

The Footprints Collection of Texas Marriage Records



Published by the
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Introduction

We wanted to be sure that every recorded Texas marriage record that has been published in **Footprints**, or the **Bulletin**, was republished on this CD-ROM. Between this book and Marriage Records of Early Texas 1824-1846 we have accomplished that task. We have also included several articles that were found to contain appropriate wedding notices or announcements, typically taken from area newspapers.

Footprints is a product of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and the Bulletin was it's predecessor. The Bulletin was published monthly from the birth of the Society in 1957 until 1968 when the name was changed to Footprints and the format was changed to a quarterly publication.

Marriage Records of Early Texas 1824-1846, is a book, published by our Society in 1970, that contains all of the known marriage records that survive from the Republic of Texas era. These records were first published in the Bulletin.

In all, there are three collections of marriage records included on this CD-ROM. Besides the two previously mentioned, there is the The Marion Day Mullins Collection of Early Texas Marriage Records. This collection contains over 116,000 records from 56 counties.

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 471789, Fort Worth, Texas 76147

Copyright © 2011 - All Rights Reserved

Acknowledgments

There were so many people involved in the production of this collection of marriage records that it is difficult to get an accurate count. Most were members of Fort Worth Genealogical Society, yet many were not. Due to gaps in membership records, it is difficult to determine which of the original contributors were society members. Unfortunately, the original contributor was not always given a by-line.

Each of the articles contained within this collection acknowledges the original contributors (when known) and those who volunteered in the more recent republication project. We wish to thank each and every one of these men and women, for without them, this book on CD-ROM could not have been completed.

The republication project began in the Summer of 2007 and came to its conclusion in the Summer of 2011. In that time frame, three have served as president of Fort Worth Genealogical Society; Rob Yoder, Debbie Pearson and Roy Combrink. We are all appreciative of our volunteers.

Thank you.

Roy Combrink President 2011

Debbie Pearson President 2009-2010

Rob Yoder President 2007-2008 and Project Coordinator

Table of Contents

(click on selection)

Marriage Records of Anderson County, Texas (1846-1900).....	5
Marriage Records of Bosque County, Texas (1860-1896).....	210
Marriage Records of Brazoria County, Texas (1846-1852).....	299
Marriage Records of Comanche County, Texas (1856-1887 & 1902-1912).	302
Marriage Records of Eastland County, Texas (1874-1882).....	342
Marriage Records of Ellis County, Texas (1850-1859).	349
Marriage Records of Erath County, Texas (1869-1880).....	357
Marriage Records of Hood County, Texas (1867).	381
Marriage Records of Houston County, Texas (1882-1894).....	384
Marriage Records of Jack County, Texas (1858-1868).	446
Marriage Records of Johnson County, Texas (1854-1872 & 1894-1897).	450
Marriage Records of Liberty County, Texas (1874-1881).	492
Marriage Records of Palo Pinto County, Texas (1857-1892).	509
Marriage Records of Polk County, Texas (1846-1849).	582
Marriage Records of Robertson County, Texas (1842-1918).	584
Marriage Records of Somervell County, Texas (1883-1899).....	587
Marriage Records of Stephens County, Texas (1876-1894).	594
Marriage Records of Tarrant County, Texas (1876-80, 1892-94 & 1901-04).....	610
Marriage Records of Wise County, Texas (1881-1898).	732
Marriage Records of Young County, Texas (1856-1875).....	821
 Articles Containing Texas Marriage Notices or Announcements	
News Items of Interest From the Decatur News (1893-1900).....	826
Abstracts From Texas Wesleyan Banner (1850-1851).....	854
Abstracts From the Texas Christian Advocate (1857-1872).....	861
Marriage Notices From the Fort Worth Gazette (1881-1882).	891
This Day in Texas (1837).	896
Marriages from Fort Worth Newspapers (1873-1876).....	898
A Marriage (1916).....	904
Weddings (1902).....	906
 Full Name Index.	 908

Marriage Records of Anderson County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in consecutive issues of Footprints beginning with May 1979 and concluding with May 1982.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Patricia Holmes

Proofread by: Jackie Plummer

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Marcy Borden

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS

EDITOR'S NOTE: These records were copied by students in the English classes of Travis Williams, a teacher at Henderson Junior College in Palestine, Texas. As a class project, and for extra credits, the students are preserving the history of Anderson County and even some of the surrounding counties.

They have copied and indexed by name almost all of the known cemeteries of Anderson County (which they will gladly check for you for an S.A.S.E.). They are researching and writing the history of places, buildings and other points of interest in the county. They will also have available sometime in the future these marriage records in book form complete with bride index; we will try to let you know when these can be purchased.

Mr. Williams stated that all of his young people had participated in some way in these projects and were most creative and enthusiastic. I think they are to be commended... wouldn't it be wonderful if more would try it?

* * *

Anderson County was originally part of David G. Burnet's Colony and was created and organized in 1846. It was named for Kenneth Lewis Anderson, Vice President of Texas from 1844 until annexation. The first settlement in Anderson County was in 1833 when Daniel Parker brought a colony of 25 Primitive Baptist families from Illinois into Texas through Louisiana.

* * *

MARRIAGES 1846 - 1860

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ashmore, James M.	Nancy Jane Collins	May 27, 1848
Aspley, L. G.	Emaline Grigsby	Feb. 23, 1854
Amos, Alfred E.	Samantha Gilmore	Sept. 23, 1848
Adams, William D. F.	Sarah A. Madden	Feb. 14, 1850
Allen, Jesse J.	Mary Bridges	Apr. 9, 1853
Adams, William	Nancy R. Horton	Oct. 1, 1853
Austin, Ephraim	Martha A. Jones	Oct. 5, 1854
Atkins, Richard	Eliza T. Anderson	Nov. 1, 1854
Anglin, John B.	Drucilla Bruster	Nov. 14, 1855
Asbury, Jesse	Jane Posey	Nov. 8, 1856
Alexander, William	Susan S. Mallard	Mar. 7, 1857
Adams, Levi A.	Nancy A. Hobbs	June 16, 1857
Allen, W. J.	M. R. Boyd	July 8, 1858
Alford, H. M.	Julia C. Graham	Oct. 14, 1858
Armstrong, Noble	Mary E. Robertson	Oct. 30, 1858
Allen, A. J.	Mary A. Smith	Dec. 31, 1858

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Binz, Thomas	Nancy Dancan	May 18, 1847
Bowen, Eli A.	Mrs. Malinda Dabney	Jan. 15, 1848
Bennett, Miles	Laura Jerndon	May 29, 1848
Bouman, A. D.	W. E. Milles	Feb. 22, 1849
Box, E. F.	Mary Elizabeth Givens	Sept. 11, 1851
Beck, William H.	Martha A. Hurbough	Dec. 28, 1851
Blackwell, Jerimiah	Margaret J. Wright	April 22, 1851
Bonds, John B.	Jane Dodds	Oct. 7, 1851
Beacham, James W.	Mary Lee	Aug. 21, 1849
Bowen, Eli A.	Susan Swearingun	March 23, 1850
Blais, John	Malinda Cruse	Nov. 15, 1849
Beachum, James W.	Mary Lee	Aug. 21, 1849
Brooks, Thomas W.	Eliza J. Poe	August 22, 1850
Batts, J. H.	Susan J. McGuire	Sept. 22, 1852
Blackwell, Summer	Sarah Richardson	Sept. 21, 1853
Boykin, Edwin	Menervia C. Rawson	Oct. 15, 1853
Brown, F. M.	Mary Chandler	Sept. 14, 1853
Bonner, William M.	Themsia A. Madden	Aug. 23, 1853
Briggs, Archibals	Cecelia K. Barnett	Aug. 15, 1853
Bradshaw, Pleasant W.	Emily Rice	Jan. 31, 1854
Brown, Rhewbin	Amanda Hogue	Feb. 8, 1854
Baker, David B.	Teresa Mosely	Sept. 15, 1854
Boyce, G. G. S.	Elmedia E. Huddleston	Sept. 20, 1854
Berry, John E.	Gennethee A. Thomas	Dec. 21, 1854
Bartts, M. J.	Amanda Madden	Dec. 30, 1854
Barnwell, Thomas	Eliza Dunnaway	March 1, 1855
Burnes, O. D.	M. M. F. Mayfield	April 17, 1855
Bowen, A. R.	Ethelia J. Howard	May 21, 1855
Baze, R. C.	Ruth A. Rogers	August 8, 1855
Bennett, Stephen	Nancy Madden	Oct. 25, 1855
Boaz, John	Ann Sinclair	Jan. 3, 1855
Bonner, Reuben M.	Mrs. Martha G. Trimp	April 19, 1856
Binge, William J.	Levina Huddleston	Aug. 14, 1856
Butts, A. I.	Virginia Garrett	June 21, 1856
Bowen, W. H.	Mrs. Martha I. Dodson	Aug. 13, 1856
Boles, John C.	Lucy Reynolds	June 1, 1857
Brooks, W. A.	Victoria E. Bussey	June 20, 1857
Bradshaw, William	Elizabeth Lovett	Nov. 2, 1857
Boyd, T. B.	Emma I. Heald	Sept. 7, 1858
Burton, Charles S.	Harriett E. Burroughs	Oct. 14, 1858
Barrett, John H.	Mary E. Mynatt	Dec. 7, 1858
Bowen, W. H.	Eliza M. Garner	Jan. 4, 1859
Box, John H.	Lucinda J. Posey	Jan. 18, 1859
Baker, George W.	Nancy Squyres	May 16, 1859

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Bunyard, E. Z.	Mary Allen	June 22, 1859
Broyles, Benjamin F.	Elvira C. Debard	Sept. 8, 1859
Burbanks, L. F.	S. E. Robinson	Sept. 21, 1859
Brown, F. M.	Sophonra P. Hopkins	Dec. 23, 1859
Crush, Jacob	Sarah Ann Michem	Jan. 31, 1848
Crawford, James M.	Nancy Ann Thomas	Feb. 8, 1848
Cone, William	Virginia A. Hanks	Jan. 11, 1849
Calwell, James	Sarah Doud	April 17, 1849
Chaffin, William J.	Rebecca Parker	Aug. 5, 1848
Conway, Grinberry B.	Elizabeth D. Knox	March 28, 1851
Cantrell, John	Mary Ann Hawkins	Apr. 27, 1851
Christshaw, Silas C.	Rosanna Thompson	Aug. 26, 1852
Coffey, William	Malissa Cantrell	Feb. 13, 1854
Craft, George W.	Joyce M. Hassell	Apr. 15, 1854
Conerway, Richard	Lucy Ann Hassell	Sept. 9, 1848
Condray, Stephen D.	Mary Cearmal	Sept. 15, 1848
Catrille, John	Nancy Golehule	Oct. 19, 1848
Cox, James B.	Eliza Parks	Feb. 2, 1849
Cuthberston, Shadrah J.	Candue Barnett	Feb. 12, 1850
Crawford, William A.	Digira Ann King	June 6, 1850
Campbell, George	Martha Evans	Dec. 2, 1852
Cantrill, Wm. C.	Caroline Evans	Dec. 22, 1853
Crawford, John	Rebecca Whatley	Oct. 27, 1853
Connerway, Franklin	Ann E. Dallas	Feb. 27, 1853
Clask, J. W.	Sarah E. Powell	Feb. 7, 1854
Chaffin, John E.	Sarah E. Crist	Jan. 1, 1854
Crist, Benjamin	Kisiah Hester	Sept. 13, 1854
Colvin, William	Martha T. Terry	Dec. 16, 1854
Cantrell, John W.	Lydia Copeland	Jan. 15, 1855
Cornolius, J. W.	Jane Bailey	Jan. 31, 1855
Cuthberthson, Thos.	Angelina Allen	Aug. 9, 1855
Conway, T. J.	Mancy R. Thomas	Sept. 19, 1855
Crumn, GL	A. A. Small	Dec. 26, 1855
Crawford, Thomas H.	Alpha Cutter	Mar. 13, 1856
Coldwell, Jasper	Mary Jane Hopkins	Jan. 15, 1857
Crawford, James	Mary Bearman	June 7, 1856
Crist, Stephen	Elizabeth Chambers	Dec. 25, 1856
Creig, Alford	Allina Henderson	Dec. 26, 1856
Cooper, William M.	Susan E. Hanks	July 31, 1856
Chambers, Andrew J.	Sarah M. Watts	May 23, 1857
Caddell, William	A. C. D. Roberson	July 21, 1857
Curry, Isaac I.	Louisa G. Knox	Sept. 9, 1857
Caraway, Bradford H.	Aley Herrington	Oct. 17, 1857

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Childress, J. J.	Catherine Brown	Dec. 9, 1857
Cantrell, William J.	Sarah E. McDomal	Jan. 5, 1858
Chapman, James M.	Nancy E. Volverton	Jan. 27, 1858
Cone, Edward	Nancy C. Ferguson	Feb. 11, 1858
Crawford, James M.	Mary E. Bradley	Apr. 3, 1858
Cade, E. W.	A. A. A. Smith	July 6, 1858
Crist, Benjamin	Martha A. Parker	Sept. 2, 1858
Corder, James F.	Minerva A. Harper	Oct. 11, 1858
Colwell, Matthew	Martha F. Wallace	Oct. 13, 1858
Cook, F. L.	Lizzie N. Jones	Nov. 8, 1858
Clark, John D.	Martha L. Petty	Dec. 9, 1858
Cone, Taylor	Mary T. Palmer	Dec. 22, 1858
Cheeseman, C. F.	Battie Rose	Feb. 9, 1859
Calhoun, David A.	Julia A. Hunter	June 2, 1859
Campbell, W. H.	Mary Anderson	Oct. 13, 1859
Danie, John K.	Annie M. Warren	Oct. 2, 1846
Debard, E. J.	Julia Mcberg	Aug. 18, 1847
Dale Williamson	Sarah Lockridge	Oct. 17, 1850
Doythit, Evans P.	Sarah Woodard	Aug. 21, 1851
Drewason, Mivate	Bernicia Shaver	May 7, 1850
Dannica, J. F.	Melissa A. Duke	Oct. 30, 1852
Duvall, William A.	Elizabeth L. Harris	Mar. 15, 1853
Dillard, J. W.	Virginia A. Johnson	Apr. 15, 1853
Dzarman, William	Lyda Critman	Nov. 9, 1853
Davis, Wm. J.	Mary C. Jacobs	Aug. 30, 1853
Denson, William E.	Nancy E. Bradshaw	Apr. 9, 1853
Douthit, John	Elizabeth Spurger	June 24, 1853
Duval, W. J. W.	Mary A. Brown	Feb. 28, 1855
Dodson, Jeramiah	Celia L. Prewitt	May 14, 1855
Daniel, John	Marica M. Garner	Sept. 10, 1855
Davis, Randol H.	Mary E. Box	Oct. 6, 1855
Dickey, James M.	Martha Murdock	Nov. 23, 1855
Dalton, Saml. M.	Phebe Washington	Dec. 22, 1855
Darlin, J. P.	Mariah Rosson	Jan. 16, 1856
Donnell, Irvin	Martha J. Prewitt	Jan. 31, 1856
Deal, York	Anna Adams	Apr. 27, 1866
Dechard, Henry	Jane Duval	Dec. 22, 1866
Deckard, Frank	Nancy Weidermyer	Apr. 13, 1867
Davis, H. J.	M. A. Tippen	Feb. 24, 1868
Duty, Abram	Mary E. Hassell	May 31, 1856
Duncan, Daniel W.	Nancy I. Hogue	July 1, 1856
Davis, Pleasant I.	Susan Rogers	Sept. 15, 1856
Dickerson, David M.	Martha A. Richardson	Dec. 17, 1856

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Duval, John B.	Elvira Knox	Mar. 18, 1857
Dellis, John M.	Sarah A. Dunaway	July 30, 1857
Douthitt, James	Narcissa Crawford	Nov. 3, 1857
Duke, Geo. W.	Racheal A. Owens	Dec. 22, 1857
Dobbs, Joseph H.	Catherine Douglas	Dec. 26, 1857
Deboard, Lazarus	S. A. Vaughan	Apr. 15, 1858
Driggers, James J.	Sarah Capps	Oct. 9, 1858
Douthit, Evan V.	Isabella Davis	Nov. 27, 1858
Epps, D. J.	Louisa M. Collins	Mar. 8, 1849
Eaton, Jess	Elizabeth Hoffman	May 28, 1849
Evans, William M.	Rachel Crekman	Dec. 31, 1852
Edens, D. H.	Nancy A. Rice	Nov. 22, 1853
Erwin, Charles	Astemper Ann Ellison	Jan. 10, 1854
Ellis, C. M.	Martha Gore	Sept. 6, 1854
Evans, William M.	Eliza Grumes	Sept. 23, 1854
Ellison, J. M.	L. A. Chaffin	May 7, 1855
Elgin, A.	Susanah E. Collins	June 30, 1855
Evans, J. D.	Caroline L. Kinley	Dec. 1, 1855
Elkins, Edmund S.	Irene Melton	June 8, 1858
Edens, Napoleon	Mary F. Grigsby	Aug. 2, 1859
Edens, M. D. L.	Emiline Davidson	Mar. 29, 1860
Elrod, A. W.	Emily Register	Dec. 15, 1860
Farmer, Hamson	Cynthia Shelton	Mar. 9, 1847
Frost, Joseph	Deborah Little	Feb. 17, 1849
Fuller, Miles	Jane Stuart	Dec. 26, 1848
Ferguson, William	Nancy Crawford	June 25, 1849
Fulton, Lorenza D.	Susan Thomas	Oct. 20, 1849
Fuller, John B.	Dougherty F. Adams	July 9, 1850
Forbes, George W.	Rhoda A. McDonald	Mar. 14, 1851
Erwin, Thomas J.	Mary A. Stinnett	Aug. 31, 1853
Furr, Phistian	Polly H. Hassell	Aug. 5, 1853
Fitzgerald, J. J.	Frances C. Harris	Nov. 20, 1854
Ford, Ira	Martha J. Allen	Aug. 18, 1855
Finnell, A. M.	Susanah Freeman	Oct. 29, 1855
Freeman, J. M.	Brazora Hickman	Oct. 29, 1855
Fain, John W.	Adaline Onecl	Jan. 8, 1857
Fain, John A.	Caldonia Mosely	Apr. 14, 1856
Files, Adams A.	Sarah A. Collins	Aug. 25, 1856
Freeman, W. F.	Bethanah Oldham	Mar. 16, 1857
Fail, Robert	Martha E. Fulgham	Oct. 5, 1857
Freeman, N. H.	Mary Oldham	Dec. 12, 1857
Ferguson, Hewlett N.	Lydia E. Cone	Aug. 11, 1858

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Finley, J. F.	Mildred Meredith	Oct. 12, 1858
Files, D. J.	Mary P. A. Derden	Dec. 6, 1859
Grigsby, John	Margaret C. Moore	Aug. 29, 1846
Gibson, Samuel	Catharine Gilmore	Feb. 19, 1847
Glenn, Crockett	Elizabeth Morriss	Feb. 30, 1847
Grammar, Joseph C.	Sarah Glloway	Mar. 28, 1847
Galloway, George R.	Phebe White	Nov. 1, 1847
Gatewood, Charles W.	Sarah Mix	Oct. 24, 1847
Gardner, James W.	Elmira W. McKinzie	May 29, 1848
Guin, William	Louisa A. Woolverton	Aug. 2, 1849
Green, Jefferson M.	Lucinda F. Stafford	May 8, 1851
Garner, William	Mary McKinzie	June 11, 1851
Gilpin, James B.	Martha C. Pettis	July 17, 1851
Groomes, Isaac	Sarah A. Armstrong	Oct. 27, 1851
Groomes, William	Elizabeth Little	Jan. 18, 1849
Gibson, William M.	Mary Stovall	Mar. 5, 1853
Glop, James S.	Adaline Thomas	Apr. 9, 1853
Grigsby, James	Mary Ann Dunaway	Mar. 9, 1853
Gap, William	Jane Statham	July 19, 1853
Garrett, Robert A.	Mary Richardson	Dec. 11, 1854
Green, Ira M.	Mrs. G. R. Martin	Jan. 1, 1855
Garland, C. C.	C. A. Brouch	Jan. 24, 1855
Gee, James H.	Allis C. Sparks	Apr. 10, 1856
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynett	Dec. 7, 1867
Groomes, Wm.	Elizabeth A. Leman	Aug. 6, 1836
Gallehare, Rice	M. C. S. Stinnett	Dec. 10, 1856
Griffin, Jonas M.	Ann E. Handley	Dec. 31, 1856
Gray, Clemons	Susan Atkins	Aug. 6, 1856
Goad, J. M. F.	A. M. L. Harris	Sept. 29, 1857
Gaston, G. A.	J. P. Miller	Oct. 19, 1857
Gambrell, E. M.	Elizabeth Tippen	Jan. 1, 1858
Gilbert, J. W.	Margaret A. Harrell	Aug. 19, 1858
Griffin, Wm.	Sarah C. Beard	Dec. 1, 1858
Glenn, Thomas J.	Laura C. Smith	Jan. 6, 1859
Glenn, Robert J.	Elizabeth A. Rose	Jan. 18, 1859
Gossette, Wm. H.	Artilia Walston	Jan. 21, 1859
Gaines, Milton P.	Mary King	Aug. 19, 1859
Gray, W. D.	Caroline Newsom	Dec. 7, 1859
Hanks, George, Sr.	Mrs. Angetina Suttan	Oct. 3, 1846
Hanks, J. B.	Miss Onelbella Tucker	Oct. 19, 1846
Hotsclane, Eli	Mary E. Clapp	June 7, 1847
Handy, H. G.	Mary D. Tucker	Jan. 11, 1848

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hassell, Spencer T.	Nancy D. Reynolds	Dec. 29, 1846
Hagood, William	Elizabeth McKutchen	Nov. 16, 1849
Howard, George R.	Cornelia C. Cox	Nov. 26, 1850
Hassell, William J.	Miss Marion Rupell	Aug. 14, 1850
Herrington, E. M.	Miss Cynthia McGraw	May 1, 1851
Hodges, W. K.	Miss Luanda I. Shelton	Aug. 1, 1851
Huddleston, Joseph C.	Mary Amanda Clark	Sept. 9, 1851
Husery, M. G.	Miss Van McKinney	July 3, 1852
Hendrix, F. L.	Miss Annie Bucklow	May 22, 1854
Hemby, John	Catherian Grigsby	Aug. 31, 1849
Hurtsman, James B.	Sarah Holmark	July 15, 1850
Hassell, Mrs. Gebulim	Miss Sarah A. Reynolds	May 23, 1850
Hester, John W.	Mary E. Crist	Sept. 12, 1859
Hendrix, Thomas M.	Miss Mary J. Wolverton	Dec. 10, 1850
Henly, Labot	Miss Sarah F. Tuberville	Mar. 12, 1851
Hodges, H. A.	Miss Catherane McCarty	Aug. 21, 1852
Howell, Mr. R. M.	Miss Matilda J. Bradshaw	Apr. 30, 1853
Henry, Mr. H. A.	Miss Amanda Lockridge	Nov. 14, 1853
Hightower, Mr. Wm. T.	Miss Martl G. Haynes	Apr. 29, 1853
Harding, William A.	Mary E. Fitzgerald	Aug. 25, 1853
Hopper, Mr. Cosby	Igora Mitcham	Aug. 24, 1853
Higdon, Russell	Mrs. Jane Luller	Aug. 19, 1854
Hicks, William M.	Elvina T. Studevart	Sept. 8, 1854
Henley, Joshue	Mary Richardson	Sept. 16, 1854
Hopkins, William M.	Elizabeth Wallace	Oct. 17, 1854
Hassell, Nathaniel	Sarah Parks	Jan. 4, 1855
Hassell, John	Eliza A. Miller	Aug. 4, 1855
Hodges, W. C.	Eliza J. McGowen	July 3, 1855
Hassell, John	Susannah J. Parker	Aug. 14, 1855
Hail, James	M. M. Woolverton	Sept. 22, 1855
Hooker, Thomas	Eliza Box	Sept. 16, 1855
Hammett, Gibson	Selia J. Douthett	Oct. 7, 1855
Hatton, Wm. F.	Temperance Barton	Dec. 6, 1855
Herrington, W. B.	E. A. C. Jones	Dec. 21, 1355
Hendrix, Henry G.	Sarah C. McMorris	Mar. 22, 1856
Hawtower, Joshua	Lucinda Garland	Oct. 31, 1857
Hopper, J. T.	Mary Ann Bell	June 3, 1853
Hearon, Isaac	Mary Garrett	June 21, 1856
Holmes, Wm.	Kiziah E. McClanahan	June 17, 1856
Huddleston, Lewis P.	Isabell Teal	Oct. 4, 1856
Hoges, R. A.	Mary Ann Woodard	Feb. 13, 1857
Honea, Lubeda S.	Elizabeth Lovin	Dec. 16, 1856
Hardwick, D. J.	Martha D. Bivins	Oct. 27, 1856
Hester, D. M.	Ellen Belvin	Mar. 16, 1857

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Harris, Thos. L.	Susan B. Bryant	Apr. 29, 1857
Hayter, Andrew	Maria L. Ragsdale	July 15, 1857
Hudson, W. H.	Sarah Corder	Sept. 29, 1857
Huddleston, Wm. H.	Mary I. Haynes	Oct. 28, 1857
Henderson, R. C.	Amanda Lindsey	Nov. 30, 1857
Henson, John P.	Mary P. Freeman	Dec. 1, 1857
Hallam, Robert G.	Mary I. Browning	Dec. 7, 1857
Hollis, T. H.	Mary K. L. Duman	Dec. 17, 1857
Hunter, John	Rebecca Cone	Dec. 23, 1857
Holmes, James A.	Emily J. Box	Dec. 28, 1857
Herlock, H. V.	A. J. Cubley	Jan. 6, 1858
Holmes, Phinis O.	Harriett E. McClanahan	Jan. 20, 1858
Hill, David	Mrs. Mary Reese	July 26, 1858
Hartgraves, B. G.	Mary Vest	Aug. 2, 1858
Huddleston, James A.	Sarah C. Thomas	Sept. 6, 1858
Herring, W. N.	Mary C. Holloway	Nov. 24, 1858
Hammett, J. T.	Sarah Ann Walters	Jan. 12, 1859
Huddleston, James A.	Cynthia A. Benge	Jan. 12, 1859
Howard, Wilkins	Sarah Posey	Jan. 22, 1859
Holly, Albert	Julia P. Russelle	Feb. 22, 1859
Honeycutt, Wm. E.	Margaret Scarborough	May 28, 1859
Hardin, Abraham	Martha J. Morris	June 10, 1859
Harper, R. H.	Martha Pierce	Aug. 8, 1859
Hobbs, A.	Nancy C. Reed	Sept. 24, 1859
Hunter, H. C.	Jane Brown	Dec. 27, 1859
Iley, William G.	Sarah M. Kimbrough	May 6, 1853
Johnston, J. W.	Eve Crest	Jan. 18, 1848
Johnson, William	Matilda Parker	Oct. 28, 1853
Jackson, J. W.	Louisa Cotton	Aug. 27, 1853
Jones, Benjamin	Mrs. Wilmuth Smith	June 15, 1855
Killian, James M.	Elizabeth C. Palmer	Oct. 7, 1847
Kimbrough, Bradley	Mahala Ibey	Mar. 2, 1854
Kirk, Abner R.	Elizabeth Trumbough	Jan. 2, 1849
Kyle, William R. W.	Mary Jane Bennett	Dec. 7, 1852
Kenny, W. C.	Eliza J. Colwell	Nov. 11, 1853
Kennedy, Joseph	Annie White	Nov. 30, 1853
Killian, John M.	Elizabeth Squires	Dec. 26, 1855
Lee, Melson	Mrs. Mary Ann Rice	Oct. 2, 1847
Lynch, Lewis L.	Rebecca Watley	June 23, 1848
Lewis, Robert B.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ghombey	Jan. 27, 1851

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lester, Thomas J.	Mary E. Layon	Jan. 16, 1851
Lester, William S.	Emily Rogers	Mar. 24, 1849
Landes, Samuel	Francis Catrill	May 15, 1849
Luce, Joseph	Virginia Ann Middleton	Jan. 28, 1850
Lowe, Garrett L.	Mary F. Milles	Feb. 23, 1851
Looce, Abner	Dolly Garnes	Apr. 9, 1853
Little, John C.	Christian E. Weissinger	Oct. 1, 1853
Lane, John H.	Sarah F. Colvell	Jan. 15, 1855
Loffin, James	Margaret Jane Morgan	Apr. 17, 1855
Loffin, W. D.	Mary Blackwell	Sept. 17, 1855
Lowers, T. S.	Parthena Fitzgerald	Mar. 2, 1855
Lard, John W.	Margaret L. Cox	Jan. 18, 1856
Lane, Lewis R.	Margaret J. Brown	Apr. 19, 1856
Lee, James	Mary E. Reynolds	May 30, 1857
Lamance, Jacob R.	Amanda E. Garner	July 5, 1857
Langston, Willis B.	Amarilla C. Anglin	Aug. 12, 1857
Lloyd, S. P.	Martha F. Hill	Jan. 17, 1859
Larkin, John C.	J. M. Matthews	Feb. 3, 1859
Llevelyn, John	Martilda Crickman	Mar. 4, 1859
Martin, James M.	Martha A. Metcalf	Aug. 20, 1846
Morgan, Anderson Jackson	Makitia Posey	Jan. 10, 1847
Main, Hannan	Amanda Asbey	Dec. 8, 1847
Montgomery, James W.	Mary Ellen Hassell	Aug. 9, 1848
Mecham, James	Ruth Ann Crest (Crist?)	Oct. 26, 1849
Marlow, David N.	Martha S. Walton	Jan. 2, 1851
Mitcham, George J.	Rachael A. G. Gilmore	Sept. 24, 1851
Mitcham, John M.	Sarah Smith	Aug. 9, 1852
Marks (Masks?) Lenard C.	Mary Tate	Feb. 20, 1849
Moore, John R.	Cloe Ann Woffard	Dec. 5, 1849
Madden, Bailes E.	Missouri E. Adams	Apr. 7, 1853
Middleton, J. S.	Francis Weeks	Aug. 13, 1853
Marks, Leonard C.	Mrs. Cloe A. Moore	May 24, 1853
Miller, Reece	Emily C. Ashley	Sept. 21, 1853
Merideth, Washington	Martha Ann Kimbrough	Sept. 5, 1853
Mathis, Sherrad	Eliza Woodall	Feb. 5, 1854
Miller, James L.	Mark K. Thomas	Dec. 25, 1854
Main, Elisha	Jane Swearngin	Dec. 19, 1855
Main, Lenard	Elizabeth Swearngin	Dec. 26, 1855
Montgomery, S. A.	Sarah J. Douthit	Dec. 26, 1855
Masters, R. J.	Elizabeth Russell	Jan. 26, 1856
Marlow, Dan'l M.	Martha W. Dalton	Mar. 3, 1856
Mills, Charles H.	Matilda C. Wasson	June 11, 1856
Miller, Stephen A.	Ane Ann Woffard	Nov. 22, 1856

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Mount, Robt. Calvin	Martha J. Wallace	July 17, 1857
Miller, Thompson B.	Denetia Bowen	Dec. 15, 1857
Moore, Lewis S. T.	Sallie J. Arnold	June 9, 1858
Meazell, Marian	Mary J. Jones	Oct. 21, 1858
Moffitt, J. C.	Martha Ervin (Erwin?)	July 14, 1859
Milan, John	Josephine E. Coff	Aug. 1, 1859
Martin, William	Fannie E. Benson	Aug. 18, 1859
Micheaux, Wm. O.	Ann E. Duval	Oct. 11, 1859
Marles, Wm. H.	Belinda Parks	Nov. 8, 1859
Mynatt, D. M.	Martha E. Shelton	Nov. 14, 1859
Martin, Augustus H.	Georgia C. Small	Dec. 27, 1859
McKinzie, James	Harriet Hassell	Apr. 25, 1850
McCarty, Thomas W.	Nancy E. Dowdy	Dec. 20, 1852
McDaniel, A.	Manda Copeland	May 23, 1854
McKinzie, F. M.	Martha Tucker	Sept. 21, 1854
McElroy, John D.	Sarah Jane Williams	Jan. 14, 1857
McCain, John R.	Lucy A. Wagoner	Aug. 4, 1856
McCain, L. B.	Amanda C. Cornelius	Dec. 19, 1856
McKinney, Emichal B.	Mary E. Todd	Sept. 16, 1857
McChanahan, Jno. R.	Kate Smith	Aug. 11, 1858
McClay, John	Rebecca A. McMorris	Nov. 4, 1858
McKinzie, C. F.	Malinda Cox	Dec. 29, 1860
Nutt, William M.	Margara Smith	May 31, 1848
Neatt, Vooshies	Elizabeth Snow	July 31, 1848
Newsome, Albert	Louisa K. Henry	Jan. 21, 1849
Nail, Nicholas	Mrs. Sarah Stanford	Jan. 16, 1855
Neal, F. L.	Nannie W. Allen	Oct. 6, 1855
Nix, W. H.	Synthia J. Gilbert	June 9, 1858
Nix, John	Martha Jane Young	July 3, 1858
Oquinn, J. J.	Margaret E. Daly	Dec. 19, 1848
Oneal, John J.	Louisa Whatley	Sept. 10, 1849
Oldham, William H.	Sarah A. Baker	May 31, 1856
Oldham, L. R.	Elizabeth Hollinsworth	Sept. 15, 1856
Oliver, John E.	Mary E. Vannoy	Jan. 11, 1859
Parker, Jesse A.	Susanah D. Amoot	Nov. 18, 1846
Pinson, Thomas J.	Rebecca A. Lockridge	Nov. 26, 1846
Parker, James W.	Mrs. Savina Chaffin	Apr. 27, 1847
Pinson, Thomas S.	Rebecca A. Lockridge	Nov. 26, 1847
Parker, Peyton	I. Galoway	Feb. 10, 1847
Pierce, John A.	Martha Kennedy	Jan. 31, 1843
Parker, Isaac	I. S. Bennett	Feb. 11, 1848

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Jess	Mrs. Susanah D. Smoot	Nov. 1, 1848
Parker, John B.	Sarah Frost	Sept. 27, 1847
Perry, James M.	Mrs. Hannah Bruce	Oct. 8, 1851
Price, Joel	Nancy Price	Feb. 25, 1854
Palmer, John E.	Sarah L. Rucker	Oct. 5, 1848
Parker, Caleb	Susanna J. Poe	Dec. 12, 1848
Prather, Andrews	Elizabeth Alston	Apr. 24, 1849
Parks, Felix	Cynthia Mosely	Feb. 4, 1850
Parks, William M.	Elizabeth Crist	Oct. 4, 1849
Prewett, Ira	Mahalia A. Montgomery	Dec. 27, 1849
Parkes, Benjamin	Mary P. Gossett	Feb. 18, 1851
Parker, John E.	Elizabeth M. Hester	Mar. 30, 1851
Parker, Joseph A.	Mariah Neal	Sept. 24, 1852
Parks, William W.	Elizabeth H. Reynolds	May 2, 1853
Patheston, T. M.	Sarah M. Taylor	Aug. 3, 1853
Payne, W. K.	Martha J. Woodard	July 28, 1853
Price, E. C.	Esbny Mitchell	Mar. 29, 1853
Price, John	Sarah Ann Price	Oct. 14, 1854
Parker, Wm. E.	Martha Dixon	Apr. 9, 1855
Parker, Eligah	Elizabeth Stapleton	May 10, 1855
Parker, Rayah	Nancy A. Sanders	May 17, 1855
Price, Russell	Mahalia Price	July 30, 1855
Parks, E. M.	Malinda Sparks	Aug. 6, 1855
Pinson, Thomas L.	Eliza E. Gambill	Sept. 19, 1855
Parks, Robert C.	Mrs. S. T. Kennard	Dec. 12, 1855
Phenix, Andrew I.	Francis R. Clark	May 12, 1856
Pardue, Milton A.	Malissa Richardson	May 24, 1856
Payne, Daniel W.	Anna L. Petty	Sept. 2, 1856
Posey, Jas. M.	Permeba A. Berry	Dec. 16, 1856
Parker, Willis	Elizabeth J. Evans	Oct. 27, 1856
Pagitt, Pleasant	Mary E. Wylie	Apr. 7, 1857
Phenix, C. S.	Francis A. McDonald	Oct. 12, 1857
Parker, John	Nancy Rosson	Oct. 21, 1857
Posey, Adran	Ellen Knox	Nov. 16, 1857
Pace, Thomas W.	L. Cornelius	Nov. 18, 1857
Pattent, Joe B.	Harriett J. Harrison	Dec. 28, 1858
Pilkington, Soloman K.	Mary Ann Croper	Apr. 1, 1858
Pettit, Elisha	Sarah J. Givens	Dec. 23, 1858
Price, George A.	Elizabeth P. Watkins	Mar. 14, 1859
Quarles, H. G.	Laura Horton	Mar. 11, 1855
Raney, B. F.	Elizabeth Nix	Apr. 10, 1858
Roberson, Nathaniel	Mary E. Edwards	Dec. 1, 1849

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Raney, William P.	Chasey C. Thompson	Mar. 27, 1851
Runnels, John C.	Rilles Sanderson	Jan. 25, 1851
Richardson, John	Nancy A. Wylie	Oct. 3, 1851
Reynolds, James	Nancy J. Freeman	Mar. 18, 1854
Rap, Alford	Emily Terry	Mar. 10, 1854
Rose, Thomas	Elizabeth Roach	Apr. 24, 1854
Richardson, Louis	Elizabeth McCarty	Jan. 24, 1850
Rice, John J.	Louisa J. Stafford	July 3, 1850
Ricks, Thomas	Mary J. McKnight	Nov. 16, 1854
Rogers, J. J.	Sarah J. Richardson	Jan. 18, 1854
Rampy, Henry	Mary Robertson	Aug. 8, 1854
Russell, William E.	Francis E. Wilson	Oct. 30, 1854
Roundsanal, Isaac	Lucinda Willbands	Nov. 19, 1854
Reagan, Mosses T.	Martha Julia Rainey	Mar. 8, 1855
Ross, T. L. B.	Mary A. Warden	Sept. 26, 1855
Robinett, John W.	M. C. E. Murdock	Jan. 9, 1855
Ranson, John R.	Sarah Robinson	Feb. 19, 1856
Rassan, J. C.	Sarah Jane Rogers	Feb. 12, 1857
Rainey, P. Rainey	Lucinda Milham	May 26, 1856
Rogers, Thomas	Tilletha Richard	Sept. 29, 1856
Rogers, John	Samantha Blackshear	July 1, 1857
Roberson, William A.	Margaret A. Heald	Jan. 7, 1858
Rogers, James	Ann E. Day	Sept. 11, 1858
Rosson, A. J.	Susan A. Robb	Oct. 25, 1858
Robinson, A. R.	A. E. Micheaux	Feb. 10, 1859
Reader, William	Sarah N. Smyth	May 19, 1859
Rogers, Jeremiah V.	Elizabeth J. Thomas	July 12, 1859
Royall, R. J.	Aurelelia A. Granes	Nov. 8, 1859
Sowell, Thomas J.	Jane Duncan	Dec. 13, 1846
Sutten, James R.	Litina F. Carpenter	Dec. 17, 1846
Scarborough, Benjamin	Peggy Hobbs	Aug. 31, 1847
Smith, John	Mary Price	Nov. 14, 1848
Stibbens, Charles	Elizabeth Crukman	Oct. 29, 1849
Smith, Samuel	Martha Roberts	Aug. 27, 1850
Smlith, John	Wilmoth Leeman	Nov. 4, 1850
Stephens, George W.	Theresa M. Smith	Feb. 10, 1851
Squires, Wilson	Nancy J. Thomas	July 8, 1851
Swasey, Daniel	Jane Thompson	Sept. 11, 1851
Stamford, Sycongus	Sarah Colwell	Oct. 7, 1851
Simons, Peter	Nancy Garner	Aug. 14, 1852
Scarborough, John L.	Augusta Wardrope	Apr. 9, 1853
Stewart, Joseph	Elizabeth Madden	July 15, 1853
Staten, Bennett	Elizabeth Goss	July 21, 1853

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Sameson, Peter M.	Sarah Ann Staton	Aug. 1, 1853
Starr, Jasper	Darcus E. Brown	June 3, 1854
Sutton, John M.	Venora Wararop	Oct. 9, 1854
Stoval, John D.	Jane Crist	Jan. 25, 1855
Smidley, M.	Lucinda J. Caskey	Feb. 6, 1855
Smith, J. V.	Lucy A. Corder	Mar. 19, 1855
Scarborough, James	Virginia M. Dalton	June 18, 1855
Sinclair, John	Ellen Atkins	Nov. 19, 1855
Shipman, Calvin	Lucy E. Bailey	Nov. 24, 1855
Smith, John	Mary Spenser	Nov. 4, 1855
Swanson, Henry C.	Mary E. Micheaux	Jan. 15, 1856
Shelton, Francis A.	Eliza J. Taylor	Jan. 22, 1856
Stallcup, Joseph	Elizabeth Kobb	Jan. 28, 1856
Stallcup, Wm. P.	Elizabeth Kennedy	Aug. 2, 1856
Stevenson, Charles	Eliza Young	June 8, 1857
Shelton, James M.	Nineerva E. Barnett	Jan. 16, 1858
Sheridan, Lycurgus E.	Ann A. Miller	June 21, 1858
Simpson, B. W.	Mary Jane Mitchell	July 5, 1858
Smith, Edward	Elijah A. Crawford	July 28, 1858
Simons, P. J.	Mary M. Woodard	Aug. 3, 1858
Shaver, Turner	Anna Garner	Oct. 13, 1858
See, David J.	Sarah Ann Sanders	Oct. 14, 1858
Sanders, Wm. A.	Sarah I. Wren	Nov. 27, 1858
Sarell, G. M. L.	Eliza M. Reynolds	Apr. 19, 1859
Shaw, Robert B.	Susan E. Vannoy	June 3, 1859
Shamburger, Thomas	Melissa A. Ratcliff	June 23, 1859
Saunders, E. B.	Louisa C. Hendley	June 29, 1859
Shaver, Wm.	Eliza Squires	July 11, 1859
Sanders, James F.	Nancy Herold	Sept. 5, 1859
Sanders, Wm. M.	Eliza J. Scarborough	Dec. 14, 1859
Smith, Rufus N.	Mary Ann Rawlings	Jan. 14, 1860
Scarborough, L. L.	Sarah C. Bradley	Aug. 11, 1860
Stuart, George W.	Athena Burns	Sept. 22, 1860
Scarborough, G. P.	Martha J. Manning	Oct. 8, 1860
Stofford, W. B.	L. H. Daniel	Nov. 17, 1860
Thomas, Jacob W.	Rebecca A. C. Ponoll	Oct. 17, 1851
Turner, Samuel	Jane Usery	June 15, 1849
Teague, Drayton A.	Louisa J. Robinson	Aug. 31, 1852
Thomas, William B.	Mary C. Caskey	Apr. 1, 1853
Thomas, Andrew	Martha Bradshaw	Dec. 14, 1853
Thompson, John B.	Mary J. Bennett	Aug. 23, 1853
Thorton, Daniel R.	Mary Ann Garlin	July 23, 1853
Tison, J. R.	Mary Bradford	Jan. 18, 1853

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tinate, Seaburn F.	Mary A. Manly	Jan. 1, 1855
Taylor, Isac S.	Caroline M. Duval	July 5, 1856
Tomberson, E. J.	M. C. Cogburn	Dec. 1, 1856
Teague, H. P.	Francis Sparks	July 8, 1856
Thorton, David	Philpinah Cuthbertson	June 24, 1857
Taver, Elijah L.	Sarah J. Hurbrough	June 30, 1857
Thompson, Edward J.	Caroline C. Cubley	Jan. 5, 1858
Thomas, John W. J.	Termperance Mitchel	Jan. 27, 1858
Thomas, P. N. P.	Margaret J. Huddleston	Nov. 8, 1858
Tucker, Joseph	Ann Alverson	Dec. 4, 1858
Treadwell	Sarah E. Morgan	May 3, 1859
Tubbs, J. E.	F. B. Miller	Sept. 12, 1859
Tindel, S. F.	Josephine Watkins	Sept. 16, 1859
Tippen, James G.	Maria Sullivan	Dec. 31, 1859
Usery, Wayne	Hannah Turner	Aug. 20, 1850
Unger, Phillips	Mary Martin	Aug. 9, 1855
Vannoy, Joel	Sarah R. Tucker	Dec. 28, 1852
Veetle, Jacob	Juda Lively	Jan. 23, 1856
Wokain, John M.	Lanie O. Pausatian	Oct. 14, 1846
Williamson, Daniel	Julia A. Hunter	Aug. 18, 1847
Wallen, Robert	Matima Richardson	May 2, 1848
Wiley, Thomas	Lucy Caroline Richardson	July 21, 1848
Williams, William	Elizabeth Bowles	Aug. 1, 1848
Webb, James W.	Emelene Reynolds	Feb. 2, 1849
Wiley, John M.	Mancy McCarty	Mar. 1, 1851
Woodall, R. C.	Eliza Pozey	Sept. 10, 1851
Webb, James E.	Louisa I. Tonnehill	June 21, 1851
Williams, Thomas	Elizabeth Collins	Dec. 9, 1851
Woodard, James E.	Mary M. Duke	Nov. 18, 1851
Ward, William C.	Sarah Murphy	Dec. 6, 1848
Warren, James L.	Eliza J. Alls	Aug. 12, 1849
Wood, Thomas B.	Susan A. Pinson	July 24, 1850
Walston, Allen	Missenrah Golkey	Jan. 13, 1853
White, James	Mary Jane Miller	Feb. 24, 1853
Wright, Joshwa H.	Eliza J. Miller	Apr. 8, 1853
Warden, Franklin	Mary G. Berry	Oct. 3, 1853
Webb, William E.	Rosannah Brice	Aug. 27, 1853
Wiley, William	Elizabeth Mayors	Jan. 24, 1853
Wright, William	Martha Martin	Aug. 23, 1854
Wilkinson, E.	Sarah A. Wallace	Nov. 28, 1854
Ward, Horace R.	Sarah Atkins	Oct. 30, 1854

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Watkins, J. R.	J. A. Powel	Feb. 14, 1855
Wells, James E.	Malinda Summers	Apr. 2, 1855
Wasson, John A.	Isabella Donalds	May 28, 1855
Wims, G. W.	Georgia A. L. Tyler	Dec. 12, 1855
Waits, F. L.	Francis Shamberger	Jan. 1, 1856
Willbanks, John	Martha J. Rushings	Aug. 28, 1855
Worley, J. D.	Amanda Conniway	Mar. 6, 1856
Walters, Jr.	Francis E. J. Dumas	Feb. 25, 1856
Williamson, James E.	Mary Ann Posey	Mar. 19, 1856
Williamson, James E.	Mary Ann Posey	Mar. 19, 1856
Williams, Ben Z. J.	Elizabeth Miller	Feb. 3, 1857
Williams, Thos. J.	Amanda E. Williams	Feb. 2, 1857
Yarborough, Lewis A.	Margaret Ann Moore	Feb. 22, 1849
Zeberton, Nathan B.	Martha J. Browning	Dec. 19, 1854

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1860-1869

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Alverson, W. C.	Jane Gray	Apr. 25, 1859
Avant, Mason S.	Narcissa E. Shelton	Jan. 28, 1860
Amor, John H. L.	Louisa C. Knight	July 12, 1860
Andrews, Edward	R. J. Dillard	Apr. 3, 1861
Abbott, L.	Sarah J. Campbell	Aug. 9, 1861
Allison, Harvey	Sarah E. Starr	Sept. 5, 1861
Axum, Wm.	Mary A. Grigsby	Jan. 17, 1865
Adair, Ey	L. F. Freeman	Apr. 8, 1865
Addington, J. A.	Caroline Price	July 3, 1865
Allen, E. P.	M. P. Shaver	Aug. 7, 1865
Averyt, W. J.	H. S. McKnight	Oct. 9, 1865
Aycock, Jno, F.	Mary E. Stalcup	Jan. 24, 1866
Ash, Michael	Margaret Wagner	Apr. 26, 1866
Allen, Frank	Louisa Davis	Dec. 27, 1866
Allen, Columbus	Blanch Weidemeyer	Mar. 30, 1867
Anderson, Jack	Caroline Moore	Mar. 30, 1867
Adams, Bob	Kiziah Kirksey	Sept. 14, 1867
Anderson, John	Harriett Burns	Apr. 6, 1867
Alverson, A. J.	Martha Smith	Dec. 25, 1867
Austin, Anderson	Betty Dancer	Jan. 15, 1868
Alvin, Phil T.	Maggie B. Vannoy	Mar. 19, 1867
Austin, Anderson	Betty Dancy	Jan. 15, 1868
Alverson, A. J.	Martha Smith	Dec. 25, 1867
Adams, David	Margaret Thomas	May 9, 1868
Abbe, D. G.	Julia A. M. May	Jan. 13, 1869
Ashmore, J. C.	Judy Rampy	Feb. 8, 1869
Andrews, W. W.	Alvira Majors	July 21, 1869
Axum, W. L.	M. Dunaway	Aug. 3, 1869
Atwood, C. A.	Catherine Prewitt	Aug. 27, 1869
Anderson, C. H.	R. F. Waters	July 17, 1869
Aspley, T. B. G.	Elizabeth Crist	Sept. 16, 1869
Adair, W. W.	Almedia E. Watkins	Nov. 2, 1869
Anglin, W. R.	Mary J. Conaway	Nov. 17, 1869
Allen, George	Emer Anderson	Dec. 29, 1869
Babbitt, James	Sarah E. Merritt	Jan. 9, 1860
Bowen, Estus	Nancy A. Shelton	Jan. 28, 1860

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Burroughs, H. M.	Susan V. Duval	Mar. 1, 1860
Butler, Daniel M.	Martha F. Jones	Mar. 5, 1860
Burdett, Jno. C.	Annie L. Jowers	Oct. 4, 1860
Barlow, L. R.	E. Butler	Oct. 9, 1860
Bailey, James M.	Bettie Tarver	Nov. 7, 1860
Bailey, Jno. T.	Eliza A. Day	Nov. 21, 1860
Box, R. H.	Martha A. Barrett	Nov. 26, 1860
Blanton, P. A.	Eliza J. Taylor	Dec. 8, 1860
Berry, M. N.	M. C. Kennedy	Apr. 29, 1861
Baker, William L.	Matilda Majors	July 22, 1861
Bradshaw, Josiah A.	Caroline Wise	Aug. 6, 1861
Bryan, Ranson	Julia A. Wise	Aug. 13, 1861
Bradberry, H. G.	Corenna Jackson	Sept. 10, 1861
Boyd, W. J.	E. C. Nix	Sept. 17, 1861
Box, W. S.	E. A. Hassell	Sept. 5, 1863
Bunyard, W. M.	A. J. Bridges	Sept. 10, 1863
Blackshear, R. K.	Betty Witherspoon	Nov. 14, 1863
Bunyard, W. M.	A. I. Bridges	Sept. 10, 1863
Baker, William	M. J. Majors	Nov. 16, 1863
Bitten, James C.	Permilia Jones	Nov. 19, 1863
Billays, T. P.	A. G. Neeley	Jan. 15, 1864
Bonner, J. E.	M. T. Jackson	Mar. 17, 1864
Batten, W. H.	M. A. Higgins	Apr. 19, 1864
Benson, J. H.	Mrs. E. Coleman	May 9, 1864
Bryan, L. W.	S. J. M. Clanahan	Sept. 6, 1864
Baker, William L.	Martha J. Majors	Nov. 16, 1863
Brown, Charles E.	H. E. Bunvard	Dec. 31, 1864
Brashear, A.	Caroline Axum	July 10, 1865
Brown, R. L.	M. A. Haywood	Aug. 11, 1865
Burnes, M. V.	M. E. Pearse	July 26, 1865
Bridges, E. F.	Martha F. Tipton	June 28, 1865
Bunyard, William	Bettie Bridges	Sept. 15, 1865
Brown, A. C.	Netty Pace	Oct. 17, 1865
Box J. J. W.	S. A. Morris	Sept. 22, 1865
Black, H. M.	Harriett Denin	Dec. 15 1865
Bowen, W. P.	Mary E. Weeks	Jan. 29 1866
Brown, Thomas A.	Nannie E. Akin	June 19 1866
Brown, Benjamin	Mrs. S. E. Calvin	Aug. 20 1866
Brinberry, Elbert	Mary Denson	Aug. 18 1864
Barnett, John A.	Mary S. Stringer	Dec. 27 1866
Boseman, Hampton	Lucinda Higginbotham	Jan. 5, 1867
Blackshear, Frank	Jane Laurence	Jan. 26, 1867
Blackshear, Jack	Grace Davis	Dec. 27, 1866
Butler, Dave	Harriet Gains	Dec. 24, 1866

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Black, Jefferson	Harriett Micheaux	Apr. 21, 1866
Brossen, Nelson	Alice Coleman	Aug. 4, 1866
Butler, Austin	Sarah Tucker	Oct. 12, 1866
Butler, Melton	Margarett Bridges	Dec. 26, 1866
Bridges, Stephen	Margaret Caldwell	Dec. 26, 1866
Burks, Edom	Amanda Sadler	Mar. 16, 1867
Billups, John	Lrussia Williams	Apr. 20, 1867
Boniager, A. B.	Susan A. Blackwell	Jan. 17, 1867
Brown, S. D.	Julia Adams	Jan. 21, 1867
Blanset, S. C.	Ivana A. Pugh	Jan. 7, 1867
Bass, R. J.	Mary Newsonn	Feb. 7, 1867
Brown, Thomas	M. E. Shelton	Jan. 15, 1867
Box, James P.	Jane E. Gilmore	Jan. 14, 1867
Brown, Charles	Rachael Jackson	Dec. 27, 1867
Bowen, W. H.	S. E. Mears	Sept. 16, 1869
Bays, Thomas G.	A. C. Johnson	Dec. 28, 1868
Breedlove, John W.	Francis E. Mynett	July 21, 1868
Brooks, Benjamin	Mrs. S. M. East	Mar. 16, 1868
Brown, Charles	Racheal Jackson	Dec. 27, 1867
Bowen, W. P.	S. A. Weeks	Feb. 29, 1868
Bingham, M.	T. Smith	May 8, 1868
Burnett, W. T.	M. E. Haines	May 16, 1868
Bays, Thomas G.	A. C. Johnson	Dec. 28, 1868
Bowen, W. H.	S. E. Mears	Sept. 15, 1868
Breedlove, J. W.	F. E. Mynett	July 21, 1868
Brown, Lewis	Learner Barrett	Jan. 16, 1869
Brown, Berry	Amanda Brown	Apr. 7, 1869
Bauer, Louis	Mrs. Sarah E. Moore	Apr. 13, 1869
Boykin, S. W.	N. E. Meadow	Apr. 28, 1869
Brown, William	Ann Calaway	May 10, 1869
Burton, John	Amanda Walker	July 14, 1869
Benson, John N.	Martha Gaines	July 19, 1869
Brantly, Washington	Liza Ann Rose	Sept. 4, 1869
Barr, J. A. S.	S. E. Penery	Nov. 9, 1869
Burk, J. H.	Elizabeth Mainer	Dec. 22, 1869
Bruce, Horace	Fanny Williams	Dec. 27, 1869
Campbell, George B.	America Jones	May 2, 1860
Chambers, Lemmel	Martha E. Watts	May 21, 1860
Campbell, Benjamin A.	Eppie Michaux	May 23, 1860
Cook, Jacob	Elizabeth Cantrell	Aug. 7, 1860
Cox, James	Mary A. Haywood	Dec. 15, 1860
Coleman, W. F.	E. J. Matthews	Dec. 19, 1860
Chatham, J. C.	Louisiana Trim	Jan. 4, 1861

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Cook, William	Nancy Irving	Feb. 11, 1861
Cox, James	Nancy Cardin	May 15, 1861
Cotton, P. C.	L. C. Anderson	Aug. 20, 1861
Cornish, Dr. J. L.	E. B. Bomer	Oct. 15., 1861
Carpenter, W. L.	Martha Brown	Jan. 6, 1862
Chambers, G. W.	F. A. Browning	Jan. 9, 1862
Chambers, Ben F.	Amanda Rucker	Aug. 19, 1863
Cornwall, S. A.	Elizabeth Howard	Dec. 2, 1863
Coleman, William W.	M. A. Shamburger	Mar. 9, 1864
Cook, J. M.	Mary A. Robertson	Jan. 18, 1864
Cool, M. M.	Sarah Corder	Apr. 13, 1864
Cates, W. L.	C. E. Wallace	Mar. 12, 1864
Cane, A. P.	Corham Reynolds	July 21, 1865
Capps, J. I. A.	Rebecca L. Majors	July 16, 1865
Caddel, A. B.	Francis Lam	Jan. 1, 1865
Cox, T. J.	S. A. Holmes	June 10, 1865
Caldwell, J. G.	M. A. Waggoner	Mar. 17, 1865
Cornelius, C. B.	E. S. Duvall	Aug. 17, 1865
Craig, J. R.	M. F. Bridges	June 28, 1865
Corley, S. M.	P. L. Brashear	Oct. 17, 1865
Cantrel, S.	A. T. Taylor	Sept. 7, 1866
Capps, Thomas C.	Catherine Goodson	Aug. 29, 1866
Chambers, D. B.	Lucy Sanders	Feb. 8, 1866
Crist, R.	M. A. Chambers	Mar. 7, 1866
Corder, E. B.	J. A. Fitzgerald	Feb. 17, 1866
Cubby, G. A.	S. E. M. A. Sleg	Feb. 21, 1866
Clanter, T. R.	E. J. Sanders	Mar. 21, 1866
Caskey, Irvin T.	Mary V. Brown	June 4, 1866
Campbell, James I.	F. M. Hassell	July 9, 1866
Christian, Thomas	Mary E. Webb	May 16, 1866
Cook, A. Y.	M. A. Evans	July 18, 1866
Cason, James	Sarah Kimbo	Nov. 7, 1866
Chaffin, C. C.	M. E. Self	Dec. 24, 1866
Calhoun, Henry	Marry Ann Deckard	Jan. 19, 1867
Calier, Boney	Ellin Scruggs	Jan. 8, 1867
Crawford, Joe	Fannie Debard	Dec. 28, 1866
Collins, Johnson	Sidney Malone	Apr. 1, 1867
Cobvin, Charles	Harriett Turner	Dec. 26, 1866
Clewis, Peter	Edy Durales	June 15, 1867
Cornelius, Quincy	Mariah Henderson	Mar. 27, 1867
Campbell, Andy	Jane Jemison	July 10, 1867
Collier, Lum	Sleety Corvans	May 25, 1867
Coleman, Monroe	Isabella Colman	June 22, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Conner, John	Mrs. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Cartwright, John	Caroline Stringer [Emiline?]	Apr. 9, 1868
Cantly, John T.	Nannie Davis	Aug. 31, 1868
Campbell, Dr. L. E.	A. Elizabeth Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Crist, G. L.	Eliza P. Reynolds	Mar. 28, 1868
Crain, Giles	Elizabeth Rhodes	Mar. 2, 1868
Chambers, Meriman	Mariah Ward	Dec. 10, 1867
Crockett, David	Marinda McKinzie	Dec. 19, 1867
Cay, Dan M.	Caudis Sanders	Jan. 16, 1868
Canley, A. B.	Mary McNeely	Jan. 14, 1867
Conaway, Alfred	M. J. Watts	Mar. 15, 1867
Crist, Isaac	Mary G. Fain	Mar. 28, 1867
Curry, I. J.	Mary Packer	Mar. 27, 1867
Conaway, B. F.	Mollie Greshman	Mar. 18, 1867
Crutchfield, J. R.	Sarah Caskey	May 20, 1867
Chambers, R. B.	N. A. Autrey	July 26, 1867
Cohme, L. A.	A. C. Herrington	Sept. 22, 1867
Chambers, Merimon	Mariah Word	Dec. 10, 1867
Comer, John	Mr. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Campbell, Dr. S. E.	Anna Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Cantley, J. T.	N. E. Davis	July 31, 1868
Cool, Wm. E. M.	Mrs. Mary Burden	Jan. 2, 1868
Callier, Abe	Ann Johnson	Nov. 10, 1868
Cotton, J. T.	R. F. Williams	Feb. 17, 1869
Cook, George	Mary Pickens	Jan. 30, 1869
Cotton, A. B.	E. C. Burnes	Apr. 15, 1869
Camson, D. C.	Caroline Plemoins	May 11, 1869
Chambers, Abraham	Francis Swanson	June 19, 1869
Cauley, J. D.	Ann Garrett	June 28, 1869
Corley, Staff	Emeline Hawkins	May 1, 1869
Capps, A. M.	Lucinda Baker	May 26, 1869
Calhoun, Virgel	Fanny Crist	Oct. 29, 1869
Carter, W. M.	Elizabeth Fletcher	Nov. 16, 1869
Caudle, N. T.	M. E. Wherley	Dec. 2, 1869
Cotton, Rial M.	Tabitha Cox	Dec. 10, 1869
Dagg, Edward	Angelin Smith	Mar. 30, 1860
Daves, James W.	Mary Ann Corder	Aug. 16, 1860
Derrough, Jno.	Martha Hollingsworth	Oct. 25, 1860
Duval, Thomas J.	Mary E. Knox	Nov. 3, 1860
Deen, W. G.	Elizabeth Barton	Dec. 10, 1860
Diggs, W. L.	Mary A. Sadler	Mar. 6, 1861
Dickerson, Stephen	E. P. Burns	Aug. 12, 1861
Duval, J. D.	M. C. Watts	Apr. 1, 1862

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Dellis, W. P.	C. E. Parker	Jan. 19, 1864
Dixon, James	M. A. Chanellor	Mar. 11, 1864
Denson, J. C.	S. E. Bradley	July 19, 1864
Davis, J. W.	M. C. Latimer	Sept. 1, 1864
Duval, W. J. W.	A. J. Billups	Oct. 29, 1864
Dodson, F. M.	L. A. Cotrell	June 21, 1865
Deckerd, E. C.	A. E. Fewell	Aug. 31, 1865
Derden, L. H.	Mary Jones	Oct. 30, 1865
Davis, D. R.	Patsy Parker	Dec. 13, 1865
Dellis Samuel	Anna Stainada	Dec. 23, 1865
Davis, Henry	Mary E. Rogers	Feb. 6, 1866
Dunn, M. E.	J. W. Smith	Feb. 26, 1866
Driggers, J. J.	E. Herrington	Oct. 23, 1866
Dickerson, D. M.	M. F. Donnell	Mar. 13, 1866
Duval, B. S.	Sarah E. Posey	Dec. 18, 1866
Derden, R. W.	Fannie King	Mar. 30, 1867
Day, W. Z.	Mary A. Sadler	Feb. 2, 1867
Duren, W. H.	M. L. Hudson	Sept. 23, 1867
Doughty, Van	Sarah Ann E. Cook	Nov. 29, 1867
Duval, J. B.	Mrs. A. D. Philips	Mar. 23, 1868
Davis, Jeff	Cherry Oldham	Mar. 14, 1868
Davis, H. J.	M. A. Tippens	Feb. 24, 1868
Davis, W. P.	M. J. Jones	Mar. 6, 1869
Daniel, J. M.	Nancy L. Murphy	Arp. 5, 1869
Doves, L. H.	Nancy J. Garvin	May 17, 1869
Duncan, James M.	Ida Galyan	June 9, 1869
Dunbar, Cullen	Ann Stewart	July 22, 1869
Dabbs, J. M.	A. S. Weaver	Aug. 21, 1869
Dorman, W. D.	I. Gurtree Ellis	July 17, 1869
Evans, Jesse C.	E. Anderson	Nov. 5, 1861
Erhobs, J. H.	Sally Rawley	May 25, 1864
Evans, Green	Jane Martin	Mar. 15, 1864
Elliott, J. M.	S. E. Robinson	July 21, 1865
Evans, D. A.	Mary E. Pruitt	Aug. 29, 1865
Elkins, A. C.	E. Wallace	Nov. 27, 1865
Evans, Wm.	Mary Buy	Mar. 14, 1866
Edens, H. B.	E. A. Helms	May 4, 1866
Evans, Joseph	Margarett Atkinson	Nov. 26, 1866
Evans, L. L.	E. J. Wyley	Nov. 20, 1865
Evans, J. E.	E. Joe Robinson	Feb. 23, 1867
Evans, D. B.	N. B. Hardin	Nov. 6, 1867
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkins	Dec. 10, 1867
Edwards, Nat	Eliza Shumatt	Dec. 26, 1866

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
England, Wm.	Elizabeth Shattucks	Feb. 4, 1867
Ellis, Crockett	Amy Swanson	Dec. 26, 1866
Estal, Sidney G.	Bettie Weidemyer	Jan. 8, 1867
Evans, D. B.	M. B. Hardin	Nov. 6, 1867
Edwards, James	Clara Milton	Apr. 7, 1867
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkerson	Dec. 10, 1867
Elrod, J. D.	N. J. Freeman	Dec. 21, 1869
Edens, Samuel	Eliza Johnson	Sept. 11, 1869
Edens, Steve	Sofa Drummons	Sept. 22, 1869
Evans, W. B.	Pheby Hardin	Dec. 8, 1869
Foster, L. M.	D. A. Richardson	Sept. 3, 1860
Ford, J. C.	P. A. Wigginton	Sept. 3, 1860
Farris, Jas. M.	Elizabeth Tucker	Nov. 24, 1860
Files, Jas. L.	Mary Derden	Dec. 18, 1860
Fain, J. A.	Emily Prewitt	Sept. 17, 1861
Fuller, J. B.	Mary Roalt	Jan. 5, 1864
Farris, J. W.	Sarah Bobbet	Mar. 4, 1864
Freeman, F. M.	R. C. Richardson	Apr. 5, 1864
Farris, R. C.	Nancy Ferguson	Aug. 9, 1864
Fuller, J. B.	M. A. Mullins	Feb. 11, 1865
Ferguson, J. T.	M. J. Jordan	Oct. 12, 1865
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. J. Davis	Nov. 21, 1865
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Mrs. A. C. Henderson	Sept. 17, 1866
Fitzgerald, C. A.	Rousen, M. C.	Sept. 18, 1866
Fain, R. G.	Fannie Lipscomb	Nov. 1, 1866
Farris, J. H.	E. F. Seagler	Jan. 21, 1867
Fitzgerald, E. F.	S. E. Rousin	Apr. 4, 1867
Foster, D. B.	Mary Douglas	May 11, 1867
Frost, Joseph J.	California Malone	June 25, 1867
Floyd, M.	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1867
Fain, Wm.	Defaney Marlow	July 20, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. N.	Mrs. Mary A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Flynn, D, M.	Lenora Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. J.	Julia Redwine	Nov. 16, 1867
Fain, Bob	Letty Green	Dec. 30, 1867
Floyd, Al	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1868
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1868
Flynn, D, M.	Leonna Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1865
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fair, Green	Mary Nubill	June 19, 1869

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Graves, Giles N.	Margaret J. Burton	Jan. 4, 1860
Graves, Charles W.	Anna A. Graves	Mar. 5, 1860
Gilbert, Allen	ElizaAnn Herrall	May 26, 1860
Goble, B. W.	M. J. Cantrell	Jan. 29, 1861
Griffing, R. C.	L. E. Strewthern	Feb. 8, 1861
Goad, J. O.	M. J. Fields	Feb. 19, 1861
Gibson, G. R.	L. M. Hunt	Mar. 9, 1861
Gage, John L.	Phebe Nix	Nov. 18, 1861
Gaston, W. H.	Laura Furlow	Feb. 28, 1863
Groomes, Wm.	Eliza Johnson	Apr. 21, 1863
Gibson, Wesley	Mary McKinney	Apr. 28, 1863
Gilmore, William	Margaret Bradshaw	July 17, 1863
Goodman, Jacob	Nancy M. Moore	Aug. 27, 1863
Gause, Luther	Mrs. Nancy F. Johnson	Oct. 2, 1863
Glapcock, G. W.	J. H. Boatner	Mar. 17, 1865
Green, A. G.	C. Henderson	July 26, 1865
Gneison, J. W.	Salina Brownfield	Oct. 11, 1865
Gossett, J. R.	M. A. Neeland	Nov. 6, 1865
Grigsby, R. H.	Augusta E. Helms	Nov. 13, 1865
Griffin, J. M.	Sarah Young	Dec. 28, 1865
Goad, James O.	Mary Hunter	Mar. 20, 1866
Gilmore, Joel	Mary Ann Wilson	Feb. 24, 1866
Garner, J. R.	Anna E. Williams	Nov. 21, 1866
Gaithus, H. H.	Margey Crawford	Dec. 6, 1866
Garner, S. A.	R. C. Owens	Dec. 19, 1866
Graham, Jesse	Sudie L. Shelton	Dec. 24, 1866
Green, Willis	Charlsey Org	Jan. 31, 1867
Goston, Andy	Katy Calier	Jan. 21, 1867
Gregory, Enoch	Harriett Stringer	Jan. 29, 1866
Green, David	Ann Debard	Apr. 21, 1866
Gaston, Henry	Margaret Bridges	Mar. 28, 1868
Gray, Elizar	Texanna Hunt	Mar. 17, 1868
Goodson, Wm. W.	Margaret Jane Ducksworth	Sept. 18, 1868
Goston, W. H.	Jane Furlow	Mar. 18, 1868
Garner, W. L.	Mary L. Boykin	Feb. 19, 1868
Gray, John	Susan L. Gaines	Dec. 28, 1867
Givens, John	Susan Jones	Jan. 15, 1868
Gibson, A. G.	M. J. Roach	Oct. 1, 1867
Griffin, J. A.	M. A. Strewhearn	Dec. 9, 1867
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynett	Dec. 7, 1867
Graham, A. G.	E. M. Shelton	Jan. 15, 1867
Goad, R. W.	E. J. Young	Jan. 23, 1867
Graham, W. T.	Martha Calihan	June 11, 1867
Gerald, W. C.	C. A. Cantrell	May 11, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynett	Dec. 7, 1867
Gammage, T. T.	Mary J. Small	Dec. 18, 1867
Gaines, Jas. M.	Mary P. Gray	Dec. 4, 1867
Gray, John	Susan L. Gaines	Dec. 28, 1867
Givens, Jno.	Susan Jones	Jan. 15, 1868
Griffin, J. A.	M. A. Strewhearn	Dec. 9, 1867
Gaston, W. H.	Ione Furlow	Mar. 18, 1868
Gray, E.	Miss Hunt	Mar. 17, 1868
Gaston, Henry	Margaret Bridges	Mar. 28, 1868
Goodson, Wm. W.	M. J. Duckworth	Sept. 18, 1868
Green, A. J.	M. M. A. Ward	Jan. 18, 1869
Glover, Wash	Catherine Crist	Jan. 30, 1869
Goodwin, T. J.	Elizabeth Cornwell	Nov. 9, 1868
Graham, Jesse	Amy B. Woolvertine	July 1, 1869
Gaston, Abe	Ann Swanson	July 10, 1869
Green, Littleton	Mollie Douglas	Aug. 26, 1869
Gilbert, B. F.	Susan Watts	Nov. 9, 1869
Granger, Ed	Easter Miller	Dec. 28, 1869
Hughes, Wm. J.	Melissa M. Garner	Jan. 24, 1860
Howard, Elijah S.	Mary J. Jones	June 18, 1860
Harvey, John	Minerva Flanery	Dec. 6, 1860
Hale, W. P.	Parthena Douthitt	Jan. 8, 1861
Hardman, N. J.	Miss E. F. Wilkerson	Jan. 22, 1861
Hickman, J. E.	Miss C. L. Price	Feb. 20, 1861
Hassell, T.	Higginbotham, Sarah	Mar. 5, 1861
Howard, Thomas	Miss C. E. Jones	Aug. 12, 1861
Hooker, F. W.	Miss Mary T. Box	Sept. 25, 1861
Hodge, R. H.	Miss H. M. Burns	Dec. 24, 1861
Haynes, W. N.	Miss Caroline Hollingsworth	Jan. 15, 1862
Hudson, W. H.	Miss E. A. Hudson	Jan. 25, 1862
Henry, Jno. R.	Miss Sarah Thompson	Feb. 6, 1862
Hardin, H. M.	Miss M. E. Hickman	Mar. 11, 1862
Helm, Littleton	Miss Sarah C. Goe	Sept. 11, 1862
Hammett, Wm.	Mrs. Catherine James	Oct. 16, 1862
Hiner, J. B.	Miss C. S. Price	Feb. 17, 1863
Hudson, J. J.	Susan Mullins	June 24, 1863
Hewell, W. J.	H. L. W. Foster	July 17, 1863
Howard, C. S.	Cornelia Cornwall	Jan. 20, 1864
Herrington, E. F.	Elvira J. Hardman	Jan. 30, 1864
Heald, J. M.	E. Hughes	Mar. 26, 1864
Hanley, S. B.	Michell, S. J.	May 9, 1864
Harris, J. H.	Elizabeth Suten	May 17, 1864
Holt, T. J.	Sarah J. Evans	June 6, 1864

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Harris, Jno. H.	Elizabeth Seeton	May 17, 1864
Hanson, J. H.	M. A. Early	June 17, 1864
Hendly, S. B.	S. J. Michell	May 6, 1864
Howell, James	H. E. Richardson	July 11, 1864
Hinkley, W. J.	W. L. Broadbury	Sept. 5, 1864
Harding, S. D.	Miss M. T. Wylie	Jan. 27, 1865
Hunter, J. D. C.	Miss M. Turner	Feb. 18, 1865
Hunter, John	Mary L. Burns	Feb. 17, 1865
Herrington, R. L.	Georgian Murdock	Feb. 1, 1865
Hoges, James	Mary J. Thomas	Mar. 11, 1865
Hickman, L. P.	E. J. Prewitt	June 6, 1865
Hunter, Dr. H. J.	Miss Jettie Ward	Aug. 23, 1865
Hunter, N. W.	J. A. Beason	Sept. 5, 1865
Hassell, S. T.	Martha Dickey	Sept. 26, 1865
Holt, Richard	Mary E. Young	Feb. 7, 1866
Hathcock, A.	Mary Jackson	Mar. 7, 1866
Hindsley, B. B.	Mary A. Ward	Mar. 5, 1866
Hopkins, F. M.	Sarah M. Cone	Mar. 10, 1866
Halland, E. M.	Charity E. Pickle	July 31, 1866
Hendon, S. T.	Nancy S. Petty	Oct. 6, 1866
Hambey, E. G.	Texana Main	Sept. 22, 1866
Hughes, J. M.	Margaret McCuen	Oct. 31, 1866
Hanks, R. W.	Miss M. E. Lee	Nov. 15, 1866
Hudson, G. W.	Mary E. Vannoy	Nov. 26, 1866
Hickman, Jasper E.	Mrs. Sivi O'Neal	Dec. 17, 1866
Hodge, Needon	Manda M. Thomas	Jan. 8, 1867
Howard, Will	Sukey Tulley	Jan. 21, 1867
Henry, Horace	Julie McElroy	Jan. 26, 1867
Hight, Same E.	Rhoda Miller	Jan. 1, 1867
Hardin, Logan	Sophia Weidermyer	Mar. 10, 1866
Hunter, Essex	Bettie Pope	Sept. 19, 1866
Harris, Kiah	Jannett Simmons	May 17, 1866
Harris, Abe	Amanda Duval	Dec. 28, 1866
Hockley, Anderson	Martha Greene	Apr. 6, 1867
Hubbard, Isiah	Eliza Williams	Apr. 12, 1867
Hackly, Anderson	Martha Green	Apr. 6, 1867
Hendricks, Vernon	Martha Harris	June 10, 1867
Holland, Thomas T.	Miss L. C. Callihan	Jan. 6, 1868
Hancock, J. R.	Mrs. M. J. Graves	Mar. 3, 1868
Holder, Gabrel	Alice Smith	Nov. 25, 1867
Henry, William	Georgian Coleman	Dec. 7, 1867
Hamilton, R. D.	Miss Amanda Mullins	Jan. 15, 1868
Harrison, Jordan	Miss Jane Cantley	Dec. 29, 1867
Hamby, M. C.	Mrs. Martha Bootright	Feb. 29, 1868

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hanks, Benjamin	Clora Bailey	Dec. 23, 1867
Hester, John W.	Elender J. Douthet	Jan. 24, 1867
Hensley, W. M.	Louisa Anderson	Mar. 21, 1867
Herrington, W. N.	M. E. Rhodes	Dec. 1, 1867
Honeycutt, G. R.	Eliza Killion	Apr. 13, 1867
Harrison, J. J.	Elizabeth Newsome	May 16, 1867
Honeycutt, A. L.	Mary Kirkwood	July 1, 1867
Holder, L. M.	M. C. Guinn	Aug. 26, 1867
Harrison, J.	Jane Cantley	Dec. 27, 1867
Henry, Wm.	Georgian Coleman	Dec. 7, 1867
Hamilton, R. D.	Amanda Mullins	Jan. 15, 1867
Handcock, J. R.	Mrs. M. J. Graves	Mar. 3, 1868
Holder, Gabrel	Allis Smith	Nov. 25, 1868
Holland, Thos. T.	L. C. Callihan	Jan. 6, 1868
Hellums, John	Susan Delespine	Jan. 15, 1869
Horton, Rawley	Emily Rians	Jan. 16, 1869
Hanks, H. H.	Z. J. Harper	Jan. 4, 1869
Hanks, H.	Miss E. C. Rogers	Dec. 22, 1868
Hill, Holland	Sallie A. Higginbotham	Feb. 23, 1869
Hyatt, J. M.	Sarah M. Shackelford	Apr. 5, 1869
Hollingsworth, George	Miss N. E. Walker	June 5, 1869
Helm, Lince	Mrs. Alpha Parker	June 28, 1869
Helm, Add	Nancy Hellam	July 6, 1869
Hudleston, Joseph N.	Miss Persilla J. Holman	Aug. 12, 1869
Hammons, Phill	Parolee Green	May 8, 1869
Hanks, J. B.	Miss Jane Morehead	Sept. 13, 1869
House, John	Miss Jaretia Blaylock	Oct. 5, 1869
Hightower, Barney	Parlee Granger	Apr. 3, 1869
Henry, Thomas	Miss Matilda Hudson	Oct. 11, 1869
Hanks, E. H.	Miss S. E. Stafford	Nov. 20, 1869
Henderson, Allen	Miss Sue Ann Rogers	Nov. 23, 1869
Howard, Henry	Mary Malone	Nov. 23, 1869
Henderson, W. H.	Miss Mary Henderson	Dec. 1, 1869
Hannah, Dennis	Clarisey Patterson	Dec. 21, 1869
Horton, John T.	Katherine Axum	Dec. 30, 1869
Ingram, Jerry	Mary Holley	Dec. 8, 1866
Isaacs, Hardy	Victoria McDonald	Jan. 18, 1865
Jackson, Lewis	Rebecca Jackson	Mar. 1, 1867
Jones, George	Elvera Pevy	Dec. 29, 1866
Jackson, Bob	Martha Jackson	May 16, 1866
Jackson, Duly	Francis	June 2, 1866
Jackson, Jim	Delia Bill	Dec. 21, 1866

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jefferson, Henry	Laura Simmons	Jan. 3, 1867
Jones, Moses	Ella Haygood	Jan. 2, 1867
Jenson, O. L.	Susanah Freeman	Mar. 28, 1868
Johnson, Bob	Elsy Turner	Dec. 28, 1868
Jackson, Berry	Caroline Eldredge	Jan. 1, 1868
Johnson, T. J.	H. A. Coleman	Aug. 19, 1856
Jackson, B. W.	Ellen J. Douglas	Sept. 16, 1857
Jackson, E. R.	Mary A. Smith	Feb. 23, 1860
Johnston, George	Elizabeth E. Rogers	Aug. 1, 1860
Johnson, W. R.	E. H. Hasselle	Oct. 14, 1862
Jowers, W. G. W.	Elmise W. Gordner	June 2, 1863
Johnson, Thos. J.	Julia P. McMeans	Dec. 20, 1865
Jenkins, Wm. A.	C. B. Goff	Jan. 2, 1866
Johnston, M. P.	V. A. McCoy	Mar. 13, 1866
Jackson, Robert M.	Ella Jenison	May 29, 1866
Jackson, Berry	Caroline Eldredge	Jan. 1, 1868
Jenson, O. L.	Mrs. S. Freeman	Mar. 28, 1868
Johnson, Bob	Elriy Turner	Dec. 28, 1868
Jones, Sam	Mat Gaston	Jan. 11, 1869
Jackson, Francis	Emery Shattuck	Dec. 22, 1868
Jackson, James	Malvina Montgomery	Dec. 28, 1868
Jenison, Henery	Phillis Haynes	Jan. 7, 1869
Johnson, Judge	Kitty Mallard	June 2, 1869
Jackson, Benjamin	Sally Lucas	June 19, 1869
Jordan, Henry	Jan Bostick	June 24, 1869
Jackson, Joe	Louisa Tucker	Nov. 27, 1869
Johnson, Andrew	Emily Davis	Dec. 15, 1869
Jones, Henry	Mag Johnson	Dec. 24, 1869
Jones, Charles	Elizabeth Jackson	Dec. 27, 1869
Johnston, T. M.	Mary Hudson	Dec. 27, 1869
Jemison, Ben	Clarissa King	Dec. 30, 1869
King, Z. L.	Fannie C. Teague	Jan. 10, 1860
Kennedy, Daniel	Martha Douthitt	Oct. 18, 1860
Kolb, F. M.	Spurier	Dec. 19, 1860
King, Elijah	Jane Pagitt	Sept. 18, 1861
Kennedy, I. H.	Mary F. Phillipps	Sept. 24, 1862
Kyle, J. D.	T. M. Addington	Aug. 26, 1863
King, Benjamin S.	Sarah Belvin	Jan. 21, 1864
Kennedy, A. L.	S. A. Smith	May 10, 1864
Kennedy, A. L.	L. R. Robinson	May 10, 1864
Kelly, Wm. E.	Evelyn Griffin	Feb. 7, 1865
Kimbrow, Neely	Nancy Barksdale	Sept. 20, 1865
Kennedy, T. J.	Mary Hinson	Dec. 28, 1865

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Knox, J. A.	J. R. Posey	Apr. 5, 1866
Kennedy, Thos.	Martha Sadler	July 26, 1869
Keary, William	Margaret Watkins	Dec. 22, 1869
Kerksey, Robert	Nancy Bruce	Jan. 21, 1866
Knight, D. B. F.	Catherine Sterman	Nov. 15, 1867
Kimbrough, Randle	Sarah Francis Hanks	May 19, 1868
Knox, J. A.	Martha Redwine	Dec.. 9, 1868
Kersh, T. E.	J. F. Larkin	Nov. 12, 1867
Knox, M. A.	Mrs. Mary V. Berry	Jan. 25, 1868
King, A. P.	M. Crook	Jan. 13, 1868
King, A. P.	M. Brook	Jan. 13, 1868
Lipcomb, W. B.	Sarah E. Parker	Feb. 21, 1860
Lightfoot, Wm. M.	Louisa Hanks	May 23, 1860
Lindsey, Thos. H.	Sarah E. Hudson	Oct. 5, 1860
Lewis, S. P.	M. J. Watkins	May 30, 1861
Lawhorn, N. M.	R. A. H. Richey	Mar. 25, 1862
Longbridge. A. J.	S. O. Hallum	Sept. 4, 1862
Lee, W. J.	Alice Malone	Oct. 28, 1862
Laxner, James	Mary Douthitt	Feb. 14, 1863
Langston, James	Josephine N. Michaux	Aug. 4, 1863
Lee, G. J.	Nariah Tippen	Nov. 18, 1863
Little, D. P.	Mary A. Woodard	June 7, 1865
Lunsford, J. H.	E. L. E. Stuart	June 17, 1865
Luce, Jesse	T. C. Capps	Aug. 7, 1865
Lee, Thomas	Susan Greene	Jan. 25, 1867
Long, Lewis	Sarah P. Shumatt	July 26, 1867
Loster, Larkin	Elizabeth Sanders	June 10, 1868
Lee, O. P.	Mary Ann Williams	Sept. 17, 1868
Lively, Joseph	Mary Rose	Jan. 7, 1868
Lundy, William	Jane Bell	Jan. 1, 1870
Lightfoot, J. L.	Eliza Kale	Nov. 25, 1869
Lankford, R. B.	Sarah A. Whatley	Jan. 15, 1866
Lindley, Jno.	Mary E. Lovett	Mar. 22, 1866
Lipscomb, J. C.	Nannie Neal	Jan. 1, 1867
Lockwood, W. M.	M. W. Baugh	Dec. 31, 1866
Leaverton, J. H.	M. J. Yeberton	Mar. 8, 1867
Lappington, Geo. W.	M. A. Willett	June 1, 1867
Legard, L. G.	M. E. Fields	April 24, 1867
Lochaby, S. D.	S. J. Hendrux	Sept. 26, 1867
Lee, John E.	Matting Rampy	Feb. 2, 1869
Lott, Robert	Lizzy Jackson	Nov. 27, 1869
Mason, Lewis E.	Mary Dean	July 5, 1860

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Matthew, W. C.	Minerva M. King	Sept. 17, 1860
Michael, Alexander	Helen Appenheimer (Oppenheimer)	Nov. 15, 1860
Melton, Ellis	Ann Capps	Dec. 17, 1860
Morrison, John H.	Sarah J. Meed	Mar. 21, 1861
Matthews, John H.	Mary J. Penry	Mar. 30, 1861
Miller, John	Mrs. Laura A. Armstrong	June 10, 1861
Murdock, J. L.	A. R. Lively	July 11, 1861
Mead, Wm.	M. B. Mullins	Oct. 23, 1862
Murdock, Elisha H.	Georgia A. E. Hardman	Apr. 21, 1863
Miler, Jno. P.	Virginia Armstrong	June 22, 1863
Middeton, N. S.	Mary Jane Capps	Oct. 13, 1863
Morris, E. G.	S. A. McCartney	Feb. 25, 1865
Morning, D. C.	E. A. Taylor	Mar. 7, 1865
Morrison, H. M.	Mary L. Wood	June 12, 1865
Monkress, J. H.	Rachael Wallace	July 12, 1865
Murrell, B. F.	A. E. Murchinson	Aug. 15, 1865
Malone, W. H.	I. C. Caldwell	Sept. 5, 1865
Matthews, Wm.	Cornelia Jarrison (Jamison?)	June 22, 1865
Morrow, S. A. P.	N. C. Lightfoot	Feb. 2, 1866
Mears, (Means?)	Lizzie Bordeaux	Apr. 19, 1866
Milstead, Jas.	Ellender Newsom	Dec. 18, 1866
Mount, J. F.	Mary F. Wallace	May 16, 1866
Matthews, Jas. M.	Elizabeth Cane	Jan. 11, 1866
Mitchel, W. D. M.	E. P. Fitzgerald	July 9, 1866
Morgan, Elias	Nancy Young	June 30, 1866
Mills, Thomas	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	July 3, 1866
Miller, A. F.	Nancy L. Merritt	May 7, 1866
Majors, M. L.	M. A. Wright	Jan. 1, 1867
Majors, L. L.	Mary Andrews	Dec. 20, 1866
McKinzie, Charles	Lou Miller	Dec. 22, 1866
Micheaux, Jim	Harriett Crawford	July 27, 1866
Mum, Peter	Sarah Haygood	July 14, 1866
Moore, Robert	Eliza Woodhouse	Dec. 1, 1866
Marshall, Mace	Florence Marshall	Dec. 31, 1866
Moore, Jim	Ellen Duval	Sept. 21, 1867
Moore, Henry	Kittie Collis	Apr. 13, 1867
Mauds, Washington B.	C. Squires	July 1, 1868
Millican, Ira	G. A. Crist	Dec. 2, 1868
Moore, Armstead	Ann Anderson	Dec. 23, 1868
Miller, J. B.	Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen	Jan. 27, 1868
Mallard, Wilson	Nancy Black	Jan. 9, 1867
Moss, D. M.	Polly Gant	Mar. 26, 1867
Murdock, M. M.	E. J. Herrington	Mar. 9, 1867
Moore, Thos. W.	Mary E. Parker	June 19, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Moffitt, Joseph	Mrs. Rebecca Thomas	June 4, 1867
Mallard, Wilson	Nancy Black	June 9, 1868
Miller, J. B.	Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen	June 28, 1868
Mounds, W. B.	C. Squires	July 1, 1868
Millican, Iva	G. A. Crist	Dec. 2, 1868
Moore, Armstead	Ann Anderson	Dec. 23, 1868
Mitchell, Lewis	Sealy Harris	Jan. 1, 1868
Middleton, N. L.	Eliza Beacham	Jan. 14, 1869
Miller, John	Mary Pue	Mar. 12, 1869
May, Benjamin F.	Sarah Jane Rosser	June 10, 1869
Martin, Westley	Julia Ervins	July 30, 1869
Moreland, J. J.	Purnelia S. Dellis	Sept. 1, 1869
Merritt, Thos. J.	L. C. Glenn	Oct. 6, 1869
Mitchell, Bob	Georgianna Crist	Oct. 29, 1869
Miller, William	Mrs. Sarah Dergen	Nov. 26, 1869
Marvin, C. H.	Nancy Robinson	Dec. 6, 1869
McChanahan, T. R.	Mrs. S. J. A. Keeling	Mar. 25, 1861
McKnight, Jas. M.	Mrs. Martha Marlow	July 12, 1861
McClure, A. E.	Mrs. L. C. Small	Jan. 16, 1862
McDonald, W. H.	Mary Milam	Mar. 13, 1862
McKinzie, Leroy	Martha Henry	Mar. 17, 1863
McNeely, Robert	Betty Montgomery	Jan. 6, 1864
McCoy, S. R.	Lucinda Pickrell	Sept. 9, 1865
McKinzie, L. G.	Mollie Cox	Dec. 25, 1865
McGuin, J. T.	M. A. Allen	May 30, 1866
McClure, Robert	Mrs. Mary M. Woodard	Oct. 1, 1866
McMorris, G. W. H.	Julia Haywood	Dec. 31, 1867
McKnight, J. M.	Iris Cuthbertson	Apr. 27, 1867
McCoy, Dan	Candis Sanders	Jan. 16, 1868
McKinzie, Charles	Lou Miller	Dec. 22, 1868
McMeans, Sam	Sallie Jones	Feb. 24, 1866
McCool, Wm. E.	Mrs. Mary Jane Burden	Jan. 2, 1869
McNealy, Thos. G.	Mrs. Rhoda H. Sutton	Feb. 24, 1868
McMillion, John	Amanda Stuart	Dec. 4, 1868
McNeely, Tos. G.	Fanny Hines	Feb. 10, 1869
McNeely, G. M.	M. L. Francis	Feb. 10, 1869
McGuire, John	Julian Russell	June 30, 1869
McCaufin, Henry	Margaret Brice	Aug. 5, 1869
McKinzie, Henry	Hanna Hughes	Aug. 6, 1869
McFarlain, R. C.	Sally J. Hamilton	Dec. 15, 1869
Naryman, T. J.	Margaret A. Stennatt	Feb. 24, 1860
Neatherlin, J. M.	Sarah M. Boykin	Apr. 5, 1860
Newsom, Bird	H. C. Calloway	Dec. 20, 1860

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Neal, L. H.	M. F. Rogers	Dec. 24, 1861
Nampson, George T.	Jaine B. Vouham	May 10, 1864
Newsom, Elias	R. C. Jones	Sept. 17, 1865
Nicholson, William L.	Mary Jester	Jan. 5, 1866
Neal, Jas. E.	Isabel Higginbotham	Feb. 7, 1866
Neeley, J. H.	L. J. Sims	May 1, 1866
Newbill, John L.	Hannah Witherspoon	Feb. 9, 1867
Nolly, Alfred	Katy Crawford	May 17, 1866
Newton, Sidney	Harriett Mallard	July 18, 1869
Netter, Bursel	Darcus Henderson	Aug. 6, 1869
Newsom, J. D.	Lucrecia Ricks	Dec. 2, 1869
Orndoff, John H.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hanks	May 15, 1860
Oldham, Dr. I. R.	A. C. Bussey	Aug. 21, 1861
Oiver, John E.	Mary H. Vannoy	Jan. 11, 1859
Odom, R. N.	Elizabeth Campbell	Aug. 28, 1865
Odom, James	Lucy Conaway	Oct. 30, 1865
Ozment, James W.	Eva. L. Martin	Jan. 16, 1869
Oiver, Samuel	Masuna Watson	Apr. 10, 1869
Phillipps, Edwin L.	Amanda D. Miller	
Payne, A. J.	E. B. Temples	Dec. 2, 1859
Pitts, Jesse	Martha Ann Shelton	Dec. 7, 1859
Parks, G. W.	Mary A. Dickson	Jan. 11, 1860
Price, Weyman A.	Sarah A. Gray	Jan. 26, 1860
Parker, Henry J.	Charlotte T. Barnett	Jan. 31, 1860
Pace, Silas M.	Nancy M. Robinson	Sept. 5, 1860
Parker, John E.	Mary E. Carpenter	Sept. 17, 1860
Price, Matthew	Catherine Morgan	Nov. 10, 1860
Price, William	Nancy J. Burns	Dec. 10, 1860
Parmer, Levi	Mary Pherrix	Nov. 29, 1862
Price, I. H.	S. E. Johnson	Sept. 18, 1863
Pendleton, L. C.	L. C. Sanders	Mar. 27, 1864
Pettie, C. C.	M. P. Horn	Aug. 31, 1864
Parcks, A. C.	Almedia Hill	Nov. 30, 1864
Phelps, Wm. A.	L. A. Butler	Feb. 15, 1864
Parker, Jno.	S. E. Rosson	Aug. 3, 1865
Phenix, C. L.	J. D. Squires	July 26, 1865
Payne, David	Martha Matthews	July 28, 1865
Pearce, Jas.	Susan Corder	Sept. 12, 1865
Pruitt, James	S. M. Taylor	Oct. 27, 1865
Parker, J. W.	Carrie F. Smoot	Nov. 6, 1865
Price, Jno. J.	N. L. Abernathy	Oct. 2, 1865
Phillips, H. B.	Laura L. Joost	Feb. 18, 1866

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Powel, G. W.	Julia R. Rousin	Dec. 20, 1865
Petty, John N.	Mrs. Nary E. J. Cartwright	Aug. 6, 1866
Palmer, Willis	N. C. Cunningham	July 27, 1866
Pickle, W. M.	T. Maddill	June 22, 1866
Parker, D. B.	J. T. Mullins	Dec. 17, 1866
Perceval, W. H.	Sarah A. Lee	Nov. 26, 1866
Payne, Sam	Aggie Small	Jan. 12, 1867
Payne, James	Janie Holmes	July 3, 1866
Patterson, Dick	Clarissa Homes	Apr. 12, 1867
Palmer, Melton	Mary J. Hardman	Aug. 13, 1867
Parker, Jesse R.	Mary Jane McDonald	June 27, 1868
Perryman, J. G.	Francis Wilbanks	Apr. 8, 1868
Penery, W. A.	Helen M. Phillips	Dec. 15, 1868
Price, George	Sarah Carr	Mar. 16, 1868
Parker, B. F.	Martha Pennington	Jan. 6, 1868
Parker, A.	Melissa Gossett	Feb. 24, 1868
Pierce, Stephen	Frances E. Hardy	Jan. 14, 1867
Penninter, J. W.	M. A. Barnett	Feb. 23, 1867
Palmer, J. W. P.	Julia A. Richardson	Mar. 11, 1867
Peters, G. R.	M. S. Williams	Aug. 5, 1867
Petty, Wm. M.	Margaret Fain	Sept. 12, 1867
Pickle, W. M.	G. A. Tubb	Oct. 9, 1867
Parker, B. F.	Martha Pennington	Jan. 6, 1868
Parker, A.	Malissa Gossett	Feb. 24, 1868
Parker, J. R.	M. J. McDonald	June 27, 1868
Penery, W. A.	Helen M. Phillip	Dec. 15, 1868
Pinson, J. M. M.	Ann W. Penery	Feb. 13, 1869
Pierce, S. R.	Permelia Posey	Jan. 1, 1869
Pierce, J. T.	M. L. McCartney	Apr. 22, 1869
Pruitt, J. L.	S. A. Atwood	Sept. 5, 1869
Powell, Jeff	Dicy Watkins	Dec. 1, 1869
Quarles, I. P.	Lelia Mynatt	Aug. 27, 1869
Quim, O. G.	Virginia L. Gunn	May 24, 1869
Register, Robert C.	Emily C. Cox	Jan. 24, 1860
Russell, John C.	Emily Brown	Jan. 30, 1860
Reynolds, Isaiah	Catherine Childress	Apr. 17, 1860
Riley, Dr. S. G.	Loura Anne Wiley	Dec. 10, 1860
Robinson, W. L.	Miss F. L. Wright	Dec. 25, 1860
Rogers, Matthew	Ellen Tate	Mar. 7, 1861
Robinett, L. M.	S. E. Adiington	May 27, 1861
Russell, W. J.	M. E. Lewis	Aug. 18, 1861
Rogers, John	C. J. Cuthberson	Jan. 20, 1863

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Rogers, W. R.	Margaret Ray	Sept. 25, 1863
Rogers, Lewis	Sarah A. Debard	Jan. 7, 1865
Reagon, J. C.	M. E. Williams	Feb. 21, 1865
Ricks, Thus L.	Y. C. Martin	May 6, 1865
Rosson, W. M.	E. S. Davis	Nov. 14, 1865
Rich, A. Y.	M. A. Kennedy	Nov. 17, 1865
Roper, William E.	Virginia F. Hudson	Jan. 27, 1866
Rogers, J. M.	M. A. Squyres	Apr. 24, 1866
Reagen, John H.	M. F. Taylor	May 31, 1866
Reiner, J. W.	Eliza Daughter	July 24, 1866
Randel, William	M. A. Trenage	July 2, 1866
Richards, Willis T.	Martha E. Dickerson	Aug. 21, 1866
Rice, Joseph	Jane Young	Oct. 1, 1866
Reagen, Bevelur	Mary Crawford	Jan. 24, 1867
Robertson, Thomas	Amanda Oldham	Feb. 4, 1867
Rice, Peter	Leana Hayler	Dec. 27, 1866
Ricks, Tom	Arin McClure	Nov. 2, 1866
Robertson, Davey	Jane Jackson	Aug. 11, 1866
Reed, Spencer	Ellen Smith	Sept. 8, 1866
Ray, Melton	Martha Hamlet	Sept. 12, 1866
Ryan, Jim	Lucy Jackson	Jan. 5, 1867
Reynolds, Red	Posha Coleman	Mar. 1, 1867
Reed, Robert	Mahalia Williams	Apr. 13, 1867
Roundtree, R. D.	Rebecca L. Lain	Apr. 13, 1868
Reagen, D. C.	Mary J. Rose	Nov. 25, 1868
Rampy, Daniel	M. T. A. Robertson	Oct. 5, 1868
Reece, W. H.	Matty Stringfellow	Feb. 24, 1868
Reynolds, Nelson	Mary Bolding	Dec. 26, 1867
Rosson, B. F.	Elsie J. Starr	Dec. 23, 1867
Rossen, Benjamin	Nancy Ramby	Mar. 2, 1867
Reynolds, Nelson	Mary Boles	Dec. 26, 1867
Roundtree, T. D.	R. L. Lain	Apr. 13, 1868
Rampy, D. W.	M. F. Roterson	Oct. 5, 1868
Rogers, H. P.	Jane L. Davis	Dec. 29, 1869
Reynolds, William	Lidia Butler	June 16, 1869
Reece, Thomas	Ellen Morgan	Aug. 18, 1869
Ruth, William	Eliza Miller	Oct. 16, 1869
Richardson, J. J.	R. R. Bays	Dec. 1, 1869
Rogers, J. H.	Mary Bingham	Dec. 14, 1869
Rhodes, T. C.	Malenda Thornal	Dec. 27, 1869
Richard, L. E.	Jermima H. Russell	Sept. 28, 1869
Scott, J. W.	Josephine Tutly	Jan. 4, 1861
Snow, D. W.	H. L. Peney	Apr. 29, 1861

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Starr, D. P.	Susan A. Freeman	May 22, 1861
Spurgear, Nathan	Ruth Carpenter	June 15, 1861
Stewart, Thomas	Minerva Stanley	July 6, 1861
Spears, James T.	Margaret Quarles	Sept. 23, 1861
Seag, Reubin	Mina A. Bennett	Feb. 19, 1862
Stuart, C. G.	Isabella Ross	Mar. 4, 1862
Smith, J. C.	Mary E. Wright	Sept. 24, 1862
Starr, Perry	Martha A. Kolb	Oct. 21, 1863
Stuart, C. G.	L. C. Mainer	Mar. 1, 1864
Stewart, C. J.	L. E. Moines	Mar. 5, 1864
Slauter, C. W.	Temperance Freeman	Nov. 28, 1864
Seaman, Wm.	C. A. Groomes	July 13, 1865
Stedman, J. W.	Harriett Biggs	July 18, 1865
Sumpkins, Wilson	M. E. Hanks	July 26, 1865
Stanley, Wm.	Mary Payne	July 28, 1865
Stalcup, W. P.	M. E. Stalcup	Sept. 2, 1865
Squires, A. T.	Margaret Sartain	Sept. 13, 1865
Strayhorn, F. B.	Caroline Jackson	Oct. 16, 1865
Starr, D. P.	M. E. Self	Oct. 21, 1865
Squyres, D. A.	A. E. Palmore	Nov. 4, 1865
Squyres, H. V.	M. E. Bates	Jan. 8, 1866
Stringfellow, Wm.	E. J. Lock	Jan. 23, 1866
Skein, J. W.	D. A. Caudin	Feb. 21, 1866
Smith, J. W.	M. E. Dunn	Feb. 26, 1866
Sloan, Andrew	Levina Burge	Mar. 17, 1866
Slavin, Robert	Sarah Green	Apr. 30, 1866
Smith, F. B.	Mary C. Bordeaux	May 14, 1866
Squires, John	N. J. Squires	May 22, 1866
Saddler, Pleasant	Margaret Adams	May 26, 1866
Stalcup, J. W.	Ella Hancett	May 26, 1866
Simpson, Jeff	Elizabeth Daulay	June 2, 1866
Squyres, James	Anna Dean	July 2, 1866
Smith, J. H.	R. J. Cordon	July 7, 1866
Streety, Thomas	Susan Mosely	Sept. 18, 1866
Spenser, Lewis	Lucinda Briscoe	Aug. 25, 1866
Stalcup, Jasper M.	T. M. Garner	Oct. 30, 1866
Sweringer, Z.	Mary E. Morgan	Dec. 21, 1866
Sadler, Lewis	Rebeca Daniels	Jan. 1, 1867
Sibley, John J.	M. R. Watts	Feb. 23, 1867
Shelton, B. A.	A. E. Anderson	Mar. 11, 1867
Strewhein, H. T.	M. J. Steward	Apr. 9, 1867
Sutton, L. J.	J. S. Meredith	Sept. 23, 1867
Swanson, Dick	Charlotte Swanson	Sept. 27, 1867
Shipp, Paterson	S. A. Allen	Nov. 2, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stovall, G. H.	Roselle Berry	Nov. 25, 1867
Sullivan, J. A.	L. C. Sanders	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, J. B.	Elizabeth Lively	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, A.	Louisa Whitley	Mar. 9, 1868
Slade, John P.	Margaret Hammers	Apr. 28, 1868
Smith, William	Nervy James	Jan. 30, 1869
Smith, H. L.	N. E. Garrett	Feb. 15, 1869
Sladelist, C. E.	Nannie Mallard	Mar. 26, 1869
Shackleford, Wm. N.	Francis M. Dabbs	May 3, 1869
Selman, Wm. B.	Mary A. Bunn	May 24, 1869
Spurrier, Geo. B.	Aslee A. Miller	June 3, 1869
Strother, Thomas	Francis Reeves	July 22, 1869
Shaw, Joe	Lucy Porter	Aug. 14, 1869
Smith, Emanuel	Hansley Calhoun	Nov. 4, 1869
Shackleford, J. R.	P. E. Richardson	Nov. 23, 1869
Smith, Charles	Cally Lawrence	Dec. 29, 1869
Thomas, James M.	Emily M. Berry	Jan. 28, 1860
Thompson, Madison	Mary J. Ward	Sept. 17, 1860
Trim, Wisdom	Francis E. Groom	Sept. 19, 1860
Todd, A R.	Rebecca E. Phillips	Oct. 8, 1860
Tucker, W. J.	Mary E. Hudson	Dec. 14, 1861
Teague, D. A.	M. J. Farrow	Apr. 14, 1862
Turner, C. H.	N. C. Kirgan	Oct. 11, 1862
Thomas, Charles	Mary Clewis	Apr. 13, 1865
Taylor, Zact	N. J. Myers	Sept. 28, 1865
Thomas, J. M.	Lucinda McKinney	Nov. 21, 1865
Tubb, J. E.	J. P. Guston	Dec. 12, 1865
Thornall, S. A.	N. A. Rogers	Jan. 6, 1866
Tucker, W. M.	S. M. Hassell	Dec. 21, 1865
Turner, W. G.	Caroline A. Roach	July 21, 1866
Taylor, Sam	Mary Moore	Dec. 21, 1866
Turner, Alvey	Tisha Chambers	Feb. 11, 1867
Thomas, Levi	Lavinia Jasper	Oct. 1, 1866
Turner, Squire	Milley Robertson	Dec. 27, 1866
Turner, Frank	Eliza Ann Morgan	June 5, 1867
Thornal, J. A.	Martha A. Rhodes	Nov. 6, 1867
Tyson, W. J.	S. C. Hanks	July 13, 1868
Turner, Joseph	Mahrria Sadler	Feb. 18, 1868
Tucker, Whit	Sarah A. Johnson	Dec. 11, 1867
Turner, H. C.	P. C. Willey	Nov. 25, 1867
Tyer, C. P.	N. E. Gilmore	Feb. 26, 1867
Thomas, E. W.	L. J. Pickle	May 1, 1867
Tharp, W. J.	Sara A. Payne	May 15, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Turner, H. C.	P. C. Willey	Nov. 25, 1867
Terrell, Sin	Betty Wood	Nov. 14, 1869
Tower, W. Jasper	Mattie Patterson	Jan. 4, 1869
Thompson, Charles L.	Frannie Waggoner	Mar. 5, 1869
Tamplin, R. A.	Sarah J. Fulton	May 23, 1869
Thorton, J. L.	Jane Furgerson	July 27, 1869
Vannoy, John H.	Louisa M. Anderson	Jan. 28, 1860
Vannoy, Isaac A.	Margaret E. Ritchey	June 21, 1860
Vaughan, Word H.	Nancy J. Warren	Feb. 26, 1861
Vest, I. W.	Mary Ann McCarter	Mar. 19, 1861
Vaughan, M. D.	M. J. Main	Dec. 23, 1865
Vinson, Daniel	Jane Henrietta	Dec. 19, 1869
Watts, Benjamin	Martha I. Kennedy	Sept. 27, 1856
Willingham, Robert M.	Cynthy Aise Oldham	Dec. 27, 1856
Woodard, William	Demischa Hill	May 26, 1857
Woodard, Bartlett H.	Martha A. Tuberville	July 22, 1857
Wilson, Andrew V.	Matilda A. Murdock	Jan. 1, 1858
Willett, Eleazar	Dempsey Bucklew	Feb. 6, 1858
West, John C.	Eliza Jane Hatton	June 11, 1858
Webb, Anderson	Eliza R. Molloy	Aug. 19, 1858
Weed, David I.	Louisa Taylor	Nov. 1, 1858
Waller, John L.	Martha C. Cogburn	Dec. 22, 1858
Wilson, Ephraim	Louisa M. Clure	Mar. 11, 1859
Worley, L. T.	Maria Gibson	Apr. 12, 1859
Woodard, John A.	Mollie M. Skilton	May 9, 1859
Wolverton, J. N.	Mrs. A. M. D. Goad	Sept. 14, 1859
Wallace, Wm. H.	Caroline I. Collins	Dec. 14, 1859
Waddell, A. H.	Sarah Camp	Dec. 31, 1859
Williams, W. G.	Mrs. Rachael L. C. Henderson	Feb. 7, 1860
Waller, Robert	Martha R. Norwell	Aug. 7, 1860
White, H. L.	M. A. Watkins	Oct. 13, 1860
Wylie, N. G.	Agnis Watkins	Nov. 16, 1860
Wright, W. B.	R. J. Hudson	Jan. 9, 1861
Whitney, R.	H. E. Gossette	Feb. 21, 1861
Watts, J. F.	Martha E. Burton	Mar. 18, 1861
Warren, Wilson	Mrs. E. Squires	Apr. 23, 1861
West, H. W.	Nancy M. Pardue	Aug. 12, 1861
Woodard, Robert	Mary E. Newman	Sept. 13, 1861
Ward, R. K.	Mary A. Gibson	Oct. 2, 1861
Williams, Jas. M.	Sarah Ann Haywood	Nov. 30, 1861
Whitt, T. P.	Mrs. M. A. Greene	Apr. 1, 1862
West, H. W.	Nancy M. Pardue	Apr. 16, 1862

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wallace, J. R.	L. M. Garner	Apr. 24, 1862
Wallen, Thos. K.	T. Tessy	Dec. 6, 1862
Woodhouse, T. K. B.	Angelina Bishop	Dec. 29, 1862
Whatley, E. R.	S. A. Langford	Dec. 22, 1862
Wilkerson, W. S.	Caledonia E. Waits	May 19, 1863
Wisensonsky, Theodore	Martha E. Shivers	May 24, 1863
Wiley, G. L.	Jane Lambet	June 25, 1863
Wilkins, Amos G.	Eliza S. Mones	July 6, 1863
Williams, John G.	Mrs. E. A. Lawhorn	Aug. 8, 1863
Wright, George W.	Rebecca A. Brooks	Oct. 15, 1863
Wallace, J. W.	Martha McDonald	Jan. 29, 1864
Wright, L. H.	W. E. Gresham	June 25, 1864
Walker, C. F.	E. J. Burns	Aug. 18, 1864
Willett, J. G.	Z. J. Hanks	Aug. 29, 1864
Willett, J. G.	B. A. Dagg	Dec. 17, 1864
Warren, Wilson	Martha A. Murphy	Jan. 16, 1865
Wren, Wm. C.	R. C. Fowler	Aug. 14, 1865
Woosley, D. W.	Martha Strickland	July 18, 1865
Wilson, R. H.	Eliza Shaver	Aug. 21, 1865
Wolverton, Bird	Malissa Lee	Sept. 12, 1865
Word, J. J.	L. B. Campbell	Oct. 14, 1865
Wigington, J. H. C.	Isabella Ross	Dec. 1, 1865
Wilkins, Jno. B.	L. A. Bowdon	Dec. 14, 1865
Wigington, D. F.	M. J. Ford	Oct. 28, 1865
Wright, W. P.	M. E. Jones	Mar. 14, 1866
Willingham, J. B.	M. N. Oldham	Jan. 3, 1866
Woolvinton, W. R.	M. J. Anderson	Mar. 28, 1866
Walston, Hiram	Elizabeth E. Johnson	July 3, 1866
Warren, G. W.	Melvina Gray	Aug. 8, 1866
Wallace, Thos. K.	Margaret Elkins	July 23, 1866
Watts, B. F.	Matilda Lively	Aug. 27, 1866
Waggoner, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Hassell	Nov. 12, 1866
Worrard, Wm.	C. A. Wiley	Nov. 24, 1866
Well, J. J.	M. J. Eubanks	Dec. 31, 1866
Willcox, Henry	Mariah Hunter	Feb. 13, 1867
Wilson, Bob	Amanda Caldwell	Dec. 27, 1866
Woods, Alien	Hulda Rose	June 8, 1867
Watkins, Jack	Susan Watkins	July 20, 1867
Waldrope, Richard	Julia A. McFarlain	Nov. 19, 1868
Wrenn, W. C.	M. A. Wagoner	May 9, 1868
Wolverton, J. B.	M. A. Brown	May 16, 1868
Waggoner, Antony	Lucy Box	May 25, 1868
Williams, B. S.	Elizabeth A. Kimbrough	Sept. 12, 1868
Walker, Simon	Mina Winn	Dec. 24, 1867

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Williamson, Westley	Mary Moore	Dec. 31, 1867
Webb, G. W.	Almedia E. Teel	Jan. 16, 1867
Woodard, J. J.	E. Bradley	Jan. 15, 1867
Walker, Jno. A.	Sarah Ann King	Jan. 21, 1867
Weeks, G. W.	Delia McCuen	Jan. 3, 1867
Wood, Wm.	Mrs. M. J. Pierce	Jan. 22, 1867
Williams, N. G.	Arabella Bobbitt	Jan. 15, 1867
Wren, Marshall	S. J. McKnight	Apr. 20, 1867
Wallace, B. F.	M. J. Stemader	June 5, 1867
Wrenn, W. C.	M. A. Waggoner	May 9, 1868
Wagoner, Antony	Lucy Box	May 25, 1869
Woolverton, J. A.	M. A. Brown	May 16, 1868
Williams, R. S.	E. A. Kimbrough	Sept. 12, 1868
Waldrope, Richard	Julia A. McFarline	Nov. 19, 1868
Wylie, William	Mrs. Adeline Fain	Jan. 18, 1869
Walker, Richard	Rider Burns	Dec. 16, 1869
Watt, W. F.	E. A. Higgenbotham	Jan. 15, 1868
Williams, J. M.	M. A. Foster	Jan. 25, 1869
Walding, James	Eliza Bingham	Apr. 16, 1869
Wright, J. H.	O. A. Pippin	July 19, 1869
Ward, J. W.	N. H. Reynolds	Aug. 3, 1869
Washington, George	Maria Williams	Aug. 7, 1869
Wright, Samuel	Pruda Pear	May 12, 1869
Wallace, James	Catherine Wilson	May 15, 1869
Wilson, H. P.	Fannie S. Martin	May 15, 1869
Walston, Henry	Nannie Oliver	Apr. 10, 1869
Williams, Jesse	Eller Eley	Apr. 16, 1869
Webb, J. B.	M. L. Tippen	Nov. 18, 1869
Whitley, G. W.	A. F. Helms	Dec. 20, 1869
Williams, Wiley	Jane Furlow	Dec. 30, 1869
Yielding, John	M. M. Morrow	June 27, 1860
Young, John	E. M. McClanahan	Nov. 2, 1861
Young, B. H.	Elizabeth Reese	Aug. 7, 1863
Young, John M.	Sarah A. Reece	June 26, 1866

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1870-1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Austin, Lewis	Emma Dancy	Jan. 12, 1870
Anderson, Joe	Angelina Dial	Feb. 8, 1870
Airs, Horace	Matilda Carter	July 19, 1870
Arnold, Tony	Ann Elizabeth Washington	Aug. 1, 1870
Austin, Jeff	Jenny Wilson	Aug. 18, 1870
Adams, W. D. F.	Mat Allen	Sept. 19, 1870
Adams, George	Julia Wyatt	Apr. 1, 1871
Allen, Anderson	Laura Hester	July 19, 1871
Archer, Alexander	Harriett Wiley	July 29, 1871
Adams, J. H.	Lou J. Oldham	Sept. 6, 1871
Airheart, L. F.	A. R. Black	Dec. 22, 1871
Archer, James	Martha Lopez	Feb. 20, 1872
Abney, John H.	Nancy Lenny	Mar. 26, 1872
Adams, Henry	Liddy Rose	June 14, 1872
Anderson, Anthony	Vinia Cartwright	Sept. 25, 1872
Ayres, Horis	Mima Bryant	Apr. 8, 1873
Ashley, H. C.	Mary B. McKinney	Dec. 30, 1873
Anderson, D. A.	A. M. Jones	Feb. 20, 1874
Avery, Jno. C.	M. A. Pennington	July 30, 1874
Anderson, Martin	Ann Walker	Nov. 12, 1874
Anderson, John	Kittie Jackson	Dec. 28, 1874
Anderson, George	Maggie Burns	Jan. 2, 1875
Adams, L. A.	Bell Parker	Mar. 5, 1875
Aldrich, Alfred	Vina Wrenn	Sept. 2, 1875
Austin, W. A.	M. A. Dodson	Oct. 12, 1875
Alexander, Manuel	Mollie Mitcheau	Nov. 2, 1875
Arthur, James	Sarah P. Picking	Nov. 2, 1875
Atkinson, J. H.	N. J. Funderbunk	Dec. 7, 1875
Ayres, Wm. R.	L. L. Suggs	Dec. 7, 1875
Absher, Henry	Ella C. Woolverton	Dec. 13, 1875
Alexander, Hubbard	Tempy Davis	Dec. 27, 1875
Bobbitt, R. K.	Mary Ann Sullivan	Jan. 25, 1870
Bussey, C. H.	M. E. Ayres	Feb. 4, 1870
Burk, D. H.	Mary L. Parker	Feb. 18, 1870
Blausett, S. C.	Elizabeth Lacy	Mar. 10, 1870
Barton, Mac	Polly Jemison	May 5, 1870

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Bozley, Charles	Ellen Petty	May 28, 1870
Brown, Joseph M.	Manervia Herald	May 30, 1870
Bryant, Timothy	Mat Bostick	June 4, 1870
Bostick, John H.	Mrs. Eva H. Crawford	July 11, 1870
Brantley, Robert	Mary Jane Miller	July 15, 1870
Bonner, John	Ann Barton	Aug. 31, 1870
Browning, C.	Mrs. M. E. Russell	Oct. 12, 1870
Beason, Armstead	Lucy Green	Dec. 30, 1870
Butler, Thomas W.	Bell L. Jones	Jan. 12, 1871
Bradley, John F.	Frances J. Jones	Jan. 28, 1871
Brown, Irvin	Mary Jemison	Feb. 8, 1871
Brown, J. W.	Lou Webb	Jan. 10, 1871
Brown, Henry	Sarah Kimbrough	Feb. 25, 1871
Burr, John	Lissie Sharmburger	Mar. 1, 1871
Blanton, J. D.	Rosy Brown	Apr. 1, 1871
Brown, John	Darcus Brown	May 6, 1871
Butler, Dave	Martha Childs	June 28, 1871
Bengle, R. H.	A. E. Humphries	June 30, 1871
Black, George	Mary Eliza Jackson	July 3, 1871
Blackshear, Austin	Sally Powell	July 10, 1871
Boon, John	Sarah Malinda Brown	July 10, 1871
Brown, Tom	Marcis Flanagan	Aug. 5, 1871
Butler, Aaron	Delcy Waldrope	Aug. 8, 1871
Bard, John	Mrs. Ellen Boyd	Oct. 4, 1871
Butler, Sylvester	Meck Murchinson	Oct. 6, 1871
Barrett, Will	Angelina Adams	Dec. 6, 1871
Bailey, Frederick	Sally Howell	Dec. 11, 1871
Buttler, Ned	Maria Anderson	Dec. 18, 1871
Barnett, James G.	Bettie C. Edward	Dec. 25, 1871
Baker, Warren	Mauda Merchon	Dec. 27, 1871
Butler, Willie	Rena Hooker	Jan. 1, 1872
Bailey, John	Francis Crist	Jan. 20, 1872
Blackshear, Tom	Kitty Quarles	Jan. 2, 1872
Brittain, O. E.	Ella S. Hill	Mar. 16, 1872
Blackshear, Gust	Fannie Barnes	Apr. 12, 1872
Brawly, Alford	Katy Malone	July 9, 1872
Brown, John W.	L. E. Shelton	Aug. 28, 1872
Bachelor, William W.	Polly J. Jackson	Sept. 5, 1872
Susby, Anderson	Liza Helm	Sept. 25, 1872
Brown, John	Missouri Ingram	Sept. 28, 1872
Bateman, J. B.	Sarah N. Chanler	Sept. 30, 1872
Broken, William Y.	Willie A. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1872
Baron, Nandefir	Lucy Nelson	Oct. 24, 1872
Bradford, P. L.	Seattle Brown	Dec. 9, 1872

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Baker, Hamson	Mattie Byens	Dec. 18, 1872
Bowman, C. W.	Alice Cornelius	Dec. 19, 1872
Broyles, Robert W.	Georgia V. McClure	Dec. 19, 1872
Butler, Eleck	Vicy Sharnberger	Jan. 2, 1873
Burk, Jefferson	Augustus Mainer	Jan. 2, 1873
Blakeman, Granville	Ellen Gray	Jan. 22, 1873
Brown, G. P.	Mary Holsumback	Jan. 5, 1873
Brown, Robert A.	Mary S. Epps	Feb. 12, 1873
Birk, Bedford	Mrs. B. A Moore	Apr. 28, 1873
Box, Robert D.	Nancy A. Davis	May 3, 1873
Bridges, Solomon	Cela Brown	May 6, 1873
Beard, A W.	Caroline Tillery	July 1, 1873
Boyd, Alford	Adeline Hardman	July 14, 1873
Burd, John R.	Susannah Watts	July 28, 1873
Burton, Edward	Mrs. Jane Clanton	Aug. 5, 1873
Boyd, Jake	Ann Gillan	Aug. 8, 1873
Brown, Joe	Georgia A. Calvin	Aug. 14, 1873
Bascomb, Marion	Eliza Morgan	Aug. 28, 1873
Black, Nat H.	Rosina B. Crust	Dec. 3, 1873
Blount, B. F.	Kate L. Armstrong	Dec. 4, 1873
Brantly, Robert	Denah T. Evans	Dec. 11, 1873
Baker, Harrison	Julia Brenley	Dec. 17, 1873
Buckner, John	Lucy Bradley	Jan. 19, 1874
Bennett, Anderson	Annie E. O'Quin	Feb. 21, 1874
Bacon, Sheldon	Lucy T. S. Farrish	Feb. 25, 1874
Beacham, William H.	Mollie Henderson	Mar. 23, 1874
Butler, John A.	Mrs. Amanda Ford	Apr. 7, 1874
Barnes, Pleas	Tennessee Lyons	Apr. 7, 1874
Brown, William	Elizabeth Garrett	Apr. 15, 1874
Bailey, Aron	Malinda Griffin	July 20, 1874
Brown, R. L.	M. A. Holt	Sept. 12, 1874
Box, Dan	Sarah Edington	Oct. 26, 1874
Burd, W. M.	C. F. Butler	Nov. 12, 1874
Brooks, William F.	N. J. Edwards	Nov. 28, 1874
Blackman, B. F.	Mrs. Jane Smedley	Dec. 8, 1874
Bishop, R. L. C.	Mary J. Reed	Dec. 18, 1874
Benson, Willis	Jane Swanson	Dec. 30, 1874
Butler, Dan	Patience McClanahan	Jan. 11, 1875
Barnes, George E.	Mattie Drawford	Mar. 16, 1875
Bogges, Tom	Joe Austin	Apr. 1, 1875
Branch, W. P.	Rosa R. Hughes	Apr. 27, 1875
Barrett, Anderson	Jane Adams	May 27, 1875
Burd, J. F.	S. M. Watts	Jane 25, 1875
Braley, W. H. H.	Mrs. Mollie E. Fritts	July 5, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Byers, C. W.	Vactory A. Giles	July 6, 1875
Bozman, Nicholas	Harriett Jones	July 24, 1875
Bennett, Paul	Virga Surrell	Sept. 9, 1875
Bennett, Charles	Emily Tucker	Sept. 9, 1875
Black, Charlie	Mattie Blair	Nov. 4, 1875
Billups, Jeff	Martha Beachum	Nov. 11, 1875
Bishop, C. L.	N. M. Bradshaw	Dec. 22, 1875
Burk, Julius	Miranda Huddleston	Dec. 23, 1875
Berry, William H.	Virginia Hardy	Dec. 28, 1875
Butler, Samuel	Jevena Hamlett	Dec. 29, 1875
Butler, Willis	Hannah Hocksey	Dec. 30, 1875
Campbell, Joseph	Phillpinig Payne	Jan. 3, 1870
Clay, Henry	Polly Herrington	Jan. 17, 1870
Crist, W. H.	Sally Stringfellow	Jan. 25, 1870
Coy, Deniel	Harriet Blaybock	Feb. 12, 1870
Cathern, John	Mimey Williams	July 8, 1870
Carter, Andrew	Mary Bomer	July 19, 1870
Colley, Dr. Thomas M.	Mary Word	Mar. 26, 1870
Crawford, James	Emma Turner	Aug. 31, 1870
Crum, W. R.	Lavenia Weeks	Oct. 1, 1870
Cook, J. W.	T. A. West	Jan. 11, 1871
Chambers, Levi	Charolette Swanson	Feb. 9, 1871
Carry, Jacob	Ellen Rosser	Dec. 30, 1871
Callahan, Bob	Lucretia Thomas	Dec. 27, 1871
Cook, William	C. A. Marks	Feb. 15, 1871
Clay, Henry	Jane Reid	Jan. 11, 1871
Caldwell, J. G.	Olive Sharp	Apr. 12, 1871
Campbell, Gordon	Henrietta Lockridge	May 27, 1871
Colvin, T. B.	N. L. O. Harrell	June 18, 1871
Cantrell, S. G.	Agnes A. Watkins	June 26, 1871
Callier, D. P.	Elizabeth Conaway	July 17, 1871
Cook, A. G.	Naomi Bard	Oct. 17, 1871
Carroll, Dick	Laura Love	Dec. 20, 1871
Calhoun, Stewart	Maria Robinson	Dec. 27, 1871
Cook, J. D.	Mary Timmell	Feb. 6, 1872
Coleman, William	Gracie Dani	Apr. 12, 1872
Callaway, William Allen	Bettie Campbell	Mar. 16, 1872
Childress, Henry	Esther Pagit	May 18, 1872
Campbell, Bob	Kitty Shaw	July 23, 1872
Curtis, Thomas N.	Rachael McMillians	Aug. 3, 1872
Campbell, Jarrett R.	Albna M. D. Woolberton	Nov. 7, 1872
Carlington, David	Deca Wadkins	Dec. 23, 1872
Carter, W. D.	Margaret Burk	Dec. 27, 1872

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Colwell, Preston	Matt Lovan	Jan. 7, 1873
Carter, Evans	Emily Thomas	Jan. 16, 1873
Clebwin, J. A.	Josephine Robertson	Jan. 19, 1873
Cain, Barb	Maria Jasper	Feb. 25, 1873
Cook, Lemam	Phrony Holly	Apr. 26, 1873
Chase, Andy	Ann Cook	May 5, 1873
Curtis, H. T.	S. E. Corder	June 18, 1873
Campbell, Watt	S. N. Rawls	June 25, 1873
Chatman, Joseph	Francis Billups	July 21, 1873
Campbell, John	Elizabeth Black	Sept. 24, 1873
Cook, D. G.	M. E. Evans	Oct. 15, 1873
Carrol, B. F.	Ella Thiapin	Oct. 25, 1873
Cely, John	Martha Freeman	Oct. 29, 1873
Clark, L. G.	Sarah A. Ashly	Nov. 26, 1873
Clay, Moses	Melia Box	Dec. 15, 1873
Cuson, J. F.	Eliza Posey	Dec. 20, 1873
Campbell, Luke	Lucy Oldham	Dec. 24, 1873
Chambers, R. W.	Sarah Chambers	Feb. 18, 1874
Coleman, M. A.	Clara Pax	June 16, 1874
Cox, Sam	Missouri Carter	June 2, 1874
Carter, Moses	Emeline Williams	June 27, 1874
Cely, B. C.	M. C. Freeman	July 21, 1874
Casson, Jack	Dinah Ward	Aug. 19, 1874
Caldwell, W. T.	Mrs. S. E. Brown	Oct. 17, 1874
Colewell, J. C.	Mattie Seagler	Nov. 6, 1874
Conaway, J. W.	Mary Taylor	Nov. 12, 1874
Calloway, Newton	Tary Ann Eubanks	Dec. 22, 1874
Cornwell, Henry	Gustaann Teakle	Jan. 4, 1875
Chapman, Francis	Mary McEvoy	Jan. 16, 1875
Cisco, Simeon	Mrs. Mattie Dammon	Jan. 18, 1875
Cannon, Lear	Sallie F. F. Ward	Feb. 4, 1875
Crist, C. F.	Larissa Price	Feb. 10, 1875
Campbell, Thomas	Alabama Tucker	Feb. 10, 1875
Colvin, Charlie	Sallie Turner	Feb. 13, 1875
Coleman, Phillip	Amanda Barton	Feb. 15, 1875
Cawer, George	Bell Jones	Feb. 17, 1875
Cecil C.	E. J. Creechfield	May 20, 1875
Cary, James	Mrs. Eliza Gibbons	June 22, 1875
Crear, Mose	Hannah Lindsey	July 5, 1875
Colvin, William	Elizabeth Armstead	Aug. 14, 1875
Carrol, George	Mrs. Anna Stalker	Aug. 20, 1875
Crist, Henry	Dreley Swanson	Sept. 15, 1875
Crist, Frank	Aggie Reed	Oct. 9, 1875
Coven, Ben	Harriet Green	Nov. 12, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Crist, Tom	Amanda Crawford	Nov. 18, 1875
Crenshaw, Melton	Francis Weaver	Dec. 1, 1875
Carr, Ned	Martha Anderson	Dec. 28, 1875
Cowen, Wade	Susan Johnson	Dec. 29, 1875
Dooley, Major	Betty Calhoun	Feb. 14, 1870
Day, R. H.	Eliza A. Jones	Feb. 16, 1870
Duncan, J. W.	M. E. Henderson	Apr. 27, 1870
Davis, Henry	Phebe Robinson	June 25, 1870
Deane, J. K. P.	S. A. Boon	Dec. 29, 1870
Darham, Thomas H.	Kissiah Murphy	Apr. 15, 1871
Douthit, G. W.	M. E. Burks	Apr. 19, 1871
Day, Jim	July Rims	Apr. 29, 1871
Davis, R. H.	Eureline Douthit	Nov. 22, 1871
Dodson, John	Martha E. Sullivan	Dec. 26, 1871
Dapler, Samuel P.	Isabella J. Scott	June 1, 1872
Donnell, David O.	Martha Scott	June 1, 1872
Day, Gilbert R.	Elizabeth F. Sadler	June 22, 1872
DeGrasse, Winnett	Georgia Duke	July 1, 1872
Day, Wiley	Nancy Wiley	Aug. 8, 1872
Davis, Reuben	Sarah Jackson	Aug. 15, 1872
Davis, R. H.	Lucinda J. Morris	Sept. 28, 1872
Douthit, S. M.	Dorothy Ann Hester	Oct. 1, 1872
Donald, Phil	Bettie Johnson	Nov. 28, 1872
Dean, William	L. J. Duval	Dec. 20, 1872
Dawns, Tom	Julia Brown	Dec. 30, 1872
Dunn, Joe	Bettie Davis	Jan. 10, 1873
Davis, Louis	Caroline Udler	Feb. 4, 1873
Dupuy, John D.	Cora E. Mullins	Feb. 8, 1873
Dupuy, Hugh Mc.	Victoria Miller	Feb. 15, 1873
Durr, Charles J.	Leurzer Burdine	Nov. 11, 1873
Doughty, H. P.	Matilda J. Pagitt	Dec. 29, 1873
Davenport, Bill	Jennie Jackson	Dec. 30, 1873
Deens, G. W.	E. I. Mooney	Feb. 3, 1874
Davis, Waldon	Tillie Govan	Feb. 7, 1874
Davis, W. J.	Nancy A. Sheffield	May 24, 1874
Dennell, William	Icephenia H. Kyle	Oct. 24, 1874
Donnell, Tobe	Mariah Anderson	Jan. 5, 1875
Dorsey, Mack	Polly Durham	Jan. 29, 1875
Dill, C. R.	C. L. Murray	June 15, 1875
Doyle, Wm. F.	Martha J. Murphy	July 26, 1875
Dyle, W. J.	Elizabeth Rich	Sept. 21, 1875
Davis, T. S.	Louisa Parks	Sept. 29, 1875
Day, Francis M.	Sarah A. Brown	Oct. 11, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Doyle, John R.	Julian Murphy	Oct. 22, 1875
Donnell, George	Isabella Williams	Nov. 17, 1875
Duke, E. K.	Laura Jane Beachum	Nov. 23, 1875
Donnell, Elbert	Julia Miller	Dec. 1, 1875
Evans, Hinry	S. A. Phillips	Jan. 10, 1870
Evans, Louis	Henrietta Malone	Apr. 14, 1870
Evans, Frank	Cina Brown	Sept. 1, 1870
Estill, Nathan	Martha Lacy	Oct. 15, 1870
Elums, John	Zilly Mischeaux	Oct. 31, 1870
Emerson, James	S. E. Murphy	Dec. 10, 1870
Edwards, Thos. R.	Elizabeth Oldham	Oct. 3, 1871
Edmund, Jack	Cinth Tillman	Dec. 4, 1871
Eubanks, W. P.	Lizzie Fields	Jan. 1, 1872
Evans, John A.	Susana Eirod	Jan. 16, 1872
Evans, S. S.	Sarah E. Collins	July 23, 1872
Evans, J. A.	Sudia Davis	Aug. 6, 1872
Eausbia, Montania	Vaslite Barnes	Sept. 16, 1872
Edwards, J. H.	S. S. Scarbrough	Mar. 1, 1873
Early, Richmond	Margaret Sanders	Aug. 21, 1873
Eley, Milton	Josephine Hamilton	Jan. 24, 1874
Elson, David	Catherine Swanson	Jan. 29, 1874
Eves, John	Oma Hendley	Apr. 7, 1874
Earley, Luander	Anna McDaniels	July 3, 1874
Earley, Westley	Fannie Smoote	Oct. 23, 1874
Evans, J. E.	Charity Elrod	Dec. 28, 1874
Easley, James C.	Nancy Berry	Jan. 4, 1875
Evans, J. E.	Mary A. Collins	June 26, 1875
Emerson, J. R.	R. C. Watkins	Nov. 22, 1875
Elkin, W. G.	Catherine Hendley	Dec. 18, 1875
Evans, Charlie	L. A. Beachamp	Feb. 3, 1875
Evins, Enoch	Mary Malissa Walker	June 10, 1875
Falton, Joseph Wm.	Mrs. Jane M. Pate	Jan. 3, 1870
Ferguson, J. J.	M. C. Killion	Feb. 8, 1870
Felton, J. W.	Mrs. H. N. Catnhad	June 16, 1870
Fletcher, Oliver	Salina Reed	Dec. 17, 1870
Fulton, J. A.	Safronia Beal	Jan. 7, 1871
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Elizabeth Lunsford	Jan. 9, 1871
Furlow, Dallas	Dilcy Rennells	Feb. 25, 1871
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Mary J. Evans	Sept. 20, 1871
Frame, R. W.	Mary J. Thompson	July 4, 1872
Fitzgerald, James E.	Margrette J. Smith	Sept. 14, 1872
Frouler, Ephraim	Chlole Davis	Oct. 21, 1872

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ford, J. C.	Aurina E. Pressly	Nov. 19, 1872
Freeman, Robert F.	Mattie H. Roberts	Nov. 25, 1872
Floid, George	Allis M. Morris	Jan. 9, 1873
Fields, Peter Nathan	Sally Hall	June 5, 1873
Fletcher, G. W.	Emily E. Hunt	July 3, 1873
Featherston, James F.	Calidonia T. Gauntte	July 7, 1873
Fite, W. D.	S. C. Blaylock	Aug. 11, 1873
Franklin, John	Sallie Grear	Sept. 26, 1873
Furlow, Gas	Jane Jackson	Nov. 21, 1873
Fletcher, Ned	Mattie Ware	Dec. 29, 1873
Furlow, John	Phillis Reynolds	Jan. 2, 1874
Foster, H. S.	Virginia E. Mead	Jan. 13, 1874
Farr, Jno. W.	Mrs. Josie T. Scott	July 18, 1874
Foster, P. M.	Jennie R. Fulton	Oct. 28, 1874
Fitzgerald, J. E.	R. R. Smith	Dec. 26, 1874
Fowler, Henry B.	Edwenia Reagen	May 12, 1875
Fitzgerald, G. W.	Mary J. Heath	Sept. 2, 1875
Faulkwell, Sam	Louisa Park	Oct. 27, 1875
Garloff, H. G. J.	Malissa Melton	Mar. 2, 1870
Garner, J. N.	Mary Jane Hamilton	Feb. 19, 1870
Goad, Wm. A.	Mary Seagler	June 17, 1870
Goff, Isaac	Henrietta Jones	Aug. 1, 1870
Gooch, G. J.	Fannie N. Brooks	Sept. 19, 1870
Glenn, Wm. A.	Eliza A. Yoe	Nov. 9, 1870
Glover, Milley	Teddy Bryan	Dec. 3, 1870
Gase, P. C.	S. E. Brown	Dec. 10, 1870
Green, Wm.	Kate Jefferson	Jan. 5, 1870
Gillard, Sam	Josephine Fain	Mar. 8, 1871
Glover, Nathan	Betsy Wilson	Mar. 16, 1871
Goad, P. C.	H. C. Doss	Mar. 18, 1871
Glothin, A. M.	Josie E. Pressly	Apr. 10, 1871
Griffin, F. M.	Deleware Funderburk	May 4, 1871
Garner, Nathaniel	Margaret Clewis	June 24, 1871
Goodson, Jacob	Mary J. Hollingworth	Aug. 7, 1871
Gaston, Louis	Alice Moore	Oct. 19, 1871
Goodson, John A.	C. O. Petty	Nov. 10, 1871
Gatewood, Elisha	Nancy J. Richey	Feb. 20, 1872
Goodrich, Wm. H.	Margaret Capps	May 7, 1872
Giles, Wm.	Melissa Oliver	July 4, 1872
Garner, Reese	Ann Axum	Aug. 8, 1872
Glenn, N. A.	Bettie Cubly	Sept. 2, 1872
Gray, Vol	Hannah Phillips	Oct. 16, 1872
Goad, Robert	Mrs. Nancy Thomas	Oct. 18, 1872

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Gaston, John J.	Bettie Miller	Dec. 16, 1872
Gibson, George	Ellen Brantley	Jan. 8, 1873
Glenn, William A.	Mary A. Bobbitt	Jan. 8, 1873
Garner, William J.	Sarah A. Thornton	Feb. 8, 1873
Glenn, Marshall	M. E. Depuy	Feb. 8, 1873
Gallagher, James	Mary C. Forman	May 2, 1873
Gaines, Thomas	Mrs. Sarah J. Price	July 7, 1873
Guttry, W. C.	Mary Campbell	Aug. 25, 1873
Gibson, Sam	Manerva Johnson	Sept. 6, 1873
Glenn, William A.	Mrs. Fannie Wilson	Dec. 5, 1873
Galley, Isaac	Ann Wells	Dec. 10, 1873
Gibson, Henry	Frances Bradley	Dec. 20, 1873
Graham, Anderson	N. A. Bowen	Apr. 21, 1874
Gamble, William M.	Martha Pickle	May 9, 1874
Green, Jerry	Jane Harris	May 20, 1874
Garner, W. L.	Lola H. Taylor	May 23, 1874
Garner, J. R.	Nancy A. Taylor	May 28, 1874
Green, Moses	Julia Jemison	Nov. 16, 1874
Gray, George	Martha J. Reed	Feb. 1, 1875
Gilbert, G. W.	Sarah Hatfield	July 29, 1875
Graves, Bob	Kissiah Chambers	Sept. 2, 1875
Gaston, James	Mary Shaver	Sept. 28, 1875
Goad, J. H.	Mary Ann Pierce	Oct. 2, 1875
Glover, Washington	Texana John	Dec. 15, 1875
Gray, Jno. W.	Lizzie G. Hamby	Dec. 21, 1875
Harrison, William	Marie Miller	Feb. 1, 1870
Harris, Charles	Mary Green	Feb. 2, 1870
Holley, Robert	Rosetta Johnson	Feb. 19, 1870
Hughes, Elizah	Ann Pettitt	Mar. 26, 1870
Hughes, George M.	Miss K. I. Parker	July 11, 1870
Hudson, Littleton	Miss Lutelia Shaffet	Sept. 16, 1870
Hanks, R. W.	Miss K. E. Taylor	Nov. 2, 1870
Hohnes, G. L.	Miss L. E. Pinson	Nov. 20, 1870
Houge, James	B. A. Willett	Dec. 7, 1870
Henry, Patrick M.	Rosa Henry	Dec. 26, 1870
Hill, Wm.	Miss A. M. Vaughan	Jan. 4, 1871
Holleman, J. H.	Miss E. Bradley	Jan. 7, 1871
Henderson, Ben	Rachel Furlow	Jan. 30, 1871
Henderson, Burton	Maria Baker	Feb. 2, 1871
House, George	Miss Zubink J. Henks	Dec. 17, 1870
Herrington, Elizah	Sarah C. Emerson	Dec. 17, 1870
Hudson, Gabe	Lizette Thomas	Mar. 7, 1871
Hamlett, Charles	Liddy Jackson	July 3, 1871

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hicks, Nicolas	Ellen Jackson	May 27, 1871
Hill, Sandy	Drucilla Oggs	July 3, 1871
Hellalone, Alfred	Margaret Fitzgerald	Aug. 26, 1871
Hogue, Thomas M.	Miss C. C. Parker	Sept. 5, 1871
Hathorn, James	Martha Pennington	Sept. 12, 1871
Hightower, W. T.	Francis Rebecca Phenix	Sept. 19, 1871
Hall, John	Caroline Swanson	Sept. 29, 1871
Hightower, W. F.	Mary Georqiana Conaway	Oct. 10, 1871
Hyde, James	Mrs. Maggie King	Oct. 12, 1871
Hudson, T. H.	Miss Sarah Henderson	Sept. 21, 1871
Hackley, Anderson	Teck Turner	Oct. 19, 1871
Hogue, T. M.	C. C. Parker	Sept. 5, 1871
Hathcock, James P.	Josephine Smedley	Nov. 20, 1871
Hooker, Houston	Hester Cooper	Nov. 11, 1871
Hunter, William	Susan Dusenberry	Dec. 9, 1871
Hodge, William	Lizzie Milling	Jan. 6, 1872
Howard, Tom	Rilla Butler	Jan. 23, 1872
Haltom, John D.	Mrs. M. L. Pennington	Feb. 10, 1872
Heiner, J. B.	S. E. Miller	Feb. 22, 1872
Heald, Rosell	Mollie Moore	Mar. 4, 1872
Hackett, James	Polly Ward	Mar. 5, 1872
Harris, Andrew M.	Delila C. Lockabey	May 4, 1872
Hassell, James W.	Miss Martha J. Stovall	May 13, 1872
Hare, James O.	Mary Ann Elliot	June 21, 1872
Hallum, Morris	Battis Horton	July 10, 1872
Holt, William H.	Sarah S. H. Carter	July 13, 1872
Henderson, H. H.	Miss C. R. Carroll	Sept. 25, 1872
Hardiman, B. W.	Cinderrilla Tippen	Oct. 21, 1872
Harris, Erasnias	Nelly Hardin	Oct. 24, 1872
Hardy, William M.	Miss Dolly Berry	Nov. 6, 1872
Higginbotham, W. K.	Emma S. Rhoades	Nov. 16, 1872
Holderman, Thomas	Angeline Glenn	Dec. 30, 1872
Hall, R. S.	Nancy Elizabeth Turner	Mar. 10, 1873
Howes, J. R.	Mrs. Mary E. Harris	Apr. 28, 1873
Holly, Ben	Margaret Banks	Aug. 2, 1873
Herod, George	Lucy Hammonds	Aug. 16, 1873
Hines, M. N.	Miss Sallie Harris	Aug. 20, 1873
Hamilton, James I.	Mary I. Huddleston	Dec. 17, 1873
Hitchcoat, James K.	Missonia H. Burnan	Dec. 29, 1873
Hammons, Binum	Laura Donnel	Jan. 19, 1873
Hill, Nat	Jinnie Hammons	Jan. 19, 1873
Hallum, R. A. R.	Clara B. Pinson	Jan. 22, 1874
Henderson, Harrison	Permelia R. Thorton	Jan. 29, 1874
Hill, Harry	Mary Stoval	Feb. 21, 1874

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hunter, George W.	Hollie Hays	Mar. 7, 1874
Hook, Frederick G.	Emily L. Mark	May 5, 1874
Hathcock, James A.	Sarah J. Fitzgerald	June 12, 1874
Higginbotham, Charles	Minerva Newbill	Aug. 17, 1874
Hopper, J. T.	Miss Alice Irvin	Aug. 27, 1874
Howard, Lem	Dollie Wright	Aug. 27, 1874
Healy, W. J.	M. C. Lightfoot	Sept. 9, 1874
Harbison, John	Melvinia Owens	Oct. 27, 1874
Huddleston, Martin	Eunice Delaney	Oct. 30, 1874
Holloway, J. T.	Miss Sallie A. Miller	Nov. 10, 1874
Hamilton, J. W.	Rhody Hamby	Nov. 24, 1874
Holt, William H.	Miss Cora E. Carter	Nov. 28, 1874
Houston, Sam	Harriet Hunter	Dec. 9, 1874
Harding, W. H.	Miss Nancy J. Kelly	Dec. 9, 1874
Hanks, Franklin	Narcis Wilson	Dec. 23, 1874
Hamilton, Young	Phillis Campbell	Dec. 30, 1874
Hamilton, J. J.	Mrs. L. A. McCain	Jan. 2, 1875
Hudson, Nathan	Hannah Wood	Jan. 28, 1875
Holland, Joel	Malinda Stewart	Apr. 3, 1875
Haygood, W. C.	Martha Shurley	Apr. 5, 1875
Hamby, Marshall	Elizabeth A. Killion	May 15, 1875
Hecht, Emil	Anna Armstrong	July 26, 1875
Hammett, Aaron	Kitty Johnson	Aug. 11, 1875
Harris, Isiah	Anna Ricks	Aug. 21, 1875
Herrell, Alexander	Mrs. Mary Foster	Sept. 1, 1875
Hines, Mike	Catherine Taylor	Sept. 8, 1875
Hearne, Jno. R.	Albina Reagen	Oct. 13, 1875
Hewett, W. H.	Miss Annie E. Glenn	Nov. 3, 1875
Harris, Jesse	Betsey Robinson	Nov. 25, 1875
Helm, Thomas A.	Miss L. L. Shown	Dec. 8, 1875
Horn, W. L.	Mattie A. Robinson	Dec. 18, 1875
Iars, Horace	Matilda Carter	July 19, 1870
Isbil, Mr. Thomas H.	Miss J. L. Wilson	Oct. 3, 1870
Ingram, William	Mack Walker	Nov. 11, 1872
Isbel, R. H.	Mrs. Catharine Dodds	Jan. 24, 1873
Johnson, Peter	Pink Pollard	Jan. 21, 1870
Jackson, Andrew	Bearney Horn	Jan. 29, 1870
Jasper, Efford	Emma Saddler	Feb. 9, 1870
Jackson, Washington	Ann Owens	Apr. 4, 1870
Johnson, Mike	Leah Smith	Feb. 12, 1870
Jones, Ben	Rosa Hale	Mar. 11, 1870
Jones, David	Margaret Bruce	Mar. 15, 1870

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jones, Green	Malinda Wells	Apr. 7, 1870
Johnson, Ben	Mollie Flether	Apr. 12, 1870
Johnson, William	Jennie Campbell	Aug. 20, 1870
Jowers, R. B.	M. Keah Kolstad	Sept. 5, 1870
Jackson, Andy	Amy Simmons	Sept. 24, 1870
Jackson, Ephraim	Lawer Dord	Oct. 22, 1870
Jones, Wm. W.	Mary Calaway	Dec. 19, 1870
Johnson, Henry	Julia Smith	Dec. 26, 1870
Jones, Ned	Nacy Daniel	Feb. 13, 1871
Jackson, Ben	Cynthia Org	June 12, 1871
Jones, Henry	Melissa Smith	June 24, 1871
Jackson, W.	Celia Green	July 3, 1871
Johnson, A.	Margaret A. Dowling	Apr. 29, 1871
Jowers, Isham	Sarah Hunter	July 26, 1871
Jemison, Henderson	Ellen Roach	Oct. 5, 1871
Johnston, J. F.	Nancy G. Scarbrough	Dec. 22, 1871
Jones, George	Harriet Bell	Dec. 29, 1871
Jackson, Andy	Mandy Robertson	Mar. 1, 1872
Johnston, W. H.	S. E. Morris	Mar. 30, 1872
Johnson, Sam	Kitty Anderson	Aug. 24, 1872
Jones, W.	M. Meredith	Oct. 18, 1872
Johnson, Allen	Clay Miller	Nov. 5, 1872
Johnson, Mose	Henrietta Joe	Dec. 5, 1872
Jackson, James	Vina Shattuck	Dec. 9, 1872
Johnson, Noble	Jane T. Jones	Dec. 16, 1872
Jacobs, William	Manda Thomas	Jan. 17, 1873
Jackson, John	Rebecca Turner	Mar. 1, 1873
Jackson, Bynum	Julia Ann Jones	Mar. 29, 1873
Johnson, Joe	Chana Jones	May 7, 1873
Johnson, Jeff	Paralee Tucker	Aug. 28, 1873
Jowers, Jackson	Millie Beason	Oct. 23, 1873
Jackson, Charles W.	V. C. Marlow	Nov. 18, 1873
Jones, G. W.	Harriet McDonald	Nov. 24, 1873
Jemison, Frank	Harriet Bruce	Dec. 24, 1873
Johnson, Sidney	Edy Pevy	Dec. 26, 1873
Jefferson, Solomon	Lindy Slaughter	Feb. 12, 1874
Jackson, Monroe	Bell Wheeler	Feb. 14, 1874
Johnson, Bob	Beckey Ricks	Oct. 1, 1874
Jones, Samuel	Winnie Johnson	Oct. 2, 1874
Johnson, W. B.	S. B. Davis	Dec. 4, 1874
Johnson, L. L.	E. F. Kelly	Dec. 16, 1874
Jackson, John	Amanda Simmons	Dec. 21, 1874
Johnson, R. A.	Jane C. Goodwin	Feb. 5, 1875
Johnson, Antony	Mahalia Crist	Feb. 6, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, William	Moolie Woodward	Apr. 3, 1875
Johnson, Isaac	Clarissa Skelton	Sept. 8, 1875
Johnson, W. H.	Elizabeth Thompson	Sept. 17, 1875
Jones, R. C.	Louisiana Jones	Nov. 5, 1875
Jeffery, Andrew	Arminda Salmon	Nov. 23, 1875
James, Carlton A.	Abigail Kennedy	Dec. 29, 1875
Jemison, Peter	Martha Richardson	Oct. 9, 1875
Kersey, Jefferson	M. I. Kinney	May 2, 1870
Knox, W. W.	Isabella Hanks	Oct. 22, 1870
King, Austin	Eliza Jackson	Nov. 19, 1870
Kersey, W.	Idella J. Hanks	Feb. 2, 1871
King, Dave	Ella Clark	Mar. 18, 1871
Kelly, B. D.	Virginia Lowder	Mar. 27, 1871
King, Abe	Mary King	Nov. 2, 1871
Kernan, James	Eliza Hunt	Jan. 17, 1872
Kinkead, Thomas	Josephine Vance	Feb. 3, 1872
Kamp, Frederick B.	Mrs. Judah Vette	Nov. 11, 1872
Kirskey, John G.	Mozelle Perry	Oct. 22, 1872
Kale, E. M.	Julia Lightfoot	Mar. 21, 1873
King, Isaac	Castilla M. Darling	Mar. 2, 1874
Kelly, Prince	Hester Ann Slovall	Nov. 7, 1874
Kellum, C. G.	S. J. Box	Aug. 24, 1875
Kennedy, A. E.	Anna Quarles	Oct. 12, 1875
Kimbrough, Boss	Harriett Hozia	Feb. 10, 1876
Kellum, W. L.	Laura I. Sullivan	Sept. 22, 1875
Lacy, Robert H.	Millie Foster	Jan. 4, 1870
Leopard, J. W.	Laura Walker	Mar. 1, 1870
Long, J. H.	T. E. Price	Apr. 5, 1870
Lawerence, Wm.	Henrietta Evans	May 28, 1870
Lacy, W. Mart	Mary H. Debard	Sept. 10, 1870
Lee, Dave	Mary Dority	Sept. 17, 1870
Lunsford, J. T.	Mary Dotson	Oct. 31, 1877
Lwinn, Benton	Eliza Jackson	May 22, 1871
Lacy, Lewis	Nancy Walker	Jan. 6, 1872
Llevelyn, Joseph	Louisa E. Bacon	June 12, 1872
Lusk, A. M. D. C.	M. R. Brown	Oct. 12, 1872
Lacy, Alford	Mary Chambers	Nov. 14, 1872
Lee, S. H.	Amanda M. S. Barnette	July 20, 1873
Landis, J. S.	Susan Lindsey	Aug. 5, 1873
Lindsey, Bill	Laura McKinzie	Jan. 14, 1874
Little, Ben	Sally Ann Nile	Feb. 26, 1874
Lively, Jospeh	Nancy Hillion	Mar. 16, 1874

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lacy, Feliz	Jane Wilson	Sept. 1, 1874
Laurence, Ephram	John Key	Oct. 9, 1874
Ladicum, Harrison	Emma Jackson	Apr. 27, 1870
Lee, Alford	Jane Carver	Sept. 5, 1870
Logan, Henry	Martha Smith	Oct. 28, 1870
Lacy, John	Maggie Philips	Nov. 5, 1870
Lee, R. L.	Francis E. Oldham	Dec. 3, 1870
Ledbetter, L.	Susan Digsby	Jan. 7, 1871
Larkin, Jim	Hester Hamlet	June 4, 1873
Landis, J. S.	Susan Lindsey	Aug. 5, 1873
Long, Henry	Mary Jones	Mar. 27, 1873
Long, Henry	Mary Jones	Oct. 2, 1873
Lewis, J. W.	Mrs. M. A. Green	Sept. 12, 1874
Lausens, Francis	Mrs. Sarah Crawford	Nov. 24, 1874
Lightfoot, Lee Royston	Nannie Clements	Feb. 12, 1875
Linley, Ned	Mahala Cane	July 10, 1875
Lyon, Ed	S. D. Rhone	Aug. 16, 1875
Luckett, S. M.	M. Jewel Link	Oct. 27, 1875
Lanel, John	Martha Milan	Dec. 6, 1875
Lewis, J. A.	J. R. Doss	Dec. 20, 1875
Lewis, D. D.	Mary Crist	May 27, 1875
Lions, Wesley	Biner Herd	Sept. 14, 1875
Morrow, John B.	Organ P. Scarborough	Jan. 17, 1870
Murchinson, Tom	America Holmes	Apr. 23, 1870
Miller, Alfred	Julia Karnes	May 4, 1870
Murphy, A. G.	Mrs. Delaney Thornton	May 14, 1870
Matthews, Anderson	Mary Warren	May 26, 1870
Miller, Bill	Caroline Davis	June 3, 1870
Meaddo, W. J. T.	Mrs. R. A. Duke	Aug. 18, 1870
Murphy, J. W.	Emily Blalock	Sept. 14, 1870
Miller, George	Jenny Tucker	Sept. 27, 1870
Martin, M. M.	Temperance Allen	Oct. 29, 1870
Mills, Hickman	Ann Bishop	Dec. 30, 1870
Miller, Reese	Mary A. Clewis	Jan. 21, 1871
Mooney, S. B.	Emerly Trim (Emily?)	June 10, 1871
Milam, Barton Y.	Joicey W. Parker	July 8, 1871
Moore, John	Bethna A. Hogue	Sept. 11, 1871
Murdock, M. M.	Nannie C. Hardy	Sept. 15, 1871
Morton, Anderson	Nona Colyer	Sept. 5, 1871
Murphy, Aaron	Mary Whitney	Oct. 11, 1871
Martin, A.	Jane Hughes	Nov. 20, 1871
Miller, Wm. P.	Sarah A. Butt	Dec. 27, 1871
Malone, Peter	Rose McGowan	Dec. 27, 1871

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Myers, Wm. T.	Nancy Elook (Ebook?)	Jan, 13, 1872
Morgan, Randail	Amy Shaduck	Jan. 16, 1872
Murphy, R. K.	Mary H. Baker	Mar. 18, 1872
Morrow, I. W.	Charity S. Murphy	July 21, 1872
Milner, F. F.	Oleanah Pagitt	Aug. 21, 1872
Munday, Willie H.	Mary J. Hamlett	Sept. 27, 1872
Mitchels, Wm.	Jennie Murchison	Oct. 21, 1872
Martin, C. S. J.	Mary A. W. King	Oct. 3, 1872
Marks, Paul	Henrietta Branchini	Nov. 12, 1872
Morgan, Wm. H.	Susan R. Parker	Nov. 12, 1872
Miller, Beny	Hannah Blanton	Dec. 12, 1872
Mills, Reuben	Sib Chambers	Dec. 25, 1872
Moore, W. O.	Julia M. Holmes	Jan. 29, 1873
Marl, Edmund	Virg Jones	Mar. 1, 1873
Morris, Willie	Nannie H. Latimer	Mar. 18, 1873
Madison, James	Awnice Ricks	Mar. 26, 1873
Melton, David	Mrs. Jane Tate	May 15, 1873
Moore, J. A.	Antoline D. Moore	May 15, 1873
Moon, F. P.	Margaret E. Moore	May 26, 1873
Muse, Lewis	Mandy Colwell	Sept. 30, 1873
Morgan, John	Jane Woodard	Oct. 30, 1873
Mays, Robert	Mary Bonner	Dec. 23, 1873
Marshall, Jack	Lucy Crist	Dec. 23, 1873
Murphy, Walter	Martha Killian	Jan. 15, 1874
Meek, Sam	Asty Childress	Jan. 28, 1874
Morrow, George	Lizzie Gibson	Jan. 29, 1874
Massie, Gaston	Marriet Warner	May 20, 1874
Marsh, Samuel	Mrs. R. A. Stodard	July 2, 1874
Melvin, James	J. A. Mills	July 29, 1874
Morgan, Jim	Rosanna Dudley	Aug. 4, 1874
Marles, Poney	Caroline Bostick	Aug. 19, 1874
Melton, Wm.	Nancy Ricket	Aug. 22, 1874
Mayrant, J. D. (Maynant)	F. E. Keeling	Sept. 25, 1874
Mack, Floyd	Sarah A. Yelverton (Yelventon)	Nov. 4, 1874
Miller, Sam	Mary Coleman	Dec. 14, 1874
Morrow, R. R., Jr.	M. A. O. Barton	Jan. 6, 1875
Moon, George	Laura Blair	Jan. 25, 1875
Mills, Z. H.	M. E. Bradshaw	Jan. 28, 1875
Murry, Ephriam	Francis Butler	Mar. 4, 1875
Miller, John A.	Texana Akin	Apr. 7, 1875
Mathews, James	Mary L. Glass	May 17, 1875
Mills, Robert	Clara Pinson	May 20, 1875
Matchet, Sam	Jane Hart	June 12, 1875
Mills, Z. H.	Martha McCullough	June 30, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Myers, W. J.	Mary E. Gilmore	July 9, 1875
Miller, A. W.	Rebecca S. Cane	Aug. 20, 1875
Moseley, William	Mary Ella Joost	Sept. 18, 1875
Miller, Warren	Missouri Donnell	Oct. 4, 1875
Milam, W. B.	H. L. Scott	Oct. 9, 1875
Meredith, W. T.	S. A. Cornwell	Nov. 24, 1875
Mead, James H.	Mollie G. Ricks	Nov. 24, 1875
Myers, H. C.	E. J. McCarty	Dec. 20, 1875
McGhee, Robert	Ellen Arnold	Jan. 15, 1870
McGuire, Thomas	Amanda M. Baker	May 2, 1873
McCartney, William	Caroline D. Ferguson	Nov. 27, 1873
McKelvin, D. L.	Mrs. Sarah L. Taylor	Dec. 7, 1874
McCreasy, E. M.	Martha Recter	Jan. 4, 1875
McCleon, W. G.	Anna Lee	Jan. 28, 1875
McNeely, Phillip	Mrs. Caroline Bradshaw	Feb. 3, 1875
McMeans, J. M.	Ellen Taylor	Mar. 8, 1875
McDonald, R. H.	Lou Spivey	Apr. 10, 1875
McClenny, N. B.	G. C. Williams	Apr. 24, 1875
McNeely, J. M.	Sallie B. Ward	June 17, 1875
McCulloch, J. N.	Mrs. Ellen L. Brittain	July 5, 1875
McKinzie, Berry	Mary Taylor	July 17, 1875
McDaniel, Frank	Emma Burnes	Aug. 11, 1875
McCleary, Dave	Laura Hunter	Oct. 4, 1875
McMeans, Houston	Gracie Owens	Dec. 25, 1875
Newland, S. R.	Nancy Pickle	Jan. 31, 1871
Nolan, Julius	Elizabeth Prewit	Mar. 18, 1871
Netters, Norris	Margaret Tucker	Mar. 23, 1871
Nickson, Anthony	Hannah Dozier	Feb. 26, 1869
Nix, John	Sarah E. Warren	Oct. 4, 1871
Norris, Edward	Fema Winn	Dec. 14, 1871
Nolan, James	Margaret McCarty	Mar, 16, 1872
Newton, W. A.	Ida Cox	Sept. 25, 1872
Nix, B. F.	Amanda Green	Mar. 8, 1873
Noriton, Lewis	Mariah Lee	Feb. 5, 1874
Newsom, T. F.	Caroline Main	June 4, 1874
Nelson, John	James Cubby	Aug. 8, 1874
Noyes, J. R.	Martha P. Hardman	Dec. 9, 1874
Nichols, Reece	Francis Hendrix	Dec. 18, 1874
Newland, Robert	Ann Tuggle	Aug. 18, 1875
Naise, Joseph	Eliza Donnel	Oct. 13, 1875
Ogg, Anderson	Kizzie McAfee	May 5, 1870
Osby, John	Jane Early	Dec. 10, 1870

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Overstreet, Joshua	Hulda Lewis	Jan. 16, 1870
Oppenheimer, Nathan	Eda Swanson	Dec. 12, 1872
O'Brien, Daniel	Mrs. E. I. Hassell	Dec. 25, 1872
Oder, William	M. E. Mallard	Jan. 15, 1873
Olson, W. D.	Kate O. Nordberg	Mar. 22, 1873
Olson, John	Martha Jane Baker	June 2, 1873
Overstreet, D. R.	Louisa E. Fletcher	June 5, 1873
Ogg, Ouring	Margaret Hanks	Dec. 15, 1873
O'Neal, I. I.	Lidia Hudson	Dec. 28, 1873
Oldham, Wash	Julia Slaughter	Dec. 29, 1873
Osburn, W. B.	Narcissus Corder	Jan. 20, 1874
Owen, Samuel	Catherine Haygood	Feb. 2, 1875
Penrise, Wesley	Mariah Lossen	May 21, 1870
Parker, Rupell	Adaline Woodard	Feb. 12, 1870
Patterson, Samuel	Eliza Bell	Aug. 8, 1870
Peacock, Thos.	Mrs. M. S. Whitlock	Mar. 2, 1871
Porter, Henry	Amanda Higginbotham	June 4, 1871
Pennington, Richard	Argetine Gilmore	Sept. 16, 1871
Powell, W. A.	Martha Watts	Sept. 16, 1871
Page, Boas	Matt Ester	Sept. 27, 1871
Parker, W. H.	Sally F. Hughes	Oct. 31, 1871
Purcell, Thomas	Mary Thuratt	Jan. 30, 1872
Phenix, C. L.	Josephine J. Pressly	Apr. 30, 1872
Parks, Robert	Lucy Randall	July 9, 1872
Patterson, J. A.	M. E. Blanket	Aug. 15, 1872
Potts, L. D.	J. M. Scott	Oct. 8, 1872
Parks, George	Martha Gaston	Dec. 14, 1872
Pope, H. R.	Laura Ann Bradford	Feb. 1, 1873
Parker, John	Cynthia F. Bernette	Jan. 13, 1874
Person, Soloman	Henrietta Alexander	Feb. 24, 1875
Pells, J. F.	Samantha Ray	July 15, 1875
Perryman, J. G.	Francis Willbanks	Apr. 8, 1868
Parris, Douglas	Caroline Ainsworth	June 28, 1869
Pelty, Wilson	Mary Cook	Dec. 3, 1870
Pinson, John M.	F. J. Hooker	Nov. 13, 1871
Pirking, John	Caroline Johnson	Dec. 7, 1871
Pence, Wm. J.	Prucilla F. Wallace	Apr. 8, 1872
Pennington, John F.	Sarah J. Halton	Aug. 17, 1872
Perkins, Elbert	Cinta Mintaiveils	May 16, 1873
Parker, Jessie R.	Mrs. Harriet Albright	June 21 1873
Plummer, B. G.	Mrs. Lucy Carpenter	Aug. 23, 1873
Petterson, August	Margaret Hudson	Oct. 23, 1873
Phillips, Sam	Liza Tanner	Nov. 1, 1873

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Perry, John	Josey Donly	Jan. 19, 1874
Patrick, Thomas W.	Angleine T. Capps	Mar. 11, 1874
Palmer, Melton	Narcis Smith	Apr. 21, 1874
Payne, B. F.	V. C. Majors	June 16, 1874
Pickle, W. E. M.	J. A. Davis	Nov. 2, 1874
Pickle, C. C.	Media Oldham	Nov. 4, 1874
Perry, Adison	Barber Fletcher	Jan. 11, 1875
Patrick, J. H.	M. I. Capps	Feb. 2, 1875
Petty, Crit	Margaret Wishon	Feb. 10, 1875
Pace, Halbert	Louisa Swanson	Feb. 12, 1875
Parks, Bedford	Mrs. Mary E. Parks	May 29, 1875
Pierce, S. R.	Mrs. Perlina Weeks	July 6, 1875
Page, Will	Margaret Calvin	Aug. 9, 1875
Powell, Pierce	Nelly Ann Igleberger	Aug. 11, 1875
Payne, Harrison	Julia Johnson	Aug. 19, 1875
Pinson, Jim	Henrietta Joe	Sept. 9, 1875
Porter, James H.	Florence Washington	Oct. 7, 1875
Payne, W. G.	L. A. Corder	Dec. 7, 1875
Pounds, F. M.	Bettie C. Reader	Dec. 9, 1875
Pegues, W. S.	Mattie R. James	Dec. 23, 1875
Phillips, Joe	Alpha Campbell	Dec. 25, 1875
Quaite, D. A.	Sue S. McKinney	Oct. 12, 1872
Roundtree, W. M. F.	Florence Lester	Jan. 21, 1870
Reed, Aaron	Anna Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1870
Robinson, Robert	Lucy J. Jackson	Jan. 6, 1870
Rogers, John D.	Eliza J. Morrow	Jan. 17, 1870
Roy, Melton	Phene Cowan	Jan. 24, 1870
Rhodes, J. C.	S. E. Linsey	Apr. 3, 1870
Reid, Samp	Nancy Garrett	May 21, 1870
Reenes, Ben	Isabella Oldham	July 2, 1870
Redwine, J. M.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills	July 9, 1870
Redwine, J. J.	Mrs. S. E. Dunal	July 22, 1870
Rossin, A. C.	W. E. Harrington	Oct. 24, 1870
Reeden, Ben	Isabella Coleman	Dec. 29, 1870
Richard, B. F.	A. Taylor	Jan. 16, 1871
Richardson, John	Ann	Jan. 6, 1871
Ruth, Rogert	Betty Brown	Feb. 1, 1871
Richards, B. W.	J. E. Taylor	Feb. 18, 1871
Redwine, W. B.	S. G. Gibson	Mar. 25, 1871
Rhone, Sylvana L.	Sattie E. Tiem	June 28, 1871
Redwine, W. P.	L. A. Knox	July 1, 1871
Rawley, J. P.	Mellissa Hassell	Sept. 18, 1871

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Roberson, J. D.	S. K. Hudson	Nov. 14, 1871
Reynolds, Horace	Carolaine Hallwork	Jan. 4 1872
Rainey, Soloman	Harriet Walker	Feb. 3 1872
Rogers, B. F.	Mattie E. Hughes	May 22 1872
Rogers, W. C.	L. E. Vice	Aug. 9 1872
Rogers, Joseph M.	Miss S. E. Wallace	Oct. 5 1872
Raeff, Austin	Jan Vsher [Usher ?]	Oct. 7 1872
Ross, Bob	Florence Williams	Oct. 24, 1872
Rogers, Franklin	Sally B. Gunter	Nov. 20, 1872
Ross, Henry	Queen William	Oct. 28, 1872
Reed, Henry	Ann Blackshear	Nov. 27, 1872
Reuben, Phillips	Eva Woodard	Jan. 7, 1873
Rodes, Colwell	Olipha Jones	Jan. 8, 1873
Ricks, Ameral	M. H. Jones	Feb. 17, 1873
Russel, D. G.	Rhoda M. Parker	Mar. 8, 1873
Reese, B. W.	Elisabeth M. Walder	Apr. 8, 1873
Rollins, Samuel A.	Mary E. Parks	Oct. 22, 1873
Rossen, Sam	Mandy Temple	Dec. 29, 1873
Reynolds, Henry F.	Martha A. Walnerton	Jan. 1, 1874
Reenes, Rat	Jane Woods	Jan. 15, 1874
Rampy, Daniel W.	A. W. Cone	Jan. 29, 1874
Robertson, Auslem	Martha E. Sulleman	Mar. 17, 1874
Renfro, J. D.	Julia A. Jones	June 29, 1874
Rogers, Thomas M.	Mary Elrod	Nov. 2, 1874
Reesman, Simon	Josephine Trubett	Dec. 11, 1874
Ricks, S. W.	Francis D. Johnson	Dec. 21, 1874
Rucker, Rawlin R.	Fannie A. Anderson	Dec. 22, 1874
Roden, C. C.	S. E. Phone	Feb. 8, 1875
Roach, G. W.	Ella A. Branham	Mar. 9, 1875
Reynolds, Henry	Susan Tyler	June 19, 1875
Rose, Charley	Christiana Casey	Aug. 21, 1875
Ross, Robert	Emily Brown	Sept. 3, 1875
Rhodes, Caldwell	Martha Owens	Sept. 4, 1875
Stafford, Lewis	Mariah Cartwright	Jan. 13, 1870
Smyth, J. J.	M. L. Wren	Feb. 7, 1870
Stevenson, Edwin D.	Caledonia Wafford	Feb. 19, 1870
Speer, B. L.	Mary H. Doss	Mar. 9, 1870
Steel, Robert C.	F. E. Hendley	May 2, 1870
Smith, Alexander	Pheby Price	July 9, 1870
Solman, M. J.	Martha F. Hardin	July 26, 1870
Stewart. C. E.	E. E. Hill	Oct. 10, 1870
Shattuck, John	Julia Lyons	Nov. 30, 1870
Saddler, Alexander	Charlotte Bell	Dec. 3, 1870

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Simms, Giles	Lucy Nixon	Aug. 25, 1870
Slaughter, J. R.	N. A. Shackelford	Jan. 17, 1871
Swanson, Jack	Esther Hensely	Jan. 5, 1871
Stephens, James	Mary Newsonn	Mar. 3, 1871
Smith, Soloman	Hannah Cradet	Mar. 11, 1871
Sloan, Nathan	Julia Reynolds	Mar. 18, 1871
Smith, Pheliz J.	Lucienda P. McKneely	June 3, 1871
Smith, Bunyan	Rhoda Coleman	July 13, 1871
Stone, Robert	Mary J. Roberts	July 14, 1871
Stewart, Marshall	Hannah Thomas	Sept. 2, 1871
Smith, B. J.	Eliza J. Johnson	Sept. 5, 1871
Sheahan, William	Sarah Gage	Sept. 14, 1871
Small, W. D.	Eliza C. Moore	Oct. 4, 1871
Statmaker, Wm. A.	Asmerrilla A. Walston	Oct. 7, 1871
Suggs, R. L.	S. M. Murray	Oct. 30, 1871
Stewart, T. L.	E. J. Henderson	Nov. 21, 1871
Saddler, Scott	Katy Wren	Nov. 30, 1871
Simmons, George C.	Mary J. Thomas	Dec. 4, 1871
Sadler, N. F.	M. J. Gibson	Dec. 6, 1871
Sheridan, Wm. N.	Mary Calhoun	Dec. 23, 1871
Smith, Jacob	Eliza Lang	Dec. 27, 1871
Scott, John	Sarah Mundana	Jan. 30, 1872
Stammire, James W.	Nancy Dunkin	Feb. 3, 1872
Smith, Sam	Eveline Butler	Feb. 7, 1872
Swanson, Mat	Mariah Redmand	Feb. 7, 1872
Simpson, Burl	Martha Taylor	Mar. 20, 1872
Stephenson, Taylor	Mollie Rainey	Apr. 23, 1872
Smith, Bill	Harriett Jones	Aug. 10, 1872
Small, R. H.	M. L. Rhodes	Aug. 31, 1872
Sirgler, John J.	S. E. Woolverton	Sept. 9, 1872
Starr, John	Elizabeth F. Groomes	Oct. 2, 1872
Samos, Nelson	Winnie Taylor	Oct. 3, 1872
Steele, D. M.	Joe Fitzgerald	Dec. 14, 1872
Stoddard, J. H.	R. A. Green	Dec. 16, 1872
Smith, Dick	Mary Carter	Dec. 18, 1872
Shelton, Sam	Salona Miller	Dec. 26, 1872
Smith, Elijah	Emma Bradford	Dec. 26, 1872
Swanson, John	Roxanna Harris	Jan. 1, 1873
Strother, Jacob	Manda Ottis	Jan. 2, 1873
Stevens, Frank	Ann Crawford	Jan. 9, 1873
Swanson, Frank	Fannie Robertson	Jan. 16, 1873
Smith, Bristo	Mary Odom	Aug. 21, 1873
Simpson, Wiley	Wanda Williams	Aug. 27, 1873
Shaw, Gordon	Tissue Cohn	Oct. 2, 1873

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Swanson, Wash	Lou Smith	Oct. 21, 1873
Shelton, J. C.	Lucy Butt	Oct. 22, 1873
Shaw, William	Elizabeth Gester	Dec. 1, 1873
Stewart, W. I.	Mary Livily	Dec. 15, 1873
Stafford, W. I.	Sarah A. Churchill	Dec. 16, 1873
Saunders, Charles	Esther Smith	Dec. 30, 1873
Stewart, T. L.	Malinda Thornton	Feb. 3, 1874
Smith, Holland P.	Tennessee Scott	Feb. 21, 1874
Shamburger, John	Sammie E. Moore	Feb. 25, 1874
Simmons, John	Betty Bedgood	Mar. 25, 1874
Simmons, John	Dolly Perkins	Mar. 26, 1874
Smith, William	Ann Jackson	June 19, 1874
Smith, Henry	Francis Reed	July 16, 1874
Spivey, John H.	Eliza Covington	Aug. 17, 1874
Stroder, William	Josephine Smith	Oct. 5, 1874
Sullivan, H. A.	Tennessee Reynolds	Oct. 9, 1874
Stafford, W. M.	Mag Seagler	Dec. 15, 1874
Spivey, T. J.	Weltha Danford	Nov. 3, 1874
See, Thomas P.	Mariam Kelly	Dec. 17, 1874
Scott, Andrew	Jane Kelley	Dec. 19, 1874
Shaide, Marion	Malinda Main	Jan. 20, 1875
Stafford, W. U.	Kate D. Collins	Feb. 8, 1875
Smith, Ed	Caroline Reeves	Mar. 8, 1875
Small, John T.	Maggie L. Richardson	June 8, 1875
Suggs, P. P.	Mary A. Lee	Aug. 16, 1875
Sharp, A. A.	N. E. Prewett	Sept. 18, 1875
Smith, Cuffey	Ann Morgan	Sept. 20, 1875
Shirley, M. R.	A. W. Ramkey	Sept. 24, 1875
Swan, James E.	Elizabeth Beason	Oct. 5, 1875
Steele, T. L.	Becca Brittain	Nov. 4, 1875
Slaughter, M. E.	S. J. Taylor	Nov. 9, 1875
Smith, William	Mariah Wortham	Nov. 12, 1875
Self, Levi W.	Mary P. Rogers	Nov. 23, 1875
Sill, George	Mary Wilson	Dec. 30, 1875
Todd, James C.	P. J. Allen	Jan. 10, 1870
Thomas, Alfontia	Lucinda Benseley	May 27, 1869
Thomas, John	Harriett Buford	Feb. 18, 1870
Thomas, John C.	Texas Ann Meredith	Aug. 30, 1870
Teel, J. B.	Rebecca Ann Douthit	Oct. 3, 1870
Thomas, Dennis	Mary Williams	Oct. 8, 1870
Taylor, Wesley	Mary Knight	Nov. 19, 1870
Tucker, Alex	Cornelius Davis	Dec. 9, 1870
Teel, E. M.	Mary Ricks	Dec. 27, 1870

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tucker, Tom	Charity Kelson	Jan. 1, 1870
Trimble, Jim	Elvira Peavy	Jan. 5, 1871
Thorton, H. G.	Martha L. Clewis	Feb. 1, 1871
Taylor, Winston	Melissa Harris	Feb. 1, 1871
Thomas, William	Harriet Anderson	Jan. 18, 1871
Taylor, Dick	Liza Reeves	June 3, 1871
Thompkins, J. M.	A. C. Cobb	June 13, 1871
Taylor, S. S.	Hannah V. Dowling	July 3, 1871
Thomas, Edward	Amanda Sloan	Nov. 9, 1871
Thornall, E. S.	Martha A. Herrington	Dec. 22, 1871
Tyson, Bryant	Henrietta Davis	Jan. 3, 1871
Turner, Jim	Nancy Lacy	Feb. 17, 1871
Tucker, J. L.	M. L. Stafford	Apr. 1, 1871
Tucker, William	Anetta L. Bell	May 30 1871
Taylor, James	Rebecca J. Laster	May 8, 1872
Taylor, Wiley	Linda Walker	Aug. 8, 1872
Turner, William	Jennie Johnston	Nov. 20, 1872
Thomas, Joe	Matilda Hamilton	Dec. 30, 1872
Thomas, Dennis	Caroline, Lindsey	Jan. 2, 1873
Thompson, William	M. A. Scott	Mar. 8, 1873
Tippen, B. F.	Mattie E. Butler	Apr. 7. 1873
Toohy, John	Susan Fulton	June 23, 1873
Taylor, John L.	Martha E. Kyle	Aug. 23, 1873
Thompson, David R.	Mrs. Indiana Davis	Aug. 23, 1873
Tucker, Daniel	Emma Simmons	Aug. 30, 1873
Taylor, Fielding B.	Laura C. Jackson	Nov. 18, 1873
Tucker, R. R.	A. E. Hoyl	Dec. 22, 1873
Teakell, W. J.	Ida Tuggle	Dec. 24, 1873
Taylor, Milam	Nunna Gray	Jan. 1, 1874
Tyson, N. J.	Lenora C. Tyson	Jan. 1, 1874
Teakle, R. P.	Queen A. Webster	Feb. 17, 1874
Taylor, Merrel	Betsy Coleman	Feb. 17, 1874
Thomas, J. W.	Mattie V. Moore	June 6, 1874
Taylor, Sam	Ann Sanders	Oct. 12, 1874
Taylor, Wallis	Mrs. Sara Ann Merrett	Oct. 19, 1874
Teel, John W.	Martha E. Hamby	Jan. 26, 1875
Thombough, Joe R.	Rachel E. Marks	Apr. 22, 1875
Taylor, Henry	Hulda Washington	May 17, 1875
Taylor, Henry	M. F. Lester	Oct. 5, 1875
Thomas, W. W.	M. E. Emerson	Nov 17, 1875
Thomas, F. M.	Sarah C. Smith	Nov. 22, 1875
Thornal, Ira	Laura J. Davis	Jan. 29, 1875
Thomas, George	Lucy E. Crawford	Dec. 8, 1875
Tucker, Wm. J.	Addie Smith	Dec. 14, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tanner, Ephraim	Rhonda Johnson	Dec. 27, 1875
Taylor, Claiborn	Mozelle Jackson	Dec. 29, 1875
Umble, Richard	Emily Taylor	Aug. 19, 1871
Usher, Louis	Martha Gillian	Jan. 5, 1872
Vandever, W. B.	S. H. Abney	Mar. 16, 1870
Vaughan, R. M.	Mary Haunes	May 30, 1871
Vincent, Daniel	Sarah Bruice	Jan. 7, 1871
Vickry, L. G.	S. B. Taylor	July 12, 1871
Vaughan, Word G.	Mrs. Mary E. Vaughan	Nov. 25, 1875
Wren, Wm. C.	V. W. Patterson	Jan. 5, 1870
Wasson, Allen	Rhody Miller	Jan. 15, 1870
Wolverton, T. B.	S. M. Atkinson	Jan. 17, 1870
West, Ben	Luvia Bryan	Feb. 16, 1870
Ware, Alex	Molly Rogers	Feb. 21, 1870
Williams, Gabe	Barby Hamby	Feb. 28, 1870
Wright, Asa	Ellen Burgess	Apr. 16, 1870
Wells, Jerry	Winney Swanson	May 31, 1873
Work, E. B.	S. A. Bachelor	June 5, 1873
Webb, Thomas	Martha L. Capps	July 3, 1873
Wagner, John	Sarah A. E. Pressly	July 24, 1873
Webb, Jack	Eliza Philips	Aug. 1, 1873
Wilder, H. B.	Lizzy M. McCoy	Oct. 20, 1873
Wells, Charley	Emaline Quarles	Dec. 17, 1873
Wadkins, Andy	Harriett McMillan	Feb. 24, 1874
White, William	Amanda P. Harris	Mar. 20, 1871
Walston, Henry	Mrs. Jane Dineley	Apr. 2, 1874
Whatley, P. H.	Mrs. S. J. Parker	Apr. 23, 1874
Wortham, Sam	Lidia Ann Robinson	May 23, 1874
Wadkins, Joe	Mary Lindsey	June 25, 1874
Word, Billie	Margaret Jackson	July 17, 1874
Wren, W. B.	Mrs. Mary Rampey	July 28, 1874
White, Thomas	Mary Phyfer	Sept. 3, 1874
Wells, S. G.	Mrs. L. M. Wallace	Sept. 12, 1874
Walker, Clabe	Eliza Joe	Sept. 24, 1874
Ward, G. W.	Francis E. Dodson	Oct. 28, 1874
Williams, Lewis	Amanda Johnson	Dec. 9, 1874
Warren, Charlie	Caroline Miller	Dec. 19, 1874
Witherspoon, Harry	Harriet Doty	Dec. 23, 1874
Wilson, Joe	Meck Walker	Dec. 30, 1874
Wilder, George	Rose Anderson	Jan. 2, 1875
Willingham, J. E.	Julia A. Tuggle	Jan. 11, 1875
White, William	Henrietta Besen	Jan. 27, 1875

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Washington, George	Lizzie Green	Feb. 13, 1875
Williams, Elbert	Juliann Watly	Mar. 10, 1875
Wood, Austin P.	Permilia Phelps	Apr. 6, 1875
Wilson, Charles	Sallie High	Apr. 23, 1875
Wilson, Valentine	Sarah E. Teel	Aug. 12, 1875
Williams, G. R.	Mrs. H. A. Roe	Sept. 14, 1875
Word, Horace	Kate R. Sterne	Oct. 13, 1875
Walton, Mark A.	E. J. Tuggle	Nov. 15, 1875
Woodhouse, John	Sarah E. Price	Nov. 23, 1875
Williams, Harris	Laura Earley	Nov. 30, 1875
Wolverton, J. T.	Mrs. Matilda Wolverton	Dec. 3, 1875
Ward, Wm.	A. E. Pharis	Dec. 7, 1875
Wagner, Pleas	Julia Lacy	Dec. 28, 1875
White, John M.	Josephine Bowman	Dec. 29, 1875
Wagoner, Sam	Missouri Morton	Dec. 30, 1875
Young, J. M.	Elizabeth Ritchey	Sept. 8, 1870
Young, Lawrence	Jenny Horn	Nov. 16, 1871
York, Alien	Emma Watts	Apr. 29, 1874
Young, W. D.	Willie E. Childress	Dec. 15, 1875

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1875-1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Adams, Rev. John	Mary Hale	Jan. 27, 1876
Anderson, George	Caroline Hart	Feb. 24, 1876
Adams, C. R.	M. E. Ray	May 29, 1876
Ayres, J. K.	A. P. Shoemaker	June 15, 1876
Adams, Daniel	Jennie Jenkins	June 21, 1876
Alvey, Jas. Perry	Jennie May Walker	July 19, 1876
Asply, Coon	Mary A. Hollie	Oct. 16, 1876
Arthur, William	Bertie Watkins	Dec. 23, 1876
Allen, John	Harriett Strother	Mar. 7, 1877
Atkinson, T. S.	N. A. Thomas	Apr. 2, 1877
Adams, T. B.	Leuella F. Warden	Sept. 11, 1877
Anderson, Daniel	Emily Robertson	Oct. 25, 1877
Allmen, J. W.	S. J. Creighton	Dec. 17, 1877
Adams, Charles	Mattie Pew	Jan. 26, 1878
Alexander, Anderson	Rebecca Jackson	Feb. 5, 1878
Anglely, Ed.	Martha Westmoreland	Apr. 13, 1878
Adams, W. L.	M. M. Holmes	Nov. 4, 1878
Anderson, Andy	Caledonia Fulgam	Dec. 23, 1878
Anderson, Nash	Nancy Reeves	Dec. 24, 1878
Adams, W. C.	M. A. Clay	July 11, 1879
Arthur, James	Armenda Baker	July 29, 1879
Airheart, H. C.	M. J. Morris	Sept. 25, 1879
Allen, George	Julia Johnson	Nov. 1, 1879
Airheart, H. D.	S. F. Fulton	Nov. 3, 1879
Arthur, J. J.	Glendore Fowler	Nov. 17, 1879
Armstrong, George W.	S. D. Bowen	Jan. 5, 1880
Ashler, Prince	Fanny Charles	Feb. 7, 1880
Alexander, Norman	Lottie Beasur	July 8, 1880
Adams, Charlie	Sallie Phillips	Aug. 4, 1880
Alexander, Daniel	Mary McMeans	Aug. 12, 1880
Anderson, Tobe	Louisa Roach	Oct. 19, 1880
Anderson, Alex	Mahala Thomas	Dec. 1, 1880
Atkinson, R. F.	S. I. Thompson	Dec. 11, 1880
Brown, Young	Donia Herd	Jan. 24, 1876
Barnett, Simon	Emma Jasper	Feb. 14, 1876

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Brown, M. R.	Julia McClanahan	Feb. 14, 1876
Barnett, Joe	Jane Barnett	Mar. 1, 1876
Blansit, J. M.	I. J. Clement	Mar. 31, 1876
Barnes, N. B.	Mary E. Graham	May 24, 1876
Baggitt, Silas	Lovey Louis	Sept. 12, 1876
Browning, Nelson	Sarah Lusk	Sept. 13, 1876
Burton, A. G.	Josie Helm	Sept. 20, 1876
Betselle, O. M.	Martha C. Gilmore	Sept. 27, 1876
Butler, Silas	Mary Hardiman	Oct. 26, 1876
Barton, John T.	W. E. Cornwell	Dec. 11, 1876
Burke, William	S. J. Lively	Dec. 19, 1876
Barrett, Anderson	Malinda Butler	Jan. 4, 1877
Bass, Monroe	Caroline Stindivant	Jan. 4, 1877
Berry, J. T.	Rhoda E. Ledbetter	Jan. 15, 1877
Beason, Armstead	Eliza Howard	Jan. 20, 1877
Bell, Warren	Anna Younger	Jan. 25, 1877
Burdett, Kit	Jane Bell	Feb. 3, 1877
Box, Albert	Bettie Goodgame	Feb. 8, 1877
Brittian, George	Julia King	Feb. 21, 1877
Boulware, W. C.	Cornelia A. Williams	Apr. 11, 1877
Baker, Ed	Amanda Smith	July 28, 1877
Branham, E. L.	Mary Babbitt	Aug. 18, 1877
Barnett, William	Dicy Muchison	Sept. 18, 1877
Brewer, J. W.	Martha Hendrix	Sept. 26, 1877
Booker, L.	Mary Lewis	Oct. 3, 1877
Belsey, William	Clarissa Lester	Oct. 24, 1877
Bailey, J. A.	Sallie Morrow	Nov. 7, 1877
Banks, Russ	Minerva Robinson	Nov. 15, 1877
Brown, Henry	Silva Reynolds	Nov. 15, 1877
Berry, George	Caudis Bowen	Nov. 22, 1877
Bordeaux, George	Eunice Shamberger	Dec. 5, 1877
Burras, Will	Lizzie Reeves	Jan. 3, 1878
Benton, J. H.	Mary O. Moore	Jan. 8, 1878
Bentley, Drayton	Jane Simms	Jan. 11, 1878
Brown, Alex	Ena Jones	Jan. 21, 1878
Brantley, Stephen	Josephine Fields	Jan. 31, 1878
Bridge, Hiram	Sarah Jane Thomas	Feb. 9, 1878
Bryant, Alex	Lucy Carter	Feb. 11, 1878
Bennett, W. M.	G. C. Watts	Mar. 13, 1878
Brooks, Adam	Dora Lacy	Mar. 21, 1878
Brown, W. H.	Mildred E. Findley	July 22, 1878
Bryant, M. S.	Mary E. Ratcliff	Sept. 7, 1878
Beason, Jesse	Louis A. Kidd	Sept. 25, 1878
Bowden, D. C.	B. A. Ligon	Oct. 2, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Baker, Thomas J.	Mrs. R. M. Borden	Oct. 8, 1878
Bennett, Richard	Louanna Gauntt	Dec. 3, 1878
Bordeaux, Thomas J.	Mattie Bowen	Dec. 4, 1878
Batchelor, J. L.	Caroline Wood	Dec. 12, 1878
Barker, G. W.	Elizabeth Burganus	Dec. 21, 1878
Blount, E. Y.	Leila J. Caldwell	Jan. 3, 1879
Browning, Charlie	Leanna Brown	Jan. 8, 1879
Barnett, Turner	Lu Brown	Jan. 9, 1879
Banks, Lenzy	Joe Oldham	Jan. 15, 1879
Burton, Caleb	Bettie Williams	Jan. 23, 1879
Broyles, William	Carrie Mandson Scott	Jan. 30, 1879
Burton, Robert	Nancy Brown	Feb. 28, 1879
Burberry, James M.	Irene Churchwell	Apr. 25, 1879
Byers, G. W.	Eliza L. Matthews	May 2, 1879
Brooks, Ed	Eliza Eanes	May 14, 1879
Burrell, Jesse	Malisse Martin	May 21, 1879
Brooks, Daniel	Amanda Burke	July 12, 1879
Boyd, Jackson	Julia Walker	Sept. 13, 1879
Ballard, A. J.	Georgia Ann Baker	Sept. 19, 1879
Bowman, George	Martha Denson	Sept. 29, 1879
Burney, R. H.	Mattie E. Prather	Sept. 30, 1879
Butler, Tom	Cornelia A. Waters	Oct. 3, 1879
Beason, J. R.	P. M. Gaines	Oct. 14, 1879
Blackman, Jim	Mrs. Lethe Holton	Oct. 23, 1879
Burgamy, M. C.	Cora Cely	Oct. 29, 1879
Blackshear, Frank	Clara Nixon	Jan. 3, 1880
Bartholomew, Jno. B.	Virginia A. McElwee	Feb. 14, 1880
Brown, S. P.	Mrs. Lucy P. McDonald	Feb. 24, 1880
Bird, Thomas	Allis Ernnis	Mar. 4, 1880
Brown, Dave	Maggie Sikes	Mar. 17, 1880
Bunyan, John	Eliza Sanders	June 26, 1880
Burton, Joe	Bettie Wiley	July 1, 1880
Brown, Lewis	Francis Simpson	July 17, 1880
Bedgood, J. T.	Mrs. Sallie E. Daves	July 20, 1880
Burke, J. S.	M. C. Anglin	July 31, 1880
Butler, E. J.	Cynthia D. Wright	Aug. 9, 1880
Beaver, George D.	Dora Cobb	Aug. 14, 1880
Byars, J. W.	Agnes Burlsmith	Sept. 8, 1880
Brown, Jim	Lucy Johnson	Oct. 23, 1889
Burleson, Burwell	Missouri Gary	Nov. 22, 1880
Bonner, Lee	Lucy Chambers	Nov. 24, 1880
Bolton, George	Mary Bivens	Dec. 14, 1880
Baskey, Calvin	Adaline Butler	Dec. 22, 1880
Blakemore, Dave	Lizzie Hodge	Dec. 29, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Calhoun, Verge	Margaret Hocksey	Jan. 1, 1876
Conerly, B. R.	Myra Jane Collins	Jan. 8, 1876
Campbell, Jack	Amanda Jackson	Jan. 21, 1876
Cherry, J. R.	E. I. Evans	Feb. 18, 1876
Clement, James H.	Oda Richardson	March 31, 1876
Calhoun, Stewart	Mary Watts	June 12, 1876
Clanahan, W. R.	M. E. Cunningham	June 19, 1876
Chapman, W. R.	Nancy Williams	June 23, 1876
Canthom, R. S.	Leonard Tayler	June 26, 1876
Chapman, Albert	Sarah McMillian	Oct. 18, 1876
Cummings, Thomas	Belle Cooper	Dec. 16, 1876
Charlton, James	Lucy A. Lester	Dec. 28, 1876
Cleveland, J. M.	M. J. Higginbotham	Jan. 4, 1877
Carter, Green	Eliza Johnson	Jan. 11, 1877
Critchfield, A. J.	Mary Henderson	Feb. 1, 1877
Casey, George	Lucy Jackson	Feb. 2, 1877
Cuthbertson, Thomas T.	Serrena Graham	Feb. 15, 1877
Camp, B. W.	J. L. Ross	Feb. 19, 1877
Capps, R. J.	Nece Taylor	Feb. 19, 1877
Calahan, Bob	Ritter Simpson	Feb. 20, 1877
Clevinger, Charles G.	Margaret Armstrong	Mar. 16, 1877
Crew, George W.	Sallie Reno	Apr. 10, 1877
Crew, Elisha	Mattie Hunter	July 14, 1877
Conerly, Owen	Linia Lester	Oct. 6, 1877
Christian, Nelson	Mrs. Lucy Hancock	Oct. 14, 1877
Campbell, William	Ella Murphy	Nov. 17, 1877
Chrisman, A. S.	Jennie Sims	Nov. 10, 1877
Cash, C. W.	Mattie Brown	Nov. 26, 1877
Collins, W. T.	Helen Hudson	Dec. 4, 1877
Crosby, William R.	S. C. Adams	Dec. 6, 1877
Cuthbertson, J. F.	Anna Norwood	Dec. 11, 1877
Chestnut, J. T.	Sallie R. Black	Jan. 8, 1878
Calhoun, Henry	Aby Wilson	Jan. 11, 1878
Campbell, Burnord	Mary Moher	Feb. 4, 1878
Colington, Dossell	Jennylee Alexander	Feb. 27, 1878
Collins, William	Lucinda Anderson	Feb. 28, 1878
Collins, John	Julia Kennedy	Mar. 30, 1878
Curry, J. H.	Leona Ricks	Apr. 11, 1878
Coleman, Ben	Cintha Smith	Apr. 27, 1878
Crawford, John	Serena Williams	Apr. 29, 1878
Cantrell, J. W.	Mrs. R. R. McDonald	May 13, 1878
Cook, John F.	Minnie T. King	May 18, 1878
Crawford, J. A.	Esther Hudson	Aug. 13, 1878
Cowden, J. B.	Maggie Snowder	Oct. 26, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Carrol, C. O.	M. A. E. Cobb	Dec. 3, 1878
Chambers, T. C.	Melissa Douthit	Dec. 11, 1878
Conaway,	Enna Petty	Dec. 24, 1878
Crawford, G. W.	M. A. Posey	Jan. 5, 1879
Creig, W.	Margaret Huddeston	Jan. 7, 1879
Corder, M. J.	Mattie Rushing	Jan. 13, 1879
Crear, Alex	Emma Kirkey	Jan. 14, 1879
Crawford, Jordon C.	Lena Watkins	Feb. 8, 1879
Crum, W. H.	Amanda Majors	Feb. 19, 1879
Chestnut, T. C.	M. Higginbotham	Mar. 13, 1879
Casey, H.	Malanda Anderson	July 17, 1879
Clements, S. G.	N. E. Morrow	July 17, 1879
Cassey, W. H.	Nellie O'Connell	Aug. 5, 1879
Carter, T. W.	Euneta Harris	Aug. 25, 1879
Collins, J. M.	Mollie Wright	Aug. 28, 1879
Crear, F. W.	Harriett Gaston	Sept. 20, 1879
Crist, Nelson	Mrs. Julia Jackson	Oct. 22, 1879
Conner, H. L.	A. Holoman	Dec. 3, 1879
Clisbia, J. H.	Laura Peevie	Dec. 24, 1879
Cone, William	Mattie Bryant	Jan. 17, 1880
Crear, Jeff	Fannie Lindsey	Jan. 20, 1880
Camp, J. J.	Leona Ferguson	Feb. 4, 1880
Carter, Willis	Lucy Hallum	Feb. 7, 1880
Craven, J. F.	S. E. Elkins	Feb. 16, 1880
Cantrell, W. F.	E. O. Wallace	Mar. 2, 1880
Charrer, Joe	Sallie Thompson	Mar. 20, 1880
Clear, Dennis	Mrs. Eliza Coffey	Apr. 6, 1880
Covington, J. W.	Sarah Mills	Apr. 12, 1880
Cantrell, Shade	Sarah Gaines	May 15, 1880
Campbell, Wilse	Lizzie Jones	July 22, 1880
Cohen, J.	Flavia Hudson	Aug. 4, 1880
Crawford, William	Lizzie Lee	Aug. 15, 1880
Crawford, G. N.	Mary Storcks	Aug. 6, 1880
Costello, G. W.	S. E. Lewis	Sept. 14, 1880
Crawford, J. D.	Bell Crocker	Oct. 7, 1860
Campbell, Joe	Tennessee Malone	Nov. 17, 1880
Copeland, F. H.	Cornelia Barker	Nov. 26, 1880
Casey, Patrick	Margaret Hussey	Dec. 10, 1880
Camps, L. D.	F. M. Camps	Dec. 15, 1880
Chapman, J. H.	Mattie R. Hanks	Dec. 21, 1880
Dickerson, Anderson	Alice Thomas	Jan. 11, 1876
Day, Henry	Lucinda Williams	Jan. 13, 1876
Davis, Richard	Malinda Washington	Jan. 31, 1876

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Dean, T. H.	A. E. Henderson	Feb. 5, 1876
Dangerfield, Ely	Luvana Smith	Apr. 14, 1876
Davis, W. D.	J. E. Kelcher	Oct. 12, 1876
Dean, John R.	D. R. Henderson	Oct. 24, 1876
Dillard, Rich	Ann Smith	Oct. 28, 1876
DeVane, Dave	Mariah Anderson	Nov. 30, 1876
Dean, W. T.	Alexen Curtis	Dec. 5, 1876
Dean, Ed	Belle Brown	Dec. 7, 1876
Davis, John A.	Lula T. Saddler	Dec. 20, 1876
Delaney, J. H.	C. A. Chambers	Dec. 30, 1876
Dean, Frank	Theodosia Scarbrough	Jan. 19, 1877
Davenport, Frank H.	Bettie Swanson	Apr. 17, 1877
Douthit, David	E. C. Ford	Sept. 17, 1877
Douglas, F. D. L.	Alice McGee	Oct. 6, 1877
Day, F. M.	Laura Wilson	Nov. 3, 1877
Day, Alex	Mollie Glover	Jan. 2, 1878
Davis, J. E.	Nancy M. Smith	Jan. 15, 1878
Downing, Ben	Ella Jackson	Jan. 24, 1878
Douthit, S. M.	Rhoda Lee Hester	Mar. 18, 1878
Dodson, D. L.	Ally O. Williams	May 4, 1878
Douthit, Albert G.	Nancy J. Morris	May 14, 1878
Davis, J. W.	Katherine Elkins	May 30, 1878
Dabbs, William A.	L. E. Ramzey	June 22, 1878
Dickerson, Tom	Clemma Anderson	July 11, 1878
Davis, Neill	Dorothy B. Smith	July 11, 1878
Dean, R. L.	M. E. Knox	July 15, 1878
Dorsey, John	Susan Free	July 27, 1878
Dunn, William	Emily Edwards	Oct. 24, 1878
Douglas, Joe E.	Jennie Miller	Nov. 25, 1878
Davis, Jim	Eliza Dowson	Jan. 21, 1879
Dailey, Milton	Kitty Tubbs	Jan. 28, 1879
Dunn, Joe	Emma Govan	Feb. 13, 1879
Dickson, Thomas	Martha Thompson	Feb. 14, 1879
Davis, S. F.	Lizza Flim	Feb. 25, 1879
Dangerfield	Kate Carter	Mar. 25, 1879
Davidson, W. G.	Mattie Bonds	Mar. 25, 1879
Day, C. H.	M. H. Rogers	May 5, 1879
Dobbins, Dixon	Emma J. Curtis	June 17, 1879
Delespine, Jacob	Sarah Washington	June 26, 1879
Dugey, O. J.	Mattie B. Greene	July 22, 1879
Davis, Henry	Letta Hawkins	Aug. 2, 1879
Davis, Sam	Liza Cummins	Aug. 29, 1879
Delespine, Henry	Henrietta Turner	Sept. 4, 1879
Dawson, Alex	Adoline Shaw	Sept. 9, 1879

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Donald, Joe	Harriett Holley	Sept. 24, 1879
Douglas, J. W.	Dora Swanson	Oct. 21, 1879
Daniel, J. W.	M. E. Howard	Nov. 18, 1879
Dowling, H. F.	Addie Sawyer	Nov. 19, 1879
Daniels, Dook	Rose Wiley	Dec. 15, 1879
Duckworth, M. L.	Amanda Swanzy	Feb. 3, 1880
Dunning, A. W.	Elizabeth A. Pollock	Mar. 23, 1880
Dodds, J. T.	M. M. Brown	Mar. 24, 1880
Dillard, John	Mary Cleveland	Apr. 7, 1880
Denny, Thomas C.	Cora H. Grenelle	July 6, 1880
Dechard, Matt	Malissa A. Ricks	Dec. 23, 1880
Davis, Calvin	Mosiah Hardin	
Ewing, Aprel	Ann Luster	Jan. 30, 1877
Edwards, A. E.	Rebecca Williams	Oct. 22, 1877
Ellis, Isaac	Temperance Bruce	Dec. 22, 1877
Easley, Solomon G.	Mahala C. Montgomery	Dec. 26, 1877
Elliott, William	Catherine Murtough	Feb. 2, 1878
Easterly, P. H.	Bell Kirk	Sept. 28, 1878
Evans, Robert	Sallie Brooks	Jan. 18, 1879
Edwards, Eugene	Mollie Murphy	Feb. 12, 1879
Edwards, Hector	Rosa Burse	Mar. 19, 1879
Evans, Mike	Sarah Reynolds	July 7, 1879
Earle, Stephen	Josephine Sims	July 23, 1879
Erskin, George	Milley Anderson	Sept. 1, 1879
Evans, Wade	Ellen Reeves	Sept. 13, 1879
Evans, W. M.	T. M. Crawford	Oct. 25, 1879
Earle, R. C.	R. L. Hart	Dec. 15, 1879
Elson, Henry	Ella Webb	Dec. 7, 1879
Evans, J. R.	Sallie A. Rowe	Sept. 14, 1880
Evans, W. M.	D. A. White	Oct. 29, 1880
Fort, Gus	Anna Morgan	Jan. 13, 1876
Frizzell, E. C. W. J.	Melissa C. Brown	Oct. 18, 1876
Fundwrk, L. D.	Susan E. Thompson	Nov. 22, 1876
Fitzgerald, R. C.	Callie Heath	Feb. 6, 1877
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Anna Fate	Feb. 6, 1877
Fowler, Charlie	Malinda Triblet	Feb. 24, 1877
Flannel, Manuel	Mollie Mosely	Mar. 20, 1877
Farish, William	Rosetta Thompson	Mar. 26, 1877
Freeman, R. F.	M. W. Slaughter	Oct. 10, 1877
Foster, J. M.	S. E. Allen	Nov. 23, 1877
Fisher, Handy	Caley Hudson	Dec. 31, 1877
Franks, George	Permelia M. Bennett	Jan. 15, 1879

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ford, Jim	Alice Williams	Jan. 23, 1879
Forester, J. W.	Joannah Welborn	Feb. 13, 1879
Ferguson, T. M.	Malinda Rilla Haley	Aug. 9, 1879
Fortassain, P.	H. E. Barry	Sept. 1, 1879
Fletcher, G. W.	Charlotte Carter	Oct. 14, 1879
Franklin, John	Mehale Taylor	Nov. 19, 1879
Franklin, W. L.	Mrs. E. E. Rountree	Dec. 13, 1879
Foote, Henry	Nellie Anderson	Dec. 22, 1879
Fields, W. F.	T. B. Campbell	Feb. 24, 1880
Freeman, Jno. W.	Florelle V. Hobdy	June 21, 1880
Fenderbunk, John V.	Mary E. Thompson	Nov. 3, 1880
Fitzgerald, R. B.	E. F. Rogers	Nov. 20, 1880
Fair, R. W.	Jimmie Kirksey	Dec. 3, 1880
Fain, S. H.	Mollie Parks	Dec. 10, 1880
Granger, Isiah	Harriett Shumatte	Mar. 1, 1876
Goff, Tom	Hannah Lawrence	Apr. 2, 1876
Garner, Lewis	Amanda Hendrix	Aug. 1, 1876
Griffin, George	Mary E. Colvin	Aug. 7, 1876
Gardner, Green	Ema Calhoun	Sept. 28, 1876
Goff, Henry	Niecy Reed	Oct. 11, 1876
Garrett, Jack	Josephine Jackson	Nov. 22, 1876
Garland, Geo. T.	Susan Cecil	Dec. 1, 1876
Gray, Isaac	Fanny Lathaniel	Feb. 3, 1877
Green, Lit	Macy Ingram	Feb. 22, 1877
Green, W. T.	M. E. Richardson	May 10, 1877
Grove, Orville	Barbara Alexander	June 6, 1877
Green, Rantz	Fannie Smith	Sept. 28, 1877
Gilmore, Wm. Thos.	Mary E. Tipton	Oct. 16, 1877
Green, Tom	Charlotte Delespine	Dec. 1, 1877
Gary, Patrick	Mrs. Margaret Mitchell	Dec. 1, 1877
Garden, Coleman	Martha Ann Butler	Dec. 19, 1877
Glass, Alford	Ann Jones	Jan. 17, 1878
Gage, R. M.	Eda Murray	Feb. 5, 1878
Gillian, George	Annie Jones	Feb. 16, 1878
Garrett, Edmond	Cinda Brooks	Feb. 23, 1878
Green, Willis	Sallie Govan	Mar. 5, 1878
Gage, L. E.	Mandy Gilbert	Mar. 26, 1878
Griffin, W. L.	Mrs. G. A. Godley	May 3, 1878
Greaser, Monroe	Eliza Anderson	May 20, 1878
Garner, Steve	Emma Roberson	Sept. 14, 1878
Gentry, J. A.	Harriett Moss	Sept. 24, 1878
Govan, Jim	Fannie Davis	Oct. 14, 1878
Gaston, Simon	Minerva Hurley	Oct. 29, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Graves, C. R.	Emma C. Graves	Dec. 18, 1878
Gilmore, John	Mary Groce	Dec. 26, 1878
Govan, Texas	Francis Hamonds	Dec. 26, 1878
Goodrich, Milton	Ella Hannah	Dec. 26, 1878
Garner, Charley	Leona Duke	Mar. 6, 1879
Gardner, John	M. M. Watkins	Mar. 21, 1879
Gregory, Andrew	Matilda R. Freackher	July 5, 1879
Grogan, R.	Mrs. James	Aug. 6, 1879
Gordan, Sam	Mary Cavan	Sept. 1, 1879
Graves, Jerry T.	Victoria Holloway	Sept. 26, 1879
Glenn, Jesse	Catherine Jackson	Nov. 12, 1879
Gibbs, W. H.	E. L. Iverstreet	Nov. 18, 1879
Gregory, S. W.	R. F. Conaway	Dec. 8, 1879
Gale, Thomas B.	Venetia D. Smith	Dec. 24, 1879
Glazs, Henry	Charlotte Pervis	Jan. 1, 1880
Garner, Butler	Mary Barrs	Jan. 26, 1880
Gaston, Lewis	Mary Phillips	Mar. 18, 1880
Gaston, G. J.	Rosetta E. Uwell	June 14, 1880
Goodner, S. S.	Mrs. A. M. Garner	Oct. 14, 1880
Gary, Lewis	Annie Hall	Oct. 14, 1880
Green, Bill	Rosannah Smith	Nov. 27, 1880
Gibson, Louis	Tennessee Davis	Dec. 1, 1880
Gossett, H. A.	Franklin E. Dunn	Dec. 7, 1880
Green, Jerry	Elie Robinson	Dec. 17, 1880
Gross, Aaron	Millie Debard	Dec. 22, 1880
Hester, Ralph	Bettie Traylor	Jan. 1, 1876
Holbert, Dave	Mary McKinney	Jan. 12, 1876
Henderson, J. H.	L. A. Brown	Jan. 17, 1876
Harmon, Judge	Rosette Morrow	Jan. 25, 1876
Henton, Warren	Fanney Reeves	June 3, 1876
Horton, L. W.	Ida Benton	July 12, 1876
Henter, Green	Perlina Briggs	July 29, 1876
Hutchinson, Vard	Lucinda J. Rosin	Sept. 6, 1876
Headges, B. W.	Lucy Lee Adams	Sept. 18, 1876
Hale, George C.	Miss Refina Solmon	Dec. 11, 1876
Hurd, Isham	Jennie Fletcher	Oct. 25, 1876
Hanks, Harry	Ann Parker	Dec. 1, 1876
Hatchcock, L. A.	E. G. Waggoner	Dec. 11, 1876
Horn, Steve	Miss S. J. Robinson	Dec. 16, 1876
Hughes, D. C.	Miss Sallie Good	Dec. 18, 1876
Hatfield, George	Viola T. Foster	Dec. 19, 1876
Hunter, Peter	Emma Green	Jan. 2, 1877
Hamilton, Perry	Hannah Murphy	Jan. 2, 1877

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Healy, James	Mariah Kane	Jan. 9, 1877
Hunsucker, J. W.	Rosalia Calcote	Jan. 9, 1877
Hunter, William	Hester Hicks	Feb. 5, 1877
Hamlett, Coleman	Mary Thomas	Feb. 10, 1877
Hollis, Daniel K.	Miss Bettie Owens	Feb. 14, 1877
Hedspeth, Joe	Lydia Gaston	Mar. 13, 1877
Hasty, George	Georgia Johnson	Apr. 18, 1877
Henry, J. A.	Miss Louisa Green	Aug. 4, 1877
Howard, Tommy	Mary Howard	Sept. 13, 1877
Hopper, George	Octavia Brown	Oct. 6, 1877
Haislip, J. S.	Elizabeth Murphy	Oct. 29, 1877
Hays, John	Mrs. Matilda Henry	Dec. 5, 1877
Hassell, Cyrus	Mattie I. Traylor	Dec. 27, 1877
Hudson, Andy	Mag Maeakee	Dec. 31, 1877
Hall, Ephraim	Delia J. Garrett	Jan. 1, 1878
Heenen, William	Katherine Melton	Mar. 29, 1878
Holcomb, William	Mrs. M. A. Reeves	July 22, 1878
Hayes, C. M.	Mary Louisa Dean	Aug. 21, 1878
Hackley, Anderson	Emily Phillips	Oct. 17, 1878
Hightower, John T.	Miss Eliza Gibson	Nov. 18, 1878
Holloway, J. W.	Miss Cynthia Butts	Nov. 29, 1878
Hanks, George W.	Miss Mary C. Jackson	Dec. 16, 1878
Hillbun, William	Mrs. Maggie Hill	Dec. 19, 1878
Harris, R. B.	Lula N. Wofford	Dec. 21, 1878
Hollis, J. H.	S. J. Watkins	Dec. 24, 1878
Hamlett, Alfred	Lucy McKinzie	Dec. 26, 1878
Haywood, J. J.	Sylvester H. Wren	Jan. 2, 1879
Hall, J. M.	Mrs. Rebecca Beason	Feb. 6, 1879
Harris, Wade	Mrs. Ann Wells	Feb. 20, 1879
Hewett, P. L.	Miss Mary Hewitt	Apr. 3, 1879
Henrys, J. A.	Miss Eva Bailey	Apr. 23, 1879
Horton, Alfred	Eliza T. Rawlings	June 13, 1879
Hones, Willis	Mandy McCormick	June 14, 1879
Hamilton, Wiley	Lucy Mims	July 12, 1879
Hamlett, W. J., Sr.	Mrs. Nancy Curtis	July 16, 1879
Henderson, L. D.	Miss M. M. Henderson	July 24, 1879
Herrel, James	Mrs. Earle E. Rector	Aug. 6, 1879
Howard, James	Elizabeth B. West	Aug. 8, 1879
Horton, Woodly	Chany Robertson	Aug. 15, 1879
Hamilton, Emanuel	Maria Day	Sept. 19, 1879
Hassell, C. H.	Miss A. E. Lewis	Nov. 4, 1879
Harpst, E. S.	Miss Evie Murray	Nov. 7, 1879
Henderson, Jeff	Lydia Mills	Nov. 25, 1879
Hanks, John	Fannie Billups	Nov. 26, 1879

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hardman, M. D.	Miss M. D. Denis	Dec. 16, 1879
Hunter, William	Charity Heard	Dec. 16, 1879
Hamilton, Elias	Easter Reynolds	Dec. 17, 1879
Hudson, Ben	Mary Wilson	Dec. 19, 1879
Harden, George	Sarah Midlock	Dec. 24, 1879
Hendon, John C.	Mary C. Holder	Jan. 1, 1880
Hamilton, W. I.	Carrie Hutchinson	Jan. 14, 1880
Herrick, C. H.	Miss A. E. Stacy	Jan. 19, 1880
Heerman, A. J.	Miss R. E. Graham	Jan. 24, 1880
Hamilton, R. D.	Miss Sarah E. Doan	Jan. 30, 1880
Higginbotham, D. B.	Mary Jane Hassell	Feb. 11, 1880
Hamilton, A. L.	Miss Eva Huddleston	Feb. 24, 1880
Hicks, Samuel	Emily Whitaker	Mar. 2, 1880
Herrington, A. L.	Mrs. Susana Jenson	Apr. 24, 1880
Hoxie, Wigfall	Sarah Thomas	May 8, 1880
Hacket, James	Mary Jane Wilson	May 22, 1880
Hopper, J. O.	Miss Dora Rhodes	May 28, 1880
Hendon, A.	Mrs. Francis E. Hunt	June 12, 1880
Hassell, John P.	Miss Maggie Abbott	Aug. 14, 1880
Hester, W. J.	Miss Emma Moon	Sept. 16, 1880
Harris, Ben	Ann Lester	Sept. 22, 1880
Hester, R. D.	Miss S. W. Watts	Oct. 27, 1880
Henry, Jesse	Amy Swanson	Oct. 27, 1880
Henderson, Austin	Maud Jackson	Nov. 4, 1880
Holliday, Alfred	Sallie Hymes	Dec. 11, 1880
Hunt, Young	Sallie Davis	Dec. 14, 1880
Hopper, Joshua T.	Mrs. Rebecca Lusk	Dec. 14, 1880
Hunter, Moses	Carry Phillips	Dec. 17, 1880
Henry, Andrew	Fannie Holems	Dec. 25, 1880
Isbell, T. H.	M. J. Floyd	June 26, 1876
Isaac, Daniel	Miss Nancy Gilmore	Dec. 27, 1876
Isaac, F. M.	Lou Candy Acker	Feb. 27, 1877
Igleberger, Thomas	Wellie Hunt	Dec. 22, 1879
Johnson, Mark	Josephine Bass	Jan. 6, 1876
Jemison, Tucker	Mary Crist	Apr. 6, 1876
Jones, Jimmie	Julia Ann Swanson	Apr. 15, 1876
Jefferson, Terrell	Clem Walker	June 23, 1876
Jones, Billy	Rinda Govan	June 25, 1876
Johnson, George	Sarah Jackson	July 8, 1876
Johnson, Joe	Mela Hammond	Nov. 25, 1876
Johnson, Phillip	Jennie Washington	Aug. 15, 1876
Jorgenson, Julius N.	Helen Townsend	Jan. 29, 1877

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, Frank	Clara Shaw	Apr. 21, 1877
Jones, Jim	Telda Goafer	May 14, 1877
Johnson, Hugh	Mrs. Ann William	Sept. 19, 1877
Johnson, Sam	Mary Day	Oct. 20, 1877
Jackson, D. A.	Mrs. Sarah E. Cannon	Dec. 17, 1877
Johnson, Jack	Malissa Micheaux	Dec. 24, 1877
Johnson, George	Ella Smith	Jan. 2, 1878
Johnson, Ben	Lena Scott	Jan. 17, 1878
Jones, Charley	Sallie Cravens	Jan. 29, 1878
Jenning, Joseph	Mary Baker	Mar. 6, 1878
Jeter, W. M.	J. A. Mofeitt	Aug. 10, 1878
Johnson, W. J.	Ellen Rosetta Simmons	Aug. 22, 1878
Jackson, David	Rachel Armistead	Sept. 25, 1878
Jones, Alfred	Mary Marlow	Oct. 5, 1878
Johnson, J. J.	Julia Pierson	Nov. 14, 1878
Jackson, Austin A.	Harriett Jones	Nov. 19, 1878
Jones, M. P.	Georgia Ann Calloway	Dec. 17, 1878
Jones, Armstead	Ellen Reeves	Dec. 21, 1878
Johnson, Sampson	Phillis Page	Dec. 21, 1878
Jackson, Abe	Mary McKinney	Dec. 23, 1878
Jackson, Billy	Nelly German	Dec. 31, 1878
Joe, Monroe	Frances Fair	Feb. 4, 1879
Jenkins, Charlie	Low Smith	Feb. 12, 1879
Jones, Doc	Josie Dial	Feb. 27, 1879
Johnson, Richard	Almenda Evans	Mar. 9, 1879
Jerrells, Lewis M.	Mary Z. Smith	Mar. 10, 1879
Jarvis, D.	Mary E. Grounds	Mar. 18, 1879
Johnson, Joe	Martha Payne	Mar. 18, 1879
Johnson, Edward	Matilda Thomas	Mar. 22, 1879
Jasper, Pete	Annie Jones	Apr. 9, 1879
Janey, Alex	Minerve Smith	May 26, 1879
Johnson, Nathan	Mattie Gilbert	June 12, 1879
Jones, Geo. W.	Julia Ann Waters	July 4, 1879
Jackson, Robert	Dink Moore	July 12, 1879
Jenkins, John	Emma Reece	Aug. 20, 1879
Jordan, Fayett	Fannie Silliman	Sept. 5, 1879
Joe, John	Lucinda Taylor	Sept. 18, 1879
Jourden, Isaac W.	Mary E. Endaly	Nov. 11, 1879
Jander, P. N.	Annie Garnett	Nov. 20, 1879
Jenkins, Calvin J.	Amanda Mims	Dec. 26, 1879
Jowell, J. G.	Miss M. H. Tranthan	Jan. 6, 1880
Joost, A. A.	Jennie Barber	Mar. 25, 1880
Jowers, Geo.	Rena Jones	Apr. 21, 1880
Jones, Jack	Jane Campbell	May 26, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, A. H.	Maly Jones	June 1, 1880
Johnson, Porter	Catherine Alexander	June 26, 1880
Johnson, James	Harriett Austin	June 26, 1880
Johnson, Paul	Lizzie Pennock	Sept. 15, 1880
Jackson, Stephen	Becca Moore	Oct. 16, 1880
Jones, Henry	Patias Davis	Nov. 6, 1880
Jackson, Felix	Mary Summiel	Dec. 3, 1880
Joe, William	Rena Holms	Dec. 17, 1880
Kennard, Willie	Cella Johnson	Mar. 25, 1876
Kimbrough, Richard	Ida McCutchson	July 12, 1876
Kahn, Abraham	Bertha Nathan	Sept. 12, 1876
Kern, Michael	Louisa Ridley	Oct. 27, 1876
Kellis, Jim	Hannah Taylor	Nov. 23, 1876
Kirk, Ted	Isabeela Dozier	Dec. 19, 1876
King, William T.	Lelia D. Hatchett	Jan. 2, 1877
Key, Henry	Martha Burrell	June 14, 1877
Knox, J. A.	J. R. Hickey	May 25, 1878
Kopp, F. R.	Jane Ceeve	Nov. 27, 1878
Kolstad, P. A.	Millie J. Grath	Mar. 19, 1879
Killough, A. B.	G. Chambers	June 14, 1879
Kimbro, Rufus	Amanda Kelley	June 4, 1879
Kilgore, J. M.	Flora Matthews	June 16, 1879
Kendirck, Nelson	Mary Strode	Aug. 14, 1879
Kellion, W. M.	C. A. Shade	Dec. 14, 1879
Kimbrough, Wiley	Amanda Thomas	Jan. 28, 1880
Kimbell, Moses	Mollie White	Sept. 1, 1880
Kane, Wm. H.	Katie A. Branagan	Oct. 8, 1880
Kimbrough, Marion	Fannie Forsh	Dec. 22, 1880
Knight, Joe	Lucy Petty	Dec. 23, 1880
Kimbrough, Bob	Mary Wiley	Dec. 30, 1880
Lang, Geo. A. W.	Claudia Green	Aug. 8, 1876
Leet, Douglas M.	Mrs. Mary E. Williby	Dec. 5, 1876
Love, Thomas	Amy Ann Forress	Dec. 18, 1876
Locklar, A. A.	Bell L. A. Stringer	June 19, 1876
Lampkin, Crockett	Lydia Monroe	Aug. 9, 1876
Ledbetter, G. W.	Elizabeth Burke	Feb. 19, 1877
Lively, A. T.	Anna Gilmore	July 22, 1877
Lavella, Frank	Katie O. Donnell	Sept. 27, 1877
Lee, R. L.	M. J. Oldham	Dec. 5, 1877
Lively, J. T.	N. J. Scarbrough	Dec. 18, 1877
Lewis, L.	Eliza O. Kernon	Dec. 31, 1877
Lovin, J. W.	V. C. Wilson	Jan. 21, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lee. S. H.	Bettie Cook	Apr. 9, 1878
Logan, James	Lufus M. Woods	Oct. 5, 1878
Larkin, Hickman	Ema Martin	Nov. 26, 1878
Lillibridge, J. A.	Mrs. L. V. Shoemaker	Nov. 27, 1878
Lee, John E.	Catherine Tuggle	Dec. 10, 1878
Langston, W. B.	Mrs. G. A. Berry	Feb. 27, 1878
Ledbetter, G. W.	Mary Burke	July 8, 1878
Lott, Robert	Julia Cook	May 16, 1879
Long, W. P.	Lyda Airheart	Jan. 8, 1879
Lewis, D. R.	Lizzie Vance	Mar. 10, 1879
Lane, Richard	Mrs. Mary Ann Long	Apr. 25, 1879
Lelausen, Alexander	Charlott Basinger	Apr. 10, 1879
Lee, Francis E.	Elizabeth C. Cress	July 23, 1879
Limvarath, A.	L. M. Tayler	Aug. 12, 1879
Lawerence, Muroy	Mary Pinson	Aug. 16, 1879
Link, John N.	Johnnie Day	Oct. 21, 1879
Lawerence, Dr. W. L. C.	Fannie Doss	Nov. 12, 1879
Laudis, T. J.	E. L. Wood	Nov. 25, 1879
Lightfoot, G. W.	E. B. Mitchell	Nov. 29, 1879
Lathan, Major	Edie Tyson	Jan. 24, 1880
Llouellen, J.	Victoria Ashley	Apr. 8, 1880
Lowe, Charles	Jennie Hamilton	June 30, 1880
Lewis, T. J.	Mrs. S. C. M. James	Sept. 9, 1880
Long, Charles	Fannie Woodward	Oct. 13, 1880
Lilis, James	Sallie Anderson	Oct. 27, 1880
Ledbetter, L.	Lenorah J. Walker	Dec. 13, 1880
Micheaux, Charles	Emiline Sample	Jan. 22, 1876
Meadow, W. J. T.	Mrs. Martha Hamilton	Mar. 16, 1876
Mews, Charles	Nancy Perry	Mar. 30, 1876
Manuel, Owen	Harriett Jones	Apr. 5, 1876
Moon, Jim	Harriett Foster	Apr. 8, 1876
Majors, T. J.	Emeline Majors	May 26, 1876
Marskey, Charles H.	Fannie Unger	July 11, 1876
Massey, G. H.	E. C. Cooper	Apr. 29, 1876
Moss, F. M.	L. J. Warren	July 12, 1876
Metze (Mitze?), Allen	Emma Taylor	Aug. 1, 1876
Matsen, Harris	L. F. Carter	Aug. 10, 1876
Manning, J. R.	T. B. Taylor	Sept. 12, 1876
Moon, Aaron	Sarah J. Stubblefield	Sept. 23, 1876
Mills, Edward H.	Lucy E. McKee	Sept. 29, 1879
Morton, John	Lucinda Farish	Oct. 21, 1876
Murphy, T. M.	Mary W. Wilborne	Nov. 1, 1876
Melton, J. D.	Laura Pope	Nov. 8, 1876

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Manning, John	Margaret Roberts	Nov. 11, 1876
Micheaux, Jim	Susan Smith	Nov. 25, 1876
Micheaux, Eli	Nora Bailey	Dec. 16, 1876
Moseley, Jacobs	Maggie Williams	Feb. 14, 1877
Messer, Charlie	Sue Curtis	Feb. 15, 1877
Mayes, Miles	Rhoda Hunter	Mar. 4, 1877
Miller, Anton	Katie Shepard	Mar. 31, 1877
Montgomery, Monroe	Nancy Keeling	Apr. 14, 1877
Moore, James A.	Mattie L. Cisio	June 18, 1877
Mattice, A. J.	I. M. Prewitt	Aug. 15, 1877
Moser, Jacob	Harriet E. Shaver	Aug. 15, 1877
Monroe, James	Eliza Murchison	Oct. 17, 1877
Moody, Edmond	Sallie Jones	Nov. 25, 1877
Murphy, O. J.	S. A. Elrod	Dec. 4, 1877
Miller, Joseph	Josephine Malone	Dec. 5, 1877
Mitchell, W. H.	Martha Franklin	Jan. 10, 1878
Malloy, J. F.	Nannie Sims	Jan. 15, 1878
Mills, Z. R.	Miss J. M. Parker	Jan. 15, 1878
Monroe, Jim	Lou Gunnels	Feb. 23, 1878
Mynatt, Jefferson D.	Ella E. Foster	Sept. 5, 1878
Micheaux, Jerry	Margaret Deese	Nov. 4, 1878
Melton, J. H.	Jane Lewis	Dec. 14, 1878
Morgan, Fred	Alice McDonald	Dec. 14, 1878
Main, Marian	Elvira Shade	Dec. 16, 1878
Maples, James C.	Julia A. McFarland	Jan. 8, 1879
Mills, E. M.	Emily Bishop	Jan. 15, 1879
Mathews, H. C.	L. C. Camp	Jan. 29, 1879
Maloney, M. E.	M. F. Sweeney	Feb. 21, 1879
Mathews, G. F. (G. E.?)	Modest Stacy	Mar. 12, 1879
Mitchell, Felix	Julia Furlow	Mar. 28, 1879
Melville, D. P.	Fredonia Bassenger	May 3, 1879
Miller, George	Ellen Jones	May 10, 1879
Miller, Mathew	Laura A. Glenn	Sept. 15, 1879
Matthews, W. M.	S. E. Penry	Oct. 13, 1879
Medlock, Brown	Texana Chew	Dec. 8, 1879
Morgan, Randall	Mary Johnson	Dec. 20, 1879
Miller, Warren	Mariah Jones	Dec. 23, 1879
Moss, Aaron	Josephine Tubb	Dec. 24, 1879
Moorehead, J. F.	A. L. Page	Dec. 27, 1879
Miller, A. J.	Ada A. Butterfield	Dec. 29, 1879
Marsh, Royall S.	Martha W. Doss	Dec. 30, 1879
Murchison, Alex	Jennie Williams	Jan. 6, 1880
Mills, Jasper V.	Clarinda Gilcrest	Jan. 23, 1880
Morris, W. J.	M. J. Miller	Jan. 27, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Malone, Alex	Hannah Tucker	June 28, 1880
Miller, Jim	Minnie Coleman	Mar. 3, 1880
Marlin, Tom	M. C. Potter	Apr. 3, 1880
Masters, J. F.	M. C. Jones	Apr. 5, 1880
Michleson, I.	Bertha Mysrson (Myerson?)	June 23, 1880
Moon, J. D.	Elizabeth Richardson	July 23, 1880
Mills, Green	Emma Jackson	Oct. 21, 1880
Malone, Ben	Fannie Davis	Nov. 17, 1880
Mannine, J. R.	E. C. Wells	Nov. 22, 1880
McFadden, S. W.	Mrs. Emma S. Melton	Jan. 12, 1876
McClanahan, R.	N. J. Farrish	May 10, 1876
McMorris, Willis	Hessa Petterson	Sept. 8, 1876
McGrew, Lewis K.	Grace Rudd	Sept. 19, 1876
McDonald, Frank M.	Sue D. Allen	Nov. 13, 1876
McNeal, James	Jane Watkins	Dec. 7, 1876
McClanahan, Joseph	Hannah Johnson	Dec. 23, 1876
McFarland, T. K.	Mrs. Sarah F. Wood	Apr. 24, 1877
McKee, R. H.	Brantley Cox	Dec. 3, 1877
McKee, Wm.	Margaret Williams	Jan. 12, 1878
McBride, Joe	Rachel Lawrence	Apr. 14, 1878
McCracken, S. H.	R. E. Holleyman	June 21, 1878
McClanahan, Wm. M.	Bettie D. Stearne	Sept. 27, 1878
McDonald, Green	Georgia Ann Campbell	Jan. 30, 1879
McManers, T. A.	Julia M. McCullough	Mar. 26, 1879
McMeans, W. P.	Mattie Wright	May 3, 1879
McCarthy, Charles	Kate Obonnell	May 13, 1879
McGee, Mack	Lydia Adams	Sept. 18, 1879
McKay, Hunter	Lula E. Richardson	Nov. 12, 1879
McDonald, Geo. H.	M. A. Black	Nov. 12, 1879
McKinzie, Arter	Mattie Hoxie	Nov. 12, 1879
McGriff, Anthony	Millie German	Dec. 3, 1879
McShaw, William	Ann Jemison	Dec. 4, 1879
McKay, G. N.	Mrs. Mary Barnhill	Apr. 5, 1880
McGriff, Allen	Josephine Garrett	Sept. 22, 1880
Nations, J. A.	M. S. Manuel	Feb. 5, 1877
Night, Tom	Margie Conaway	Feb. 22, 1877
Nichademus, J. W.	Texas Rector	June 20, 1877
Norton, Frank	Nancy Weaver	Sept. 19, 1877
Noble, Fernando	Josephene Endel	Nov. 7, 1877
Nash, H.	Laura Wallace	Dec. 29, 1877
Newsom, James F.	M. L. Hood	Nov. 4, 1879
Nickodemus, J. M.	Francis P. Churchwell	Feb. 26, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Oliver, Robert	Masinda Edwards	Aug. 1, 1876
Oliver, Rich	Ella Smith	Feb. 16, 1877
Owens, Solomon	Harriett Ealy	Dec. 24, 1877
Oldham, John C.	Mrs. G. L. Seymour	Jan. 25, 1878
Olson, John	Mrs. N. A. Marvin	May 11, 1878
Oldham, L. T.	M. E. Hunter	Dec. 16, 1878
Oppenheimer, Nathan	Mariah Barnett	May 27, 1879
Overby, Pleas	Mrs. Mary Jones	Nov. 5, 1879
Outen, William	Mrs. Elizabeth Wynn	July 23, 1880
Osborne, George L.	N. E. Kelley	Aug. 9, 1880
O'Bryan, John	Mary Fox	Nov. 17, 1880
Pickening, W. J.	Eugenia E. Dunn	Mar. 13, 1876
Posey, T. J.	Isabela Hanks	Feb. 22, 1876
Pace, O. D.	Dallie E. Adams	Mar. 31, 1876
Price, A. P.	Minnie May Tayler	June 26, 1876
Petty, R. B.	Fannie A. Driskell	July 23, 1876
Payne, Drayton	Jennie Rosson	Aug. 21, 1876
Palk, Isham	Mary Brown	Dec. 22, 1876
Porter, Jim	Martha Pryor	Dec. 28, 1876
Pinson, George	Celia Philipps	Jan. 27, 1877
Pickening, W. J.	N. A. Rector	Mar. 31, 1877
Pulh, B.	Mrs. Fanney B. Wade	Apr. 10, 1877
Pace, Raspberry	Fanny Swanson	Apr. 21, 1877
Peters, J. H.	Emma Suggs	Apr. 24, 1877
Prewitt, J. T.	Mollie J. Faris	June 7, 1877
Pool, C. J.	Mollie Elrod	Oct. 31, 1877
Parker, Stephen	Josie E. Hemby	Dec. 4, 1877
Pierson, Wm.	Sarah Evans	Dec. 26, 1877
Parker, W. C.	Phebe Parker	Jan. 16, 1878
Pennington, Jno. L.	Francis E. Vance	Feh. 9, 1878
Price, Andrew	Charlotte Fannell	Feb. 28, 1878
Porter, Sam	Fanny Johnson	Mar. 1, 1878
Porter, J. W.	Susie Sanford	Mar. 4, 1878
Payne, J. A.	Lindy Pickering	Apr. 27, 1878
Pace, Rufus	Mary Bowen	May 30, 1878
Pickle, Robert C.	Mollie E. Rogers	June 21, 1878
Pierce, I. N.	Margaret Fitzgerald	Sept. 20, 1878
Perkins, Elbert	Mariah Kimbrough	Sept. 20, 1878
Persons, J. J.	Bettie Garner	Oct. 21, 1878
Penwright, Wesley	Henrietta Goff	Oct. 30, 1878
Parker, S. B.	Louella R. Moreland	Nov. 13, 1878
Page, William	Betsy Kimbrough	Nov. 26, 1878
Potts, Joe	Martha Ricks	Dec. 19, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Patterson, John	Jennie Mitchell	Feb. 19, 1878
Perrin, Jno. A.	Alabama Gerganus	Apr. 9, 1879
Parker, Daniel	Alice Walston	May 5, 1879
Pivitt, Elijah	N. R. Carroll	June 18, 1879
Patrick, H.	Tennie Oquin	July 29, 1879
Pagitt, R. M.	Josephine Loffin	Sept. 24, 1879
Page, Joseph N.	C. J. Worley	Nov. 21, 1879
Parks, Jno. M.	Harriett Parker	Dec. 17, 1879
Pace, Wm.	Alice Lewis	Dec. 24, 1879
Powell, Haywood	Anna Simmons	Dec. 31, 1879
Patterson, Toney	Martha Ogg	Jan. 21, 1880
Pace, Rufus	Annie Bomer	Jan. 24, 1880
Proctor, J. M.	Mattie C. Ragsdale	May 25, 1880
Pagitt, P. A.	S. M. Gore	May 31, 1880
Parks, Squire	Sallie Burroughs	June 17, 1880
Porter, Henry	Annie Daniels	July 15, 1880
Pinson, Joseph	Isabella Brown	July 21, 1880
Pierce, George	Lillian M. Coleman	Aug. 4, 1880
Page, Dock	Lucy Hart	Sept. 18, 1880
Price, D. J.	Mary E. Jowers	Nov. 8, 1880
Quarles, Alfred	Cela Jasper	Feb. 1, 1877
Quarles, W. W.	Mrs. M. J. Conaway	Mar. 7, 1877
Quarles, Prince	Lula Edwards	Feb. 19, 1878
Quisenberry, B. C.	R. C. Woodard	Aug. 20, 1878
Quarles, Crockett	Beulah Barnes	Apr. 30, 1879
Roach, T. J.	Lezzie Bobbert	Mar. 17, 1876
Redwine, J. M.	S. E. Hardin	May 15, 1876
Rowe, J. T.	Rebecca Collington	May 30, 1876
Robertson, Mack	Rebecca Gryant	June 14, 1876
Rasin, Hugh	Sobitha Doss	Sept. 6, 1876
Robinson, William	Victoria Guinn	Oct. 5, 1876
Rogers, B. F.	Callie J. Rodgers	Oct. 12, 1876
Raney, J. L.	M. A. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1876
Ross, Albert	Mollie Chandler	Jan. 9, 1877
Rogers, Bill	Sallie Lang	Feb. 14, 1877
Rawlings, R. M.	Buna Vista Wasden	Feb. 21, 1877
Rilahen, Tim	Catherine Leonard	Feb. 28, 1877
Reenes, Tom	Francis L. Enans	Mar. 10, 1877
Raller, J. M.	S. M. Corbin	Mar. 16, 1877
Robinson, W. W.	Mary A. Steamy	Mar. 31, 1877
Rainey, Abe	Catherine Royall	July 8, 1877
Rector, O. V.	C. E. Smith	July 22, 1877

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Rogers, William	S. J. Henley	Aug. 13, 1877
Roach, T. J.	Kate Bobbitt	Nov. 31, 1877
Randal, Leroy	Laura Jones	Nov. 28, 1877
Rucher, Reuben R.	A. Jettie Anderson	Dec. 18, 1877
Ross, J. R.	Miss Julia Phenix	Dec. 19, 1877
Richardson, C. M.	E. Murphy	Dec. 24, 1877
Rase, W. B.	J. A. Jones	Dec. 28, 1877
Robertson, J. W.	A. C. H. Brown	Jan. 2, 1878
Rice, T. J.	E. Furguson	Jan. 3, 1878
Richer, Larkin	Epsey Harris	Jan. 16, 1878
Robuck, Henry	Nancy E. Coker	Jan. 28, 1878
Rampy, John R.	Sallie Spurgus	Feb. 2, 1878
Rehm, Albert W.	M. M. Stafford	June 10, 1878
Reeves, Edmund	Mahala Rhone	July 13, 1878
Rice, W. R.	S. E. Seaton	July 25, 1878
Rainey, Augustus	Harriet Taylor	Sept. 4, 1878
Reese, A. J.	Mary Gilcrease	Dec. 11, 1878
Rhodes, Geo. M.	M. J. Hassell	Jan. 8, 1879
Reed, Sam	Louiza Curry	Jan. 30, 1879
Ross, Samuel M.	Mary J. Delaney	Feb. 5, 1879
Richards, Mack	Millie Hamilton	Feb. 13, 1879
Rhodes, G. H.	M. V. Herrington	Feb. 19, 1879
Rhyne, John	Martha V. Roley	Apr. 22, 1879
Reetch, Charles	Emma G. Steele	May 31, 1879
Rose, Lewis	Mariah Taylor	June 24, 1879
Roden, L. H.	M. J. Meyers	Sept. 5, 1879
Rouse, Reedum	Nancy Emeline Joast	Sept.. 19, 1879
Ray, Melton	Patsey Goodgame	Nov. 28, 1879
Reenes, Henry	Harriet Blakemore	Dec. 4, 1879
Robbin, Ellis	Nancy Ricks	Dec. 23, 1879
Reed, W. W. H.	M. J. Calvin	Jan. 2, 1880
Robertson, H. W.	C. A. Johnson	Jan. 12, 1880
Reed, John	Milly Laurence	Mar. 25, 1880
Ratchiff, Samuel	Mollie E. Roberts	Apr. 15, 1880
Ruff, Bill	Ritta Moore	May 22, 1880
Robertson, Edward	Harriett Henderson	July 24, 1880
Roberson, James	L. Bettie Calvin	Sept.. 1, 1880
Robinson, Antony	Marry Holliday	Oct. 23, 1880
Ross, John	Emiline Donald	Oct. 27, 1880
Ricks, Frank	Sallie McKingie	Dec. 3, 1880
Rhodes, Caldwell	See Sheerley	Dec. 7, 1880
Rogers, Thomas L.	Amanda J. Miller	Dec. 15, 1880
Robertson, John D.	M. M. Evans	Dec. 28, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Self, Thomas C.	Martha J. Miller	Jan. 18, 1876
Smith, Elison	Amanda Kelly	Jan. 31, 1876
Stapleson, Pat	Briget Kyle	Feb. 1, 1876
Strother, Tom	Lizzie Parsons	Feb. 1, 1876
Swanson, Henry	Georgia Chambers	Feb. 8, 1876
Smith, Thomas	Elizabeth Robinson	Feb. 16, 1876
Seagler, R. L.	I. A. Guinn	Feb. 22, 1876
Smith, Ed	Adalee Odom	Feb. 29, 1876
Schersst, John	Belle Laudnon	Apr. 27, 1876
Stein, S.	Zerline Nathan	May 24, 1876
Shotwell, T. B.	H. E. Beason	May 29, 1876
Smith, Henry	Silvis Haygood	July 8, 1876
Smith, Jim	Eliza Redman	July 13, 1876
Simmons, Isaac	Neely Dechard	Aug. 2, 1876
Smith, Jno.	Ella Philipps	Sept. 2, 1876
Scarborough, S. R.	T. M. Gore	Nov. 23, 1876
Smith, Ed	Sarah Ann Gibson	Dec. 12, 1876
Steel, R. A.	E. F. Mitchell	Dec. 22, 1876
Swanson, Harry	Lucinda Day	Dec. 28, 1876
Smith, George	Nancy Ingram	Jan. 1, 1877
Shaver, Elija	Eliza Leopard	Jan. 3, 1877
Smith, James	Jane Forest	Jan. 29, 1877
Shelton, James P.	Laura A. Dunn	Feb. 2, 1877
Shumake, Pete	Leah Smith	Apr. 20, 1877
Streety, Reuben	Willie T. Farish	Apr. 26, 1877
Swanson, Henry	Martha Chambers	June 23, 1877
Swanson, Boling	Joanna Pryor	Aug. 30, 1877
Smith, S. H.	Lou Posey	Sept. 4, 1877
Smith, J. P.	N. A. Pickering	Nov. 13, 1877
Scott, Ben	Rose Binimen	Nov. 25, 1877
Stephens, H. R.	Eddie Castilow	Dec. 14, 1877
Stubblefield, Henry	Betty Thaniel	Jan. 4, 1878
Starr, James N.	Mary E. Douthit	Jan. 2, 1878
Simpson, L. V.	M. H. Lawrence	Feb. 4, 1878
Starks, John	Sallie Price	Feb. 21, 1878
Strode, Jno.	Jane Townsend	Feb. 28, 1878
Starr, J. H.	R. A. Self	Apr. 2, 1878
Salmon, Josiah	Louisa A. Squires	Apr. 6, 1878
Salmon, S. H.	Mattie Emerson	Apr. 11, 1878
Sweet, Charles	Mary Bailey	Apr. 20, 1878
Stonum, Ben	Louisa P. Madley	June 23, 1878
Stewart, Robert	M. M. Carlton	July 2, 1878
Smith, C. D.	A. B. Herrington	July 15, 1878
Stringfellow, F. F.	Amanda C. Crist	July 22, 1878

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stephens, John F.	Sarah Colley	July 30, 1878
Smith, James	Amanda Cooper	Aug. 15, 1878
Smith, Ted	Betsy Bates	Aug. 17, 1878
Shamberger, Noah	Alice Moore	Aug. 21, 1878
Scarbrough, P. L.	M. A. Kenny	Sept. 23, 1878
Storey, D. F.	Alice Ligon	Oct. 2, 1878
Smith, George	Jane McKinney	Oct. 31, 1878
Stovall, S. M.	M. A. Ross	Dec. 10, 1878
Scott, Wm.	Lilla Fletcher	Dec. 18, 1878
Shaw, Manuel	Elizabeth Alexander	Dec. 24, 1878
Stafford, J.	F. L. Kinabrew	Jan. 15, 1879
Sweezer, Ed	Malinda Wells	Jan. 16, 1879
Sullivan, Jno. Joseph	Clara B. Kendrick	Feb. 24, 1879
Stovall, G. H.	J. D. Mullins	Feb. 26, 1879
Sauls, W. C.	Lou Candis Conaway	Feb. 27, 1879
Stigler, William	Willie Payne	Mar. 1, 1879
Stewart, W. L.	H. S. Harrison	Mar. 12, 1879
Sweeney, James	Alice Parker	May 7, 1879
Smith, John	Barbary Baldwin	July 16, 1879
Sterne, E. M.	Ella F. Grath	Aug. 2, 1879
Skelten, William	Minerva Roan	Aug. 13, 1879
Steel, Thos.	Bettie Gunter	Aug. 27, 1879
Sadler, Allen	Lila Wesley	Sept. 13, 1879
Sutton, Charles G.	Mary J. Duncan	Sept. 17, 1879
Smith, Isaac	Anna Davis	Sept. 22, 1879
Simons, Eley	Nancy Hanks	Oct. 4, 1879
Scruggs, T. D.	Ruth Martin	Oct. 27, 1879
Stirman, V. J.	Ida L. Pickle	Oct. 30, 1879
Seagler, J. J.	Mattie L. Woolverton	Nov. 4, 1879
Steel, J. H.	Emma E. Wolverton	Nov. 6, 1879
Shelton, W. H.	Anna Williams	Nov. 25, 1879
Smith, John	Ann Rhone	Dec. 3, 1879
Swanson, Nash	Mary Dial	Dec. 8, 1879
Smith, William	Susan Reynolds	Dec. 11, 1879
Stovall, J. T.	E. A. Killion	Dec. 13, 1879
Smith, Jake	Francis Garrett	Dec. 29, 1879
Session, Jacob	Jane Ricks	Dec. 30, 1879
Simons, Frank	Mattie Earley	Jan. 1, 1880
Sowles, John	Jane Stubblefield	Feb. 16, 1880
Swanson, Wilson	Margaret Fulgham	Mar. 30, 1880
Sloan, W. W.	L. J. Ward	Apr. 30, 1880
Smith, Charles	Sallie Henderson	June 9, 1880
Shea, Robert	Laura Billups	June 24, 1880
Stone, Wm. F.	Nora E. Wofford	June 27, 1880

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stearne, Edmond	Percilla McGrew	July 24, 1880
Sanders, Jerry	Louisa Coleman	Sept. 2, 1880
Smith, Tom	Liza Roberts	Sept. 11, 1880
Staples, Jeremiah	Martha M. Posey	Sept. 25, 1880
Sturdevant, Harry	Hanah Butler	Oct. 24, 1880
Sheffield, Dic	Kady King	Oct. 28, 1880
Saules, Frank	Maria Brown	Oct. 28, 1880
Scott, Hal	Marian McKinzie	Nov. 11, 1880
Seagler, E. A.	O. A. Kinney	Nov. 16, 1880
Sheperd, June	Eliza Murchinson	Dec. 1, 1880
Saunders, J. G.	Alice Dover	Dec. 11, 1880
Smith, J. T.	E. I. Boyd	Dec. 14, 1880
Smith, Aaron	Luana Mary Henderson	Dec. 16, 1880
Shaw, Wiley	Harriett Jackson	Dec. 30, 1880
Thompson, J. A.	J. F. Lunsford	Jan. 12, 1876
Thomas, James	Fannie Furgerson	Feb. 26, 1876
Taylor, Sam	Eliza Smith	Mar. 25, 1876
Taylor, Abe	Martha England	May 31, 1876
Thompson, W. J.	Eliza Moss	June 12, 1876
Thompson, David	Anna Adair	July 5, 1876
Taylor, Sam	Lew Calahan	July 22, 1876
Thompson, J. T.	E. Westmoreland	Aug. 11, 1876
Taylor, Goffin	Mary Ann Moore	Aug. 24, 1876
Taylor, Manuel	Fanny Crist	Jan. 4, 1877
Thompson, Daniel	Francis Dial	Jan. 2, 1877
Tucker, Morgan	Easter Witherspoon	Feb. 5, 1877
Thomas, Wesley	Sarah Hill	June 21, 1877
Taylor, Wm. H.	Ann Brooks	Sept. 20, 1877
Taylor, Bob	Celey Bailey	Sept. 22, 1877
Tillis, Dub	Susan Jones	Jan. 28, 1878
Thorp, Barnard	Bridget Kylie	Feb. 8, 1878
Tanner, Mose	Nannie Waggoner	Feb. 16, 1878
Thomas, Chester	Jennie Dechard	Aug. 13, 1878
Tippens, Ned	Eliza Reed	Sept. 4, 1878
Tucker, Coleman	Eva Winn	Nov. 27, 1878
Tucker, George J.	Amanda Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1878
Taylor, Hundy	Caroline Washington	Jan. 4, 1879
Taylor, J. T.	Susan White	Jan. 15, 1879
Taylor, Charlie	Lizzie Moore	Aug. 5, 1879
Thomas, Joe	Fanny Green	Sept. 12, 1879
Thorp, Barney	Mrs. Sallie Graham	Oct. 17, 1879
Tucker, Non	Mrs. Delia Larkins	Oct. 18, 1879
Tucker, Taylor	Lydia Morgan	Oct. 31, 1879

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Thompson, H.	Mrs. Vadue Ricks	May 8, 1880
Thomas, Isaac	Geromie McKinzie	Nov. 20, 1880
Umble, Richard	Martha Brown	Oct. 16, 1880
Updack, Harrison	Laura York	Dec. 15, 1880
Vandevender, J. R.	Susie Morlin	Mar. 28, 1876
Varah, Walter	Mary Conlon	Mar. 20, 1877
Vincen, Sam	Patsy Brown	Dec. 17, 1877
Vaughan, Word G.	Willie L. Gibson	Jan. 30, 1878
Vaughan, John Oscar	Mary J. Shade	Jan. 30, 1878
Vincent, Jim	Necy Jones	Jan. 6, 1879
Vogel, Joseph	Emma L. Mittendorf	Apr. 20, 1879
Vaughan, Isiah	Harriett Barrett	Jan. 22, 1880
Vincen, A. H.	Kitty Evans	Nov. 13, 1880
Woodard, Newman	Susan Moore	Jan. 1, 1876
Walston, Y. B.	Julia S. Carrol	Jan. 11, 1876
Wadkins, Doctor	Obeda Hudson	Jan. 18, 1876
Woolverton, D. H.	Mollie M. Tucker	Feb. 22, 1876
Whitney, William	M. C. Bryan	Mar. 15, 1876
Washington, Jas. W.	Orrena Lee	Apr. 3, 1876
Williams, Virge	Lony Green	Apr. 15, 1876
Wells, Abram	Tom Bell	Aug. 12, 1876
White, Peter	Queen Williams	Aug. 25, 1876
Warren, Henry	Fabby Watson	Sept. 26, 1876
Wilson, William	Jennie Jasper	Nov. 18, 1876
Woods, Henry	Malinda Anderson	Nov. 25, 1876
Wofford, J. I.	Lavonia Mullins	Dec. 1, 1876
Weaver, William A.	Eliza Warren	Dec. 6, 1876
Williams, Oliver	Sindia Gray	Dec. 8, 1876
Williams, H. B.	S. J. Black	Dec. 12, 1876
Wilkinson, J. W.	M. A. Harding	Dec. 13, 1876
Wood, S. F.	Attie E. Gooch	Dec. 20, 1876
Williams, Arter	Louisa Fulton	Dec. 27, 1876
Williams, Issac	Dally Rhodes	Feb. 20, 1877
Waters, Issac	Cherry Davie	Feb. 24, 1877
Wigington, W. C.	S. C. Warden	Mar. 12, 1877
Weidmeyer, Jno. F.	Mrs. Hannah E. Perry	Mar. 13, 1877
Washington, Jack	Mecica Rosser	Mar. 22, 1877
Wright, L. L.	Amanda R. Tipton	June 12, 1877
White, Lewis	Alice Deal	Aug. 23, 1877
Watts, W. W.	E. P. Scarbrough	Oct. 8, 1877
Williams, Harrison	Barbara Hamlett	Oct. 23, 1877

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Williams, Wm.	Ella Bobbitt	Oct. 29, 1877
White, M. D.	Mrs. Arabella Williams	Nov. 29, 1877
Williams, Issaac	Dolly Rhodes	Dec. 19, 1877
Williams, Ordrick	Lucy Simmons	Dec. 24, 1877
Warsden, W. A.	Jennie Simmons	Dec. 29, 1877
Watson, Ned	Kitty Johnson	Jan. 2, 1878
Winn, Richard	Lindy Alexander	Jan. 4, 1878
Whitler, James	Eliza Jane Wadkins	Jan. 5, 1878
Watkins, R. W.	Eliza C. Williams	Jan. 21, 1878
Watkins, J. T.	Fannie Cantrell	Apr. 22, 1878
Whitman, Nelson	Sallie Lindly	Apr. 27, 1878
Williams, Mack	Dolly Jackson	May 6, 1878
Williams, J. A.	Rocksann Kelly	May 16, 1878
Wade, W. D.	Mollie E. Adams	June 11, 1878
White, Dave	Anna Webb	July 11, 1878
Williams, Henry	Tilda C. Williams	Aug. 29, 1878
Watkins, Charles	Mandy Crawford	Sept. 28, 1878
Wells, R. B.	Ella Cartwright	Oct. 3, 1878
Wingate, W. W.	Mary V. Bobb	Oct. 11, 1878
Whitley, Geo. W.	Mary J. Parker	Dec. 18, 1878
Willingham, G. W.	M. F. Masters	Jan. 13, 1879
Wilson, Joe	Chaney Swanson	Feb. 18, 1879
Wommack, James	Mille Early	Feb. 20, 1879
Walker, Isaac	Elizabeth Mallard	Mar. 8, 1879
Woods, Thomas	N. E. Johnson	Mar. 15, 1879
Watkins, P. M.	Mattie Robinson	Apr. 16, 1879
Whitlock, John	Eliza Gibson	May 22, 1879
Williams, A. A.	N. P. Hill	June 2, 1879
Williams, Frank	Ida Joast	June 9, 1879
Welch, Thomas	Ruby G. Downing	June 12, 1879
Whitney, William	Mary Meadors	June 18, 1879
Williams, Cap	Maggie Lee	June 19, 1879
Washington, Bluit	Cynthia Oggs	July 3, 1879
Warren, William	Gussie Smith	July 9, 1879
Ware, Cain	Mary E. Jones	July 11, 1879
Walker, John F.	Nannie Morrow	July 14, 1879
Warden, F. A.	Mrs. Martha Clements	July 28, 1879
Williams, C. F.	Mrs. S. E. Williams	Oct. 16, 1879
Watts. R. M.	Mrs. E. V. Robertson	Oct. 30, 1879
Wynn, P. G.	Mrs. M. A. Harkins	Oct. 30, 1879
Williamson, Wesley Jr.	Ida Turner	Nov. 13, 1879
Williams, Siborn	Mary E. Black	Nov. 15, 1879
Wood, W. A.	Mamie Dowling	Nov. 22, 1879
Williams, Grank	Julia Garrett	Dec. 3, 1879

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ware, Cain	Lucy Thomas	Dec. 20, 1879
Wilson, Richard	Sara Enderby	Dec. 27, 1879
Williams, H. J.	M. A. Cameron	Jan. 6, 1880
Woodard, J. W.	J. L. S. Watts	Feb. 10, 1880
Walston, W. D.	M. F. Traylor	Feb. 25, 1880
Weaver, Robert	Victoria Ricks	Mar. 9, 1880
Woodard, H. A.	Demavins Crist	Mar. 22, 1880
Woods, Harry A.	Mrs. M. A. Kirk	Apr. 7, 1880
Winn, Mesiah	Emma Garrett	May 25, 1880
Wilson, Edward L.	M. J. Garrett	July 14, 1880
Williams, Elisha	Millie Edwards	Aug. 23, 1880
Woodard, Surry	Cevilla Johnson	Sept. 8, 1880
Wright, Daniel	Lavinia Bryant	Oct. 14, 1880
Webb, W. H.	Mrs. W. L. McKinney	Oct. 21, 1880
Wigington, J. M.	Virginia Monkress	Oct. 23, 1880
Williams, Jim	Sallie Green	Nov. 16, 1880
Walker, George	Lucy Miller	Dec. 4, 1880
Walker, W. R.	Sarah L. Stone	Dec. 18, 1880
Wallace, Robert J.	Fortie Ricks	Dec. 22, 1880
Yarbrough, Doctor	Celia Stubblefield	Jan. 26, 1876
Young, Dennis	Martha Hunter	Nov. 25, 1876

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1881-1885

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Adams, G. V.	Tennessee Hutson	Jan. 11, 1881
Anderson, Wash.	Cora Delespin	Jan. 20, 1881
Adams, Peter G.	Addie Truns	Mar. 1, 1881
Anderson, William	Georgia Ann Ellison	Apr. 2, 1881
Anderson, John Ben	Laura Quarles	Aug. 25, 1881
Asbury, Ruben	Mary Ivisenbury	Nov. 17, 1881
Anderson, Byrd	Martha Holmes	Dec. 24, 1881
Abstot, John B.	Sallie A. Jackson	July 18, 1882
Adams, A. L.	Lou Jefferson	Aug. 21, 1882
Aycock, J. H.	Eugenia B. Calhoun	Dec. 5, 1882
Amos, Francis M.	Sarah C. Williams	Jan. 16, 1883
Anderson, Jack	Sarah Jane Rollins	Apr. 11, 1883
Austin, W. A.	L. J. Yealding	Aug. 30, 1883
Adams, J. B.	Pollie Ross	Sept. 4, 1883
Anderson, John	Alice R. Harrison	Dec. 21, 1883
Ashbumer, Joseph	Elizabeth M. Sims	May 24, 1884
Alexander, Richard	Mattie Winn	Aug. 5, 1884
Avery, John	Harriett Coleman	Sept. 26, 1884
Arnwine, Wm.	Elizabeth Watts	Oct. 8, 1884
Adams, Dan	Laura Smith	Dec. 20, 1884
Akin, Jerry	Elvenia Roberson	Jan. 22, 1885
Austin, Frank	Fannie Barnes	Mar. 16, 1885
Ayres, S. J.	Mollie Rorex	June 3, 1885
Alexander, Alec	Mary F. Malone	Nov. 4, 1885
Ayres, John B.	Bettie M. Miller	Dec. 9, 1885
Bean, Charles	Laura Thompson	Jan. 8, 1881
Bradley, J. W.	L. V. Norwood	Jan. 11, 1881
Bush, James C.	Minnie Campbell	Jan. 24, 1881
Butler, Jacob	Louisa Jones	Jan. 24, 1881
Barton, D. J.	Emma F. Blackerly	Jan. 28, 1881
Brown, W. J.	Maggie G. Dodds	Jan. 31, 1881
Brown, Walter	Alcie Jones	Feb. 1, 1881
Brown, Scott	Annie Henderson	Feb. 16, 1881
Behymer, Henry	Francis E. Sehorn	Feb. 21, 1881
Bennett, Harrison	Mollie Douglas	Mar. 5, 1881
Blakemore, Byrd	Lucy Coleman	Mar. 23, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Butler, Brit	Amanda Sharon	Mar. 26, 1881
Beachamp, S. H.	Mary F. Chason	Apr. 13, 1881
Boren, Joe	Judy Johnson	Apr. 30, 1881
Barnett, Lee	Alice Johnson	May 21, 1881
Byrd, I. C.	Martha A. Goodson	May 24, 1881
Blackshear, Austin	Emma Smith	July 19, 1881
Blalock, W. M.	Ida May McBride	Aug. 20, 1881
Bevill, F. B.	M. E. Burluson	Sept. 23, 1881
Birkhead, Walter J.	Jessie M. Frizzell	Sept. 28, 1881
Barefield, Nelson, Jr.	Lula Jackson	Sept. 29, 1881
Brooks, Charles	Harriett Anderson	Sept. 29, 1881
Bryan, J. W. K.	Mrs. Mollie Lacy	Oct. 18, 1881
Brede, G. W.	S. R. Trailer	Oct. 26, 1881
Brown, W. M.	Mary A. Holland	Nov. 12, 1881
Boyer, Daniel	Mrs. E. A. Darcy	Dec. 17, 1881
Brown, Martin	Fannie Gibson	Jan. 2, 1882
Bradford, George T.	Emma R. Lively	Jan. 4, 1882
Box, Amos	Patsy Idleberger	Jan. 5, 1882
Brooks, Daniel	Lucy Hardiman	Jan. 5, 1882
Box, Alex	Jane Smith	Feb. 4, 1882
Boyd, J. M.	Rachael Parks	Feb. 9, 1882
Brown, J. W.	M. L. Morrow	Feb. 25, 1882
Bell, James	Silvia Brown	Feb. 25, 1882
Brown, W. L.	Alice Caldwell	Mar. 22, 1882
Bower, W. H.	Clara E. Frizzell	Mar. 25, 1882
Brooks, Johnson	Ether Wallace	Apr. 17, 1882
Baker, Joseph Henry	Sarah Francis Hughes	Apr. 27, 1882
Belcher, Reuben	Mary Kimbrough	May 5, 1882
Barrett, Cass	Catherine Lawrence	May 23, 1882
Bowers, A. L. B.	Mrs. Nellie C. Casey	June 12, 1882
Bryan, J. J.	S. I. Cone	June 20, 1882
Brown, William	Josia Dial	July 1, 1882
Brown, Robert	Caroline Cartwright	July 15, 1882
Bowen, William	Mattie Greene	July 22, 1882
Barnett, Monroe	Martha Jasper	July 27, 1882
Bowen, Peter	Mrs. Anna White	July 27, 1882
Beason, J. S.	Dora E. Lee	July 31, 1882
Bennett, A. G.	Bettie Johnson	Sept. 4, 1882
Bordeaux, William R.	Ida H. Bowen	Oct. 10, 1882
Brittain, George	Ella Hasty	Oct. 11, 1882
Burk, L. A.	Mary P. Robertson	Nov. 14, 1882
Bell, Rollie	Mariah Barrett	Dec. 2, 1882
Beall, M. W.	Kate Farmer	Dec. 5, 1882
Bennett, Lerr	Emma Conaway	Dec. 18, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Brown, Tom	Janie Thompson	Dec. 28, 1882
Brewer, Sam	Emma Mack	Dec. 28, 1882
Bryan, Jos. W.	Mahala Goodson	Dec. 29, 1882
Brooks, George	Sallie Holley	Jan. 12, 1883
Bradford, Z. W.	Mozill Olvin	Jan. 17, 1883
Burney, William	Mrs. Sallie Murphy	Feb. 1, 1883
Blount, A. E.	M. J. Milner	Feb. 14, 1883
Bryant, John	Harriett Williams	Mar. 19, 1883
Barr, R. L.	Mary M. Campbell	Apr. 18, 1883
Banks, H. V.	J. E. McKinzie	May 4, 1883
Brown, George	Louisa Stoneman	June 8, 1883
Browning, Joseph	Winnie Semus	June 9, 1883
Barrett, Scyl	Mahala Horn	June 9, 1883
Bryant, Andrew	Hellen Matthews	June 30, 1883
Bowman, Joel H.	Sarah Denson	Aug. 22, 1883
Butler, A. J.	S. E. Farnsworth	Sept. 4, 1883
Bridges, W. S.	Lou Nash	Oct. 17, 1883
Booker, Stephen	Emma Richardson	Oct. 18, 1883
Barksdale, Joseph N.	Mary A. Crawford	Nov. 10, 1883
Beason, J. D.	M. R. Harbin	Dec. 3, 1883
Bryan, Willis	Rena Larkins	Dec. 22, 1883
Bills, Ida A.	T. W. Trelford	Jan. 19, 1884
Burton, John	Becke Vincent	Jan. 23, 1884
Barker, J. G.	Agnes Logan	Jan. 25, 1884
Brown, George W.	Laura Barrett	Feb. 6, 1884
Burns, Charles	Sarah Bradley	Feb. 26, 1884
Bacon, S.	L. F. Waits	Apr. 4, 1884
Beason, J. S.	C. A. Hudson	May 4, 1884
Bird, O. L.	Jettie M. Gibson	July 5, 1884
Bell, Jordan	Alice Simpson	July 5, 1884
Brooks, Jim	Nancy Hanks	July 23, 1884
Berryman, L. J.	C. E. Hathcock	Sept. 9, 1884
Bryan, J. H.	Ida R. Foster	Sept. 9, 1884
Banks, Lee	Lou Taylor	Sept. 10, 1884
Butler, Austin	Francis Bowen	Sept. 10, 1884
Banks, Lev	Cornelia Taylor	Sept. 18, 1884
Black, J. W.	E. F. Gage	Nov. 17, 1884
Boyd, W. P.	S. A. Cook	Nov. 20, 1884
Berry, L. R.	Emma Page	Nov. 22, 1884
Bennett, Harrison	Annie Cummings	Nov. 29, 1884
Beason, Charlie	Abella Dials	Dec. 17, 1884
Birch, Allen	Emma Mills	Dec. 18, 1884
Bell, W. T.	Fannie E. Butler	Dec. 20, 1884
Blakemore, Granville	Josephene Jordan	Dec. 24, 1884

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ballard, Dock	Delpha Montgomery	Dec. 20, 1884
Bailey, F. C.	Emma Bailey	Jan. 12, 1885
Batt, Wilhelm	Josefa Strack	Jan. 16, 1885
Brown, G. W.	Sallie Blackerly	Jan. 19, 1885
Brown, John	Mrs. Lou Burns	Jan. 22, 1885
Barton, Ben	Cora Griffin	Feb. 10, 1885
Bagwell, David E.	Louisa C. Bond	Mar. 2, 1885
Boon, Arnold	Patsy Vincent	Apr. 8, 1885
Bryan, C. B.	Katie Moore	Apr. 16, 1885
Bordeaux, T. J.	R. A. Evans	July 14, 1885
Barr, William Yancey	Julia F. Sterne	July 14, 1885
Baron, George	Clem Brown	July 15, 1885
Browning, Walter S.	Margaret Brown	July 27, 1885
Barnet, Simon	Isabella Powell	Aug. 18, 1885
Billups, George	Mary Ann Johnson	Aug. 18, 1885
Bradley, Munroe	Rachael Smith	Sept. 3, 1885
Bryant, B.	Georgia Taylor	Sept. 23, 1885
Beaman, E. J.	Lasker Cohen	Oct. 15, 1885
Burk, H. S.	Mary McCoy	Oct. 16, 1885
Butterfield, F. L.	Sallie L. Pittman	Oct. 28, 1885
Brown, Julius C.	Minnie Jones	Dec. 8, 1885
Blackman, Willy	Limie Reed	Dec. 24, 1885
Baggett, Silas	Mirah Lowe	Dec. 24, 1885
Camp, Henry L.	Mary Fincher	Jan. 19, 1881
Cox, G. Y.	Emma Pickett	Feb. 8, 1881
Coleman, B. C.	Fammy Plevis	Feb. 23, 1881
Craft, Hiram	Louisa Burton	Mar. 10, 1881
Coles, R. B.	Bella Ricks	Mar. 16, 1881
Crear, Mose	Ann Johnson	Mar. 23, 1881
Crust, Stephen	Lula H. Williamson	Mar. 24, 1881
Caldwell, George	Lucy Caldwell	Mar. 25, 1881
Chestnut, John T.	Mrs. M. Chestnut	May 7, 1881
Canant, T.	Annie Cox	May 11, 1881
Carter, Doe	Catherine Payton	July 9, 1881
Curry, W. A.	Sallie Parks	July 26, 1881
Chambers, Charlie	Salone Smith	Aug. 12, 1881
Carroll, George	Ada Williams	Aug. 30, 1881
Crawford, T. J.	A. P. Adams	Aug. 30, 1881
Camp, Josiah	Necie McDonald	Sept. 22, 1881
Cone, Jno. P.	Mollie B. Burks	Sept. 27, 1881
Copeland, F. H.	Savannah Woodall	Oct. 28, 1881
Carter, Ed	Izora Evans	Oct. 29, 1881
Cook, J. R.	Kate L. Jackson	Nov. 21, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Chaffin, W. J.	M. A. Hodge	Nov. 23, 1881
Camon, Nelson	Lizzie Walker	Nov. 28, 1881
Congleton, L.	Lucy A. Hasselle	Dec. 15, 1881
Crawford, York	Alice Earley	Dec. 27, 1881
Caldwell, Daniel	Onie Swanson	Dec. 28, 1881
Caldwell, Alex	Bettie Miller	Jan. 19, 1882
Campbell, Charles	M. V. Cook	Feb. 23, 1882
Cliburn, J. A.	Mollie Dear	Feb. 27, 1882
Coleman, Jerry	Georgia Ann Burls	Mar. 8, 1882
Crawford, Rev. Jacob	Mary Lowery	Mar. 25, 1882
Clark, C. B.	Mrs. S. A. Heard	June 9, 1882
Campbell, Si	Rena Blackshear	Aug. 19, 1882
Crayford, G. P.	S. E. Thomas	Aug 26, 1882
Carney, Wm. M.	Sarah Holmes	Aug. 26, 1882
Conaway, Oscar	Florence Murdock	Sept. 16, 1882
Carrol, J. C.	Mary Gaston	Oct. 17, 1882
Cartwright, Ches	Melissa Heard	Oct. 26, 1882
Cravens, Alex	Mary Robinson	Dec. 6, 1882
Camp, E. K.	M. J. Huddleston	Dec. 20, 1882
Conaway, Dunk	Laura Beason	Jan. 3, 1883
Collins, W. J.	T. A. Callaway	Jan. 5, 1883
Cook, J. M. Jr.	Miss J. L. Ramsey	Jan. 24, 1883
Congleton, W. H.	Miss N. J. Hassell	Feb. 13, 1883
Calloway, J. R.	Miss T. C. Barrett	Feb. 13, 1883
Carson, H. V.	Mary Baxter	Feb. 22, 1883
Callaway, B. H.	Mollie Brown	Apr. 17, 1883
Carroll, C. V.	Fannie Rucker	Apr. 23, 1883
Coleman, W. L.	Martha J. Heght	May 8, 1883
Cheatham, Wm. H.	Emma Johnson	May 12, 1883
Collins, David	Pauline McMeans	Sept. 24, 1883
Clements, Spencer	Jennie Herd	Nov. 21, 1883
Corder, C. A.	Julia Stephens	Dec. 19, 1883
Cox, Seth	Phillis Gray	Dec. 19, 1883
Cleveland, Jasper	Leathy Robinson	Dec. 26, 1883
Colington, Eamis	Mintie Green	Dec. 28, 1883
Clark, M. S.	Miss A. R. Wewson	Dec. 31, 1883
Cockemum, J. W.	Maggie Smith	Jan. 17, 1884
Crawford, J. M.	Hattie A. Box	Feb. 16, 1884
Carter, Jack	Minnie Duke	Mar. 5, 1884
Chambers, Jesse	Hattie Pierce	Apr. 10, 1884
Caz, Lewis	Fannie Green	May 7, 1884
Cutter, O. C.	Laura E. Eastland	May 5, 30, 1884 [sic]
Cook, J. M.	Sarah A. Dabbs	June 17, 1884
Calhoun, Jesse	Lizzie Burton	July 5, 1884

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Childress, O.	Georgia Ann Baskin	July 12, 1884
Cobb, J. P.	Mrs. M. J. Duckworth	Aug. 12, 1884
Cooke, E. W.	Dora Helm	Sept. 24, 1884
Crist, J. B.	Miss C. D. Waller	Oct. 3, 1884
Clements, Stephen	Mary J. Pryor	Oct. 11, 1884
Cornwell, A. L.	N. B. Bryan	Oct. 24, 1884
Calhoun, R. W.	Nancy Davis	Nov. 8, 1884
Cone, George	Eady Crear	Dec. 11, 1884
Cunningham, J. D.	Miss M. E. Christian	Dec. 15, 1884
Calwell, Coleman	Harriet Bivens	Dec. 16, 1884
Capps, J. I. A.	Jennie Martin	Dec. 23, 1884
Clements, Spencer	Mollie Morgan	Dec. 31, 1884
Caldwell, Draton	Lorvienia Wasden	Jan. 6, 1885
Carter, Cris	Bettie Ricks	Jan. 6, 1885
Cummings, Ellick	Nancy Davis	Jan. 9, 1885
Carter, Green	Millie Reed	Jan. 24, 1885
Cole, George	Laura Stevans	Feb. 2, 1885
Carter, John	Charity Davis	Feb. 7, 1885
Craft, Hyran	Francis Berry	Feb. 11, 1885
Cain, George	Ellen Low	Mar. 17, 1885
Colvin, T. J.	Charity Penington	May 18, 1885
Chew, W. L.	Nannie P. Slade	July 13, 1885
Callaway, Jesse R.	Jennie Bars	Sept. 5, 1885
Cummings, Jesse	Josephine McGriff	Sept. 19, 1885
Cone, R. H.	Miss A. T. Atwood	Sept. 29, 1885
Cross, Guss	Hulay Conaway	Dec. 31, 1885
Davis, Robt.	Martha Ann Jackson	Feb. 25, 1881
Dunn, T. R.	Fannie Hanks	Feb. 28, 1881
Drithit, B. F.	Emma Delaney	Mar. 10, 1881
Donley, W. E.	Anna N. Reagan	Mar. 15, 1881
Darling, J. C. F.	Sarah W. Thompson	Mar. 23, 1881
Denman, Daniel	Emma Tippens	Mar. 29, 1881
Daniels, Charley	Dink Jackson	Apr. 4, 1881
Dye, W. S.	M. B. Garner	Apr. 21, 1881
Davis, William	Rachael Henderson	Apr. 28, 1881
Dossett, Wheeler A.	Willie Stacy	May 12, 1881
Daniels, Thos. W.	Phoebe Foberty	Aug. 27, 1881
Douthitt, B. W.	Alice E. Hester	Nov. 9, 1881
Dean, T. H.	J. A. Fitzgerald	Nov. 9, 1881
Daniels, J. N.	Francis Gray	Dec. 19, 1881
Dowser, Elam	Jennie Wingfield	Dec. 26, 1881
Dennis, W. H.	Ellen Crawford	Jan. 13, 1882
Dudley, Wiley	Rose Hicks	Mar. 10, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Dancer, Liger	Mary Pennington	Aug. 2, 1882
Doss, Charles W.	Zara Laird	Aug. 30, 1882
Dupuy, A. G.	Mannie E. Hamlett	Nov. 10, 1882
Dickson, Dave	Margaret Malinza	Dec. 27, 1882
Davis, J. J.	N. Y. Taylor	Dec. 27, 1882
Davis, D. D.	Ella McKinzie	Jan. 3, 1883
Davis, Ben F.	Cora L. Hudson	Jan. 23, 1883
Dightman, Tillman	Margianna Williams	Feb. 14, 1883
Dickey, R. F.	S. A. Loyd	Feb. 26, 1883
Durfey, J. W.	Josephine Proctor	Apr. 19, 1883
Donald, Henry	Dafney Henry	May 15, 1883
Dilker, C. L.	Mary E. Corgel	June 5, 1883
Davis, Marshall	Ella Ingraham	July 31, 1883
Davis, Tom	Matt Malestin	Aug. 15, 1883
Davis, Rance	Lou Brown	Oct. 8, 1883
Donnell, W. C.	Annie Farris	Oct. 23, 1883
Duncan, J. F.	R. E. Cornwell	Oct. 29, 1883
Doan, James	Susie F. Cook	Nov. 6, 1883
Dickerson, J. A.	Melissa Roberts	Nov. 9, 1883
Davis, George	Mary Edwards	Nov. 24, 1883
Davis, Bob	Amanda Donnell	Jan. 1, 1884
Davis, Phil	Ella Simons	Jan. 10, 1884
Dickerson, R. A.	Mahala Myers	Jan. 12, 1884
Dean, Robert. L.	Nannie E. Purdom	Jan. 25, 1884
Dean, W. B.	Doeia Wooley	Mar. 13, 1884
Dunlop, George	Ella K. Payne	May 30, 1884
Dickerson, J. M.	Jodie M. Stanley	June 24, 1884
Dabbs, W. A.	M. E. Owens	Sept. 9, 1884
Dean, Thomas	Katie Magner	Sept. 10, 1884
Doss, J. P.	M. E. Shaw	Oct. 10, 1884
Donald, Joe	Adaline Taylor	Oct. 29, 1884
Davis, Horace	Josephine Lacy	Dec. 5, 1884
Dunnavant, Will	Mary Fuller	Dec. 19, 1884
Davis, S. F.	M. E. Haley	Dec. 23, 1884
Davis, J. H.	Mollie Green	Feb. 14, 1885
Dartie, Henry	Julia Holter	Feb. 17, 1885
Doff, Patrick	Mary Hickey	May 14, 1885
Dean, R. L.	F. B. Glenn	June 3, 1885
Dove, J. T.	S. N. E. Landsphere	June 22, 1885
Donnald, Isiah	Mary Ann Tatum	Aug. 20, 1885
Davis, Jim	Elizabeth Woods	Oct. 7, 1885
Davis, Billy	Dora Beck	Oct. 15, 1885
Durham, B. A.	Ester Unger	Dec. 1, 1885
Davis, Ownes	Mary Ann Davis	Dec. 23, 1885

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Davis, Defayett	Mary Carter	Dec. 30, 1885
Ely, Arthur	Bettie Chester	Feb. 12, 1881
Evans, J. B.	M. M. Lewis	Feb. 14, 1881
Emory, Dave	Mary Dennam	June 1, 1881
Endaly, C. E.	Elizabeth Ingersoll	Aug. 20, 1881
Edwards, J. R.	Mattie Calcoate	Aug. 30, 1881
Elrod, J. D.	E. J. Carroll	Oct. 10, 1881
Edens, Charlie	Eva Reuben	Dec. 28, 1881
Edwards, Harrison	Annie Harris	Jan. 19, 1882
Elkins, William	Jane F. Johnson	June 12, 1882
Edwards, Ned	Alice Isabel Smith	June 27, 1882
Easley, W. P.	Alisista Shaver	June 27, 1882
Ewell, John	Polly Smith	Sept. 20, 1882
Edwards, Henry	Adeline Colly	Sept. 21, 1882
Ellis, H. P.	Laura J. Mooney	Jan. 24, 1883
Eversull, J. T.	Estill Crocker	Feb. 2, 1883
Eagan, Pat	Agnes Delaney	May 27, 1883
Ervin, W. M.	Virginia Coleman	June 16, 1883
Earley, Richard	Bell McMeans	Oct. 17, 1883
England, T. H.	I. D. Andrews	Oct. 19, 1883
Elrod, A. W. Jr.	G. V. Addington	Dec. 24, 1883
Edge, P. M.	Lou Hanks	Dec. 26, 1883
Edens, J. R.	E. L. Horn	Jan. 21, 1884
Ellis, J. V.	E. F. Harris	Aug. 20, 1884
Easley, James C.	Francis E. Pennington	Sept. 16, 1884
Evans, John C.	Mary A. Bradley	Sept. 16, 1884
Ewell, Newton	Emma Erwin	Jan. 26, 1885
Evans, E. V.	Dora Leak	Feb. 6, 1885
Edwards, Irving	Liddia Fisher	Mar. 18, 1885
Evans, E. V.	Patsy Trim	June 26, 1885
Elrod, E. M.	Ella Gaines	Dec. 23, 1885
Fayne, Robert	Lucy Jones	Feb. 25, 1881
Flynn, J. P.	G. A. Masters	Apr. 18, 1881
Frazer, J. B.	Laura Shumaker	Apr. 22, 1881
Fagin, A. F.	T. E. Turner	June 10, 1881
Farris, Henry	Mary Foster	Sept. 9, 1881
Ferguson, Alexander	Bessie Mae Reagen	Oct. 17, 1881
Furlow, Marshall	Fannie Purtle	Dec. 31, 1881
Finch, George W.	N. D. Parker	Jan. 4, 1882
Foster, J. W.	Rena Mush	Jan 17, 1882
Fields, J. A.	M. C. Jones	Feb. 15, 1882
Findley, Robt. W.	Melissa L. Glass	Mar. 24, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Freeman, R. F.	Frankie Rhodes	May 17, 1882
Floyd, George	Angelina Simmons	July 29, 1882
Franklin, Jim	Bobbie Fletcher	Dec. 9, 1882
Formwalt, J. A.	Mrs. A. E. Burdett	Dec. 22, 1882
Fuller, Stephen	Martha Blackshear	Dec. 28, 1882
Ginley, Wash	Georgia A. Moore	Dec. 30, 1882
Forrest, Ben	Julia Ann Gibson	Feb. 8, 1883
Fitzgerald, T. A.	L. E. Price	July 16, 1883
Flinn, J. M.	Mollie Hyett	Aug. 1, 1883
Floyd, J. A.	S. C. Holmes	Nov. 10, 1883
Ferguson, J. G.	Mrs. Mollie Washington	Mar. 29, 1884
Fitzgerald, Mikel	Nora Lawrence	July 31, 1884
Filmore, Foster	Patsey Green	Aug. 7, 1884
Fulton, R. N.	S. F. Holmes	Jan. 3, 1885
Fulton, W. H.	Joanah Montgomery	Jan. 6, 1885
Farming, Francis J. L.	J. Ellen McFarlane	Feb. 3, 1885
Forkelson, Neils	Mary Anderson Stockholm	Apr. 10, 1885
Fullbright, L. H.	Mrs. Clarrinda Wilson	Oct. 31, 1885
Freeman, William	Fannie Carter	Dec. 3, 1885
Fletcher, Simon	Fannie Swanson	Dec. 24, 1885
Gary, Frank	Clemie Williams	Jan. 5, 1881
Green, J. A.	Susan T. Wagnon	Jan. 19, 1881
Gaston, Henry	Roxie Henderson	Jan. 25, 1881
Gambrell, James M.	L. E. Miller	Feb. 14, 1881
Greene, Albert	Sarah Micheaux	Mar. 3, 1881
Gore, David Welborn	Mary E. Welborn	Mar. 23, 1881
Garlick, Joseph	Christine Pernnie	Aug. 27, 1881
Grabbs, A. D.	Amanda Rosson	Sept. 14, 1881
Grounds, William	Fannie Sullivan	Dec. 14, 1881
Grooms, Jno. R.	Martha A. Jones	Dec. 17, 1881
Green, Mark	Bettie Govan	Dec. 23, 1881
Green, Mack	Narcis Sloan	Dec. 29, 1881
Gore, S. R.	Cynthia E. Morrow	Jan. 21, 1882
Gray, George	Harriett Houston	Feb. 1, 1882
Gibson, Wm.	Mrs. M. J. Craig	May 11, 1882
Gaston, Henry	Dora Jasper	May 24, 1882
Green, Starling	Flora Bordeaux	Oct. 5, 1882
Gibson, Albert	Mittie Dozier	Oct. 19, 1882
Grammons, Jno.	Jessie Edwards	Oct. 19, 1882
Green, Ed	Bettie Hart	Nov. 1, 1882
Goodwin, Primes	Julia Glover	Dec. 26, 1882
Goad, F. P.	K. I. Hughes	Jan. 2, 1883
Green, W. C.	Willie Thomas	Jan. 25, 1883

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Goldstein, M.	Lena Nelson	Feb. 15, 1883
Gibson, Frederick	Nancy Reeves	Mar. 13, 1883
Gray, John	Clora Woodard	Mar. 22, 1883
Green, Littleton	Polly Barton	Apr. 11, 1883
Gaut, John	Della Harris	Mar. 13, 1883
Glover, F. H.	Lida Zeutz	June 25, 1883
Gross, Frank	Bammer Ricks	Aug. 18, 1883
Griffin, M. S.	Amanda F. Cook	Aug. 20, 1883
Gregg, A. W.	May D. Bridges	Sept. 18, 1883
Garner, C. R.	Fannie B. Walker	Dec. 13, 1883
Grounds, G. J.	Mrs. Fannie Creag	Dec. 22, 1883
Govan, Bob	Dora Green	Dec. 25, 1883
Gray, Frank	Betsy Ann Smith	Jan. 9, 1884
Griffin, F. M.	Mrs. Mary E. Lunsford	May 26, 1884
Gage, Mart G.	Mary A. H. Black	June 5, 1884
Gibson, Robert	Nancy Davis	Aug. 11, 1884
Galloway, George T.	W. L. Brooks	Aug. 25, 1884
Garrett, S. M.	Bettie Parrish	Sept. 4, 1884
Gambrell, E. M.	Mrs. Virginia Wasdon	Sept. 9, 1884
Graves, P. S.	Ella Tucker	Dec. 31, 1884
Gray, Hunt	Ella Smith	Feb. 4, 1885
Gilkey, Andrew	Paralee Walker	Apr. 1, 1885
Gibson, Hugh	Mary Box	Apr. 8, 1885
Green, D. P.	Marien L. Jones	May 1, 1885
Gaston, William	Daught McKizic	May 6, 1885
Green, J. W.	S. C. Green	Aug. 7, 1885
Green, Anderson	Mary Farrish	Aug. 26, 1885
Groomes, J. R.	Mrs. Jane E. Blankenship	Sept. 7, 1885
Gibson, Robert	Susan Harrison	Sept, 23, 1885
Gilmore, John R.	Josephine Moore	Oct. 5, 1885
Gilmore, Aaron	Susanna Tyler	Oct. 6, 1885
Gibson, William	Sallie Blackshear	Nov. 25, 1885
Gibson, W. T.	Georgia L. Garner	Dec. 10, 1885
Gober, A. E.	A. R. Miles	Dec. 11, 1885
Galley, Isaac	Kittie Nelson	Dec. 14, 1885
Henderson, Van	Lou Hamilton	Sept. 15, 1881
Hammonds, Thomas	Isa Snow Leopard	Feb. 21, 1881
Hunter, Austin	Sarah Goosby	Feb. 22, 1881
Hart, Abram	Georgia Ann James	Mar. 5, 1881
Herrington, J. M.	M. J. Cely	Mar. 9, 1881
Hughes, William N.	Margaret Johnson	Mar. 22, 1881
Herald, Nelson	Nellie McGriff	May 16, 1881
Harris, Bud	Julia Martin	May 30, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hamlet, Beaford	Minnie Oldham	July 2, 1881
Harrison, G. W.	Susan M. Nicodemus	Aug. 20, 1881
Henderson, Van	Lou Hamilton	Sept. 15, 1881
Howe, Frank	Mrs. Virginia Berry	Sept. 29, 1881
Howell, Harry	Susan Henson	Oct. 15, 1881
Hunter, J. D.	Eliza Reeves	Oct. 15, 1881
Howard, G. F.	Miss H. M. Outlaw	Oct. 26, 1881
Herrington, Jeff	Lissa May	Oct. 27, 1881
Hathaway, George H.	Mary E. Stockly	Nov. 9, 1881
Hall, Robert	Mary Ellen Casey	Nov. 26, 1881
Hardin, J. P.	Mary Ella Vance	Dec. 3, 1881
Hughes, William J.	Mrs. S. E. Johnson	Dec. 8, 1881
Hutchinson, J. D.	Nanie Norman	Dec. 8, 1881
Hall, Richard	Ann Barber	Dec. 14, 1881
Hassell, Dan	Louisa Williamson	Dec. 27, 1881
Hill, William M.	Miss Lydia Hardy	Feb. 17, 1882
Huddleston, Louis P.	Hannah Edwards	Feb. 17, 1882
Huddleston, W. E.	Polly Ann Miles	Feb. 27, 1882
Hamlet, James B.	Mollie E. McClure	Mar. 7, 1882
Howard, Alfred	Dacey Ann Butler	Apr. 14, 1882
Howland, James	Rebecca Johnson	May 27, 1882
Hallum, William T.	Lou Starkes	June 19, 1882
Hendrix, James E.	Miss Sarah C. Little	Aug. 9, 1882
Henderson, W. H.	Miss T. J. McDonald	Aug. 21, 1882
Hardman, William	Miss Lettie Tress	Sept. 1, 1882
Hardesty, George W.	Sarah E. Battom	Oct. 24, 1882
Hathcock, W. J.	Mrs. L. J. Hodges	Nov. 3, 1882
Hastings, B. B.	Miss Anna Watson	Nov. 18, 1882
Henley, J. R.	S. J. Taylor	Nov. 25, 1882
Hagan, Joseph	Sarah Ann Anderson	Nov. 28, 1882
Hardy, J. W.	Miss Cora Parker	Dec. 1, 1882
Hemby, C. B.	Sallie A. Davis	Dec. 11, 1882
Hassell, W. J.	Miss Mattie Duval	Dec. 18, 1882
Harrison, W. A.	Miss Willie Robertson	Dec. 18, 1882
Hall, J. K.	E. J. Elrod	Dec. 18, 1882
Howard, Silas	Mattie Taylor	Dec. 21, 1882
Harrison, A. J.	Miss Irena Parker	Dec. 23, 1882
Holliday, Frank	Emily Dunn	Dec. 23, 1882
Hamilton, Thomas	Rosa Govan	Dec. 26, 1882
Harts, George	Sarah Coleman	Jan. 3, 1883
Hartman, Martin	Mollie F. Brown	Jan. 8, 1883
Howard, L. A.	Annie Beard	Jan. 25, 1883
Hoxie, William	Louvenia Nichols	Jan. 27, 1883
Heard, Calvin	Bell Coleman	Feb. 8, 1883

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Harris, Charles	Bell Rainey	Feb. 8, 1883
Hurd, George	Charity Hunter	Feb. 11, 1883
Hamilton, W. I.	Mrs. Julia Jackson	Feb. 22, 1883
Harrison, S. A.	Miss Sue Watts	Feb. 28, 1883
Hartsfield, Lewis	Kittie Smith	Mar. 28, 1883
Hinzie, Charles	Miss Ruth Wade	Apr. 4, 1883
Hinch, Max	Hulda Oberstein	Apr. 7, 1883
Henkel, Henry	Miss Jennie Gouber	May 28, 1883
Hurbrough, W. L.	Miss Lou Thomas	June 9, 1883
Hogue, Henry	Georgia Ann Rainey	June 16, 1883
Howard, Ben W.	Sallie M. Sterne	June 24, 1883
Haywood, Peter	Litha Skelton	July 17, 1883
Hanks, J. B., Jr.	Miss Minnie Davis	Aug. 1, 1883
Holmes, Walter	Miss Kittie Covert	Aug. 17, 1883
Handrof, John	Melissey Melton	Sept. 25, 1883
Hearne, John R.	Miss Emma S. Howard	Oct. 11, 1883
Hardy, William M.	Margaret Dean	Nov. 8, 1883
Hanks, John	Henryetta Jefferson	Nov. 14, 1883
Holmes, A. E.	Miss Jane Roundtree	Nov. 15, 1883
Hardin, J. P.	Mrs. L. C. Pierce	Nov. 23, 1883
Hamilton, J. R.	Miss C. A. Thomas	Nov. 23, 1883
Howard, Elias	Sue Webb	Dec. 14, 1883
Halton, John L.	Mary Bell Hickson	Dec. 14, 1883
Hail, C., Jr.	Miss Tempe Perry	Dec. 22, 1883
Hardman, R. C.	Miss M. J. Tippen	Dec. 24, 1883
Harding, John	Julia Moore	Jan. 8, 1884
Hopper, George	Ida Morgan	Jan. 21, 1884
Hardy, W. B.	M. A. Richardson	Jan. 26, 1884
Hamlett, Jerry	Cathran Morrison	Jan. 29, 1884
Hooker, William G.	Nannie V. Lloyd	Feb. 4, 1884
Hickman, John	Georgia Anna English	Feb. 13, 1884
Howell, Edward L.	M. H. Newkirk	Feb. 25, 1884
Hodges, Adolphus B.	Mollie J. Scarbrough	July 9, 1884
Huddleston, H. W.	Miss F. E. Worley	Sept. 20, 1884
Hunt, Alfred	Sallie Evans	Oct. 16, 1884
Hanson, Ed	Miss Della Rogers	Nov. 3, 1884
Hemby, H. L.	Miss J. Emma Kyle	Nov. 24, 1884
Hutcherson, J. S.	Rosa C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 17, 1884
Hill, William H.	Mary E. Roberson	Dec. 24, 1884
Hanks, Spencer	Mahala Baker	Jan. 12, 1885
Hawkins, Floyd	Easter Washington	Jan. 15, 1885
Hassell, Abram	Caroline Hayter	Jan. 30, 1885
Hamby, J. D.	Miss V. C. Delaney	Feb. 3, 1885
Henry, Jack	Eliza Jackson	Feb. 28, 1885

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hughes, L. W.	Amelia Johnson	Feb. 28, 1885
Haywood, Z. T.	Miss Ada Kinton	May 16, 1885
Hackney, Frank	Ada Studivant	June 11, 1885
Hassell, Wylie	Alice Byrd	June 13, 1885
Hollingsworth, Solomon	Amanda Cravins	Aug. 4, 1885
Hudson, Gabe	Mary Ann Bennett	Aug. 11, 1885
Hamlet, R. B.	Margaret Day	Aug. 20, 1885
Higginbotham, A. J.	Mary Abbott	Sept. 10, 1885
Hart, Francis	Miss Mattie Shelton	Sept. 12, 1885
Hammons, Jack	Alice Elson	Sept. 18, 1885
Horney, W. E.	Mrs. Harriett Parker	Oct. 31, 1885
Hunter, Peter	Jane Green	Nov. 9, 1885
Harris, Eb.	Gracy White	Nov. 12, 1885
Hudson, G. W.	Miss Eva D. Collins	Nov. 13, 1885
Hall, J. B.	Maggie M. Scott	Nov. 30, 1885
Hutchenson, Harry	Harriet Waters	Dec. 22, 1885
Hammons, John	Ann Browning	Dec. 23, 1885
Henderson, W. H.	Nancy N. McDonald	Dec. 26, 1885
Ingraham, Perrie	Georgie Powell	Nov. 7, 1883
Jackson, Ephraim	Angelina Walker	Feb. 1, 1881
Jackson, Columbus	Katie Linsey	Mar. 3, 1881
James, William	Amanda Simons	Mar. 5, 1881
Johnson, Louis	Jennie Smith	Mar. 16, 1881
Jackson, Frank	Leana Hart	Mar. 26, 1881
Jones, Shed	Elmira Mack	Apr. 1, 1881
Jackson, Frank	Sallie Jackson	May 14, 1881
Jones, Jackson F.	Mary Phillips	June 15, 1881
Johnson, Lewis	Martha Wright	Sept. 1, 1881
Johnson, William	Lemma Anderson	Sept. 6, 1881
Jackson, J. W.	Jane Ashley	Dec. 23, 1881
Jamison, Dolford	Mary Green	Dec. 28, 1881
Jenkins, A. B.	Bettie T. Gee	Dec. 31, 1881
Johnson, Isaac	Nora Mims	Jan. 12, 1882
Johnston, Jas. A.	Mrs. V. A. Johnston	Jan. 18, 1882
Jennings, Joseph	Margaret Baker	Feb. 8, 1882
Jackson, F. S.	Lela Wallace	Apr. 25, 1882
Johnson, Joe	Mariah Chambers	June 24, 1882
Jowers, George	Marcissa Johnson	July 13, 1882
Joe, Frank	Winnie Herd	July 20, 1882
Jones, Doc	Cora Green	Aug. 26, 1882
Jackson, Pinkney	Lizzie Carrol	Sept. 26, 1882
Jones, Thomas	Amanda Hard	Sept. 26, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Joost, C. W.	V. V. Aratt	Sept. 29, 1882
Johnson, Jeff	Missouri Donnell	Dec. 5, 1882
Jones, Jim	Betsie Green	Dec. 27, 1882
Johnson, Bob	Harriett Lindsey	Jan. 18, 1883
Jones, Jeff	Matilda Miller	Feb. 1, 1883
Jackson, Lewis	Dora Jefferson	Apr. 27, 1883
Jones, Ben	Antnett Bell	June 25, 1883
Jackson, Charley	Annie Dawson	July 18, 1883
Jones, Jim	Harriett Skipper	Aug. 11, 1883
Jackson, Robert	Nannie Banks	Aug. 21, 1883
Jones, Bill	Aggie Furlow	Aug. 23, 1883
Jones, William	Nancy Rhodes	Sept. 13, 1883
Jackson, Andrew	Mary Bolton	Sept. 24, 1883
Jackson, Charles	Eliza Gaston	Sept. 29, 1883
Jones, William	Matilda Larkin	Nov. 3, 1883
Jander, William	Cora Kreig	Nov. 14, 1883
Jones, Jim	Emma Lolly	Dec. 3, 1883
Johnson, Elof	Jennie Cevert	Jan. 26, 1884
Jasper, Willis	Fannie Barnes	Jan. 31, 1884
Johnson, Freeman	Ella Micheux	Jan. 31, 1884
Joost, A. A.	F. B. Mitchell	Feb. 26, 1884
Jones, Charles	Ellen Smith	Aug. 23, 1884
Jasper, Willis	Mrs. Guy Turiddy	Aug. 29, 1884
Jackson, Denard	Jennie Phillips	Sept. 18, 1884
Jackson, Isaac	Martha Swanson	Nov. 26, 1884
Jackson, Joe	Mrs. Fannie Washington	Dec. 17, 1884
Jones, Milton	Emma Harris	Dec. 20, 1884
Johnson, W. M.	Synthia Evans	Jan. 31, 1885
Jones, Jack	Irene McClure	Feb. 6, 1885
Jones, Madison	Sindie Pearson	Feb. 7, 1885
Johnson, Dave	Louisa Guim	Mar. 30, 1885
Johnson, Robert	Addie Caddo	Aug. 22, 1885
Johnson, Richard	Harriett Murray	Oct. 10, 1885
Jenks, Steve	Mariah Govan	Oct. 31, 1885
Jennings, William	Emma Taylor	Nov. 25, 1885
Joe, Dan	Belle Penson	Dec. 30, 1885
Johnson, Charley	Mrs. Barbee Lane	Dec. 31, 1885
King, Jim	Lizzie Patterson	Jan. 4, 1881
Killion, Doremus P.	Frances Viola Lively	Jan. 24, 1881
Kendall, A. L.	Jennie G. Wescott	Nov. 21, 1881
Kersh, Joseph	Nancy McKinney	Sept. 1, 1882
Kelly, Cannon	Lucinda Johnson	Sept. 14, 1882
Kyle, Bob	Sallie Davis	Nov. 11, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Kinney, E. B.	Eveline E. Faulkner	Dec. 1, 1882
Kelley, W. W.	M. A. Hardin	Dec. 19, 1882
Koehler, G. A.	Emma Josephine Brown	Jan. 23, 1883
Knight, J. F.	Miss L. V. Richards	Feb. 13, 1884
Knightin, T. W.	Emma Wilson	Apr. 28, 1884
Kimbrough, C. J.	Abbizilla Howard	July 14, 1884
Kimbrough, Wiley	Ella Youger	July 26, 1884
Keys, William	Mrs. Mary Glover	Aug. 30, 1884
Kimbrough, R.	Lucinda Mayes	Aug. 30, 1884
Kyle, A. B.	Sallie B. Little	Sept. 8, 1884
King, G. W.	Miss M. E. Cox	Jan. 10, 1885
Kendall, Willis C.	Tiney Endell	Jan. 21, 1885
Keller, George G.	Mrs. L. D. Allen	June 13, 1885
Kale, E. M.	Sallie Hill	June 26, 1885
Knight, J. L.	Mollie Sanders	July 23, 1885
Kitcher, Fredrick Wm.	Marietta Gates	Nov. 27, 1885
Lee, W. R.	C. E. Atwood	Jan. 7, 1881
Lee, Edward Wm.	Amanda Jackson	Feb. 19, 1881
Lomax, Joe	Lethe Jones	Mar. 29, 1881
Lewis, D. M.	Mrs. M. L. Stephens	May 3, 1881
Logan, John	Josephine Lawrence	May 28, 1881
Lawson, Jack	Martha Swanson	Oct. 13, 1881
Lewis, Tom	Annie Dison	Nov. 7, 1881
Lysett, James	Fannie Jane King	Nov. 12, 1881
Langston, W. B.	Mary A. C. Hammond	Jan. 21, 1881
Lower, Jacob	Ella Bentley	Jan. 31, 1882
Long, W. H.	Emily S. Woolverton	Feb. 11, 1882
Lee, John	Sallie Turner	Apr. 1, 1882
Lawrence, Robert	Francis Barrett	Apr. 12, 1882
Lawrence, Frank	Harriett Morehead	Apr. 20, 1882
Ledbetter, L.	G. R. Berry	Oct. 17, 1882
Long, James H.	N. E. Persons	Oct. 25, 1882
Lamance, J. L.	M. E. Vance	Nov. 15, 1882
Linzy, Lafayette	Manda Hanks	Dec. 22, 1882
Lacy, Joseph W.	Annie Rainey	Jan. 10, 1883
Lucas, J. E.	Sallie Copeland	Jan. 23, 1883
Lyons, Gabe	Clara Starr	May 24, 1883
Lacy, Frank	Amanda Roggers	Aug. 17, 1883
Lively, William	Mrs. Delia King	Sept. 18, 1883
Lyne, J. P.	Ida Mayfield	Sept. 26, 1883
Langston, J. T.	Alice Griffin	Oct. 24, 1883
Lawrence, Isaac	Francis Bivens	Oct. 29, 1883
Love, W. A.	S. Beal	Dec. 3, 1883

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lawhorn, Richard	Nette Banks	Jan. 2, 1884
Little, Robert R.	Ellen E. Davis	Jan. 12, 1884
Lewis, Munroe	Mrs. Anna Green	Mar. 14, 1884
Lewis, George	Emma Williams	Aug. 26, 1884
Lambert, S. H.	Mary E. Scott	Sept. 11, 1884
Lowry, Wm. N.	Mary Ellen Murphy	Sept. 20, 1884
Love, S. L.	Georgia A. Wallace	Dec. 15, 1884
Lively, D. W.	R. E. Chasen	Dec. 20, 1884
Lambert, D. R.	Bettie A. Garrett	Dec. 31, 1884
Lindsey, Willis	Annie Hathorn	Jan. 8, 1885
Lawney, Patrick	Mrs. Kate McCarthy	Jan. 16, 1885
Lucas, Jim	Mary Oliver	Feb. 4, 1885
Levassar, E. H.	R. D. Young	July 9, 1885
Long, George	Mrs. Louisa K. Forsythe	Aug. 29, 1885
Lacy, Albert	E. Brooks	Nov. 25, 1885
Lyons, Wesley	Lucy Nelson	Nov. 26, 1885
Miller, R. C.	Alice E. Hester	Jan. 27, 1881
Morgan, Wm. H.	Fannie Aston	Feb. 7, 1881
Mosely, Issac	Lavinia Edwards	Apr. 9, 1881
Milam, B. U.	Nancy Cleveland	Apr. 19, 1881
Mason, G. W.	Vinie Skaggs	Apr. 27, 1881
Moore, Cutis	Lizzie Smith	Apr. 28, 1881
Mitchel, Aaron	Sallie Garrett	June 2, 1881
Mayfield, M. S.	Helen Shoemake	June 16, 1881
Martin, Peter	Julia Gilky	June 24, 1881
Murphy, J. M.	Pauline Pickson	Aug. 1, 1881
Massie, G. H.	N. J. Keen	Aug. 20, 1881
Morgan, A. A.	S. A. Calloway	Sept. 10, 1881
Martin, Richard	Mintie Jackson	Sept. 17, 1881
Miller, Tom	Mary Pinkard	Oct. 22, 1881
Morris, G. G.	Lizzie T. Hanks	Oct. 24, 1881
Myers, J. J.	Mary Jane Roden	Nov. 29, 1881
Martin, Frank	Ella Jamison	Dec. 8, 1881
Moore, W. J.	Proctor, E. M.	Dec. 20, 1881
Milling, Johnson	Matilda Smith	Dec. 21, 1881
Mosely, Thomas S.	Alice Hoyle	Dec. 30, 1881
Meagher, Dan	Mrs. Ellen Miller	June 15, 1882
Murray, F. E.	Patsy A. Trim	June 5, 1882
Moore, Rudolphus	Mahala Mallard	June 24, 1882
May, Jas. W.	Alice Hogons (Hogans?)	Sept. 8, 1882
Moore, E. A.	Annie Eastwood	Sept. 23, 1882
Mimms, Moses	Dora Pickern	Oct. 11, 1882
Miller, Joe E.	M. E. Hudson	Oct. 19, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Moore, Robert T.	Alice D. Crawford	Dec. 9, 1882
Miller, William	Caledonia Shaw	Dec. 13, 1882
Martin, Van	Mary Crawford	Dec. 23, 1882
Martin, Jake	Mariah McClanahan	Feb. 1, 1883
Mavis, George W.	Nancy M. Davis	Mar. 5, 1883
Martin, Ad	Lost Holmes	Apr. 21, 1883
Moore, John	Bilkey Micheaux	June 21, 1883
Michaux, Austin	Sallie Price	July 2, 1883
Miller, Sam	Georgia Henderson	Aug. 9, 1883
Morrow, J. M. P.	Florence M. Rhodes	Sept. 5, 1883
Mainar, R. U.	Amanda Weeks	Oct. 8, 1883
Maddox, Amos	Elvira Hutchinson	Oct. 11, 1883
Miller, Norman	Mary E. Armstrong	Oct. 22, 1883
Mitchell, N. M.	A. L. Sullivan	Nov. 5, 1883
Moss, J. B.	May Stephens	Nov. 6, 1883
Murphy, E. C.	L. O. Wylie	Dec. 13, 1883
Morris, Robert	Lennie Morgan	Dec. 29, 1883
Moore, Columbus	Emma Cook	Dec. 29, 1883
May, Isach	Arkansas Smith	Jan. 22, 1884
Mitchell, Spencer	Mrs. Walker Reeves	Feb. 25, 1884
Mayes, Tom	Ann Smith	Feb. 29, 1884
Murrell, A. G.	Bell Hall	Mar. 5, 1884
Murray, John	Delia Smith	Apr. 14, 1884
Moore, W. J.	Mary I. Teel	May 15, 1884
Mitchell, John	Mary Long	June 11, 1884
Milam, W. B.	Nancy Jones	Aug. 2, 1884
Massie, Wm. H.	Bettie Estell	Sept. 13, 1884
Mack, Wm. M.	Mattie Minnigan	Oct. 10, 1884
Morgan, Fayette	Harriette Hamilton	Oct. 17, 1884
Mims, Fulink	Julia Green	Dec. 16, 1884
Miller, Ervin	Nellie Barnes	Dec. 22, 1884
Moore, Cornelius	Matilda Gregory	Dec. 27, 1884
Mathews, J. R.	Mrs. Carrie Boldege	Jan. 3, 1885
Morgan, R. D.	Mrs. M. J. B. Hayes	Jan. 12, 1885
Malloy, David C.	Louisa Kolstad (Louisa M.)	Jan. 14, 1885
Moss, Ed	Nancy Linnen	Feb. 3, 1885
Moore, Peter	Lula Gaston	Feb. 5, 1885
Melton, Henry	Lou Hale	Feb. 5, 1885
Motter, T. H.	Alice R. Rutledge	Mar. 14, 1885
Morrow, Edmund	Mariah Bivens	Apr. 13, 1885
Martin, Isaac	Hannah Blac-shear	May 15, 1885
Myers, A. U.	Jane Lyons	May 23, 1885
Moore, T. H.	Bettie Beason	June 11, 1885
Milam, John R.	Mrs. S. D. Butler	June 19, 1885

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Mitchell, J. M.	Alice Grounds	July 15, 1885
Mason, Ned	Sidney Lewis	Sept. 19, 1885
Misenheimer, B. F. (B. J.?)	Emma C. Carpenter	Oct. 6, 1885
Maning, John	Ann Homes	Oct. 16, 1885
Mattock, Dave	Jewel Montgomery	Dec. 8, 1885
Moore, John	Dora Murphy	Dec. 10, 1885
Morrow, J. P.	H. E. Cook	Dec. 16, 1885
McGee, J. B.	Mary E. Fitzgerald	Feb. 26, 1881
McNellogel, John	Thos. A. Taylor	Apr. 9, 1881
McCool, W. N.	Jane Duckworth	May 11, 1881
McKinney, W. B.	Mary Weaver	May 17, 1881
McMeans, J. L.	Cornelia Barber	July 4, 1881
McKinzie, Pink	Sarah Ann Nixon	Jan. 3, 1882
McClure, A. P.	Minnie I. Lawrence	Jan. 16, 1882
McCarty, Charlie	Laura Everett	Jan. 18, 1882
McGriff, Issac	Bell Garrett	Jan. 21, 1882
McDonald, Frank	Susie Barnett	Mar. 1, 1882
McCloud, D. Seu	A. B. Lewis	Mar. 7, 1882
McKinney, James	Mrs. Bettie Teel	May 8, 1882
McCown, John	Roxie Robertson	Aug. 24, 1882
McMan, Jeremiah	Margaret White	Sept. 19, 1882
McKinzie, D. J.	N. J. Sullivan	Nov. 14, 1882
McKinney, J. H.	Hattie Kersh	Dec. 21, 1882
McCullough, T. W.	Lula Watts	Jan. 1, 1883
McClendon, Wm.	Mattie Payne	Jan. 3, 1883
McKelvain, T. J.	W. P. McCracker	Apr. 23, 1883
McCann, R. J. W.	Mary E. Taylor	Sept. 5, 1883
McDonald, John	Callie Epison	Oct. 16, 1883
McMeans, S. A.	Cornelia M. Howard	Oct. 30, 1883
McAlister, Jas. B.	Annie Stone	Jan. 8, 1884
McElroy, Joseph	Florence Edwards	Jan. 9, 1884
McClanahan, W.	Roda Butler	Mar. 15, 1884
McCreary, Elijah	T. A. Seat	Mar. 24, 1884
McNeal, Wylie	Clarissa Wadley	Apr. 19, 1884
McMillan, J. M.	Mrs. M. H. Wardlaw	July 1, 1884
McBride, Silas	Mollie Winston	Sept. 11, 1884
McGee, Peter	Jennie Townsend	Oct. 16, 1884
McCornice, Matt	Mrs. Maggie Wheeler	Dec. 31, 1884
McGriff, Adieus	Mattie Garrett	Jan. 8, 1885
McKenzie, H. A.	E. L. Mitchell	July 4, 1885
McClanahan, J. H.	Louisa Erwin	Aug. 1, 1885
McKinzie, Tracy	Pauline Sterne	Nov. 16, 1885
McKenzie, Perry	Lucy Reed	Dec. 19, 1885

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Nolen, Robert	M. E. Ford	Sept. 19, 1881
Newell, G. G.	S. E. Morre	Sept. 20, 1881
Nely, Henry	Mary Ann Butler	Dec. 22, 1881
Nelson, Frank L.	Mittie Stevens	Apr. 3, 1882
Neighbors, J. A.	Annie M. Lesser	Apr. 11, 1882
Norton, E. J.	Mrs. Sallie McMullen	Sept. 16, 1882
Newsom, W. M.	Mrs. Ada Martin	Dec. 5, 1883
Nichols, William	Sarah Boon	Dec. 15, 1883
Nash, J. E.	Liddie Smith	Jan. 17, 1884
Neeley, George D.	Mrs. Amelia Reagan	Apr. 28, 1884
Nielson, Henry A.	Katherine Schwirle	July 15, 1885
Nash, Bob	Lucy Harrison	July 6, 1884
Nobles, Henry	Mollie Jackson	Oct. 17, 1885
Norwood, J. W.	E. W. Sawyers	Nov. 28, 1885
Ogg, Orrange	Mattie Wilson	Feb. 17, 1881
O'Brien, John	Mary Fox	Nov. 5, 1881
Odom, L. R.	Rebecca Hassell	Dec. 5, 1881
Owen, F. S.	Laura A. Schroder	Jan. 31, 1883
Omberg, N. E.	N. J. Lunsford	Dec. 16, 1884
Ozment, John	E. F. Fowler	Dec. 27, 1884
Owens, Andy	Charity Washington	Aug. 8, 1885
O'Neal, W. A.	Eugenia B. Calhoun	Oct. 14, 1885
Ogden, C. V.	Clem Lawrence	Nov. 24, 1885
Overby, John	Anna Powers	Dec. 2, 1885
Owens, Robert	Ida Harper	Dec. 10, 1885
Olson, Swan	Christine M. Christianson	Dec. 31, 1885
Parker, Wm. H.	Mittie Hughes	Feb. 14, 1881
Peebles, Robert	Babe Alambama Lawrence	Mar. 10, 1881
Petty, Todd R.	Nellie Solomon	Mar. 15, 1881
Pickering, J. H.	Laura Rector	Aug. 12, 1881
Paxton, William	Mrs. I. D. Logon	Nov. 16, 1881
Parks, Hose	Sarah McCullough	Nov. 26, 1881
Pittman, George	Alice Morrow	Nov. 28, 1881
Peterson, John P.	Johanna L. Uhanson	Dec. 9, 1881
Poyner, D. A.	Ida C. Coleman	Dec. 23, 1881
Page, Isham	Ida Watkins	Dec. 28, 1881
Powell, Milus	Lottie Holmes	Jan. 27, 1882
Phillips, Granville	Kizziah Hutchinson	Feb. 2, 1882
Patterson, J. W.	Mrs. R. R. Cantrell	May 27, 1882
Phillips, George	Texanna Swanson	Aug. 10, 1882
Palmer, Levi	Mrs. M. T. Wilkins	Aug. 30, 1882
Pullam, Eddie	Emma Martin	Sept. 13, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Person, T. J.	M. E. Holmes	Nov. 1, 1882
Purtle, Albert	Dacey Hudson	Nov. 11, 1882
Potter, Wm. W.	Sarah E. Baker	Nov. 15, 1882
Pope, L.	A. L. Scarbrough	Dec. 8, 1882
Pryor, Albert	Texanna McGowan	Dec. 21, 1882
Phillips, Joe	Callie Phillips	Dec. 22, 1882
Paris, Jeff	Mattie Sanders	Jan. 17, 1883
Patterson, George	Artillar Watkins	Jan. 23, 1883
Pover, Joseph	Sarah John Heath	Jan. 25, 1883
Potter, J. C.	S. J. Mitchell	Feb. 21, 1883
Palmer, Geroge W.	Mary J. McFarlane	Apr. 19, 1883
Parks, Bedford	Addie Parks	Sept. 13, 1883
Pruett, G. E.	Katie Denson	Oct. 13, 1883
Phillips, Joe	Anna Dyer	Oct. 18, 1883
Price, Isaac	Julia Jackson	Nov. 22, 1883
Pickle, C. O.	H. E. Welborn	Dec. 5, 1883
Patton, J. A.	Alice Arnold	Dec. 13, 1883
Picking, Billy	Lizzie Calvin	Dec. 22, 1883
Perry, Conrad	Alice E. Barnes	May 12, 1884
Parks, B. F.	Bettie E. Douthit	May 23, 1884
Pace, W. P.	M. J. Pace	June 9, 1884
Powell, Milas	Jane Banks	July 12, 1884
Payne, Charlie	Martha Winsley	Aug. 11, 1884
Parker, Stephen	Fannie R. Kyle	Aug. 25, 1884
Perry, Deucallion	Mattie E. Barnes	Sept. 22, 1884
Phillips, Rev. U. B.	R. S. Strayhorn	Oct. 23, 1884
Price, J. J.	Mrs. S. J. Green	Nov. 18, 1884
Parks, John	Fannie Roberson	Nov. 24, 1884
Pringel, Jim	Phoeb Balckshear [Blackshear]	Dec. 22, 1884
Page, John J.	Mrs. Mary E. Hendon	Jan. 10, 1885
Patterson, J. H.	Mary A. Crenshaw	Feb. 25, 1885
Parker, John	Sarah Parker	Apr. 13, 1885
Phillips, Henry	Martha Collins	May 16, 1885
Pace, Rufus	Litty Hammons	May 22, 1885
Pace, Henry	Mary Jones	May 13, 1885
Perkins, George	Beckie Moore	July 4, 1885
Price, John	Minnie Milling	Aug. 4, 1885
Page, Dock	Ella Fitzhugh	Aug. 11, 1885
Parker, Jesse R.	Anna Hamby	Sept. 20, 1885
Pace, Raspberry	Nancy Day	Nov. 27, 1885
Phillips, George	Mattie Green	Dec. 18, 1885
Porter, Johnson	Martha Love	Dec. 28, 1885
Quarles, George	Synthia Ezell	Jan. 24, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Quick, J. A.	Catherine R. O. Donnell	Jan. 14, 1882
Quick, J. C.	Emma Elrod	Mar. 5, 1885
Quarles, Norman	Mollie Lacy	Dec. 18, 1882
Robertson, A. E.	R. H. Watts	Jan. 5, 1881
Ream, A. E.	R. H. Watts	Jan. 5, 1881
Ream, J. S.	C. D. Kersh	Jan. 15, 1881
Richardson, T. J.	L. C. Murphy	Mar. 31, 1881
Rutledge, E. W.	Jennie Bailey	July 22, 1881
Reeves, William George	Ann Harris	Sept. 6, 1881
Renes, J. C.	Mrs. Ellen E. Corey	Nov. 2, 1881
Robertson, W. T.	F. E. Brown	Nov. 29, 1881
Runnells, Garland	Emily Smith	Dec. 1, 1881
Ricks, Ben	Judy Collier	Jan. 18, 1882
Reynolds, Clay	Josephine Early	Feb. 23, 1882
Rogers, Andrew	Rose Walker	Apr. 12, 1882
Rhodes, Sol	Eliza Taylor	June 7, 1882
Robinson, Tom	Haddie Miller	Aug. 3, 1882
Ray, G. W.	Miss Julia Hughes	Aug. 4, 1882
Robertson, M. F.	Mary S. Lankston	Aug. 30, 1882
Roden, R. A.	Maggie St. Clair Cutis	Sept. 15, 1882
Ross, Dan	Katie Green	Dec. 28, 1882
Richardson, R. F. D.	S. M. Murphy	Feb. 1, 1883
Rooks, J. W.	Botana O. Allen	Feb. 7, 1883
Robertson, Jerry	Peggy Halley	Apr. 2, 1883
Robinson, Mitchel	Maggie Petty	May 2, 1883
Richardson, W. A.	Pattie Clanton	May 14, 1883
Richardson, Jno. W. Jr.	Annie A. Moore	Aug. 20, 1883
Reeves, William	Willie Gathright	Sept. 8, 1883
Rampy, J. H.	Arbeeca C. Turentine	Sept. 14, 1883
Reeves, Clark	Leah Chase	Sept. 19, 1883
Robertson, H. T.	Matilda J. Pardon	Nov. 17, 1883
Randal, Austin	Nanie Jane Sanders	Dec. 3, 1883
Ross, J. W.	Florence Green	Dec. 8, 1883
Ramsey, J. S.	A. E. Parker	Dec. 13, 1883
Robinson, H. H.	Mrs. G. C. Ricks	Dec. 31, 1883
Roberts, J. M.	J. Priut	Jan. 9, 1884
Reuben, Phillip	Mary Day	Jan. 24, 1884
Ray, George	Mary F. Williams	Mar. 31, 1884
Rosenberg, Andrew	Mary Pertson	Apr. 17, 1884
Rosson, J. C.	Rachael L. Page	May 9, 1884
Ramsey, W. A.	Virginia Owens	June 12, 1884
Reuben, Phillip	Amelia Ross	Mar. 29, 1884
Raines, J. A.	Miss M. E. Henry	June 25, 1884

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Rector, Joseph	Eliza J. Gilbert	July 8, 1884
Reynolds, E. C.	Luly Thompson	Aug. 30, 1884
Roden, J. J.	E. S. Elkins	Sept. 22, 1884
Ross, Steve	Melissa Govan	Nov. 12, 1884
Rivers, F. C.	H. Hall	Nov. 19, 1884
Roach, Mack	Manda Clovis	Nov. 28, 1884
Roberson, J. W.	Sarah E. Fitzgerald	Dec. 13, 1884
Reed, Anderson	Ann Reed	Dec. 26, 1884
Ragsdale, Marion	Malinda Williams	Jan. 29, 1885
Ricks, Frank	Ida McClanahan	Feb. 2, 1885
Rhodes, J. W.	Lula M. Pickle	Mar. 10, 1885
Robinson, Delk	Ella Jemison	Mar. 14, 1885
Rich, C. A.	Laura Majors	Apr. 1, 1885
Ricks, Ike	Fannie Wylie	Apr. 5, 1885
Rogers, J. L.	Nancy E. L. Neel	May 23, 1885
Rainwater, A. M.	Parthena Nix	July 21, 1885
Robertson, King	Adline Washington	July 21, 1885
Runbraugh, Walter	Caroline Johnson	Sept. 17, 1885
Rector, J. T.	A. Z. Howard	Sept. 25, 1885
Rivers, Joe	Rocksy-Anna Brooks	Oct. 3, 1885
Rampy, Albert	Nancy Johnson	Nov. 20, 1885
Rogers, John	Ann Moor	Dec. 3, 1885
Rogers, A. G.	Annie Overton	Dec. 24, 1885
Swanson, Fed	Lethe Harris	Mar. 5, 1881
Simms, Lewis	Martha Clayton	Jan. 5, 1881
Smith, Jim	Jane Smith	Jan. 11, 1881
Scarborough, L. J. Jr.	Anna B. Hanson	Jan. 12, 1881
Saunders, E. R.	Quincy A. Richards	Feb. 3, 1881
Smith, Jack	Elizabeth Evans	Feb. 10, 1881
Sheridan, John R.	Fannie A. DuPrey	Mar. 4, 1881
Stone, R. A.	Mary Congleton	Mar. 15, 1881
Still, G. W.	Lizzie Johnson	Apr. 7, 1881
Shumatte, Billy	Emma Smith	May 14, 1881
Seamons, J. H.	M. A. Aston	June 16, 1881
Sloan, Will	Alice Floyd	June 25, 1881
Sturdevant, Young	Laura Reeves	Aug. 8, 1881
Swanson, Lewis	Alice Anderson	Aug. 29, 1881
Smith, Thomas	Mary King	Sept. 10, 1881
Spencer Newton	Sylvia Knott	Nov. 17, 1881
Shea, John	Mary S. Henry	Nov. 29, 1881
Scarborough, R. S.	Lizzie Bell Farris	Dec. 5, 1881
Sherron, J. T.	Lula Sawyers	Dec. 16, 1881
Savage, W. D.	M. N. Wilson	Dec. 23, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Smith, Amos C.	Minnie C. Faqua	Jan. 3, 1882
Swaine, Frank K.	Anna D. Heath	Jan. 10, 1882
Slaughter, Wesley	Amanda Strawder	Jan. 11, 1882
Shelton, C. W.	Cora Hamblin	Jan. 16, 1882
Steaney, Elijah	S. C. Henderson	Jan. 16, 1882
Sutherlin, J. S.	Annie E. Gambrell	Jan. 30, 1882
Smith, Summers	Josephene Skilton	Feb. 2, 1882
Shaderick, John	Catherine McGriff	Feb. 7, 1882
Sills, John	Margarett Davis	Feb. 23, 1882
Swan, S. T.	Caledonia Trim	Mar. 8, 1882
Small, Henry	Bettie Govan	Mar. 8, 1882
Simmons, J. M.	E. S. Lowery	Mar. 9, 1882
Smith, John	Vina Howard	Apr. 12, 1882
Smith, W. B.	Martha Howell	June 19, 1882
Sinnigsoon, Henry	Mary Nollie	July 18, 1882
Swanson, Frank	Rachael Pope	July 20, 1882
Smith, Houston	Margaret Saunders	Aug. 4, 1882
Scoggins, J. H.	Hannah S. Miller	Aug. 17, 1882
Starkes, R. L.	Sallie Lunsford	Sept. 8, 1882
Schulze, F. A.	Caroline Loeffler	Sept. 13, 1882
Smith, George	Angelina Lang	Sept. 15, 1882
Shamblin, Jesse	Clara Johnson	Sept. 23, 1882
Smith, Henry	Cora Jones	Nov. 15, 1882
Slone, William	Margie Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1882
Steel, J. H.	Adella Woolverton	Dec. 19, 1882
Skinner, J. W.	Malinda M. Burkett	Dec. 23, 1882
Simmons, Ned	Barbara Duke	Jan. 29, 1883
Sterne, Zeb	Laura Jackson	Jan. 30, 1883
Stephens, John Henry	Nancy Bennett	Feb. 7, 1883
Sharp, M. C.	Alice Kyle	Feb. 12, 1883
Scott, J. B.	Louisa Williams	Mar. 12, 1883
Sloan, Bob	Joanna Fitzhugh	Mar. 21, 1883
Starkes, L. B. E.	Jennie Maddox	Apr. 18, 1883
Shittlesworth, J. S.	A. L. Strickland	June 17, 1883
Steele, W. H.	Sallie Sims	Aug. 8, 1883
Stoneham, Benjamin	Tilda Hanks	Sept. 7, 1883
Sawyers, F. R.	Ella Ratcliff	Oct. 10, 1883
Skidmore, J. E. M.	M. J. Willingham	Oct. 19, 1883
Stone, A. M.	Mattie Alderson	Dec. 5, 1883
Sloan, Andrew	Kitty Anderson	Dec. 13, 1883
Stephens, J. J.	Harriett Gentry	Dec. 19, 1883
Smith, Richard	Emma King	Jan. 24, 1884
Smith, George	N. S. Williamson	Jan. 25, 1884
Spear, Mingo	Emma Bell	Jan. 26, 1884

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Sartor, E. R.	S. T. Brown	Feb. 4, 1884
Smith, Edward	Nettie Spriggs	Mar. 18, 1884
Stump, Armstrong	Mary Morgan	Mar. 20, 1884
Snodgrass, H.	Mary B. Hathright	Mar. 25, 1884
Starnes, Geo. W.	Viola Coleman	May 13, 1884
Spaith, A. D.	O. E. Ryan	May 20, 1884
Swann, Robt. H.	Annie A. Hamill	June 19, 1884
Simpson, Morris	Lena Thomas	Sept. 6, 1884
Sawyers, Callier F.	Lozetta Kaufman	Sept. 16, 1884
Smith, Douglas	Ellen Earles	Oct. 4, 1884
Smith, Jesse	Indianna Walker	Oct. 14, 1884
Schaeffer, Albert	Jennivieve Rodgers	Oct. 17, 1884
Smith, Joe E.	E. E. Black	Oct. 29, 1884
Smith, Martin	Lizzie Blackshear	Nov. 1, 1884
Small, Marion	Roxanna Govan	Nov. 13, 1884
Swanson, Scott	Bettie Johnson	Nov. 13, 1884
Spencer, C. W.	Mollie Taylor	Nov. 22, 1884
Sammons, J. W.	E. T. Langham	Dec. 18, 1884
Swanson, James	G. A. Chase	Dec. 23, 1884
Sory, Henry C.	Josie A. Moore	Dec. 23, 1884
Stewart, Reuben M.	Melissa H. Anderson	Dec. 26, 1884
Stephens, W. K.	Callie Moss	Dec. 31, 1884
Stephenson, Jackson	Alcy Walker	Jan. 26, 1885
Sherman, Dan	Fannie Groves	Feb. 4, 1885
Stearne, Jeff	Fannie Anderson	Feb. 9, 1884
Simpson, C.	Ruthia Pickle	Feb. 16, 1885
Shaw, S. W.	Addie Tegardner	May 11, 1885
Swanson, William	Callie Taylor	May 25, 1885
Sullivan, Con	Annie L. Burns	Sept. 12, 1885
Smith, Henry	Emma Reed	Oct. 22, 1885
Stovall, D. B.	Nancy Updack	Nov. 12, 1885
Stevens, A. A.	Novilia Tobin	Nov. 17, 1885
Simpson, James	Emiline Hardy	Dec. 10, 1885
Small, Jesper	Laura Henderson	Dec. 23, 1885
Scarborough, J. R.	A. E. Wylie	Dec. 29, 1885
Tatum, Jack	Jennie Warren	Jan. 15, 1881
Thompson, Robert	Fannie C. Stanford	Feb. 25, 1881
Teah, Abram	Henrietta Rich	Apr. 5, 1881
Tolbert, James	Nora Tatum	May 19, 1881
Tiner, Thomas	Ella Cooper	June 7, 1881
Tombs, Garner	Ella Staggs	June 16, 1881
Tahen, Patrick	Jane Ferguson	Aug. 12, 1881
Thompson, W. L.	Mrs. Roxie Blanton	Sept. 17, 1881

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tuggle, H. L.	C. L. Brown	Oct. 31, 1881
Tyus, W. T.	Texana Winkler	Nov. 14, 1881
Tippen, George A.	Mary A. Addington	Dec. 13, 1881
Toft, Jesse	Emily A. Buchanan	Mar. 1, 1882
Trigg, Wm. A.	Sarah A. McKinney	Sept. 23, 1882
Taylor, Marshall	Milly Harris	Sept. 25, 1882
Tucker, D. H.	F. B. Hoyle	Dec. 15, 1882
Thompson, J. R.	Nicey Berry	Dec. 20, 1882
Taylor, Albert	Mary Thompson	Mar. 10, 1883
Taylor, W. H.	Mrs. E. J. Shelton	May 21, 1883
Thompson, R. D.	Elizabeth Palmer	June 30, 1883
Torrence, Alva C.	Nellie B. Blessing	Aug. 27, 1883
Thompson, Jesse	Annie Reed	Oct. 24, 1883
Taylor, Charley	Silla Medlock	Oct. 25, 1883
Turner, Sam	Anna Williams	Dec. 15, 1883
Thomas, Isaac	Harriett Skelton	Dec. 24, 1883
Turner, Anthony	Nancy Jackson	Dec. 24, 1883
Trelford, T. W.	Ida A. Bills	Jan. 19, 1884
Trayler, E. J.	Mary J. Bride	Jan. 21, 1884
Temple, Jesse	Decia Johnson	Jan. 23, 1884
Thompson, Harry	Lula Duval	Feb. 2, 1884
Travelleck, Ford A.	R. S. Clark	May 29, 1884
Taylor, John	Sharlott Martin	Sept. 6, 1884
Tubbs, John W.	Allie Hamilton	Oct. 17, 1884
Taylor, Milam	Mrs. Harriett Rainey	Oct. 25, 1884
Turner, W. H.	Cora Stewart	Nov. 15, 1884
Thomas, William	Phillis Boone	Nov. 15, 1884
Turner, J. M. D.	Annie E. Terry	Nov. 29, 1884
Tindol, H. C.	Bettie Green	Dec. 8, 1884
Thomas, John	Sophia Porter	Dec. 22, 1884
Tyler, George	Bell Hunter	Jan. 14, 1885
Thompson, J. T.	Mrs. Rosa Hunsucker	June 23, 1885
Tucker, Alex	Mrs. Bettie Terrell	June 24, 1885
Turner, John	Littie Davis	July 11, 1885
Thomas, John	Ada Harris	Nov. 3, 1885
Terry, Eli	Pennie Ingram	Nov. 4, 1885
Tucker, Coleman	Jana Morgan	Dec. 26, 1885
Updack, Zack	Mary York	Jan. 6, 1881
Utze, John	Rosanna Grounds	Apr. 16, 1881
Utze, Wm. F.	Mary E. Jarvis	July 25, 1882
Vaughan, Kit	Lucy Glover	Jan. 25, 1885
Vaughan, W. W.	Mrs. M. L. Matthews	May 19, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Vann, J. R.	Fannie E. McMillion	Dec. 2, 1884
Vincent, Daniel	Lou Holcomb	Mar. 11, 1885
Vauden, Broeck Jas.	Eva C. Smith	June 20, 1885
Vessey, Charles	Mary Ann Brown	Sept. 23, 1885
Williams, Edmond	Margaret Ogg	Jan. 7, 1881
Walker, L. A.	Mary E. Howard	Jan. 26, 1881
Wagoner, John C.	Mary S. Lewis	Feb. 5, 1881
Washington, George	Nancy Wordlaw	Feb. 16, 1881
Welborn, A. G.	Mrs. N. E. Redwine	Mar. 2, 1881
Walker, W. D.	Mariah Lumpkin	Apr. 9, 1881
Washington, Tony	Ann Michaux	Apr. 14, 1881
White, George	Julia Moore	Apr. 29, 1881
Waters, Louis	Francis Johnson	May 28, 1881
Williams, J. W.	M. M. McDonald	July 2, 1881
Worthington, July	Eliza Hopkins	Aug. 1, 1881
Wood, Alexander	Margaret Johnson	Aug. 9, 1881
Wornhout, D. M.	A. C. Eaton	Aug. 26, 1881
Warner, Fred G.	Sallie E. McLean	Sept. 17, 1881
White, Peter	Bettie Washington	Oct. 8, 1881
Williams, Bryant	Harriet Jemison	Oct. 12, 1881
Warren, J. W.	A. E. Johns	Dec. 17, 1881
Watkins, Frank	Lizzie Carter	Jan. 19, 1882
Washington, Geo.	Maria Slaughter	Mar. 15, 1882
Williams, Jesse	Francis Cornelius	Apr. 22, 1882
Washington, Jas.	Clarrisa Wilson	Apr. 22, 1882
Williams, F. C.	Ora Simons	May 24, 1882
Warren, William	Jeannette Donald	May 30, 1882
Wilson, Henry	Matt Johnson	June 1, 1882
Woodard, Joe	Julia Sloan	June 3, 1882
Watson, E. B.	S. E. Pickle	June 24, 1882
Wallace, Nathan	Maggie Wren	July 1, 1882
Williams, John	Laura Perkins	Aug. 15, 1882
Washington, James	Nancy Miller	Sept. 6, 1882
Williams, Charlie	Sallie Pierce	Sept. 14, 1882
Wofford, David	Lettie Jackson	Sept. 20, 1882
Washington, James	Maria Edwards	Oct. 2, 1882
Wasington, Jim	Amelia Thompson	Oct. 3, 1882
Weisner, T. J.	S. P. Henderson	Oct. 26, 1882
Woodall, W. C.	M. M. Lewis	Oct. 30, 1882
Williamson, J. C.	Bettie Barley	Nov. 15, 1882
Wolverton, M. B.	Mrs. H. B. Goad	Nov. 30, 1882
Whitlock, Joe	Tie Howard	Dec. 1, 1882
Wilson, J. P.	Mattie Denson	Dec. 13, 1882

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wade, C. E.	N. E. Hunter	Dec. 19, 1882
Woffard, Dave	Liddia Jackson	Dec. 27, 1882
Warn, Dan	Liddia Jackson	Dec. 27, 1882
Wylie, O. L.	R. L. Scarbrough	Dec. 27, 1882
Wylie, A. L.	L. D. Davis	Dec. 27, 1882
Whitlock, J. W.	Tie Howard	Dec. 27, 1882
Wadley, William	Emla Hallum	Jan. 3, 1883
Williams, Jim	Mottie Hamlett	Jan. 6, 1883
Winn, Stice	Flora Hunter	Jan. 9, 1883
Washington, Carl	Willie Johnson	Jan. 16, 1883
Williams, C. K.	Laura E. Chambers	Feb. 8, 1883
Walden, Charles	Annie Killion	Feb. 9, 1883
Warren, Will	Millie Runnels	Feb. 13, 1883
Wright, Levi	Elizabeth Bell	Mar. 10, 1883
Williams, John	Minerva Hunter	Mar. 21, 1883
Williams, Charley	Percilla Thornton	Apr. 10, 1883
Winston, J. G.	M. Caddie Watts	Apr. 17, 1883
Williams, W. F.	Mrs. E. T. Horton	May 22, 1883
Wainwright, W. W.	Mattie Sims	May 22, 1883
Walston, J. H.	M. A. Carroll	June 4, 1883
Wright, John	Sarah Easley	June 16, 1883
Wright, William	Emily Easley	June 16, 1883
Wagoner, Ed	Lettie Burton	June 19, 1883
Watkins, Dan W.	Rebecca Chase	July 16, 1883
Wilson, Wm. N.	Mrs. Mary A. Thwarts	Aug. 3, 1883
Wylie, Wm.	Mrs. M. E. Long	Aug. 8, 1883
Whit, Dan	Rosanna Michaux	Sept. 3, 1883
Walker, J. F.	A. J. Pate	Sept. 19, 1883
Williams, Jas. A.	Henrietta Gentry	Oct. 20, 1883
Williams, Lesley	Catherine Pruitt	Oct. 22, 1883
Wells, Amos	Louisa Allen	Dec. 1, 1883
Williams, Melton	Jettie Thompson	Dec. 19, 1883
Watson, J. S.	Mrs. T. E. Erwin	Dec. 26, 1883
Wyms, John	Mary Jones	Dec. 27, 1883
Walsh, J. F.	Fannie B. Taylor	Jan. 31, 1884
Weklin, John	Mrs. Kate Hoffman	Feb. 6, 1884
Williams, R. A.	Laura Taylor	Mar. 1, 1884
Wim, Douglas	Isabella Donnell	Mar. 19, 1884
Wright, B. F.	Miss M. M. Shirey	Apr. 26, 1884
Watson, T. R.	Mary Ann Neal	May 27, 1884
Walker, Simon	Mrs. Kitty Campbell	July 26, 1884
Wim, Sanday	Sarah Green	Aug. 22, 1884
Wallace, Lee	Phalba Scott	Aug. 26, 1884
Warn, Red	Fannie Bussey	Aug. 27, 1884

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Williams, Thomas	Nellie Clay	Sept. 15, 1884
White, James F.	Nannie E. Shaid	Sept. 24, 1884
Woolverton, D. H.	Miss M. A. Eubanks	Nov. 13, 1884
Woods, Phelix	Ella Wiggins	Dec. 4, 1884
Wilson, George	Mary Miller	Dec. 11, 1884
Williams, Jas. M.	Mrs. T. A. Williamson	Dec. 20, 1884
Watson, Peter	Francis McKenney	Dec. 25, 1884
Williams, Jim	Mary Dozier	Jan. 3, 1885
Watkins, J. W.	Alice Pitman	Jan. 7, 1885
West, Ben	Fannie Johnson	Feb. 4, 1885
Wright, Geo. A.	Mary H. Swanson	Feb. 16, 1885
White, J. N.	S. C. Fields	Feb. 27, 1885
Williamson, Wesley	Charlotte Freeman	Feb. 28, 1885
Wilson, Berry	Alice Simpson	Mar. 11, 1885
White, L. S.	Cora Butler	Apr. 25, 1885
Washington, Sol	Clarcy Washington	May 20, 1885
Warner, F. G.	Jannie F. McLean	May 29, 1885
Wallis, Wm. R.	Lucy Ann Biggs	June 6, 1885
Wilson, Willis	Sarah Davis	June 27, 1885
Wilson, Frank	Cathrin Whitsett	July 10, 1885
Wiley, G. L.	G. A. Ratcliff	Aug. 6, 1885
Warren, Will	Clara Johnson	Aug. 8, 1885
Weisinger, James	Isadore Campbell	Aug. 11, 1885
Whitley, Robert	Miss Addie James	Sept. 5, 1885
Worley, James	Martha Hassell	Sept. 8, 1885
Williams, Jim	Francis Hite	Sept. 9, 1885
Welborn, W. P.	Miss Evelyn Arthur	Sept. 12, 1885
Winn, Anderson	Ada Alexander	Oct. 29, 1885
Woodard, T. A.	Miss C. J. Hassell	Nov. 17, 1885
Williams, Charley	Rose Cass	Nov. 24, 1885
Williams, Steward	Sallie Washington	Dec. 9, 1885
Wingatt, John E.	Miss Laura Rowan	Dec. 21, 1885
Williams, Henry	Fannie Pace	Dec. 31, 1885
Williams, Robr.	Millie Ann Gibbs	July 1, 1885
Yarbrough, Dock	Dollie Carvin	May 31, 1883
Young, Jerry	Polly Johnson	Dec. 31, 1883
Young, M. D.	N. A. Savage	Oct. 27, 1884
Young, Richard	Sarah Jane Rogers	Aug. 10, 1885

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1886-1890

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Armstrong, S. T.	Sallie Reed	Jan. 21, 1886
Autry, George	Beulah Copeland	Mar. 6, 1886
Anderson, Nash	Manda Walton	May 25, 1886
Anderson, Ed	Mattie Simons	Oct. 4, 1886
Ayers, W. A.	Mary Parks	Nov. 15, 1886
Alexander, Sandy	Mary Ingram	Dec. 24, 1886
Anderson, Alex	Mary Henderson	Jan. 12, 1887
Aspley, R. F.	M. F. Majors	Apr. 2, 1887
Adams, James	Birdie Howard	June 11, 1887
Anderson, Jerry	Mary Carter	Aug. 19, 1887
Anderson, Grant	Martha Edens	Jan. 4, 1889
Arthur, Warren	Willie Barrett	Jan. 24, 1888
Anderson, Daniel	Josephine Cass	Sept. 13, 1888
Anderson, Geo. W.	Katie Hays	Dec. 11, 1888
Arwine, Wm.	Ida Newton	Feb. 6, 1889
Allen, Wesley	Josephine Ingram	Feb. 8, 1889
Armistead, W. H.	V. R. Weaver	Feb. 28, 1889
Aulgeur, Wm. R.	Jemima Jane Masters	Mar. 16, 1889
Allen, E. P.	Delia Johnson	Sept. 23, 1889
Atkins, R. H.	Suddie P. Steadman	Dec. 23, 1889
Allen, Joe	Francis Mims	Jan. 15, 1890
Almon, C. B.	V. I. Lillard	Feb. 11, 1890
Allen, John	Alice Short	May 10, 1890
Anderson, Wm.	Elizabeth Houston	Jan. 18, 1890
Anderson, W. E.	Lula Beason	Aug. 28, 1890
Addington, Ed. C.	Emma C. Moore	Oct. 4, 1890
Ackerman, B. F. Jr.	Hattie E. Thomason	Nov. 18, 1890
Adams, P. G.	Minnie King	Dec. 13, 1890
Anderson, Wm.	Annie Parker	Dec. 22, 1890
Anderson, A. A.	Lee Anna Brown	Dec. 22, 1890
Brown, J. A.	Bessie Wilson	Jan. 1, 1886
Bowen, W. R.	Francis E. McCants	Jan. 4, 1886
Bloom, Henry	Caroline Parkis	Jan. 19, 1886
Baker, Harrison	Emily Durr	Jan. 23, 1886
Buttler, Charley	Emma Averett	Jan. 27, 1886
Brown, Morris	Jane Carter	Feb. 12, 1886

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Barnes, L. B.	Mrs. Mamie Carson	Feb. 19, 1886
Brooks, Ayers	Josephine Perry	Feb. 20, 1886
Berry, Fell	Mattie Page	Mar. 1, 1886
Box, Frank	Susa Averby	Mar. 3, 1886
Brown, J. D.	Julia C. Earl	Apr. 6, 1886
Brooks, J. J.	Rebecca Parker	Apr. 12, 1886
Banks, Billie	Bella Bivens	May 7, 1886
Burnes, Thomas	Mrs. Eddie Bradley	Sept. 11, 1886
Bell, W. V.	M. M. Axum	Oct. 13, 1886
Braggs, William	Mary Owens	Oct. 16, 1886
Bennett, Jno.	Della Fitzhugh	Oct. 20, 1886
Brown, Amos	Jane Austin	Oct. 23, 1886
Bishop, S. C.	M. M. Hargrove	Nov. 26, 1886
Baker, Joel	S. F. Lamb	Dec. 16, 1886
Brown, Tom	Mrs. Vinie Rivon	Dec. 23, 1886
Brooks, Joe	Dina Bennett	Dec. 23, 1886
Billups, Peter	Sallie Johnson	Dec. 24, 1886
Brown, H. E.	T. M. Hasty	Dec. 28, 1886
Brooks, J. S.	Bessie M. Thompson	Jan. 10, 1887
Bailey, Charles	Jane Ann Chambers	Jan. 19, 1887
Barrett, Harrison	Alice Denman	Jan. 19, 1887
Binson, Aaron	Nancy Edwards	Jan. 25, 1887
Burke, Joseph	Sallie Pierce	Feb. 16, 1887
Bolton, R. P.	Bettie Rector	Mar. 8, 1887
Bailey, Anthony	Mollie Summel	Mar. 8, 1887
Bozelle, Frank W.	Ella L. Skinner	Mar. 16, 1887
Bolden, Alfred	Paralee Anderson	Mar. 19, 1887
Boyd, William	Mrs. Mary A. Dickson	Apr. 2, 1887
Barkley, Frank	Laura A. Gaines	Apr. 5, 1887
Burnes, Jerry	Lizzie Stell	June 4, 1887
Birdwell, H. W.	Mrs. Minnie E. Black	Oct. 31, 1887
Brown, Gus	Ida Fields	Nov. 17, 1887
Burrell, Ben	Alice Cook	Dec. 3, 1887
Boulware, W. H.	Julia Caldwell	Dec. 5, 1887
Burns, J. W.	Millie Chaison	Dec. 9, 1887
Butler, Edward	Mamie Johnson	Jan. 24, 1888
Burk, R. K.	Virddie Pierce	Jan. 25, 1888
Bird, Bartha	Adlade Sadler	Jan. 30, 1888
Baty, W. D.	Mrs. Louisa Hill	Feb. 6, 1888
Beard, Thomas	Lela Mitchell	Feb. 15, 1888
Bordeaux, George	Emma Washington	Feb. 18, 1888
Box, Lewis	Mrs. Rose Dunlap	Mar. 1, 1888
Bennett, A. G.	Fannie Rogers	Apr. 1, 1888
Bucklin, Hiram	Kate M. Casy	Apr. 25, 1888

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Bryan, J. W. K.	Mrs. Rena Hunter	May 24, 1888
Barefield, Charley	Sallie Rhoades	June 23, 1888
Burns, J. W.	Mamie F. Huddleston	July 5, 1888
Brooks, Willie	Eddie Jackson	July 11, 1888
Butts, W. P.	Kate Grigsby	July 19, 1888
Brown, Thomas A.	Dora Cox	Aug. 1, 1888
Bonner, Lee	Lucy Scarver	Aug. 15, 1888
Butler, Walter	Emma Hardin	Aug. 26, 1888
Barrett, Horace	Joanna Jackson	Sept. 6, 1888
Box, Lige	Vicie Johnson	Sept. 7, 1888
Bibbs, Dock	Mrs. Ann Pack	Sept. 19, 1888
Brimmenkamp, F.	Mrs. Sallie Roden	Oct. 18, 1888
Bowermaster, Gustav	Katie Jacobs	Dec. 1, 1888
Bocay, Peter	Mrs. Mary F. Waters	Dec. 4, 1888
Brown, Nat	Eddie Reed	Dec. 13, 1888
Brauson, S. B.	Mrs. Mattie Allen	Dec. 15, 1888
Baker, G. E.	Callie Woosley	Dec. 26, 1888
Brazile, M. D.	Annie Ruyle	Dec. 31, 1888
Bruce, Warner	Anna Eliza Lawrence	Jan. 3, 1889
Beach, J. M.	Christinia Burton	Jan. 5, 1889
Beard, T. L.	Bettie Cook	Jan. 22, 1889
Brown, Frederick	Amelia Galley	Mar. 18, 1889
Burke, Albert	Ava I. Duysuy	Apr. 8, 1889
Brown, Van	Berta Jackson	Apr. 26, 1889
Bryant, J. A.	Mollie Scruggs	June 10, 1889
Branagan, William	Ida E. Cronin	June 10, 1889
Buldermann, Max	Anna Stricker	July 15, 1889
Bentley, B. L.	Eliza Richardson	July 29, 1889
Brown, William	Nora Reed	Aug. 6, 1889
Bell, N. P.	Rushia E. Doan	Aug. 30, 1889
Buferd, Michael	Delilah Harris	Sept. 24, 1889
Branch, W. J.	Ollie M. Worthy	Sept. 25, 1889
Burke, W. E.	Mary Wright	Oct. 29, 1889
Brooks, Dave	Sarah Johnson	Nov. 5, 1889
Barnett, John	Annie Burriss	Nov. 13, 1889
Brown, Van	Ella Calhoun	Nov. 19, 1889
Barton, E. S.	L. M. Cook	Nov. 25, 1889
Barrett, D. M.	Magie Farris	Dec. 10, 1889
Buston, J. M.	Mrs. E. P. Hightower	Dec. 17, 1889
Black, W. H.	Minnie L. Doan	Dec. 17, 1889
Barfield, B. F.	Mattie Chew	Dec. 18, 1889
Black, C. H.	Emma M. Ferguson	Dec. 24, 1889
Bates, George	Anna Ellis	Dec. 26, 1889
Beason, John B.	Mrs. Rachael Bradley	Dec. 26, 1, 889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Blackshear, Austin	Mrs. Katie Howard	Dec. 27, 1889
Bennett, Johny	Mrs. Erma Page	Dec. 28, 1889
Bordeaux, Peter	Minda Wilson	Dec. 31, 1889
Bainey, John T. Jr.	Mollie Lambert	July 31, 1889
Barrett, Narion	Maggie Gaylard	Jan. 2, 1890
Butler, Walter	Fannie Bowls	Jan. 9, 1890
Bennett, Frank F.	Hattie Mayfield	Mar. 31, 1890
Beaslear, William	Lizzie Fitzgerald	May 20, 1890
Berr, Joseph	Purnettie Allen	Aug. 4, 1890
Burris, William	Georgia Ann Harrod	Aug. 9, 1890
Barton, J. H.	Mrs. F. C. Strange	Oct. 2, 1890
Brown, Bill	Fanie Jowers	Oct. 27, 1890
Blackshear, Joe	Mrs. Mandy Baker	Nov. 20, 1890
Beard, William	Anna Jackson	Dec. 23, 1890
Brimberry, G. T.	G. E. Kincade	Dec. 24, 1890
Barrett, Grant	Cornelia Ruff	Dec. 30, 1890
Carroll, Freddie	J. A. Salmon	Jan. 11, 1886
Ceseher, Dick	Liza Garrett	Jan. 13, 1886
Coleman, Thomas	Eliza Anderson	Feb. 2, 1886
Cain, S. M.	Harriet E. Harding	Mar. 31, 1886
Cranall, H. P.	Attie Lee Reese	July 21, 1886
Craw, T. J.	Ella Patis	Sept. 27, 1886
Colley, Thos.	Miss W. M. Rushing	Sept. 28, 1886
Crawford, W. G.	Ella Damson	Oct. 13, 1886
Caldwell, Geo.	Anna Johnson	Oct. 26, 1886
Crawford, Henry	Joanna Ricks	Dec. 2, 1886
Cooper, I.	Eliza Thompson	Dec. 7, 1886
Crear, D. C.	Dora Fletcher	Dec. 14, 1886
Coleman, E. L.	Annis Parker	Dec. 20, 1886
Carter, Charley	Julia Burk	Dec. 24, 1886
Campbell, Geo.	Jane Shelton	Jan. 8, 1887
Cartmell, James	Mary H. Heath	Jan. 26, 1887
Crenshaw, John	Mrs. L. J. Hill	Feb. 1, 1887
Cass, Winston	Eveline Terrell	Feb. 2, 1887
California, Jim	Maggie Elliott	Mar. 9, 1887
Carroll, John Patrick	Rosa Keligher	Apr. 12, 1887
Carril, Edward	Willie Deough	Apr. 25, 1887
Cope, Marion	Annie Ross	May 16, 1887
Campbell, Rufas	Patsey Hunter	May 31, 1887
Clark, J. W.	E. E. Smith	June 1, 1887
Crawford, G. T.	Mirands Evans	Sept. 5, 1887
Cowsey, J. A.	Mrs. S. O. Hyelte	Oct. 1, 1887
Campbell, B. F.	Mrs. M. A. Nesbitt	Nov. 15, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Cook, I. W.	D. A. Fitzgerald	Nov. 18, 1887
Cook, H. L.	Leah A. Rogers	Nov. 22, 1887
Charlile, Jno. Thomas	Elizabeth M. Arthur	Nov. 22, 1887
Chamblee, J. M.	Duza Bowen	Nov. 25, 1887
Calcote, W. H.	Anna Farris	Dec. 7, 1887
Christia, R. E.	Addis Byrd	Dec. 21, 1887
Cravens, Aleck	Amy Bowsman	Dec. 23, 1887
Callaway, W. F.	Margaret Woolverton	Dec. 27, 1887
Campbell, Tom	Lillie Wright	Jan. 2, 1888
Cantrell, D. H.	S. P. Elkins	Jan. 24, 1888
Crear, Joe	Mary Baker	Oct. 26, 1888
Carrol, Stephen	Amanda J. McCook	Feb. 6, 1888
Cares, Adam	Rachel Ryan	Feb. 17, 1888
Coleman, Manuel	Mandy Jones	Feb. 18, 1888
Collins, George	Molly Brooks	Mar. 23, 1888
Carnahan, Samuel E.	Mrs. J. C. Durfey	Apr. 2, 1888
Carrol, Richard	Elvina Jensen	May 15, 1888
Coleman, E. L.	Mrs. R. F. Daniels	June 23, 1888
Copeland, James	Millie Tinnen	Aug. 4, 1888
Cameron, W. F.	Miss A. K. Hendricks	Aug. 7, 1888
Cobb, B. E.	Mrs. J. J. Phenix	Aug. 7, 1888
Calhoun, Andrew	Martha J. Williams	Aug. 8, 1888
Copeland, C. M.	Mrs. Martha L. Angell	Sept. 1, 1888
Cone, Frank	Maria Clark	Sept. 20, 1888
Collins, Harry	Mrs. Edie Jones	Oct. 24, 1888
Crawford, Tobe	Mrs. Emily Hankley	Oct. 4, 1888
Curtiss, S. B.	Sarah Annie Shaw	Oct. 24, 1888
Carter, Joe	Mrs. Annie Read	Oct. 29, 1888
Collier, Thomas	Annie Russell	Nov. 13, 1888
Carpenter, B. F.	Emma Gouger	Nov. 14, 1888
Crawford, O.	Joanna Downs	Nov. 30, 1888
Cockerham, J. D.	Mrs. M. T. Davis	Dec. 12, 1888
Cross, Gus	Ada Phillips	Dec. 15, 1888
Carver, George	Mary Jane Taylor	Dec. 20, 1888
Campbell, W. G.	Nannie Fields	Dec. 22, 1888
Chew, James	Ella Harris	Dec. 26, 1888
Craige, W. J.	Miss M. B. Eiland	Dec. 31, 1888
Crawford, M. C.	Miss F. L. Eluddleston	Jan. 3, 1889
Crocker, B. A.	Lizzie Petty	Jan. 17, 1889
Calloway, J. A.	Ideler Hall	Feb. 22, 1889
Crutcher, I. M.	Mary L. Mathews	Mar. 23, 1889
Colley, John M.	Mary A. Hunter	July 9, 1889
Cecil, C.	Nannie Wallis	July 10, 1889
Colley, Grant	Clara Collins	July 26, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Conaway, Henry	Caroline Ricks	Aug. 29, 1889
Calloway, H. C.	Susie Reed	Oct. 8, 1889
Cloud, M. B.	Lena L. Lewis	Oct. 16, 1889
Crouch, Andrew	Sarah Florence Roach	Nov. 21, 1889
Callue, J. M.	Queen Anna Jones	Nov. 27, 1889
Callaway, O. C.	Ludy S. Blount	Dec. 3, 1889
Campbell, John	Hanna Wilson	Dec. 19, 1889
Collins, W. T.	Mrs. O. H. Seagler	Dec. 27, 1889
Cobb, S. W.	Ivac Roden	Aug. 17, 1889
Crear, Sam	Harriet Harris	Jan. 6, 1890
Curry, W. T.	Mrs. S. F. Priestley	Jan. 16, 1890
Cunningham, A. C.	Viola Hudson	Feb. 15, 1890
Cheathan, W. H.	Mittie Nuttall	Mar. 5, 1890
Campbell, Amos	Johnnie Johns	Mar. 20, 1890
Cherry, Henry	Janie Kelly	Mar. 22, 1890
Clifton, Roberts N.	Mary E. Gentry	Apr. 3, 1890
Collins, Lenard	Alice Murdock	Apr. 3, 1890
Calhoun, M. C.	Birdie Jackson	June 17, 1890
Calhoun, Parker	Mary Calhoun	July 14, 1890
Cusing, O. J.	Mary Bryan	July 15, 1890
Clewis, Ben	Mary Fry	July 17, 1890
Chambers, R. N.	Mrs. S. A. Golden	Aug. 14, 1890
Clewis, Lee	Panola Austin	Aug. 14, 1890
Carrol, F. O.	Alice Overton	Sept. 16, 1890
Cooper, I. N.	Lizzie Bingo	Sept. 27, 1890
Castles, Albert	Ardie Barrett	Sept. 27, 1890
Crown, Human L.	Ray Alderman	Oct. 7, 1890
Calhoun, Orin	Eliza England	Nov. 26, 1890
Collier, J. K.	Mittie Sims	Dec. 5, 1890
Coleman, Calvin	Susan McRea	Dec. 24, 1890
Crawford, Ed	Anna Morrow	Dec. 24, 1890
Dickson, S. J.	Mary Jones	Feb. 12, 1886
Duncans, Dock	Georgianah McDonald	Feb. 17, 1886
Davis, Louis	Dallie Speers	Feb. 18, 1886
Davis, J. E.	L. L. Schuh	Feb. 22, 1886
Davis, O. S.	Lenora Crawford	Mar. 27, 1886
Davis, Ben	Belle Moore	May 25, 1886
Dean, D. P.	M. L. Angell	Nov. 3, 1886
Dawson, C. E.	Ida Callier	Nov. 10, 1886
Dormant, F. L.	C. T. Williams	Dec. 6, 1886
Davis, Sam	Josaphine Richardson	Dec. 7, 1886
Daniels, J. M.	Arena Boman	Jan. 19, 1887
Dudley, F. A.	Cora K. Kasse	Jan. 21, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Dew, G. W.	Lizzie K. Cronin	Feb. 21, 1887
Davis, Ben	Sue Jackson	Apr. 13, 1887
Debolt, L. H.	Margaret Whitley	Apr. 29, 1887
Davis, Wm.	Dora Dowson	May 7, 1887
Deane, W. T.	S. T. Gaines	Aug. 24, 1887
Dunn, James	Eliza Renfrow	Sept. 9, 1887
Donoghue, Thomas	Maggie L. Small	Sept. 24, 1887
Deckard, Ned	Helen Johnson	Oct. 15, 1887
Davis, Will	Mary Howard	Oct. 27, 1887
Day, W. R.	Josie Chambers	Nov. 30, 1887
Delaney, J. M.	Lula Cromwell	Dec. 19, 1887
Dickey, J. H.	M. R. Meredith	Dec. 21, 1887
Duval, Monroe	Annie Porter	Apr. 14, 1888
Diles, Geo.	Susanna Gilmore	May 15, 1888
Dean, J. P.	Mary Stewart	Aug. 22, 1888
Dean, E. R.	Sallie Wilborn	Oct. 10, 1888
Davenport, J. R.	Lenora Bryan	Nov. 6, 1888
Doss, Joseph M.	Ella May Thornal	Dec. 8, 1888
Dean, Miles	Winnie Brown	Dec. 19, 1888
Douglas, Frank	Serena Hunt	Dec. 22, 1888
Dorrity, John	Charity Thomas	Dec. 26, 1888
Duval, Ned	Minnie Gaston	Jan. 3, 1889
Deckard, E. D.	Susan Temple	Jan. 5, 1889
Dunn, R. W.	D. A. Myers	Feb. 23, 1889
Davis, Clark	Lucinda Coleman	Feb. 28, 1889
Davis, George	Maria Williams	July 16, 1889
Day, Wm. R.	Parthena Hall	Nov. 12, 1889
Davis, M.	Mary Gray	Nov. 13, 1889
Darys, Hamp	Cora Garrett	Dec. 23, 1889
Delk, J. T.	Francis White	Jan. 7, 1890
Dickey, M. D.	Martha M. Kennedy	Feb. 11, 1890
Davis, Ervin	Eliza Middleton	Apr. 12, 1890
Durham, George	Sally Little	Apr. 14, 1890
Downs, W. C.	Mattie L. Reed	June 9, 1890
Dick, Will H.	Georgia Numsen	June 18, 1890
Donell, Austin	Mariah Warren	July 2, 1890
Dunn, B. A.	Amelia C. Hanks	July 10, 1890
Dison, Tom	Jane Early	July 16, 1890
Dorsey, John	Mary Tison	Aug. 15, 1890
Drake, T. A.	Nancey E. Powell	Oct. 15, 1890
Denton, J. W.	Nannie C. Walters	Nov. 25, 1890
Davis, Martin	Alice Pearson	Nov. 26, 1890
Doss, J. L.	Della Morrow	Dec. 17, 1890

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Earls, I. W.	Amanda Copeland	May 4, 1886
Eason, F. C.	Minnie Averyt	May 5, 1886
Eppner, Chas.	Barbara Grove	May 22, 1886
Edwards, W. D.	Alice Stell	July 1, 1886
Edwards, Joe	Ann Box	Feb. 8, 1887
Everett, C. C.	A. E. Baty	Feb. 21, 1887
Edwards, George	Josephine Lawrence	Mar. 8, 1887
Evans, W. H.	A. J. Brown	Aug. 24, 1887
Ezell, P. B.	Lula B. Shamblin	Oct. 19, 1887
Elrod, C. M.	Emma Jenson	Dec. 13, 1887
Evans, L. J.	Dollie Hill	Jan. 2, 1888
Earls, Sam	Matilda Martin	Feb. 25, 1888
Evans, L. J.	Lizzie Johnson	May 1, 1888
Earley, luanda	Eliza Brooks	Aug. 3, 1888
Evans, Gooding	Etla Washington	Aug. 26, 1888
Evans, Joe	M. C. Cook	Dec. 13, 1888
Edwards, Eugene	Josephine Robertson	Mar. 16, 1889
Elrod, E. F.	Dora F. Cook	Oct. 29, 1889
Edwards, Eugene	Josephine Robertson	Nov. 30, 1889
Earl, Benjamin	Anna Reeves	Dec. 24, 1889
Eiley, James	Mary A. Simms	May 9, 1890
Eubanks, E. J.	Minnie McKinzie	May 21, 1890
Elson, Jim	Mollie Wright	Sept. 27, 1890
Elrod, L. B.	Mamie F. Mills	Oct. 17, 1890
Egan, Charles	Ella McElroy	Nov. 25, 1890
Ewing, Mitchell	Sallie House	Dec. 4, 1890
Fields, James	Mrs. Virginia Deaty	June 19, 1886
Farrall, Thomas	Permelia McCoy	July 3, 1886
Furlough, Pink	Willie Miller	Sept. 27, 1886
Foster, D. W.	Eliza Moss	Oct. 30, 1886
Foster, L. C.	Lessie Saddler	Nov. 4, 1886
Farmer, Wesley	Callie Pinkson	Nov. 18, 1886
Foster, I. D.	Lula Jones	Dec. 9, 1886
Fletcher, B. F.	L. M. C. Pugh	Jan. 19, 1887
Flinn, J. W.	Alice Usleman	Feb. 14, 1887
Funderberk, M. S.	Mattie Wilson	July 27, 1887
Fermel, Pleas	Maria Lermen	Aug. 10, 1887
Foster, E. A.	Mary L. Watts	Sept. 3, 1887
Fletcher, D. T.	Grace Carpenter	Sept. 3, 1887
Freeman, Henry	Mary Bell Bradley	Sept. 9, 1887
Freeman, Dr. R. W.	L. J. Dunn	Oct. 27, 1887
Freeman, David	Alsina Hightower	Dec. 13, 1887
Franklin, Charley	Mandy Anderson	Dec. 30, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Fielas, M. L.	Minnie Smith	Jan. 18, 1888
Fitts, T. A.	Mary Redmond	Feb. 27, 1888
Fitzgerald, E. N.	Letha Allan	Apr. 11, 1888
Frame, M. E.	M. S. Farris	Apr. 28, 1888
Fulton, W. H.	Mrs. M. L. Walker	May 1, 1888
Frame, R. W.	Mrs. M. J. Isbell	May 25, 1888
Fain, J. M.	Josephine McKinney	Sept. 17, 1888
Fife, R. S.	Lida Clayton	Sept. 24, 1888
Funderburk, P. P.	B. Fetters	Nov. 14, 1888
Fields, Steve	Maggie Brown	Nov. 24, 1888
Fite, M. H.	Angia L. Chandler	Dec. 11, 1888
Frame, J. R.	Florence Lawhorn	Jan. 10, 1889
Freeman, Zadok	Mrs. L. A. Saunders	Feb. 27, 1889
Fulton, Lamar	Maudina Bullion	Apr. 16, 1889
Franklin, John B.	Pearl Evans	Apr. 24, 1889
Farley, J. B.	Anna Brooks	Sept. 5, 1889
Farris, A. D.	Maggie Hyatt	Nov. 1, 1889
Fulquim, D. R.	Lillie Maddox	Nov. 27, 1889
Fitzgerald, G. W.	Margaret Felton	Jan. 6, 1890
Fluker, Louis	Mrs. Dolly Williams	Mar. 29, 1890
Farris, Frank	Bonnie Stevens	May 17, 1890
Franklin, Charles	Mrs. P. A. Huddleston	July 16, 1890
Farris, M. B.	Nettie Woolverton	Sept. 22, 1890
Ferguson, L. C.	Margaret Thomas	Oct. 21, 1890
Glenn, Nathan	Liza Warner	Jan. 14, 1886
Gilmore, William	Mrs. Anna M. Brian	Jan. 18, 1886
Green, Joshua	Manda London	Jan. 20, 1886
Gibson, Albert	Sarah Jackson	Feb. 4, 1886
Gaston, Levi	Hagar Twitty	Mar. 1, 1886
Gossett, T. A.	Fewsonia Miles	July 5, 1886
Gelson, Perry	Susan Parker	July 5, 1886
Guice, J. J.	Maggie Campbell	July 14, 1886
Gaulding, H. E.	Josie Hughes	July 26, 1886
Gray, Jim	Mary Sholders	July 27, 1886
Gray, H. G.	Mrs. E. J. Rogers	Aug. 17, 1886
Green, S.	Mary Chambers	Sept. 13, 1886
Gibson, Jesse	Josephine Rice	Oct. 2, 1886
Griffin, Joseph	Sallie Williams	Oct. 11, 1886
Glenn, Henry H.	Willie Tucker	Oct. 13, 1886
Gleason, John	Elizabeth Hobson	Nov. 25, 1886
Gipson, George	Mollie Jackson	Dec. 25, 1886
Green, Iverson	Fannie Barrett	Dec. 25, 1886
Gardner, Green	Hannah Hall	Jan. 26, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Gunnels, Ben	Arena Givens	Feb. 17, 1887
Goodson, R. J.	K. L. A. Murdock	Mar. 5, 1887
Galloway, Wm. C.	Mary Lena Stedman	June 1, 1887
Gaston, Gabe	Jane Mason	July 5, 1887
Gorden, M.	Mrs. M. Haney	July 14, 1887
Goodnight, E. E.	Maggie O'Brien	Sept. 13, 1887
Glaze, J. D.	Martha Heard	Oct. 11, 1887
Glaze, Henry	Maria Netter	Nov. 8, 1887
Gleen, Silas	Mollie Reeves	Dec. 8, 1887
Geress, E.	M. M. Hardin	Dec. 29, 1887
Garrett, S. M.	Lindie Ritchie	Jan. 6, 1888
Govan, David	Eliza Bryant	Jan. 25, 1888
Greenhill, J. R.	Ellen M. Egbert	Feb. 29, 1888
Givens, Johnie	Lucy Govan	Mar. 10, 1888
Green, Lijah	Hattie Chambers	Apr. 14, 1888
Goss, Robert	Mrs. Julia Crist	May 12, 1888
Gaines, A.	Mrs. Mollie Beckley	June 8, 1888
Gregg, A. W.	Mary V. Brooks	June 20, 1888
Gist, J. W.	E. A. Stone	Aug. 21, 1888
Germond, A. J.	Mrs. Susan Jones	Aug. 21, 1888
Gibbs, Claude S.	Maggie Bell Lumpkin	Sept. 4, 1888
Gibson, G. E.	Julia Huddleston	Sept. 12, 1888
Gaines, B. F.	Georgia Mills	Nov. 5, 1888
Gaines, J. H.	C. L. Pennington	Dec. 5, 1888
Gresham, T. J.	Mattie Waggoner	Dec. 10, 1888
Gray, Simon	Maria Hicks	Jan. 16, 1889
Green, Calvin	Cora Hall	Jan. 22, 1889
Garner, J. N.	Jo. Johnson	Feb. 2, 1889
Green, Leroy	Hanna Lott	May 2, 1889
Gibson, G. B.	Carrie L. McKowan	Sept. 18, 1889
Green, J. W.	Mrs. I. D. Lunsford	Oct. 5, 1889
Grigsby, R. H.	Sallie Foster	Oct. 30, 1889
Griffin, G. W.	Eulalia M. Hyatt	Nov. 14, 1889
Gibson, O. C.	Mrs. Nancy Milan	Nov. 16, 1889
Gibson, A. O.	Fannie Jones	Dec. 9, 1889
Gross, Tomy	Verbina Carroll	Dec. 11, 1889
Green, Whitfield	Nellie Parsons	Dec. 18, 1889
Grenough, A. L.	Louisa Wogenstahl	Dec. 30, 1889
Garrett, George	Angeline Bordeaux	Dec. 31, 1889
Givins, John	Mrs. Mary King	Jan. 8, 1890
Green, John	Jennie McElyea	Jan. 18, 1890
Goodner, Frank M.	Alice Marvin	Feb. 15, 1890
Gouger, Lee	P. A. Taylor	Mar. 7, 1890
Gatewood, W. W.	Annie Dowel	Apr. 18, 1890

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Goodwin, Primns	Louella Jemison	Apr. 28, 1890
Garrett, Charlie	Mollie Phillips	Aug. 9, 1890
Gatlin, C. W.	Rosetta Ford	Aug. 19, 1890
Germond, Augustus	Mrs. Sally Ford	Aug. 23, 1890
Gill, Waltus H.	Mrs. Callie Mangum	Aug. 28, 1890
Granger, Fed	Alabama Henderson	Sept. 17, 1890
Gray, J. H.	Marietta Hill	Oct. 14, 1890
Green, A. C.	Ida Mitchell	Nov. 29, 1890
Glascoe, Samuel	Charity Anderson	Dec. 23, 1890
Galard, Walter	Mary Rines	Dec. 24, 1890
Green, George	Sallie Walker	Dec. 24, 1890
Hood, S. J.	N. A. Fulton	Jan. 24, 1886
Hodges, Tom	Mrs. Sarah Davis	Feb. 6, 1886
Hanks, Jno.	Fannie Stafford	Feb. 17, 1886
Hanks, Charlie	Malisa Jefferson	Mar. 11, 1886
Hassell, Cyrus R.	Mrs. Myra E. Tombs	Apr. 15, 1886
Hassell, Jno. P.	Mrs. Mary E. G. Jones	Apr. 15, 1886
Henry, William	Georgia Ann Turner	May 6, 1886
Hunter, Mack	Chancy Bridges	May 8, 1886
Hassell, Andrew E.	Mrs. Ida N. Cutter	Sept. 4, 1886
Henry, Raford	Mrs. Rena Jones	Sept. 4, 1886
Howard, William	Margaret Williams	Sept. 25, 1886
Hoke, George C.	Fannie Grooms	Oct. 21, 1886
Hutcherson, W. O.	Laura Fetters	Nov. 17, 1886
Henderson, Joel	Mirna Gipson	Nov. 22, 1886
Hicks, Ed.	Queen Phillips	Dec. 21, 1886
Harding, T. A.	Mrs. C. L. Wallace	Jan. 5, 1887
Hoffman, T. M.	Mrs. Bell White	Jan. 8, 1887
Harris, Joe	Rachel Jackson	Jan. 14, 1887
Henderson, William	Sarah Cummings	Feb. 5, 1887
Henderson, William	Angeline Rhodes	Feb. 16, 1887
Holland, T. D.	Miss A. J. Moss	Mar. 1, 1887
Helm, Lafayette	Mrs. M. A. Seamons	Mar. 22, 1887
Hall, James	Maggie Leaverton	Mar. 26, 1887
Huckaby, Bela	Ann Eliza Dickson	Apr. 9, 1887
Hunter, William	Elvira Hodge	May 12, 1887
Headspeth, Joe	Mary Gaston	May 19, 1887
Herral, F. S.	Miss M. A. McCool	Jan. 19, 1887
Hughes, J. C.	Minnie Holder	Aug. 17, 1887
Honnard, Charles J.	Mary E. Hunt	Oct. 3, 1887
Holmes, Bee	Mrs. Mattie Clove	Oct. 27, 1887
Harris, Rile	Julia Coleman	Nov. 18, 1887
Hollum, Morris	Ann Collier	Nov. 24, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Horn, E. C.	Mrs. L. R. Parker	Nov. 28, 1887
Hunter, Andrew	Alice Prior	Dec. 8, 1887
Hodges, S. M.	Willie Chaison	Dec. 13, 1887
Hughes, B. M.	Miss L. B. Watts	Dec. 29, 1887
Hanks, John	Josephine Simons	July 3, 1887
Hillyar, J. D.	Mary Ann Cooper	Jan. 4, 1888
Horn, P. H.	Lillie L. Little	Jan. 14, 1888
Hunt, Young	Sevena Davis	Jan. 19, 1888
Hicks, Tony	Nora Terry	Jan. 19, 1888
Hill, W. G.	Mattie R. Watts	Jan. 24, 1888
Hudson, W. T.	Miss Lucy Richey	Jan. 25, 1888
Hosea, D. J.	Miss M. F. Stone	Jan. 28, 1888
Hassel, T. F. L.	H. M. A. Ferguson	Jan. 30, 1888
Harris, J. T.	Miss Annie Watson	Feb. 1, 1888
Hodges, E. M.	Mrs. Bettie Burk	Feb. 9, 1888
Helm, T. A.	Miss S. F. Riall	Feb. 11, 1888
Huddleston, F. M.	Miss C. E. Singleterry	Apr. 21, 1888
Hughes, J. A.	S. L. Lottle	May 14, 1888
Holder, W. H.	Mrs. M. E. King	June 16, 1888
Hilderbrant, C. G.	Mrs. Phronissa Merklinger	June 20, 1888
Hart, Alfred	Miss Lizzie Anderson	July 19, 1888
Hester, J. D.	Miss A. M. Rodger	Aug. 14, 1888
Hambey, J. T.	Miss Leona Burns	Sept. 7, 1888
Higginbotham, S. H.	Dora G. Hassell	Nov. 10, 1888
Harris, T. J.	Nettie Kimball	Nov. 17, 1888
Hanna, Silas	Miss Lillie Coleman	Nov. 20, 1888
Hamilton, George	Jennie Jefferson	Dec. 20, 1888
Hamlett, Henry	Harriett Patterson	Dec. 31, 1888
Hoffman, W. S.	S. J. Willingham	Jan. 1, 1889
Hambaugh, A. B.	Mrs. E. A. Haygood	Jan. 3, 1889
Hatten, S. C.	Miss Dellie McFarr	Feb. 1, 1889
Hunter, Ben	Miss Salra Rainey	Feb. 2, 1889
Hunt, Arch	Miss Ada Mims	Feb. 13, 1889
Holmes, Robert	Miss Mittie Jackson	Mar. 2, 1889
Harrison, Joe	Mary Jane Lacy	Mar. 16, 1889
Haymaker, J. W.	Miss J. F. Tumin	Apr. 17, 1889
Hassell, Wiley	Mrs. Alice Byrd	Apr. 26, 1889
Henry, James	Miss Lizzie Jackson	May 4, 1889
Hood, S. J.	Ora Belle Tamplin	May 23, 1889
Harge, Hardy	Mrs. C. Richardson	July 22, 1889
Hamlett, R. B.	Sarah Ann Kimbrough	July 30, 1889
Hardegrave, E. E.	Laura Cromwell	Aug. 19, 1889
Hudson, J. D.	Miss Jewel Heath	Sept. 4, 1889
Hooker, Houston	Mrs. Sarah Mays	Sept. 16, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hunter, George	Pauline L. Jowers	Nov. 5, 1889
Haynes, T. M.	Miss Laura Sterne	Nov. 11, 1889
Hills, Peter	Mrs. Mary Morgan	Dec. 2, 1889
Henry, W. F.	Miss Mary Holder	Dec. 21, 1889
Harts, Thomas	Miss Mizella Pipes	Dec. 23, 1889
Hughes, R. M.	Miss Mary Crocker	Dec. 24, 1889
Hall, James	Miss Anna Anderson	Jan. 1, 1890
Hamilton, R. O.	Pollie Patterson	Jan. 16, 1890
Halleck, P. S.	Leila McDonald	Jan. 25, 1890
Herbrough, W. H.	Miss Alice Cleveland	Feb. 8, 1890
Hodge, J. W.	Amy Jackson	Mar. 1, 1890
Holly, Tom	Susannah McKenney	Apr. 7, 1890
Herrington, Jeff	Mattie Johnson	May 3, 1890
Hoxie, Jim	Litha Haywood	May 10, 1890
Harris, Ed	Miss Rosy White	May 21, 1890
Hardin, Adam	Mrs. Maggie Donaghue	June 16, 1890
Hester, R. D.	Miss Minnie Carroll	Nov. 12, 1890
Huntsbarger	Francis Walston	Dec. 2, 1890
Henderson, L. D.	Mrs. G. M. Skinner	Dec. 13, 1890
Hunter, John	Martha Stokes	Dec. 13, 1890
Hendley, J. R.	Miss A. M. Eiland	Dec. 26, 1890
Hassell, James	Miss Bell Jackson	Dec. 31, 1890
Jones, Aaron	Willie Hamlett	Jan. 26, 1886
Jackson, William	Arrena Simpson	Feb 4, 1886
Johnson, Edmund	Lucindy Morton	Feb. 22, 1886
Jones, Alfred	Fannie Evans	Mar. 1, 1886
Jackson, John	Cathran Williams	Mar. 30, 1886
Jackson, C. J.	Elizabeth Harris	Mar. 31, 1886
Jackson, Jefferson	Amanda Thomas	Apr. 23, 1886
Jenies, Joe	Liza Wilson	Aug. 18, 1886
Johnson, J. B.	Mrs. M. A. Hawkins	Oct. 1, 1886
Jones, Geo. W.	Artilla Patterson	Dec. 11, 1886
Johnson, Henry	Annie Passon	Jan. 11, 1887
Jones, Henry	Lucy Smith	Jan. 27, 1887
Johnson, Wm.	Amanda Work	Feb. 26, 1887
Jones, Mark	Mrs. Nannie Emery	Apr. 14, 1887
Johnson, Jno W.	Mary A. Moore	June 29, 1887
Johnson, E. B.	Alma Jones	July 9, 1887
Johnson, Andy	Hattie Phillips	July 9, 1887
Johnson, H. M.	Lace Turner	Oct. 3, 1887
Jemison, Tenny	Ida Dowser	Nov. 16, 1887
Johnson, Robert	Sarah Phillips	Dec. 29, 1887
Jackson, John	Easter Phillips	Jan. 12, 1888

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, John	Tennessee Gibson	Feb. 14, 1888
James, Joe	Nancy Lester	Feb. 21, 1888
Jackson, C. J.	Elizabeth Harris	Mar. 2, 1888
James, Andrew	Delia Jones	Apr. 19, 1888
Jefferson, Robert	Bell Goodden	May 4, 1888
Jackson, J. W.	Mrs. Mary Ann Jones	July 4, 1888
James, Jesse	Moselle Swanson	Dec. 22, 1888
Jackson, Hamilton	Amanda Duke	Dec. 24, 1888
Jackson, Jesse	Mary Duke	Dec. 24, 1888
Jackson, Jesse	Julia Lucas	Jan. 25, 1889
Jones, J. B.	Mariah Evans	May 1, 1889
Jackson, George	Carrie Turner	July 22, 1889
Johnson, Mathis	Mrs. Lula Gordon	Aug. 3, 1889
Jackson, Albert	Jennie Hamilton	Aug. 30, 1889
Jackson, W. C.	Mattie J. Galloway	Oct. 7, 1889
Jackson, Charley	Mrs. Malinda Glenn	Oct. 14, 1889
Jowers, Jackson	Mrs. Collie Anderson	Nov. 7, 1889
Jemison, Ed	Irene Davis	Dec. 18, 1889
Johnson, Wesley	Hester Ann Woodard	Dec. 18, 1899
Johnson, Jeff	Mary Turner	Feb. 8, 1890
Johnson, Jerry	Mrs. Sally Hard	Feb. 24, 1890
Johnson, Lege	Laura Smith	Apr. 19, 1890
Jemerson, William	Docia Jemerson	Apr. 29, 1890
Jowers, Isom	Mrs. Beckie Micheaux	June 12, 1890
Jackson, A. F.	Abbie F. Watts	June 16, 1890
James, George	Mrs. Louisa Snith	July 19, 1890
Jackson, William	Clemie Reeves	June 21, 1890
Jenkins, Robert A.	Pearl Ozment	June 26, 1890
Jemison, Jim	Mary Jane Jones	June 10, 1890
Johnson, J. W.	Mrs. C. E. Lillard	Sept. 24, 1890
Jemison, Lee	Linder Colley	Nov. 17, 1890
Johnson, Andrew	Classey Crawford	Dec. 6, 1890
Jackson, Sam	Amanda Govan	Dec. 9, 1890
Jackson, Sam	Mrs. Caldonia Miller	Dec. 10, 1890
Jones, Willie	Mollie Jones	Dec. 20, 1890
Johnson, Frank	Mrs. Ella Thomas	Dec. 25, 1890
Kinsey, J. L.	Rosa L. Sowers	Oct. 20, 1886
Kelley, J. V.	Mollie Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1886
Kimbo, Prince	Mrs. Maggie Manning	Dec. 30, 1886
Kennedy, John	Miss J. N. Crenshaw	Dec. 31, 1886
Killion, E. T.	S. M. Powers	Oct. 5, 1887
Kindrick, W. L.	Eulah Hudson	Dec. 19, 1887
Keene, Frank	Etta Bishop	Mar. 21, 1888

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Kimbro, Wm.	Liza Jackson	May 21, 1888
Keelin, E. D.	Mrs. Maggie Garrett	June 14, 1888
Kyle, J. M.	Laura A. Little	Dec. 18, 1888
Kincaid, J. F.	Fannie Royall	Dec. 24, 1888
Kinkwood, J. H.	Lizzie Lively	July 5, 1889
Kent, W. S.	Lula Bell	July 17, 1889
Kern, J. F.	Manie Potts	Nov. 5, 1889
Kane, Newell	Fannie L. Swanson	Nov. 26, 1889
Kennedy, W. J.	Iciphenia Parker	Dec. 11, 1889
King, J. B.	Carry Parker	Dec. 28, 1889
Kelly, Geo. A.	Mary E. Redwine	Jan. 14, 1889
Kyle, J. H. B.	Miss M. E. Cobb	Jan. 27, 1889
Killion, D. H. P.	Mary E. Harrison	Feb. 10, 1890
Kimbrough, Richard	Missouri Simmona	Mar. 6, 1890
Killpatrick, Wm. S.	Florence Newson	Oct. 24, 1890
Kelly, Henry	Mary Garmon	Dec. 17, 1890
Lansdale, M. F.	Alice Rooks	Mar. 13, 1886
Learn, Wm. Odell	Sarah C. Grubough	Apr. 20, 1886
Lester, Bill	Queen Higginbotham	May 11, 1886
Leopard, F. M.	Mrs. Martha Burke	Jan. 5, 1886
Landau, Ben	Hanah Michelson	June 18, 1886
Love, J. W.	S. E. Kelley	Aug. 7, 1886
Little, D. P.	Mrs. Callie Fields	Oct. 26, 1886
Locket, Warner	Francis Gaston	Nov. 25, 1886
Lang, Robert	Anna Jones	Jan. 6, 1887
Lang, Pink	Ony Williams	Jan. 8, 1887
Logan, James	Mrs. Belle Cole	Apr. 12, 1887
Lacy, J. M.	Savannah Rogers	Apr. 20, 1887
Lewis, Wm. E.	Dona N. Salmon	May 28, 1887
Langston, H. C.	Mary Hobson	Sept. 8, 1887
Lewis, Jack	Susan Barnes	Dec. 15, 1887
Lawrence, Fayette	Mrs. Katie Warner	Dec. 19, 1887
Lawrence, Ranson	Tenie Govan	Jan. 24, 1888
Long, David	Mrs. Ella Hassell	Apr. 18, 1888
Love, Calvin	Mrs. Viney Hill	July 18, 1888
Lathrop, W. M.	Bell Willis	Dec. 7, 1888
Langston, V. L.	Alice Jenkins	Jan. 16, 1889
Langston, W. H.	Lou Patterson	Feb. 27, 1889
Lucas, Willie	Fannie Samplers	Apr. 1, 1889
Lane, Willie	Lula Bell	Apr. 18, 1889
Langston, S. A.	S. J. Leopard	May 15, 1889
Lucas, David	Hester Scholes	May 20, 1889
Landsdown, W. H.	Sarah Young	June 15, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lewis, R. A.	Mrs. M. S. Wadkins	Aug. 21, 1889
Lunsford, W. H.	M. A. Hendley	Sept. 12, 1889
Lee, Alvin Brown	Charlotte Brown	Dec. 21, 1889
Lovelady, J. P.	Mrs. Lula E. Brogdon	Dec. 21, 1889
Larkin, Ned	Mary Harriett Holly	Dec. 24, 1889
Lacy, J. W.	G. R. Cubby	Dec. 28, 1889
Lacy, Felix	Mrs. Eliza Beason	May 15, 1890
Langston, H. T.	Octavia Causey	June 2, 1890
Lasiter, S. M.	Margaret Jane Langston	Aug. 30, 1890
Lee, Henry	Mrs. Lucy Walker	Oct. 4, 1890
Leonard, L. A.	Eliza McGruder	Dec. 18, 1890
Lockhart, J. C.	Janie Long	Dec. 30, 1890
Miller, James	Hettie Calhoun	Jan. 26, 1886
Medlock, Joe	Isabel Gant	Feb. 11, 1886
Mitchell, C. G.	M. R. Woodard	Mar. 22, 1886
Moore, John	Jane Harris	Mar. 29, 1886
Miller, J. W.	Jimmie A. (Jinnie A.?) Pierce	May 17, 1886
Moore, John	Jane Harris	May 24, 1886
Molton, Walter	Beckey Gibson	June 16, 1886
Miller, Charles	Amanda D. Johnston	June 23, 1886
Moody, George G.	Beulah Lee Reynolds	July 8, 1886
Mitchell, Adam	Argyrich Morgan	Aug. 19, 1886
Martin, Willie	Bettie Gauger	Aug. 27, 1886
Monroe, Charles	Mrs. Mary Johnson	Sept. 20, 1886
Moore, Tom	Martha Ann Coleman	Oct. 7, 1886
Myese, Anderson	Sarah Tellis	Nov. 10, 1886
Martin, Wesley	Isabella Watkins	Nov. 25, 1886
Mallard, Ellis	Liddie McGee	Dec. 17, 1886
Martin, Henry	Susan Earls (Eads?)	Dec. 24, 1886
Meadward, J. M.	Alice Hucklefoot	Dec. 24, 1886
Miller, Geo.	Arie David	Dec. 27, 1886
Mosley, Isaac	Katie Burse	Jan. 13, 1887
Marlow, Wesley	Manda McGowan	Feb. 3, 1887
Murchinson, Walter	Eliza Kelley	Feb. 12, 1887
Mavis, R. D.	Mrs. M. A. Rawley	Mar. 15, 1887
Montgomery, T. M.	Dora C. Woodard	Mar. 15, 1887
Mindon, Will	Annett Phillips	May 4, 1887
Miller, R. M.	Josie Franklin	May 9, 1887
Maxey, Rice	Maggie R. Broyles	May 12, 1887
Moore, Dr. F. B.	Mrs. F. M. Lawrence	May 21, 1887
Masters, B. F.	Mary Denson	June 7, 1887
Moseley, Marion	Cealy Anderson	June 20, 1887
Millender, J. E.	Lizzie Mayfield	Sept. 1, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Mullican, T. J.	Pokey O. Roy	Sept. 7, 1887
Miller, Tom	Billie Terry	Sept. 7, 1887
Mitchell, R. S.	Mattie Farris	
Morgan, Richard	Sarah Jackson	Nov. 1, 1887
Mitchell, Lem	Maggie Jones	Nov. 3, 1887
Montgomery, Alfred	Harriet Thomas	Dec. 3, 1887
Morgan, Jeff	Evy Thomas	Dec. 19, 1887
Mosley, Moses	Margaret Mattack	Dec. 21, 1887
	(Maddock?) (Mattock?)	
Murray, John Webb	Ella Hutchison	Dec. 24, 1887
Michaux, Swan	Ann Virges	Jan. 5, 1888
May, Joseph	Mrs. Jennie A. Migent	Jan. 7, 1888
	(Jimmie A. Migent?)	
Miller, Tindall	Ella Jones	Jan. 20, 1888
Morris, S. J.	F. B. Able	Jan. 24, 1888
Miller, Jeff	Sarah Johnson	Jan. 25, 1888
Mergenthal, Floyd	Pauline Albrecht	Feb. 2, 1888
Miller, R. C.	D. M. Glenn	Feb. 13, 1888
Mims, Richmond	Emma Bruce	Feb. 15, 1888
Moon, Jeff	Martha Jane Ford	Feb. 22, 1888
Miller, J. F.	Clara W. Johnson	Feb. 28, 1888
Miller, George	Francis Edwards	Mar. 9, 1888
Martin, Ike	Martha Strother	Mar. 17, 1888
Moore, J. W.	E. A. Page	May 1, 1888
Marlow, James	Easter Webb	May 16, 1888
Myers, G. W.	Mary Abbey	May 16, 1888
Manuel, Owen	Mrs. Susan Hunter	June 8, 1888
Mills, Richmond	Catherine Cummings	June 9, 1888
Murphy, J. S.	Mattie E. Moore	June 14, 1888
Marshall, Billy	Ida Washington	Oct. 4, 1888
Murray, J. S.	Jannie Aulds	Oct. 22, 1888
Marx, Samuel	Mrs. Nina Wiley	Nov. 5, 1888
Malone, Dock B.	Eliza Goosbey	Nov. 21, 1888
Micheaux, Isiah	Angeline Britton	Jan. 1, 1889
Miller, W. B.	Moselle Ellis	Jan. 10, 1889
Moore, A. H.	W. L. Wilbanks	Jan. 16, 1889
Mills, J. W.	Sallie Elrod	Jan. 22, 1889
Murphy, T. A.	Mamia Reilly	Feb. 7, 1889
Martin, Anderson	Mrs. Manerva Jefferson	Mar. 9, 1889
Mickley, C. W. Loyd	R. L. Doherty	Mar. 21, 1889
Mellon, Paul A.	Mrs. Lizzie W. Hopkins	June 29, 1889
Milam, B. Y.	Mrs. F. E. Cleveland	July 4, 1889
Middleton, William	Eliza Simmons	July 17, 1889
Moseley, William	Mrs. Dicey Edens	Aug. 22, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Morrison, Joe	Lizzie Moore	Sept. 5, 1889
Micheaux, Joseph	Ella Davis	Oct. 19, 1889
Miller, John	Lucy Stakes	Nov. 25, 1889
Mosen, T. M.	Hettie Cook	Nov. 26, 1889
Mathis, S. M.	Lee Holland	Dec. 6, 1889
Moore, Sam	Nettie Story	Dec. 21, 1889
Mitchell, Grant	Hanah Campbell	Dec. 23, 1889
Mehan, Dan	Annie Byrne	Jan. 18, 1890
Menge, Hugo	Lillie Adams	Feb. 14, 1890
Malone, Wyatt	Mrs. Polly Thomas	Feb. 25, 1890
Murray, Hilary	Lilla Brown	Mar. 22, 1890
Montgomery, W. E.	Eula Goad	Apr. 4, 1890
Martin, John	Mary Craven	June 12, 1890
Morrow, W. I.	Mrs. Cynthia Holoway	June 12, 1890
Morgan, L. F.	Hester Tucker	Aug. 15, 1890
Moore, T. O.	Flora A. Baxter	Aug. 26, 1890
Marshall, Sam	Joe Anna Bridges	Oct. 7, 1890
Murrell, W. T.	Ida E. Kriag (Kraig?)	Oct. 20, 1890
Miller, Jesse	Ketty (Kitty?) Williams	Oct. 29, 1890
Mixon, A. B.	Artlissa Douthit	Nov. 5, 1890
Mosley, J. W.	Alice Whatley	Nov. 10, 1890
Moffitt, C. S.	Mrs. Georgia Phifer	Nov. 11, 1890
Miller, William	Mollie Calhoun	Dec. 13, 1890
Mosley, Samuel	Ann Eliza Rice	Dec. 15, 1890
Mann, R. J.	H. L. Stamey	Dec. 16, 1890
Morgan, Green	Molly Alexander	Dec. 17, 1890
Morrison, Silas	Julia Ann Reed	Dec. 23, 1890
McGown, Joseph	Mrs. Eliza Diels	Apr. 10, 1886
McFarlane, R. F.	Addie Bush	June 2, 1886
McCauley, E.	Mrs. Lizzie Vancleve	Nov. 18, 1886
McPherson, James	Mittie L. Willey	Dec. 22, 1886
McCoy, Silas	Agnes Brisby	Mar. 1, 1887
McCauley, J. C.	Mary Reitch	Apr. 18, 1887
McLane, G. H.	Mahala Varner	Aug. 22, 1887
McLean, D. L.	Mrs. M. E. Rampey	Sept. 15, 1887
McKinney, Wm.	Mrs. Leanna Jackson	Nov. 5, 1887
McCutcheon, F. M.	Mrs. M. K. Jowers	Dec. 19, 1887
McCree, E. W.	M. A. Jackson	Jan. 28, 1888
McKinzie, Jackson	Francis Scott	Feb. 16, 1888
McBride, Will L.	Mrs. Mattie Thyne	July 3, 1888
McLean, D. L.	Mrs. M. E. Rampey	Dec. 11, 1883
McDonald, Wm. E.	Annie V. Alderson	Dec. 19, 1888
McGriff, Tartar	Ida Blackshear	Jan. 7, 1889
McClanahan, J. R.	Mattie Collier	Jan. 7, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
McDonald, J. M.	E. J. Richey	Apr. 18, 1889
McGee, A. D.	Mary Elsage	Oct. 1, 1889
McCracken, D. C.	Mrs. Ella Robinson	Nov. 9, 1889
McCann, L. J. H.	Mary Lee Scott	Jan. 15, 1890
McVay, G. B.	Carrie E. Dolson	Apr. 1, 1890
McCoy, Mack	Mrs. Julia Hardin	May 24, 1890
McDonald, Geo.	Mrs. Lucy Ware	June 20, 1890
McDonald, Jno. B.	Susie Freeman	Oct. 21, 1890
McMeans, J. L., Jr.	Lizzie J. Bills	Nov. 17, 1890
Nicholas, Thos.	Nellie May Murray	Jan. 14, 1886
Neppler, J. M.	Victoria Delosey	Jan. 27, 1886
Neel, J. M.	Ida V. Gipson	Jan. 30, 1886
Nixon, James	Annie Hubard	Sept. 11, 1886
Neal, S. J.	I. D. Steward	July 13, 1887
Neville, D. L.	Dora Albright	Sept. 8, 1887
Nathaniel, Richard	Virginia A. Roberson	Nov. 3, 1887
Norris, Judge	Mary Harriet Allen	Nov. 21, 1887
Naismith, Jas. E.	Ellen Moat	May 28, 1888
Newsom, R. L.	Fannie Williams	Nov. 1, 1888
Norwood, L. Wl.	Annie Price	Nov. 20, 1888
Nunnery, James	Minnie Denson	Apr. 26, 1889
Neal, W. T.	Georgia Evans	Sept. 6, 1889
Neal, J. L.	L. V. Clark	Dec. 21, 1889
Noe, John F.	Etta Young	May 31, 1890
Nolly, Madison	Mrs. Danky Gilky	Aug. 21, 1890
Nolly, A. N.	Mrs. Bettie Tucker	Oct. 7, 1890
Neel, J. R.	Mrs. M. H. Cartmell	Nov. 3, 1890
Newsom, Elias	Mrs. Sallie J. McFarlane	Dec. 20, 1890
Oppenhammer, A.	Mary Swanson	Jan. 16, 1886
Oldham, J. I.	Rosa Herrington	Aug. 11, 1886
Ormsby, W. P.	Susie A. Gaines	Nov. 20, 1886
Overby, John	Vicy Herd	Jan. 6, 1887
Owen, H. M.	M. A. Barnett	Dec. 17, 1889
Ogg, James	Clara Salone	Aug. 14, 1890
Openheimer, Nathan	Zilla Swanson	Apr. 10, 1891
Oneal, J. M.	Lucy E. Dell	Oct. 25, 1887
Oldham, J. M.	Katie B. Seymour	Nov. 16, 1887
Owens, Charley	Fannie Harris	Jan. 23, 1888
Oldham, W. B.	Ora P. Curtis	Feb. 4, 1888
Oversby, James	Fannie Spencer	Jan. 31, 1889
Oppenheimer, Nathan	Mrs. Ella Elson	June 29, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Penson, Isaac	Hester Phillips	Jan. 7, 1886
Parmer, Jesse	Mrs. Kate Gresham	Jan. 12, 1886
Patton, Milton	Malisie Conaway	May 6, 1886
Phillips, Thos.	Hattie Hawthorne	July 1, 1886
Price, Marshall	Alesey Flanagan	July 17, 1886
Pirtle, I. L.	America Micheaux	Sept. 21, 1886
Pierce, A. C.	Mary F. Calloway	Sept. 30, 1886
Pettit, J. L.	S. E. Turentine	Dec. 8, 1886
Patterson, George	Eliza Hanks	Dec. 16, 1886
Perkins, Anthony	Priscilla Thorton	Dec. 17, 1866
Perkins, Nick	Martha Nicholas	Dec. 21, 1886
Phillips, Bob	Joe Ellis	Dec. 31, 1886
Poage, R. H.	Mrs. M. A. Wagnon	Jan. 18, 1887
Parker, J. L.	Fannie Trim	Mar. 29, 1887
Pierson, John Wesley	Adeline Austin	May 18, 1887
Philips, Wiley	Lucy Jane Allan	July 9, 1887
Poynor, S. P.	Mosell Brown	July 13, 1887
Parker, Gorge J.	Mrs. Emma Hilton	July 18, 1887
Price, J. H.	Nannie Harrison	July 25, 1887
Phillips, Edward	Darkas Ann Mills	Aug. 6, 1887
Phillips, Lucius	Mrs. Mariah Demar	Sept. 15, 1887
Pitman, Albert	Fleter Green	Sept. 29, 1887
Pate, W. T.	M. F. Shirey	Oct. 17, 1887
Polk, Geo.	Mandy Lewis	Nov. 2, 1887
Priestley, J. H.	S. F. Galloway	Nov. 5, 1887
Patterson, Jim	Nora Howard	Nov. 10, 1887
Parson, Albert	Harriett Hackson	Nov. 15, 1887
Powell, Pierce	Mima Helm	Dec. 7, 1887
Phenix, J. R.	May H. Hassell	Dec. 15, 1887
Pervis, W. M.	Annie Earley	Dec. 23, 1887
Parker, Miles	Hettie E. Kennedy	Dec. 26, 1887
Pace, J. T.	Nettie Hathcock	Jan. 5, 1888
Pinckard, C. C.	Odalie Vienne	Jan. 14, 1888
Price, Fletcher E.	Clara E. Sawyer	Mar. 22, 1888
Paul, Lee	Jennie Walston	Apr. 4, 1888
Pitts, G. E.	M. C. Seat	Apr. 13, 1888
Price, Carter L.	Eliza McNeal	July 30, 1888
Pace, V. E.	Hattie Lyne	Aug. 18, 1888
Price, William	Mrs. Ella Tiner	Nov. 28, 1888
Patterson, B. N.	Lillie Martin	Nov. 28, 1888
Pitri, August	Mary Strack	Jan. 22, 1889
Prather, C. B.	Mrs. L. Stephen	Mar. 2, 1889
Phipps, W. C.	Mollie Morris	Aug. 19, 1889
Price, Thos.	Mattie Hayes	Sept. 10, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Prewitt, W. O.	Otilla Coleman	Nov. 12, 1889
Phillips, Oliver	Laura Brown	Nov. 14, 1889
Pierson, William	Bettie Starr	Dec. 20, 1889
Parks, Robert	Mrs. Mille Williams	Jan. 3, 1890
Pryor, Albert	Betty Kid	Jan. 8, 1890
Phillips, Simon	Lizzie Garrett	Jan. 11, 1890
Pinkard, J. H.	Ida Coffey	Jan. 18, 1890
Parker, W. T.	Mrs. Patsy Evans	Feb. 1, 1890
Parker, J. J.	E. E. Cook	Mar. 6, 1890
Phillips, Dennis	Dean Baker	May 20, 1890
Parker, B. J.	Docia P. Kennedy	May 21, 1890
Passon, Ishmeal	Francis Ricks	Aug. 2, 1890
Payne, Sam	Lizzie Smith	Aug. 23, 1890
Prewitt, Wesley	Jennie Young	Oct. 30, 1890
Phillips, Chas. D.	Josie M. McDonnell	Nov. 5, 1890
Pinson, Willie	Mrs. Lucinda Williams	Dec. 11, 1890
Pate, L. T.	A. J. Shirey	Dec. 17, 1890
Percy, Charlie	Nannie Butler	Dec. 19, 1890
Penn, G. R.	Mrs. Virginia Wasdin	Dec. 30, 1890
Quarles, C. P.	Jessie Cromwell	June 13, 1887
Quarles, W. B.	Sallie Cromwell	Nov. 7, 1887
Quarles, Sam	Lula Day	Dec. 20, 1888
Robinson, George	Mollie Morgan	Jan. 16, 1886
Reed, Charles	Fannie Williams	Jan. 21, 1886
Rosin, H. T.	Florence Morrow	Jan. 26, 1886
Roseberry, Steve	Clarissa Taylor	Feb. 1, 1886
Ricks, Adam	Matilda Winston	Feb. 17, 1886
Rooks, J. W.	Maggie Richardson	Mar. 13, 1886
Richardson, Anthony	Susan Howard	Mar. 31, 1886
Reed, B. F.	Mollie E. Ritchley	May 20, 1886
Russel, A. J.	Anna Boyacan	July 5, 1886
Rampy, J. R.	M. E. Pitts	Sept. 2, 1886
Rector, Joseph	Crissie Corder	Nov. 29, 1886
Robertson, Charles	Josephine Mosely	Dec. 22, 1886
Rhodes, Charley	Mary Jane Isaac	Feb. 7, 1887
Redfield, R. B.	Mrs. L. E. H. Retfield	Apr. 5, 1887
Roberson, W. R.	Mary Johnson	Apr. 16, 1887
Ramey, Geo. R.	Mrs. T. T. Ross	May 13, 1887
Roberson, Gus	Manerva Hunter	July 30, 1887
Reeves, W. A.	Mattie Smith	Oct. 8, 1887
Rosson, B. F.	M. L. McCrackin	Oct. 25, 1887
Richardson, J. R.	Anna Mathis	Dec. 13, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Reed, William	Callie Denson	Dec. 15, 1887
Robinson, Andy	Lallie Morgan	Oct. 20, 1887
Reeves, Edmond	Cely Quarles	Oct. 21, 1887
Raines, W. J.	Miss Lula Rose	Dec. 21, 1887
Roberts, John	Julia Lott	Jan. 19, 1888
Rice, J. M.	Dora Dunal	Feb. 13, 1888
Runnells, Dony	Monica Rollins	Mar. 20, 1888
Reeder, W. F.	Ada Lee Goodner	Mar. 21, 1888
Rochester, Chas.	Mattie Jemison	May 8, 1888
Richard, J. B.	Sallie Edwards	May 19, 1888
Ross, J. W.	M. E. Stewart	Aug. 15, 1888
Robinson, W. G.	Dora E. Lawrence	Nov. 26, 1888
Roof, Penn	Minnie Joe	Jan. 1, 1889
Randall, Coleman	Pink Granger	Jan. 16, 1889
Rose, W. H.	Mollie Holder	Jan. 23, 1889
Robinson, Andrew	Martha Williams	Mar. 30, 1889
Redwine, J. J.	Missouria Cleveland	July 15, 1889
Rainey, Green	Miss Sallie Davis	Sept. 5, 1889
Ricks, C. B.	Kate Garner	Oct. 19, 1889
Rainey, William	Celia Thomas	Dec. 18, 1889
Roper, H. B.	Lucy Harris	Dec. 24, 1889
Rogers, Frank	Becky Campbell	Dec. 24, 1889
Ray, K. L.	M. D. Wortham	Dec. 20, 1889
Rhodes, L. D.	Sally Wood	Jan. 4, 1890
Rogers, Charlie	Mary Lee McKinzie	Jan. 9, 1890
Robertson, Marshall	Emma Burke	Jan. 23, 1890
Ricks, Sterling	Jessie Toomer	Feb. 25, 1890
Robertson, John	Mealy Lewis	Mar. 12, 1890
Rhodes, W. M.	Dolly Robertson	May. 19, 1890
Ross, Ervin	T. A. Middleton	Apr. 3, 1890
Rhodes, Caldwell	Martha Harris	Oct. 23, 1890
Rachels, W. A.	Victoria Newsom	Dec. 21, 1890
Ricks, Horace	Malinda Dixon	Nov. 27, 1890
Robinson, Clarence	Laura Farris	Dec. 18, 1890
Smith, H.	Mary Lamb	Jan. 2, 1886
Sloan, Pink	Sarah Hecks	Jan. 2, 1886
Saunders, T. P.	J. D. McKae	Jan. 15, 1886
Smith, John	Mary J. Criss	Jan. 21, 1886
Sanders, P. S.	Mallissa J. Page	Jan. 26, 1886
Stoggs, Henry	Mrs. W. C. Webb	Apr. 14, 1886
Seat, James D.	A. L. Hobbs	Apr. 19, 1886
Sanders, Mack	Catie Johnson	May 1, 1886
Strack, Alvis	Emelia Schmith	May 5, 1886

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stoney, Ben	Mariah Foster	May 15, 1886
Sloan, Andrew	Sarah Parker	June 25, 1886
Sullivan, Jerry	Ellen Fitzgerald	July 26, 1886
Scott, Sam	Mary Miller	Aug. 14, 1886
Seneing, E. H.	L. Harding	Aug. 18, 1886
Sweiney, J. B.	Lena M. Williams	Sept. 2, 1886
Smith, Levi	Mrs. Cherry Hodges	Sept. 18, 1886
Shelton, W. F.	Mary Felton	Sept. 22, 1886
Smith, E. H.	L. C. Hammer	Oct. 1, 1886
Sight, J. T.	L. E. Smith	Oct. 19, 1886
Shelton, E. T.	G. A. Hanks	Oct. 30, 1886
Smith, Geo. P.	Addie C. Armstrong	Nov. 19, 1886
Stevison, Frank	Cedner Smith	Nov. 17, 1886
Shields, J. A.	Mollie Smith	Dec. 16, 1886
Swanson, George	Maggie Howard	Dec. 16, 1886
Salmon, M. D.	A. E. Laymance	Jan. 11, 1887
Smith, James	Jennie McGawan	Jan. 13, 1887
Storton, John	Lora E. White	Jan. 22, 1887
Strack, Frank	Francis Richter	Feb. 2, 1887
Salmon, Lewis	Julia C. Broomfield	Feb. 14, 1887
Smith, J. H.	Luisa Austin	Mar. 7, 1887
Somen, Louis	Eva B. Heim	Mar. 8, 1887
Samples, A. F.	Sallie Brown	Mar. 26, 1887
Shamburger, Noah	Lizzie Stewart	Apr. 7, 1887
Spivy, John	Mary Cravens	Apr. 16, 1887
Smith, Nick	Annette McBarkle	May 26, 1887
Springfield, Wm. H.	Fannie J. Williams	June 2, 1887
Smith, S. C.	Zuler Carter	June 9, 1887
Spivey, John	Mary E. Cravens	July 9, 1887
Smith, Ed	Lillie Edwards	Sept, 10, 1887
Sanders, James	Mary Parris	Sept. 20, 1887
Schnorr, A.	Orla Hinckley	Oct. 25, 1887
Smith, Felix	Lizzie Holloway	Oct. 31, 1887
Sanders, J. W.	Mary S. Cook	Nov. 22, 1887
Sloan, William	Jane Nile	Dec. 5, 1887
Steels, J. H.	C. B. Woolverton	Dec. 12, 1887
Seymour, Richard	M. C. Edwards	Dec. 21, 1887
Smith, Summer	Lula Ricks	Dec. 26, 1887
Simmons, J. M.	Emma Davis	Dec. 31, 1887
Shelton, R. C.	M. J. Craig	Jan. 17, 1888
Smith, Horace	Emma Pollard	Jan. 26, 1888
Scott, Frank	Lydia Jink	Jan. 30, 1888
Schumatte, J. C.	B. T. Davis	Feb. 23, 1888
Scarborough, J. R.	M. L. Willborn	Mar. 12, 1888

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Staffer, Wm.	Mollie Spradling	Mar. 30, 1888
Smith, W. B.	Mrs. Francis A. Bucholt	Apr. 23, 1888
Sims, Louis	Lizzie Jackson	May 19, 1888
Starks, Columbus	Mrs. Mollie Hill	June 7, 1888
Shaver, J. W.	Nannie Moore	July 16, 1888
Saunders, Thomas	Mrs. Nettie Hawthorne	Aug. 10, 1888
Smith, William	Georgia Ann Pierce	Aug. 22, 1888
Sell, John	Annie Dilaney	Oct. 3, 1888
Stockton, J. F.	Mrs. Cynthia Milam	Nov. 14, 1888
Scott, Anthony	Mrs. Kittie Smith	Nov. 30, 1888
Steel, R. A.	Mrs. Sallie Redivine	Feb. 6, 1889
Scarbrough, Geo.	Luch Austin	Feb. 6, 1889
Silliman, Jno. H.	Lizzie Burnett	Feb. 20, 1889
Staunton, W. G.	Evelyn Lyon	July 27, 1889
Swift, John L.	Pearl Swift	Aug. 12, 1889
Smith, Charles	Sarah Ann Bagwill	Aug. 24, 1889
Sullivan, George	Anna Adams	Sept. 2, 1889
Smith, G. K.	Fannie G. Reynolds	Oct. 1, 1889
Shaver, W. J.	Nancy Temple	Oct. 16, 1889
Smith, William	Harriet Crist	Oct. 24, 1889
Smith, C. M.	Mrs. Callie Little	Oct. 24, 1889
Swanson, Dave	Mrs. Ella Elson	Oct. 24, 1889
Sellman, W. B.	Sallie Burke	Nov. 5, 1889
Stephenson, W. M.	Ida Bordeaux	Nov. 12, 1889
Sanders, George	Birdie Rhoden	Dec. 16, 1889
Starks, C. C.	S. M. England	Dec. 23, 1889
Springer, E. D.	A. L. Todd	Jan. 9, 1890
Smith, Ben	Millie Mickens	Feb. 13, 1890
Skelton, Ed	Lottie Murray	Mar. 19, 1890
Smith, Tom	Mary Blackshear	May 15, 1890
Sheperd, F. D.	Addie Johnson	June 23, 1890
Stephens, J.	A. A. Parks	July 16, 1890
Sory, J. E.	Margaret McDonald	July 23, 1890
Smith, Fred H.	Lottie Unger	Sept. 10, 1890
Seaten, Bill	Lou Cummings	Sept. 17, 1890
Seat, A. D.	Mrs. M. E. George	Sept. 23, 1890
Simmons, Georbe	Mrs. A. A. Carmathan	Oct. 18, 1890
Smith, Ellic	Mrs. A. Henderson	Dec. 15, 1890
Smith, Walter R.	Mary Berry	Dec. 22, 1890
Small, Marion	Mrs. Ann Mayers	Dec. 22, 1890
Slone, Andrew	Mary Billups	Dec. 23, 1890
Thomas, Alphonsi	Polly Davis	Jan. 26, 1886
Thompson, Jno.	Becky Brooks	Jan. 28, 1886

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tubbs, Granville	Moan Box	Feb. 24, 1886
Thomas, Denis	Mrs. Mame Turner	Mar. 13, 1886
Thomas, Lewis	Annie Hannah	July 10, 1886
Townsend, Joe	Fannie Harris	July 10, 1886
Tucker, Coleman	Mrs. Eva Winn	Aug. 26, 1886
Tanner, J. M.	Mary C. Harris	Oct. 9, 1886
Towns, George	Ellen Moore	Dec. 8, 1886
Tausen, Elijah	Mrs. Emmie Elige	Dec. 22, 1886
Thompson, J. E.	E. M. Fettera	Mar. 1, 1887
Turner, Henry	Bella Nobles	Apr. 11, 1887
Tolliver, Newel	Janey Battalion	Apr. 30, 1887
Tubbs, Samuel M.	Laura Dickson	June 25, 1887
Thomas, W. H.	G. M. Gatewood	Aug. 22, 1887
Thomas, D.	Rachel Franklin	Dec. 13, 1887
Trion, Allan	Ellen Simms	Dec. 28, 1887
Thomas, Lee	Mrs. Mary Braggs	Mar. 28, 1888
Turner, Major	Tennie Williams	June 2, 1888
Tippen, Geo. A.	Mollie Moore	June 7, 1888
Thomas, B. F.	D. B. Lawhorn	July 4, 1888
Taylor, Joshua	Mrs. Julia W. Nobley	July 16, 1888
Tubb, T. B.	Mattie F. Thompson	Aug. 17, 1888
Thompson, Geo.	Brazoria Hamilton	Oct. 20, 1888
Trest, W. G.	L. T. Hildon	Nov. 10, 1888
Taylor, Albert	Mollie Hamilton	Dec. 12, 1888
Turner, Jno.	Lucinda Crist	Mar. 16, 1889
Taylor, George	Mary Ann Simon	Apr. 17, 1889
Taylor, Joe	Mrs. Silvia Bell	July 3, 1889
Tatum, Adam	Victoria Robinson	Nov. 27, 1889
Thornal, J. L.	Fannie Wood	Dec. 10, 1889
Trotter, Seabe	Mattie Dove	Dec. 14, 1889
Thaniel, Andy	Lucinda Smith	Dec. 23, 1889
Thaniel, Martin	Julia Moseley	Dec. 23, 1889
Thompson, R. B.	Rosa Williamson	Jan. 1, 1890
Tonahill, W. J.	Mrs. Fannie Garner	Mar. 20, 1890
Taylor, I. S.	Bertha Blair	Mar. 29, 1890
Taylor, Ben	Lucindy Burton	July 12, 1890
Taylor, G. W.	Mandy Horrell	July 15, 1890
Taylor, John	Mrs. Eliza Walker	Oct. 14, 1890
Trest, W. R.	Gracy Massey	Dec. 23, 1890
Thompson, O'Neal	Fannie May Looney	Dec. 30, 1890
Usleamon, S.	M. M. Richardson	Feb. 13, 1886
Underwood, G. W. W.	Elizabeth McGowan	Dec. 23, 1886
Unger, E.	Olia B. Laurdina	Jan. 31, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Unger, O. T.	Ida Killion	Nov. 27, 1889
Vannoy, Archy	E. G. Morris	Aug. 17, 1886
Vest, Reuben H.	Elizabeth Peters	Mar. 12, 1887
Vance, Jim	Lillie Jemison	Oct. 10, 1887
Vincent, H. V.	Mattie Davis	Dec. 29, 1887
Vesene, Titus	Mrs. Virginia Arnold	Mar. 15, 1888
Veth, Joseph	Fannie Kraus	Apr. 30, 1889
Vance, H. L.	Ann Crawford	Dec. 10, 1889
Williams, Abe	Malinda Stovall	Jan. 6, 1886
Walker, B. R.	Mary F. Nolan	Jan. 26, 1886
Winson, Robt.	Tennessee Waters	Jan. 30, 1886
Watkins, S. B.	Beatrice Wright	Mar. 29, 1886
Welborn, C. K.	Lizzie Gardner	Apr. 10, 1886
Whitcomb, E. J.	Anna McIntyre	Apr. 24, 1886
White, J. W.	Rosa Eilenstein	Apr. 24, 1886
Wooldridge, J. H. D.	Miss Susie Lewis	May 19, 1886
Wright, Daniel W.	Mrs. Emma Abshier	Aug. 24, 1886
Walker, Charlie	Mrs. Annie Baker	Aug. 24, 1886
Walker, Simon	Caroline Hicombotham	Nov. 6, 1886
Willbanks, Harrison	Miss Minnie Kelley	Nov. 23, 1886
Woodard, Jesse	Josephine Glaze	Nov. 26, 1886
Walker, Dr. L. A.	Julia A. McMillan	Dec. 6, 1886
Willbanks, J. A.	Dora Thompson	Dec. 13, 1886
Wilborn, W. L.	Miss Annie Elrod	Dec. 15, 1886
Wilson, John	Miss Emma Brown	Jan. 1, 1887
Williams, Tom	Mrs. Margaret Roads	Jan. 10, 1887
Williams, Amos	Amanda Miles	Jan. 13, 1887
Williams, Louis	Margaret Brisby	Feb. 28, 1887
Williams, Mack	Mrs. Caledonia Sneed	Apr. 14, 1887
Williams, H. B.	Miss Ada Foscue	May 21, 1887
White, George	Betsey Page	June 1, 1887
Wilson, John	Abbie Rhodes	June 11, 1887
Weaver, R. H.	Anne Kehoe	July 20, 1887
Wylie, Wm.	Mrs. M. M. Wilson	July 25, 1887
Walker, H. B.	Jettie Woodward	Aug. 31, 1887
West, Charley	Mrs. Kittie Watson	Sept. 16, 1887
Wilborn, J. E.	M. L. Smith	Oct. 4, 1887
Watson, Henry	Retta Jefferson	Oct. 5, 1887
Williams, Warner E.	Miss Lida Lacy	Oct. 18, 1887
Wilson, Joe	Matilda Davis	Oct. 25, 1887
Walker, James	Eliza Hill	Nov. 7, 1887
Williams, Charley	Manda Williams	Nov. 23, 1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wagnon, E. E.	Mrs. Bettie C. Pounds	Dec. 24, 1887
Wren, Adam	Nancy Fair	Dec. 28, 1887
Williams, Jabe	Elcy Alexander	Jan. 11, 1888
Wright, G. O.	Miss A. J. Chambers	Jan. 17, 1888
Whitley, Tom	Emily Wiggins	Jan. 18, 1888
Watson, William	Manda Sewing	Jan. 21, 1888
Welborn, C. K.	Miss C. B. Mathews	Jan. 24, 1888
Williams, Dennis	Selia Thomas	Feb. 25, 1888
Wright, Willie	Luella Johnson	Mar. 10, 1888
Wilson, Nels	Miss Manda Burton	Apr. 12, 1888
Williams, Orrange	Miss Mollie Ayers	Apr. 21, 1888
Waters, John	Miss Nellie Quarles	Apr. 26, 1888
Williams, Jefferson	Maggie Stovall	Apr. 30, 1888
Woodard, Jiens	Amy Morgan	June 2, 1888
West, B. F.	Sammie Jackson	July 7, 1888
Wright, Westly	Mary Dithaniel	Aug. 1, 1888
Weaver, Walter	Miss Anna Alford	Aur. 2, 1888
Wright, William	Luella Johnson	Oct. 15, 1888
Wood, James	Mrs. Katie Lee	Nov. 27, 1888
Warren, J. M.	Mrs. Fannie Morgan	Nov. 27, 1888
Washington, Jimme	Miss Callie Farris	Dec. 5, 1888
Warren, Fletcher	Miss Rosa Gibson	Dec. 10, 1888
Washington, Sol.	Caroline Williams	Dec. 15, 1888
Whatley, Harrison	Miss Lou Morton	Dec. 15, 1888
Warren, J. J.	Laura Bell Knox	Dec. 18, 1888
Wylie, Thos. F.	Miss Bell Heath	Dec. 29, 1888
Wiley, Thos. A.	Miss E. A. Bailey	Jan. 15, 1889
Walker, P. M.	Coleman Smith	Feb. 16, 1889
Wright, H. L.	Mrs. A. E. Wood	May 9, 1889
Winston, Horace	Lemma Anderson	June 1, 1889
Waters, Lewis	Mrs. Emeline Lockhart	Apr. 13, 1889
Woodard, Jesse	Mrs. Alice Medards	June 24, 1889
Warren, Will	Miss Millie Lockett	July 6, 1889
Waters, George	Mrs. Lucinda Warren	July 20, 1889
Washington, Geo.	Josephine Turner	July 25, 1889
Warren, Mack	Miss Harrah Lucas	Aug. 5, 1889
Woll, C. P.	Mrs. R. A. S. McKinzie	Aug. 13, 1889
Wren, Ben	Miss Rena Lenard	Sept. 3, 1889
Word, Ben	Mollie Kelley	Sept. 10, 1889
White, Joe	Mrs. Ella Anderson	Oct. 2, 1889
Williams, Charley	Mrs. Lucy Tubbs	Oct. 10, 1889
Wells, Pink	Miss Mary Adkins	Oct. 23, 1889
Wagnon, J. B.	Lillie E. Oldham	Dec. 18, 1889
Woodard, E. J.	Miss Ollia Stewart	Dec. 18, 1889

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Williams, P. M.	Miss Bettie Todd	Dec. 25, 1889
Williams, <u>Cwiley</u>	Miss Roxie Jimerson	Dec. 26, 1889
Wagner, Sam	Miss Mariah Courtney	Dec. 30, 1889
Williams, Alex	Hannah Blakemore	Jan. 13, 1890
Wesley, John	Isabella Walker	Feb. 1, 1890
Wright, W. T.	Miss E. A. Trim	Feb. 22, 1890
Walker, Jeff	Miss Mollie Turner	May 1, 1890
Woodard, Sanders	Mrs. Callie Washington	May 5, 1890
Webb, Jack	Mrs. Julia Rainey	June 16, 1890
Watkins, Ed	Mary Hutcherson	June 20, 1890
Williams, Mose	Effie Jowers	June 30, 1890
Walston, Andrew	Miss Julia Shaver	Aug. 9, 1890
Walker, John	Parthena Davis	Aug. 18, 1890
Walker, Jiff	Mrs. Anna Davis	Sept. 2, 1890
Windem, Jim	Rosa Moseley	Oct. 1, 1890
Whitley, J. R.	Francis P. Hill	Oct. 14, 1890
Weatherly, R. F.	Miss Mary Murray	Nov. 18, 1890
Watkins, L. C.	Miss Docia Parks	Nov. 24, 1890
White, W. P.	Miss M. F. Brown	Dec. 9, 1890
Wallace, J. E.	Bettie M. Valentine	Dec. 10, 1890
Wagon, T. E.	Mollie Bell Graham	Dec. 15, 1890
Williams, John	Emma Swanson	Dec. 18, 1890
Wylie, John	Miss Sallie Starr	Dec. 24, 1890
Williams, Add	Sallie Gipson	Dec. 26, 1890
Waters, Isaac	Mrs. Ester Granger	Dec. 30, 1890
Young, W. C.	Mrs. Allie Prewett	Oct. 5, 1886
Young, Bob	Lou Brown	Feb. 25, 1888
Yoist, A. D.	Lula M. White	Dec. 17, 1888
Yarbrough, Isaac	Rosa Merton	Feb. 16, 1889
Young, Josh	Mattie Alexander	Nov. 22, 1889
Young, Benjamin	Mrs. Elizabeth Cook	Feb. 6, 1890

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1891-1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Anderson, J. B.	Sallie B. Cook	Jan. 22, 1891
Armstrong, Stephen	Mattie Parish	Feb. 22, 1891
Austin, Columbus	Lucy Matilla	Dec. 10, 1891
Adams, Miles	Ida Woodard	Dec. 31, 1891
Able, John J.	Winifred L. Wagner	Aug. 20, 1892
Anderson, Isaac	Mattie Marlow	Oct. 27, 1892
Addington, M. W.	Kate M. Butler	Nov. 30, 1892
Andler, C. G.	Ida Snell	Dec. 5, 1892
Albright, Charley L.	Josephine Roach	Dec. 7, 1892
Avant, M. E.	Susie Goad	Dec. 21, 1892
Allen, John	Della Farris	Dec. 28, 1892
Ashford, Henry	Carrie Reeff	Jan. 4, 1893
Andrews, Graves	Mattie Fuller	Jan. 16, 1893
Adams, R. V.	Flora Moton	Apr. 13, 1893
Ayers, Jas.	Allie Gant	May 3, 1893
Allen, Jno.	C. Wright	June 17, 1893
Adams, Quincy	Hattie Wesley	July 5, 1893
Anderson, Z. H.	Ella Garrett	Aug. 17, 1893
Allen, Willie	Mary Hall	Sept. 30, 1893
Anderson, Finis	Margaret Harris	Oct. 3, 1893
Addington, O. J.	Idella J. McDonald	Oct. 4, 1893
Albright, John	Laura Roach	Oct. 19, 1893
Allen, Hiram H.	Susan A. Woolsey	Nov. 25, 1893
Adams, W. E.	Mittie L. Harmon	Dec. 14, 1893
Anderson, Grant	Rady Gibson	Dec. 15, 1893
Anderson, Jerry	Lena Faulk	Jan. 15, 1894
Anderson, Ed	Purley Murray	Jan. 17, 1894
Alexander, R.	Viola Perkins	May 23, 1894
Anderson, Granville	Jessie Ann Beason	Nov. 5, 1894
Anderson, Jackson	Mattie Swanson	Nov. 29, 1894
Avant, W. S.	Mollie Hall	Jan. 9, 1895
Allen, John	Lillie Goodman	Feb. 4, 1895
Anderson, John	Pashion Miller	Feb. 18, 1895
Anderson, Grant	Hattie Phillips	Feb. 23, 1895
Adams, John	Mary Wright	June 13, 1895
Armstrong, J. B.	Minnie H. Rodeick	June 24, 1895
Askew, W. T.	M. J. Cooke	Nov. 29, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Alexander, Absolum	Tabby Mims	Dec. 23, 1895
Boozier, Edward	Fannie Glaspie	Jan. 9, 1891
Brown, J. D.	Fannie M. Laird	Jan. 16, 1891
Brown, James N.	Carrie L. Howard	Feb. 27, 1891
Barrett, Hunter	Mattie Porter	Mar. 11, 1891
Bryan, N. D.	V. A. Ingram	Mar. 16, 1891
Burton, Andy	Janie Jones	Apr. 14, 1891
Brassfield, S.	Lula Brown	May 15, 1891
Butler, Jacob	Mrs. C. Hutcherson	June 13, 1891
Barnes, W. R.	Elizabeth Self	June 24, 1891
Billups, Hal	Fannie Ricks	July 27, 1891
Brown, George	Mollie Ruth	Aug. 29, 1891
Black, Will	Eliza Spencer	Oct. 5, 1891
Berry, G. R.	Lena Gibson	Oct. 27, 1891
Bowson, Jimmie	Pernella Cuthbertson	Oct. 31, 1891
Box, Rufus	Louise Craven	Nov. 13, 1891
Brown, Riby	Emily Taylor	Nov. 26, 1891
Bailey, James H.	Norma B. Noble	Dec. 24, 1891
Barrett, Burrel	Cora Rhines	Dec. 29, 1891
Billups, Payton	Elizabeth Crawford	Jan. 1, 1892
Bridges, Stephan A.	Ella Beard	Jan. 6, 1892
Batt, George	Ella O. Cash	Jan. 23, 1892
Bover, W. K.	S. A. Starr	Jan. 26, 1892
Blackburn, Joe	Zenia Ricks	Jan. 28, 1892
Brown, Beverly	Janie Holman	Feb. 25, 1892
Barber, T. H.	Pinkie Burton	Mar. 1, 1892
Becton, W. D.	Lizzie Kersh	Apr. 13, 1892
Betts, J. M.	Fannie Pope	May 7, 1892
Brynes, M. T.	Mary Miick	May 16, 1892
Barton, J. H.	Mrs. Susan Boyd	June 14, 1892
Batv, James B.	Ora C. DeGrassi	June 16, 1892
Bell, M. B.	Janie Morgan	Aug. 1, 1892
Blair, L. M.	M. E. Hogan	Aug. 12, 1892
Bassfield, Will	Cornelia Perry	Sept. 17, 1892
Bonner, William	Mrs. Mary Brown	Sept. 22, 1892
Ball, G. W.	Linnie Stewart	Oct. 18, 1892
Bailey, Richard	Minnie Bowdon	Nov. 2, 1892
Burton, Steve	Mrs. Mollie Gaston	Dec. 14, 1892
Burton, Stephen	Lou Seeper	Dec. 15, 1892
Benge, J. M.	Nannie Sherman	Dec. 21, 1892
Benson, James	Mattie Brown	Dec. 22, 1892
Bryrum, J. J.	Ary C. Pate	Dec. 26, 1892
Baker, J. M.	S. E. Bell	Jan. 3, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Brown, P. M. H.	Amanda Lee	Jan. 11, 1893
Brown, J. W.	Willie Hamlett	Jan. 12, 1893
Bone, J. A.	M. L. E. Lucas	Jan. 24, 1893
Bailey, Robert	Pink Harris	Jan. 24, 1893
Bailey, Walter	Josephine Grainer	Feb. 8, 1893
Beacham, J. M.	Carrie Lowery	Feb. 27, 1893
Beacham, W. H.	Ginny Hudson	Mar. 13, 1893
Bietry, J. M.	R. D. Kimball	Mar. 15, 1893
Biggs, Rodent	Carrie May Nelson	Apr. 18, 1893
Baty, Walter	Addie M. Wylie	Apr. 19, 1893
Ball, R. D.	M. A. Davis	Apr. 26, 1893
Bridges, Walter L.	Mrs. N. F. Burns	Apr. 26, 1893
Bush, J. E.	Julia Bell Wallace	May 6, 1893
Babur, W. A.	Alice Montgomery	May 8, 1893
Bascom, T. A.	Joella Fagan	June 1, 1893
Bradley, A. G.	O. L. Mann	June 14, 1893
Bennett, J. B.	Susie L. Noland	June 17, 1893
Blount, Milton H.	Eula L. Partick	June 21, 1893
Beene, W. O.	Lucy A. Welch	Aug. 9, 1893
Boman, Ambus	Nora Finley	Aug. 10, 1893
Brown, P. W.	Dora Davenport	Sept. 16, 1893
Bell, Pleas	Harriett Walker	Nov. 4, 1893
Bennett, J. V.	Emma Howard	Nov. 17, 1893
Box, Tom	Sarah Martin	Nov. 20, 1893
Bell, John	Alice Bonaway (Conaway?)	Nov. 30, 1893
Bordeaux, Peter	Augusta Anderson	Dec. 21, 1893
Butler, William	Anna Young	Dec. 21, 1893
Box, F. M.	Roda Starr	Dec. 23, 1893
Belcher, Reuben	Lou Baggitt	Dec. 26, 1893
Beason, C. W.	E. C. Glasgow	Dec. 27, 1893
Butler, Isaac	Mozelle Chambers	Jan. 11, 1894
Brown, Young	Phillis Furlow	Jan. 11, 1894
Butler, Morgan	Lizzie Brenson	Jan. 18, 1894
Bell, T. O.	Josie Walston	Jan. 25, 1894
Barnett, Samuel	Jennie Spurrier	Feb. 26, 1894
Barnes, J. A.	E. J. Cockerham	Mar. 9, 1894
Brown, J. F.	Lizzie Suggs	June 19, 1894
Bryant, A. B.	Lucinda Sullivan	July 17, 1894
Burton, W. L.	Mary Bates	July 31, 1894
Bover, (Boyer?) Jos. N.	Eva Hopper	Sept. 6, 1894
Bryant, Jacob	Mary Jane Payne	Oct. 27, 1894
Blount, Walter L.	Bessie Radford	Nov. 5, 1894
Beaver, Hiram	Birdie Inman	Nov. 13, 1894
Banks, Gus	Mrs. Lucy Ann Gilky	Dec. 11, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Bordeaux, James	Mrs. Silla Stevens	Dec. 12, 1894
Bordeaux, Jim	Dorcus Bordeaux	Dec. 20, 1894
Blake, James	Sallie John	Dec. 20, 1894
Browning, William	Rosa Wagner	Dec. 22, 1894
Bratley, B.	Calona Smith	Dec. 24, 1894
Brown, W. F.	Mary Jane Patterson	Dec. 31, 1894
Black, W. R.	Sue Johnson	Jan. 1, 1895
Blount, Fred D.	Lilla M. Graham	Jan. 17, 1895
Barker, Dorion	Evan Mclver	Feb. 12, 1895
Burton, Andy	Mandy Holmes	Mar. 14, 1895
Bell, Alex	Mrs. Annie Howard	Apr. 6, 1895
Branch, G. N.	Elizabeth Calloway	June 15, 1895
Boyd, Lee	Beulah Hughes	June 26, 1895
Barnes, Jos. S.	Ella May Beeson	July 9, 1895
Briggs, W. D.	Susie Scherffins	July 13, 1895
Bennett, Richard	Mrs. E. P. Franklin	Sept. 7, 1895
Bynum, J. B.	Louise Webster	Oct. 2, 1895
Black, Charley	Mrs. Jane McKlermore	Oct. 12, 1895
Bunyard, E. Z.	M. C. Campbell	Nov. 6, 1895
Blocker, L.	Rosie Newton	Nov. 9, 1895
Brizendine, Yancie	Birdie Manning	Nov. 9, 1895
Beard, S. E.	Nanie Mitchell	Nov. 12, 1895
Brown, W. M.	Emma K. Miller	Nov. 14, 1895
Buris, John	Mrs. Susan Michaux	Nov. 28, 1895
Bietry, J. N.	Mrs. Betty Graham	Nov. 30, 1895
Burrows, Monroe	Charity Gibson	Dec. 23, 1895
Collomore, G. H.	Miss P. F. Anderson	Jan. 2, 1891
Cassell, C. C.	Rachael Thomas	Jan. 10, 1891
Coleman, William	Mattie Sheppard	Jan. 14, 1891
Crust, Willie	Mattie Johnson	Jan. 22, 1891
Cummins, Guss	Chaney Moore	Feb. 3, 1891
Cook, M. A.	Jefaloney Milton	Feb. 18, 1891
Carr, David	Mary Jones	Feb. 21, 1891
Cook, Eugene	M. G. Hudson	Apr. 16, 1891
Curry, J. I.	Emma R. Kersh	June 23, 1891
Cornelius, Charlie	Janie Edion	July 11, 1891
Carson, Bennie	Emma Hider	July 16, 1891
Coatney, Bill	Dump Daniels	July 24, 1891
Calvin, C. M.	Jewel D. Moore	Sept. 19, 1891
Clements, W. W.	Gail Bulter	Oct. 8, 1891
Christie, J. J.	Miss M. V. Weaver	Oct. 26, 1891
Craig, J. R.	Miss M. T. Bridges	Nov. 9, 1891
Cone, George	Queen Jefferson	Nov. 10, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Case, Culley	Ada Green	Dec. 1, 1891
Coleman, Frank	Mrs. Fannie West	Dec. 16, 1891
Coleman, Alex	Mrs. Bettie Harris	Dec. 26, 1891
Clark, Festus H.	Mrs. Amanda Hanks	Jan. 2, 1892
Cook, R. R.	Miss S. E. Shackelford	Jan. 7, 1892
Cook, G. E.	Ella House	Jan. 16, 1892
Coleman, S. T.	Cornelia Davis	Jan. 28, 1892
Campbell, W. C.	Mamie A. Matin	Feb. 3, 1892
Clark, A.	Miss L. N. Owens	Mar. 3, 1892
Carroll, S. J.	Julia Lacy	Apr. 20, 1892
Cossette, E.	Lizzie A. Roniger	Apr. 20, 1892
Chatman, Bill	Mary Yarbrough	Apr. 28, 1892
Carrol, Henry	Annie Gross	Aug. 18, 1892
Cole, Thos	Henrietta E. Lewis	Aug. 31, 1892
Cleveland, G. E.	Nannie Lee	Oct. 7, 1892
Cook, B. W.	Miss I. F. Shackelford	Nov. 22, 1892
Cook, D. T.	Miss W. A. Simmons	Dec. 3, 1892
Cone, Wash	Luch Henderson	Dec. 16, 1892
Cook, W. M.	Miss W. P. Lamb	Dec. 21, 1892
Crawford, Geo C.	Nettie Newson	Dec. 21, 1892
Coleman, Porter	Selvis Coleman	Dec. 30, 1892
Collins, Ernest	Eliza Vinson	Jan. 4, 1893
Carter, William	Martha Simpson	Jan. 5, 1893
Cravins, Z. W. C.	Mattie Armstrong	Jan. 26, 1893
Clewis, John	Ollie Turitty	Feb. 1, 1893
Coleman, Calvin	Delsey Johnson	Feb. 14, 1893
Crown, Myer	Rose Alderman	Feb. 21, 1893
Childs, R. B.	Mary M. Duckworth	Mar. 9, 1893
Cooper, Bob	Mrs. Missouri Moton	Mar. 9, 1893
Cross, J. H.	Miss L. E. Miller	Mar. 14, 1893
Clewis, Tom	Lilla Price	Mar. 15, 1893
Carter, Hugh	Susan Perry	Apr. 11, 1893
Copeland, E. L.	Mrs. Essie Roper	Apr. 15, 1893
Colbert, Stewart	Clara Hart	May 8, 1893
Carl, Nathaniel	Harriet Bowen	July 11, 1893
Cravens, John	Rose Ella Jones	Oct. 18, 1893
Cravens, James	Lucinda Mortin	Oct. 19, 1893
Covington, W. D.	Janie E. Murdouch	Oct. 24, 1893
Craven, Dave	Malissa Herrington	Nov. 10, 1893
Carpenter, C. W.	Miss M. V. Singletary	Nov. 14, 1893
Clemens, Spencer	Hanna Scruggs	Dec. 8, 1893
Coleman, William	Ida McCray	Dec. 11, 1893
Cook, Jean	Hanna Evans	Dec. 20, 1893
Copeland, R. D.	Alice Smith	Dec. 22, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Collier, W. R.	Mollie Sims	Dec. 23, 1893
Clay, Peter	Jemima Nixon	Dec. 28, 1893
Crawford, John	Mrs. Polly White	Dec. 28, 1893
Crawford, J. H.	Sally Gilbert	Jan. 6, 1894
Clewis, Frank	Catherine Deal	Jan. 18, 1894
Crawford, J. A.	Miss E. J. Polk	Jan. 24, 1894
Cohe, Granville	Annie Louis	Feb. 8, 1894
Cooper, Jarrod	Fannie Beard	Mar. 17, 1894
Calvin, Ben	Mary Martin	Mar. 24, 1894
Clewis, J. C.	Mary Bridges	May 7, 1894
Colley, Alford	Mollie Davis	May 12, 1894
Chatman, Frank	Laura Chatman	May 22, 1894
Collin, Joseph	Julia A. Calhoun	July 17, 1894
Crawford, J. C.	Alza Barksdale	July 21, 1894
Copeland, C. M.	Mrs. Margaret Lowery	Aug. 2, 1894
Cone, William	Fannie Austin	Sept. 2, 1894
Cook, D. A.	Miss M. V. Luce	Sept. 3, 1894
Canturbury, F. L.	Alice Muse	Nov. 20, 1894
Coleman, Ben	Mrs. Lunda Jenison	Dec. 14, 1894
Campbell, Luke	Charlotte Butler	Dec. 26, 1894
Crawford, Wm.	Bettie Ball	Jan. 10, 1895
Camp, W. O.	Lonie Jenson	Jan. 11, 1895
Collins, Arthur J.	Leona Mosely	Jan. 15, 1895
Crume, J. R.	Mollie E. Stewart	Jan. 25, 1895
Childress, John A.	Willie Jones	Feb. 2, 1895
Crowder, Billie	Georgiana Sanders	Mar. 6, 1895
Copeland, W. M.	Minnie L. Martin	Mar. 18, 1895
Curtis, S. B.	Bettie Fitzgerald	Apr. 30, 1895
Coleman, Tom	Mrs. Lizzie Anderson	May 18, 1895
Cely, J. F.	Maggie Isom	July 15, 1895
Cook, W. E.	Francis E. Thomas	July 19, 1895
Coble, R. H.	Felora Gist	Aug. 7, 1895
Carroll, Jake	Mrs. Jennie Thomas	Aug. 14, 1895
Carter, Isaac	Mattie Benson	Aug. 31, 1895
Colbert, John	Dola Bridges	Sept. 5, 1895
Chatman, Jackson	Mrs. Amy Lewis	Nov. 23, 1895
Caldwell, Irvin	Mary Murphy	Nov. 28, 1895
Coleman, Lige	Emma Davis	Dec. 18, 1895
Callier, Robert	Mrs. Annie Duval	Dec. 31, 1895
Duncan, Robert	Caroline Davidson	Jan. 17, 1891
Dowsen, Jack	Dilley Howard	Apr. 3, 1891
Dartie, John	Narcis Arwine	Apr. 10, 1891
Davis, Granvill W.	Maidee Campbell	May 4, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Driedapple, A.	Jennie Hyatt	May 20, 1891
Dancy, Louis	Bettie Jones	June 6, 1891
Davis, James	Mary M. Jordan	June 18, 1891
Darline, Jeff	Mattie Brooks	June 24, 1891
Davis, Richard	Salleess Howard	July 25, 1891
Davis, R. H.	A. M. Hester	July 29, 1891
Davis, J. P.	L. E. Barnett	July 30, 1891
Dietz, Hugo R.	Tillia Endell	Sept. 17, 1891
Durham, E. E.	Mattie Garner	Sept. 24, 1891
Davis, Luke	Sallie Ann Roberson	Oct. 17, 1891
Davis, Killis	Texas Mead	Dec. 23, 1891
Dougherty, Mike	Mamie Mullholen	Dec. 26, 1891
Douglas, Willie	Lou Billups	Jan. 5, 1892
Davis, Levi	Perilla Box	Apr. 14, 1892
Douthit, S. M.	Angeline Lovett	July 13, 1892
Daniels, R. D.	Roxie Garret	Sept. 6, 1892
Delany, Leo	Julia Cummings	Nov. 14, 1892
Dunn, Joe	Bell Donald	Nov. 16, 1892
Dunnam, S. J.	Cora Reagan	Nov. 22, 1892
Douthit, R. M.	S. A. Bars	Nov. 30, 1892
Daniel, S. N.	Sallie E. Hooker	Nov. 30, 1892
Dellis, W. M.	Maggie Bailey	Dec. 14, 1892
Davis, W. V.	Wyche Hunter	Dec. 21, 1892
Donawa, W. H.	P. E. Rowe	Jan. 20, 1893
Davis, Richard	Laura Hamlett	Jan. 23, 1893
Davidson, Binzie	Maggie Gosee	Feb. 4, 1893
Davis, Jeff	Mrs. Rachael	Feb. 28, 1893
Durham, Sailor	S. A. Nixon	Apr. 1, 1893
Davis, John	Callie Whittle	July 8, 1893
Doherty, Wiley	Abbie Banks	July 31, 1893
Deaton, Harry	Cora Day	Aug. 9, 1893
Doherty, John	Laura Dechard	Sept. 16, 1893
Davis, Ben	Lucindy Parker	Nov. 29, 1893
Doherty, Geo. M.	Sudie Peters	Dec. 13, 1893
Durham, Allen	Lucy Chase	Dec. 21, 1893
Douthit, B. F.	M. J. Boyer	Dec. 26, 1893
Donohue, Edward	Winnie Carl	Jan. 23, 1894
Davis, Nick	Sophia Jackson	Jan. 25, 1894
Dixon, W. J.	Elizabeth H. Young	Feb. 26, 1894
Deal, Anderson	Emma Furlow	Mar. 3, 1894
Daniels, J. T.	Julia Ann Starr	Sept. 4, 1894
Davis, Eli	Willia Horton	Sept. 25, 1894
Durham, Marshal	Alice Gibson	Sept. 27, 1894
Dobbs, C. E.	Myrte M. Davis	Oct. 2, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Dechard, Joe	Estella Simpson	Dec. 20, 1894
Daniels, J. W.	Rilla Howell	Dec. 22, 1894
Douglas, Chas.	Harriett Brown	Dec. 26, 1894
Davis, Chas. W.	Emma Jones	Jan. 29, 1895
Davis, Offie	Josephine Foster	Feb. 12, 1895
Dancy, Ben Mack	Lelia Austin	Feb. 21, 1895
Donnor, Louis Von	Georgia A. Miller	Feb. 27, 1895
Dancy, Frank	Rose Miller	Mar. 28, 1895
Dunnavant, W. J.	Florence W. Frame	May 21, 1895
Debliux, Jeff	Walmsley Madge	Aug. 26, 1895
Dean, D.	Emma Gaston	Sept. 18, 1895
Drysdale, Irvine V.	Minerva House	Oct. 18, 1895
Douglas, Wm.	Luistella Washington	Dec. 7, 1895
Davis, Jefferson	Harriett Fulton	Dec. 31, 1895
Ester, Will	Martha Bordeaux	June 18, 1891
Endel, George	Mamie Phillips	Aug. 4, 1891
Eagle, W. L. P.	Anna Moore	Feb. 6, 1892
Edwards, Henry	Josie Adams	Feb. 17, 1892
Elrod, G. O.	Cora M. Terrell	Mar. 1, 1892
Evans, Louis	Dora Edens	Mar. 5, 1892
Earl, Joe	Rosa Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1892
Evans, David	M. J. Middleton	Jan. 6, 1893
Egbert, Ed. M.	Lillian Anderson	Oct. 17, 1893
Evans, Frank	Ida Moore	Dec. 16, 1893
Elbert, R. H.	Vada Anderson	Dec. 26, 1893
Erwin, Thomas	Missouri Graves	Jan. 20, 1894
Edwards, Jim	Hettie Young	Jan. 27, 1894
Ellison, John	Mandy Kirkwood	Feb. 20, 1894
Evans, Adam	Dicy Burrs	Mar. 3, 1894
Erwin, R. E.	Emma Manry	Apr. 24, 1894
Evans, E. L.	M. A. Brown	Aug. 6, 1894
Edwards, L. L.	Ida Warner	Aug. 31, 1894
Evans, J. H.	Effie Edwards	Nov. 8, 1894
Ewing, A. W.	Jettie Jones	Dec. 19, 1894
Elliott, John	Frances Beason	Dec. 27, 1894
Edwards, William	Mary Smith	Feb. 21, 1895
Erskin, George	Burdie Walton	May 15, 1895
Evans, Theodore A.	Texanna Jenkins	Aug. 14, 1895
Ellison, I. M.	Mary McClanahan	Aug. 23, 1895
Evans, Wade	Laura McKee	Nov. 20, 1895
Easley, George	Mana Harris	Dec. 23, 1895
Farris, Willie	Harriett Hodge	Feb. 19, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Fulton, Thomas	Ella Jackson	Mar. 28, 1891
Farris, Charlie	Mimie Thomas	Aug. 15, 1891
Frost, J. H.	Dacey Stevens	Sept. 17, 1891
Fite, M. H.	Mary Suggs	Nov. 13, 1891
Fish, Chas. W.	Maggie Royall	Dec. 21, 1891
Freeman, A. W.	Beulah Bosturc	Dec. 22, 1891
Fain, William	Mrs. Sarah Miller	Dec. 23, 1891
Fair, Leroy	Della Williams	Dec. 24, 1891
Franken, Henry	Sarah Jane Base	Mar. 19, 1892
Freeman, Wiley	Mrs. Sallie Thompson	May 5, 1892
Fox, John	Lida Annie Merritt	June 15, 1892
Finley, Pleas	Menda Rhodes	Sept. 1, 1892
Fagan, J. L.	Effie Deskin	Oct. 14, 1892
Foster, Willie	Sarah Merriwether	Oct. 22, 1892
Furlow, Isaac	Luvinda Brister	Nov. 19, 1892
Fuller, J. A.	Lannie Peoples	Dec. 22, 1892
Fair, Nathan	G. A. Arthur	Mar. 16, 1893
Farris, Pink	Racheal Waters	June 10, 1893
Flint, Wm.	Pearl Fisher	June 24, 1893
Friddell, A. Lee	Mattie Rosser	July 14, 1893
Foster, B. F.	Nancy Goff	July 17, 1893
Fuller, F. M.	Mrs. R. A. Glover	Nov. 29, 1893
Fifer, Geo.	Melinda Loftin	Dec. 23, 1893
Franklin, James	B. V. Craig	Jan. 6, 1894
Fields, Dock	Rosella Davis	Jan. 11, 1894
Fair, Charles	Ida Hawkins	Jan. 25, 1894
Fitch, Daniel	Callie Lumpkins	Feb. 26, 1894
Furnish, T. I.	Janie Todd	Feb. 26, 1894
Ford, D.	Mrs. Josie Durham	Aug. 11, 1894
Forkwell, Sam	Mrs. Fannie Lawrence	Aug. 25, 1894
French, J. W.	S. N. Durett	Nov. 5, 1894
Ford, E.	Pearl Weatherspoon	Sept. 25, 1895
Fitzgerald, I. D.	Florence Wilkinson	Dec. 10, 1895
Featherston, Fred	Minnie Lively	Dec. 14, 1895
Fagan, Jeff B.	Abbie M. Stutesman	Dec. 23, 1895
Freeman, Cornelius	Sallie Simpson	Dec. 24, 1895
Garrett, Shack	Mattie Hall	Feb. 7, 1891
Gee, James N.	Ora Ricks	Feb. 24, 1891
Gabriel, Bearl	Lucindy Lockett	Apr. 15, 1891
Grandrud, Wm.	Mrs. Minnie Clewis	May 6, 1891
Goodson, W. H.	Addie G. Taylor	May 20, 1891
Garrett, Charlie	Betsy Mack	June 27, 1891
Gatlin, Edward	Mrs. L. J. Ledbetter	June 29, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Givins, John	Mary Cook	Oct. 2, 1891
Graves, P. S.	Mrs. M. E. Rollins	Oct. 7, 1891
Gardner, Amos	Mary Roberts	Nov. 20, 1891
Greenwood, Albert G.	Nate Grigsby	Dec. 7, 1891
Garner, W. T.	Minnie Pitts	Jan. 5, 1892
Garner, W. J.	Mrs. Leona Robinson	Feb. 29, 1892
Gould, Geo. H.	Florence R. Finch	May 18, 1892
Green, Joe	Georgia Knox	May 19, 1892
Gaston, Roe	Josie Reed	May 21, 1892
Gujot, John H.	Julia Mears	May 1, 1892
Gray, J. W.	Emma I. Powell	July 30, 1892
Gray, J. H.	Mrs. F. Kilpatrick	Sept. 2, 1892
Griffin, E.	Mrs. Rhonda Butler	Sept. 22, 1892
Green, W. G.	Josie Stancil	Oct. 15, 1892
Garner, R. A.	Susie McElroy	Jan. 17, 1893
Gibson, Samuel	Elizabeth Hanks	Jan. 23, 1893
Gross, Geo.	Sarah Jackson	Mar. 9, 1893
Gross, Jimmy	Mrs. Laura Howard	May 30, 1893
Goad, J. H.	Alice Helton	Sept. 7, 1893
Goss, General	Eva Davis	Sept. 16, 1893
Gatewood, C. W.	Rachael Driggers	Oct. 19, 1893
Gray, Dock	Clara Bell Hudson	Dec. 26, 1893
Glenn, Nathan	Mrs. Mancy Suber	Jan. 27, 1894
Garner, G. W.	Lucy Ellison	Feb. 8, 1894
Gossett, D. E.	Hattie Love	Feb. 20, 1894
Garner, E. T.	Mrs. Maggie Cook	Mar. 24, 1894
Gross, Jesse	Minnie Butler	Sept. 19, 1894
Garrett, Robert	Rosa Johnson	Sept. 22, 1894
Gilbert, J. Frank	Laura V. Middleton	Oct. 10, 1894
Green, E. E.	Mrs. Mollie Curkling	Dec. 29, 1894
Garrett, John	Mollie Crawford	Jan. 22, 1895
Gaston, Johnie	Rosa Burton	Jan. 29, 1895
Green, Ed	Lotta Booker	Feb. 2, 1895
Givens, Alfred	Emily Parsons	Mar. 25, 1895
Green, John L.	Laurenda Dyres	Mar. 27, 1895
Grimes, Anderson	Jenny Washington	Apr. 6, 1895
Gross, James	Litha Butler	Apr. 11, 1895
Green, W. W.	L. B. Eiland	Apr. 19, 1895
Green, E. Z.	Mrs. M. J. Hughes	Apr. 20, 1895
Green, Tony	Nancy McClure	Apr. 25, 1895
Gillespie, Corrie	Mollie Angle	Aug. 10, 1895
Green, Pleas	Bettie Carter	Sept. 19, 1895
Griggs, E. M.	Sarah A. McClellan	Oct. 29, 1895
Glover, Jeff	Mary Brenson	Dec. 14, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Gatewood, W. J.	Cora Dowell	Dec. 23, 1895
Green, Charlie	Beeta Sloan	Dec. 23, 1895
Hamilton, Elias	Mrs. Georgia A. Coleman	Jan. 12, 1891
Heffley, Phelix	Mrs. Emma Blackshear	Jan. 19, 1891
Henshaw, Frank	Nellie Sullivan	Jan. 19, 1891
Hassell, Spencer T.	Mrs. Annie Mills	Feb. 23, 1891
Hamilton, J. B.	Mrs. Ida Byan	Mar. 4, 1891
Helm, Jno. B.	Miss Clara Lacy	Apr. 29, 1891
Holmes, Jim	Eliza Butler	July 14, 1891
Hook, Cal	Mrs. Alice Wilson	July 18, 1891
Holder, W. H.	Mrs. Mattie Evans	Sept. 2, 1891
Heath, James R.	Miss Mary Hall	Sept. 14, 1891
Hanks, Franklin	Mrs. Flora Green	Oct. 7, 1891
Hayes, B. F.	Dolly Ann Elliott	Oct. 8, 1891
Hanks, Thomas	Luvana Hamilton	Oct. 15, 1891
Harlen, Alison	Minnie Waters	Oct. 15, 1891
Holland, J. W.	Miss A. M. Moss	Oct. 30, 1891
Hancock, N. R.	Amanda Starr	Nov. 25, 1891
Hendley, Sampson	Mrs. Ella Davis	Dec. 3, 1891
Hyett, J. W.	Miss R. B. Kelly	Dec. 19, 1891
Huddleston, J. C.	Willie A. Morris	Dec. 23, 1891
Hicks, James	Mrs. C. D. Fagan	Dec. 31, 1891
Hughes, G. E.	Mary Johnson	Jan. 13, 1892
Hudson, E. F.	Nicie C. Green	Feb. 13, 1892
Huff, George A.	Miss M. F. Sandifer	Feb. 15, 1892
Hufsmith, George W.	Dolly Willbanks	Feb. 26, 1892
Henderson, Sam	Mrs. Annie Epps	Mar. 24, 1892
Henry, Jesse	Mrs. Abbie Hollins	Apr. 16, 1892
Hassell, Abraham	Mrs. Caroline Barfield	May 5, 1892
Hunger, Charles	Miss Annie Wade	June 13, 1892
Holt, J. D.	Permelia O. Bagwell	June 22, 1892
Harts, Robert	Mrs. Sallie Butler	July 14, 1892
Henderson, John	Mary Jackson	July 16, 1892
Hudson, Ed	Miss Zilla Kelley	Aug. 11, 1892
Harrison, J. H.	Lillie L. Kennedy	Aug. 12, 1892
Hamilton, Young	Mrs. Nora Tolliver	Oct. 14, 1892
Helms, John	Martha Jenkins	Oct. 20, 1892
Hicks, Jobe	Mrs. Jane Turner	Nov. 5, 1892
Hansen, C.	Mage Imogene Monand	Nov. 16, 1892
Hunt, Elmo	Rosa Burleson	Nov. 24, 1892
Holland, C. M.	Miss L. A. Jenson	Dec. 15, 1892
Holdeman, J. E.	Miss Isa Hambey	Dec. 17, 1892
Hollingsworth, W. G.	Miss Bell Griffith	Dec. 26, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Harvey, W. H.	Miss Roxeanna High	Dec. 27, 1892
Hogg, George W.	Anna B. Wood	Jan. 3, 1893
Holmes, J. E.	Miss Eliza Crist	Feb. 4, 1893
Henderson, J. H.	Miss M. L. Welborn	Feb. 21, 1893
Holmes, S. M.	Miss Pearlie Early	Mar. 28, 1893
Harris, Derry	Manda Straughter	Apr. 1, 1893
Hunter, Mack	Mary McCormick	Apr. 19, 1893
Hodges, D. M.	Marg Sue Jackson	May 17, 1893
Hardcastle, J. L.	Dory M. Springer	June 21, 1893
Huddleston, T. W.	Mattie E. Carter	July 25, 1893
Hamilton, J. D.	Miss R. A. Martin	Aug. 9, 1893
Harris, T. H.	Amelia Sivwright	Aug. 24, 1893
Harris, J. W.	Miss M. E. Hughes	Sept. 11, 1893
Hill, W. E.	Mattie L. Scarborough	Sept. 30, 1893
Hawthorne, W. D.	Miss Emma Parks	Oct. 3, 1893
Harris, D. R.	Frankie Day	Oct. 19, 1893
Hudson, A. L.	Miss C. E. Smith	Nov. 4, 1893
Hall, Dr. T. H.	Mrs. Ella V. Rosinbaum	Nov. 28, 1893
Hendley, J. E.	Miss M. M. Moore	Nov. 28, 1893
Hollins, David	Mrs. Ella Green	Nov. 29, 1893
Hodges, John F.	Miss O. J. Lee	Dec. 11, 1893
Howard, Willie	Mary Blackshear	Dec. 20, 1893
Holleman, Preston	Miss Belle Thornton	Dec. 23, 1893
Harden, Moses	Mary J. Watkins	Dec. 25, 1893
Hilton, M. L.	Minnie Vintry	Dec. 29, 1893
Harris, J. D.	Mrs. Clara Miller	Jan. 9, 1894
Hodges, B. W.	Miss Avy Brown	Jan. 15, 1894
Hewitt, T. M.	Martha A. Hadox	Jan. 17, 1894
Hilton, W. A. J.	Mrs. Susan Vintress	Jan. 23, 1894
Hinzie, Herbert	Nannie Gore	Jan. 30, 1894
Holly, Tom	Josephine Austin	Feb. 19, 1894
Holmes, John	Adeline Alexander	Mar. 8, 1894
Hunter, George S.	Jessie F. Sherman	Apr. 28, 1894
Hunter, Jno. S.	Mrs. Fannie Meadors	Apr. 28, 1894
Holt, Robert	Miss Callie Lee	May 2, 1894
Hall, Nathan	Mrs. Fannie Brown	May 7, 1894
Hassell, M. L.	Mrs. Frances B. Craig	June 30, 1894
Holley, Allen	Mrs. Lou Bayfiel	July 30, 1894
Hye, Andrew	Miss Ida Wagon	July 20, 1894
Hallum, William	Mrs. L. Sutton	Aug. 28, 1894
Hunter, William	Mrs. V. A. Medlock	Sept. 1, 1894
Henry, Charley	Matilda Hicks	Sept. 15, 1894
Hye, John	Della Pittman	Sept. 29, 1894
Hunt, Joseph	Miss Callie Good	Oct. 19, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hefflin, Will	Miss Jennie Tate	Oct. 27, 1894
Hill, Sam	Miss Julia Downen	Nov. 2, 1894
Herring, L. K.	Mrs. Nora A. Lone	Nov. 8, 1894
Hicks, Tom	Miss Georgia Lacy	Nov. 8, 1894
Henderson, Mack	Elizabeth Foot	Nov. 17, 1894
Hoxie, William	Miss Mollie Hamet	Dec. 3, 1894
Hendrix, J. G.	Lizzie L. Brown	Dec. 19, 1894
Howard, Ben	Miss Roxie Walker	Dec. 20, 1894
Hamby, L. C.	Mrs. M. E. Stinecipher	Dec. 25, 1894
Huddleston, Lee	Miss Kate Burke	Dec. 26, 1894
Halloway, Rufus	Susie Richardson	Dec. 28, 1894
Hafner, J. W.	Miss Alice Shields	Jan. 9, 1895
Hill, W. H.	Miss Mary Simms	Jan. 15, 1895
Hyett, George	Miss Lassie Cook	Jan. 17, 1895
Harris, Charles	Mrs. Hanna Payne	Jan. 23, 1895
Hughes, G. W.	Rhoda J. Gibson	Feb. 4, 1895
Helm, Richard	Lougene Brown	Feb. 27, 1895
Haile, Charles E.	Miss Hester Peck	Mar. 5, 1895
Hurd, Ben	Miss Ida Mills	Apr. 11, 1895
Hallems, John	Miss Alice Donnell	Apr. 12, 1895
Hanks, Franklin	Mrs. Killie Sloane	May 25, 1895
Hassell, J. M.	Mrs. C. M. Johnson	May 28, 1895
Heinsohn, A. G.	Ada Augusta Hearne	June 19, 1895
Harris, J. M.	Minnie L. Somersell	Aug. 2, 1895
Huggens, B. F.	Miss L. B. Dunagan	Sept. 11, 1895
Harding, W. W.	Miss Annie Lane	Nov. 11, 1895
Holmes, Sam	Miss Susie Barrett	Nov. 14, 1895
Hill, E.	Mary Lou Morris	Nov. 18, 1895
Hunt, William F. E.	Miss Annie Buster	Nov. 20, 1895
Hunter, John F.	Welthie Wiggins	Dec. 28, 1895
Henry, J. F.	Miss Seres Adams	Dec. 31, 1895
Ingram, W. W.	Miss S. J. Hilton	Mar. 16, 1891
Invie, Dave	Lillie Wortham	July 16, 1891
Ingram, D. A.	Mrs. Lountincy Pierce	Feb. 10, 1892
Irving, Edwin J.	Miss Ada Nall	July 16, 1892
Invie, F. C.	Miss Emma Jacob	Jan. 12, 1893
Ingrem, S. A.	Miss L. T. C. Peirce	Mar. 17, 1893
Ingram, Anderson	Joana Wilcoxon	Dec. 22, 1894
Ivy, Jim	E. M. Mitchell	Apr. 27, 1894
Jones, Ed	Mollie Price	Jan. 9, 1891
Jackson, Richard	Delila Sloan	Jan. 15, 1891
Johnson, Matthews	Nancy Eldridge	Feb. 17, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, Fred	Mattie Lester	Mar. 5, 1891
Jenkins, Walter	Annie Whitley	Mar. 16, 1891
Johnson, P. H.	Mrs. S. A. Hassell	Apr. 9, 1891
Jolly, James F.	Mrs. E. A. Bailey	Mar. 9, 1891
Joyce, H. D.	Mrs. Ida B. Nelson	May 27, 1891
Jones, Moses S.	Andora Lane	June 18, 1891
Johnson, Paul	Mrs. Lizzie Bennett	July 31, 1891
Jackson, James	Clara Washington	Aug. 13, 1891
Johnson, Louis	Mrs. Margaret Sills	Nov. 10, 1891
Jackson, Henry	Mrs. Ophelia McIntosh	Nov. 28, 1891
Jones, Sam	Anna Gaston	Dec. 29, 1891
Johnson, Wm. H.	Mattie Gray	Feb. 20, 1891
Jackson, Fayett	Mrs. Belle Banks	Mar. 9, 1892
Jones, Melton	Laura Furlow	June 25, 1892
Jackson, James E.	Lucinda Hampton	July 21, 1892
Jackson, Jordan	Ella Brooks	Sept. 8, 1892
Johnson, Levi	Mary Beard	Dec. 8, 1892
Johnson, Louis	Mrs. Katie Dangerfield	Jan. 11, 1893
Johnson, Anthony	Mrs. Martha A. Little	Feb. 6, 1893
Jackson, Lee	Fannie Denman	Mar. 16, 1893
Jowers, J. W.	Lizzie Reed	Mar. 18, 1893
Johnson, D. F.	Lida Mitchell	July 6, 1893
Jackson, Ervin	Ruberta Harris	July 13, 1893
Jacob, C. A.	Lottie Moody	Aug. 8, 1893
Johnson, William	Laura Gibson	Aug. 14, 1893
Jefferson, Henry	Martha Clay	Sept. 7, 1893
Jacob, J. S.	Tenie Wilkins	Sept. 27, 1893
Jackxon, Preston	Anna Wright	Oct. 20, 1893
Jones, J. L.	Mrs. R. L. Rosson	Nov. 8, 1893
Jackson, Polk	Mrs. Victoria Johnson	Nov. 9, 1893
Jefferson, James	Sarah Porter	Nov. 30, 1893
Johnson, William	Mandy Bailey	Dec. 2, 1893
Jackson, S. J.	Pinkney Boyd	Dec. 7, 1893
Johnson, William	Rena Edwards	Dec. 9, 1893
Jackson, D. S.	Elizabeth Sloan	Dec. 20, 1893
Jenkins, Charles	Mrs. Lucy Williams	Dec. 25, 1893
Jackson, W. T.	Lela E. Jackson	Dec. 28, 1893
Johnson, A. J.	Ella Edwards	Dec. 28, 1893
Johnson, P. O.	Jewel Hughes	Jan. 10, 1894
Jones, R. L.	Lena Leake	Jan. 13, 1894
Jenkins, Curtis	Hettie Tyson	Feb. 16, 1894
Johnson, John	Mrs. Phillis Jones	Feb. 17, 1894
Jemison, Jim	Georgia Holder	Mar. 20, 1894
Johnson, George	Mary Penington	Apr. 18, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jones, J. J.	Ilsy Anderson	Apr. 25, 1894
Jackson, Rum	Rose Woods	May 5, 1894
Jones, G. W.	Mary Hunter	June 11, 1894
Johnson, Richard	Luanna Slother	July 28, 1894
Jackson, Alford	Mrs. Sallie Turner	Aug. 27, 1894
Jones, Charley	Ida Clark	Sept. 26, 1894
Jeffery, W. M.	Ellen Crane	Oct. 6, 1894
Jones, Will	Louisa Lawrence	Oct. 10, 1894
Johnston, Claudie	Ida Stowe	Oct. 15, 1894
Jackson, Warren	Mrs. H. Hutchinson	Oct. 25, 1894
Jones, George	Mrs. K. Blackshear	Nov. 8, 1894
Jones, William	Charlotte Smith	Dec. 13, 1894
Johnson, G. G.	Chenie Redmon	Jan. 26, 1895
Jones, Will	Hattie Robbins	Feb. 9, 1895
Johnson, W. H.	Augusta Hill	Feb. 27, 1895
Jones, Robert	Maggie Johnson	Mar. 5, 1895
Johnson, Mose	Mary Ward	Apr. 1, 1895
Johnson, John	Katie Ross	May 18, 1895
Jenson, J. W.	Hester Elrod	July 29, 1895
Jackson, Billy	Hortizana Sloan	Aug. 7, 1895
Jefferson, Wm.	Mrs. M. Rumolds	Aug. 17, 1895
Jones, John G.	Texana Waits	Aug. 31, 1895
Jones, Alford	Mrs. Mattie Black	Sept. 14, 1895
Jones, Jim	Annie Marlow	Nov. 25, 1895
Johnston, W. J.	Lizzie Walker	Nov. 26, 1895
Jones, Ned	Martha Casel	Dec. 24, 1895
Jordan, James	Laura Blackmore	Dec. 30, 1895
Kunkel, A. R.	Minnie Bowermaster	July 20, 1891
Koller, Ed	Amanda Douthit	Oct. 19, 1891
Killion, P. T.	Mrs. S. J. Walker	Sept. 12, 1892
King, Andrew	Adline Gibson	Nov. 2, 1892
King, Tobe	Julia Johnson	Jan. 19, 1893
Kent, W. S.	Flora Sampler	July 18, 1893
Kelley, Randle	Sarah Butler	Jan. 12, 1894
Kyle, T. J. M.	Gertrude Quarles	Jan. 23, 1894
Keen, W. J.	Willie Caloway	Jan. 26, 1894
Koch, Frank	Maggie M. Dickson	June 6, 1894
Kerley, Geo. F.	Effie Henderson	Aug. 18, 1894
Keith, H. T.	Ethel Hanks	Sept. 15, 1894
Kelly, J. A.	Minnie Lee Norwood	Oct. 10, 1894
Kizer, Charles	Mary Netter	Oct. 18, 1894
Kitchio, R.	Bessie Daniel	Nov. 21, 1894
Kingsbury, W. H.	Pearl Foster	Dec. 19, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Kay, J. W.	Lila Woolverton	Dec. 22, 1894
Kennedy, E.	E. Little	Dec. 24, 1894
Kluth, Julius	Josephine Richter	Jan. 2, 1895
Keahey, John	Sarah L. Burd	Feb. 4, 1895
Kellogg, Edward A.	Mrs. S. R. Pells	Mar. 27, 1895
King, J. B.	Mrs. Caldonia Swan	May 4, 1895
Kay, W. L.	Annie E. Tucker	Nov. 1, 1895
Leonard, W. M.	Cora Hart	Jan. 14, 1891
Linsey, Dave	Mrs. Mandy Rollins	Feb. 5, 1891
Lunsford, J. R.	N. E. Frest	Mar. 24, 1891
Leard, J. M.	Mrs. Lizie Davis	May 7, 1891
Lunsford, T. A.	L. T. Blakeney	July 31, 1891
Langston, W. B.	Lonie Leopard	Aug. 31, 1891
Lloyd, William	Mrs. Fannie Owens	Sept. 17, 1891
Lane, W. M.	D. J. Garner	Oct. 19, 1891
Lane, J. P.	Mrs. Juliz Utz	Oct. 19, 1891
Lambert, Frank	Milla Williams	Nov. 7, 1891
Lawson, Jack	Mrs. Viney Anderson	Nov. 28, 1891
Lewis, Billie	Hattie Phillips	Jan. 7, 1892
Lassiter, W. J.	Sallie B. Coker	June 25, 1892
Lawrence, Fate	Mrs. Margaret Gaskin	Aug. 18, 1892
Lafayette, E. B.	Jennie Langston	Sept. 3, 1892
Leopard, W. S.	Rosie Hobson	Dec. 14, 1892
Lewis, J. B.	Lilley Pitts	Dec. 22, 1892
Little, Henry	Amanda Calhoun	Feb. 2, 1893
Lively, C. C.	A. R. Walts	Feb. 25, 1893
Lipscomb, S. T.	Luginia Clark	Nov. 4, 1893
Ledbetter, J. E.	Lizzie Dupuy	Nov. 8, 1893
Lively, W. W.	Eleanor Stedman	Dec. 7, 1893
Larkin, Walter	Mahala Davis	Feb. 6, 1894
Lacy, Jas	Ellas Vurges	Mar. 14, 1894
Lindsay, A.	Mrs. Jennie Hughes	June 30, 1894
Lacy, Ishmall	Emma Kimbrough	Aug. 14, 1894
Lotte, Charley	Susan Demar	Aug. 15, 1894
Laird, J. C.	Ada Welborn	Aug. 25, 1894
Lewis, W. T.	M. A. Jones	Sept. 10, 1894
Link, Dr. E. W.	M. E. Manning	Nov. 21, 1894
Larkin, Hick	Cynthia Wagoner	Dec. 3, 1894
Lipscomb, W. N.	Jewell Chaffin	Dec. 4, 1894
Lambert, W. H.	Dasie Trotter	Dec. 20, 1894
Legard, W. E.	S. A. Fitzgerald	Dec. 22, 1894
Leonard, Elec	Mrs. Catherine Norwine	Jan. 4, 1895
Little, Lee	Susie Green	Feb. 14, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lacy, Zack	Luvena Dial	Apr. 25, 1895
Lee, Louis	Mrs. Jennie Tolliver	May 14, 1895
Lewis, Square E.	Clara Smith	July 29, 1895
Lacy, Young, Jr.	Bell Seddons	Sept. 14, 1895
Link, Andrew	Eugenia Crocker	Oct. 23, 1895
Lucas, William	Amanda Kelly	Oct. 27, 1895
Larkin, Comma	Joeaner Kellie	Oct. 28, 1895
Lee, F. L.	Maud Milner	Oct. 28, 1895
Lewis, Mose	Mrs. Mandy Thompson	Nov. 19, 1895
Mead, J. C.	Sadie Biggs	Jan. 22, 1891
Murchison, Wm.	Elizabeth Owens	Feb. 11, 1891
Maddux, W. S.	Lou B. Hancock	Apr. 29, 1891
Moten, J. S.	Lula Burton	May 9, 1891
Mobley, W. H.	Mollie Reagan	June 17, 1891
Matthews, R. B.	Mrs. Anna Campbell	July 13, 1891
Mobley, S. B.	Laura M. Day	Nov. 14, 1891
Morrow, T. W. (T. M.?)	R. E. Baywell	Dec. 5, 1891
Murray, Mathew M.	Mary Eva Cantelow	Dec. 16, 1891
Martin, Reeder	Nicie Johnson	Dec. 23, 1891
Morris, J. D.	Mrs. Ella Gambrell	Feb. 9, 1892
Miller, Tom	Lena Watson	Feb. 11, 1892
Morgan, S. M.	M. J. Rogers	Mar. 28, 1892
Moore, Jim	Hester Cone (Cane?)	Apr. 27, 1892
Miles, H. D.	M. A. Lumpkin	June 10, 1892
Melton, Henry	Mary Rogers	Sept. 8, 1892
Martin, George	Mrs. Rhoda Davis	Sept. 16, 1892
Mandy, (Monday?) Charlie	Nancy Lane	Nov. 7, 1892
Mills, Bob	Julia Micheaux	Dec. 14, 1892
Moseley, Charles H.	Lillie A. Linsey	Dec. 27, 1892
Murphy, J. J.	Ella Wheeler	Jan. 3, 1893
Mack, Sam	Mattie Jackson	Jan. 14, 1893
Murray, E. F.	Mrs. Mary Campbell	Jan. 25, 1893
Miles, Anderson	Mrs. Alice Meaders	Feb. 2, 1893
Morris, F. R.	Dora Broughton	Feb. 22, 1893
Morris, Frank	Mary Ann Scott	May 4, 1893
Montgomery, Jno. F.	Callie Parker	May 9, 1893
Michaux, Charles	Mrs. Eliza Baldwin	July 15, 1893
Mischaux, Isiah	Fannie Oliver	Sept. 4, 1893
Masters, F. H.	Emma Reed	Sept. 21, 1893
Montgomery, T. M.	Ella J. Coleman	Oct. 17, 1893
Masters, R. A.	Joseph E. Bizzell	Oct. 24, 1893
Morrow, T. R.	Mrs. Juia Anna Cocker	Oct. 28, 1893
Mack, Ben	Mrs. Annie Suple	Nov. 15, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Myers, Henry	Mrs. Nancy Black	Nov. 27, 1893
Moore, A. G.	Elizabeth Davis	Dec. 6, 1893
Matthews, Frank J.	Ezell, Myttie	Dec. 13, 1893
Massey, Sam	Mrs. Emma Page	Dec. 16, 1893
Mead, Richard	Lucinda Anderson	Dec. 19, 1893
Mims, Perry	Ella Alexander	Dec. 28, 1893
Morris, J. A.	Mrs. B. Sanders	Dec. 28, 1893
Miller, E. K.	Mary O'Leary	Jan 6, 1894
Montgomery, Jas. H.	Fannie E. Hart	Jan. 8, 1894
Marshall, J. B.	Anna Smith	Jan. 9, 1894
Malone, John	Mrs. Jennie Barton	Jan. 16, 1894
Moffitt, Henry	Eliza Arthur	Jan. 18, 1894
Mallard, Elias	Miss Belle Stevens	Feb. 1, 1894
Marlow, Isaiah	Fannie Baggitt	Apr. 21, 1894
Monday, Andrew	Mrs. Mollie Harris	July 3, 1894
Mills, Fred	Lillie Hammond	Aug. 11, 1894
Morris, R. J. L.	Mrs. Hettie A. Unger	Aug. 20, 1894
Murray, J. H.	Callie Powell	Sept. 8, 1894
Maze, J. H.	Tenia Owens	Sept. 21, 1894
Myers, Charlie	Laura Williams	Oct. 29, 1894
Myers, William	Laura A. Herrington	Nov. 20, 1894
Matthews, Ed	Mary McKernon	Nov. 21, 1894
Moore, I. T.	Cora Earnest	Nov. 27, 1894
Mosley, Will	Susie Vance	Dec. 8, 1894
Montgomery, W. W.	Maude M. Seagler	Dec. 18, 1894
Manning, H. L.	Minnie Cromwell	Dec. 22, 1894
Myers, A. V.	Mrs. M. R. Kurkling	Jan. 12, 1895
Moore, W. E.	Ella V. Asken	Jan. 18, 1895
Moss, Frank	Rina Crawford	Jan. 24, 1895
Marriable, B. T.	Anna Branch (Bronch?)	Feb. 4, 1895
Middleton, W. D.	C. Meazle	Feb. 11, 1895
Miller, Geo.	Annie Palmer	Mar. 9, 1895
Moffeit, J. G.	Sallie A. Emerson	Apr. 6, 1895
Moody, J. W.	Lydia George	Apr. 30, 1895
Mallard, Lem	Mattie H. Crawford	Apr. 30, 1895
Mead, J. J.	Edith May Gregg	May 23, 1895
Michaux, Wm. M.	Florence Avery	July 2, 1895
Mayor, (Major?) Andrew	Mrs. Jennie Simpson	July 13, 1895
Moore, George	Nancy E. Betsill	Aug. 13, 1895
Mayfield, H. B.	M. B. Bryan	Sept. 15, 1895
Mays, W. O.	Miss Lizzie Hand	Oct. 1, 1895
Markley, D. J.	Hattie Ghent	Nov. 27. 1895
Martin, John	Mrs. Emma Craven	Nov. 27, 1895
Mallard, Jas.	Mozelle Butler	Dec. 6, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Moore, J. W.	Mittie Hammett	Dec. 20, 1895
Matthews, Frank L.	Fannie Gee Wright	Dec. 24, 1895
Moore, Jack	Mrs. Jennie Patt	Dec. 27, 1895
McNeel, C. R.	E. B. Waller	Oct. 7, 1891
McIver, W. W.	Fannie Ford	Dec. 11, 1891
McKinzie, Arter	Mrs. Harriett Kimbrough	Dec. 23, 1891
McGriff, Roland	Rosa Lee Hammond	Dec. 29, 1891
McClure, Billie	Henrietta Thompson	Mar. 15, 1892
McElroy, Will	Tillie Fagan	July 18, 1892
McKinzie, Richard	Ella Hollman	Aug. 3, 1892
McElroy, Harry	Jennie Schmidt	Aug. 23, 1892
McLellan, J. A.	Mary E. A. Murphy	Oct. 4, 1892
McCloud, Willie	Mary Ross	Oct. 31, 1892
McIlvain, James	Harriett Price	Nov. 24, 1892
Nolly, Jas. W.	Eller Fair Dowson	Feb. 18, 1891
Normington, J. W.	Dora Albright	May 25, 1891
Noble, Henry	Mrs. Amanda Shampine	Jan. 5, 1892
Nickerson, T. M.	Lilla Neal	Jan. 19, 1892
Newhorn, A. L.	L. D. Braly	Jan. 30, 1892
Neel, J. M.	M. J. Bagwell	Mar. 3, 1892
Neel, N. P.	Celia Bryant	Apr. 1, 1892
Newson, T. F.	Mahala Douthit	Aug. 15, 1892
Norwood, W. E.	Maggie Chapman	Oct. 18, 1892
Norman, T. F.	Lilly Brown	Dec. 5, 1882
Nero, Charley	Callie Perry	Dec. 24, 1892
Newburn, J. M.	Lula Laird	Jan. 7, 1893
Neal, Thomas E.	M. A. Martin	July 31, 1893
Nixon, Simon	Fannie White	Dec. 21, 1893
Nicholson, C. W.	Missouri Collier	Dec. 27, 1893
Nash, W. A.	Lillie Rowland	Dec. 30, 1893
Newhart, W. L.	Mrs. M. E. Thalls	Apr. 5, 1894
Nivens, W. T.	Mattie B. Rose	Apr. 17, 1894
Netter, W. J.	Fannie Tucker	Oct. 11, 1894
Nunnemaker, W. W.	Mrs. F. Z. Leal	Oct. 24, 1894
Newburn, G. L.	Dasie McElyea	Dec. 1, 1894
Nelson, Andy B.	Martha L. Webb	Jan. 19, 1895
Neuberger, Fred	Losie Kraus	Jan. 25, 1895
Nash, W. A.	Cleo Carr	June 26, 1895
Neeley, Jack	Mrs. Charity Turner	Sept. 19, 1895
Obomell, M.	Celia Floyd	Oct. 2, 1891
Oppenhauser, F. E.	Irene Truitt	Oct. 20, 1891
Oldham, W. B.	Eugene Curtis	Jan. 9, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Obesy, Charlie	Lou Edwards	Aug. 16, 1892
Olson, John	Mrs. A. M. Hazlitt	Sept. 3, 1892
Olison, William	Alice Hays	Jan. 5, 1893
Overton, A. J.	Luella Morrow	Nov. 14, 1893
Ogg, Franklin	Ollie Howard	Oct. 16, 1894
Ozment, J. K.	Mrs. Ella A. Smith	Nov. 24, 1894
Oliver, Oscar	Rachael Cannon	Dec. 18, 1894
Oliver, Freeman	Mrs. Letta Henderson	Jan. 15, 1895
Owens, Warren	Willie Wilson	Feb. 6, 1895
Oldham, B. J.	Callie Bryant	Dec. 10, 1895
Patton, Green	Mrs. Cora Smith	Feb. 5, 1891
Pinson, Wm.	Mary Callier	Mar. 4, 1891
Payen, Harry	Mrs. Annie Glass	Oct. 15, 1891
Pike, Joe	Carry Springer	Nov. 19, 1891
Pryor, B. F.	L. A. Jones	Dec. 5, 1891
Pace, J. W.	Molly Windham	Dec. 10, 1891
Perkins, Matthew	Georgia A. Robinson	Jan. 8, 1892
Payne, Sam	Mrs. Hanna Hamilton	Feb. 24, 1892
Phillips, Ed.	Lizzie Martin	Mar. 18, 1892
Parks, B. F.	Carrie Bolton	May 9, 1892
Powers, W. F.	Mrs. Mary E. Barnes	July 12, 1892
Pinson, Willie	Catherine Davis	Oct. 20, 1892
Patrick, Daniel	Mrs. Maggie Michaux	Nov. 14, 1892
Pitts, J. F.	Lou Cook	Nov. 25, 1892
Parks, R. C.	Mary Fields	Dec. 15, 1892
Parker, William D.	Lula E. Lent	Dec. 20, 1892
Pryor, Richard	Josephine Hall	Dec. 27, 1892
Payne, Richard	Louisa Parks	Dec. 28, 1892
Pinson, Joe	Emma Courtney	Dec. 29, 1892
Parker, Ben	Irena Parker	Jan. 12, 1893
Perkins, Tom	Mrs. Lula Franklin	Mar. 28, 1893
Pusch, J. H.	Lavinia Padon	Apr. 6, 1893
Price, Andrew	Mrs. Jeeda Martin	June 19, 1893
Payne, Thos.	Kate Dickerson	July 18, 1893
Page, W. W.	M. E. Payne	Aug. 2, 1893
Pinkerton, C. M.	Ida Bell Thompson	Aug. 7, 1893
Pickle, Albert	Mrs. Alice Schnorr	Oct. 10, 1893
Purvis, Frank	Bettie Stevison	Dec. , 1893
Pruit, W. F.	S. F. Loflin	Dec. 18, 1893
Price, H. L.	Rosa A. Swanson	Dec. 19, 1893
Phillips, Albert	Samantha Kidd	Dec. 22, 1893
Phillips, Gronville, Jr.	Harriett Crist	Jan. 3, 1894
Price, Allen	Martha Forney	Jan. 16, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Prince, William	Mary Kimble	Jan. 18, 1894
Page, Floyd	Rosa Wilson	Jan. 25, 1894
Peters, N. E.	Lillie Wise	Apr. 29, 1894
Pace, George	Birder Green	July 30, 1894
Prior, Walter	Frances Medlock	Oct. 15, 1894
Phillips, Bob	Emma Netter	Nov. 7, 1894
Pinson, James	Sophia Hill	Nov. 30, 1894
Pipes, W. C.	Lillian H. Works	Dec. 22, 1894
Powell, H. B.	Addie Wilson	Jan. 15, 1895
Paul, Heywood	Mary Lou Kelley	Jan. 31, 1895
Parks, Albert	Rhoda Gibson	Jan. 31, 1895
Powell, J. R.	Mrs. Emily Chasen	Feb. 1, 1895
Parker, T. S.	Rosa Lee Campbell	Mar. 13, 1895
Pat, J. B.	Lizzie Shirey	Mar. 26, 1895
Prendergast, Guy V.	Dora V. Jackson	Apr. 6, 1895
Pell, Frank W.	Cora E. Dorden	May 3, 1895
Parkhurst, Jim	Mrs. Josephine Crenshaw	June 7, 1895
Pope, Wm. H.	Belle Snow	June 19, 1895
Price, Bennie	Azzielenna D. Johnson	June 22, 1895
Parker, Percy	Katie Baker	July 2, 1895
Pope, J. J.	Mrs. M. J. Williams	Aug. 13, 1895
Pickle, W. L.	Lota Tucker	Sept. 4, 1895
Price, John C.	Leona Numsen	Oct. 1, 1895
Pitluck, Ike L.	Martha Michelson	Oct. 23, 1895
Pierce, A. F.	Lizzie Southerland	Dec. 10, 1895
Pate, Riley	Letta Shirey	Dec. 11, 1895
Payne, Thomas T.	Laura Williams	Dec. 17, 1895
Pettiete, W. R.	Della Gatewood	Dec. 23, 1895
Parkes, Fred	Nana Crenshaw	Dec. 28, 1895
Quarles, J. I.	Mrs. M. Washington	Dec. 23, 1891
Quinsenburg, Alzo	Laura Lowe	Apr. 7, 1892
Richmond, W. F.	Dolly Hill	Mar. 24, 1891
Rotschild, E.	Miss Tenzie Fielder	May 29, 1891
Rusher, Charley	Elizabeth Brown	June 6, 1891
Ritner, Jack	Lollie V. Ezell	July 9, 1891
Roberson, Lee	Idelia Whitehead	Dec. 17, 1891
Ricks, Tom	Malissa Dixon	Dec. 24, 1891
Ross, B. F.	Jennie Rose Glenn	Dec. 31, 1891
Rhines, John	Corry Glasco	Jan. 15, 1892
Rogers, R. S.	Mamie A. Sheffield	Jan. 24, 1892
Rhodes, Walter	Delia Jones	Jan. 26, 1892
Reynolds, J. T.	Dora Eilenstine	Feb. 12, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Rowe, J. S.	Jimia Fair	Feb. 13, 1892
Roberts, J. W.	Della Bullard	Apr. 22, 1892
Rosson, John H.	Susan N. Thornton	June 1, 1892
Rase, J. P.	Victoria Barnes	June 18, 1892
Rush, C. C.	Dora Lunsford	July 21, 1892
Ricks, Frank	Emaline Warner	Sept. 3, 1892
Redmund, Andrew	Fannie Swanson	Oct. 1, 1892
Ratterree, Charlie	Francis Stevens	Oct. 20, 1892
Rennie, Frank T.	Margarett N. Jowers	Jan. 3, 1893
Rogerson, Charles H.	Angeline E. Beug	Jan. 16, 1893
Robinson, Mitchell	Lilly Smith	Jan. 18, 1893
Rogers, W. J.	Elizabeth Elrod	Feb. 1, 1893
Robinson, Charles L.	Julia Grath	Mar. 1, 1893
Rodrich, Chas. A.	Rosa Biggs	Mar. 22, 1893
Reynolds, Ned	Mariah Cornelus	Apr. 1, 1893
Ricks, Ben	Rena Joe	May 10, 1893
Reagan, Jeff D.	Eoline R. Word	June 7, 1893
Randolph, W. E.	A. E. Olgilvy	Aug. 29, 1893
Reetch, Marchus	Mary Reilley	Sept. 9, 1893
Ramsey, F. F.	H. E. Cook	Oct. 11, 1893
Ray, J. A.	Sizzie Holtom	Dec. 20, 1893
Royall, F. P.	Pearl Smith	Dec. 20, 1893
Rider, J. J.	Carrie Grayson	Jun. 17, 1894
Roach, G. W.	Eliza Newman	May 7, 1894
Roberts, Peter	Lizzie McFarland	Aug. 11, 1894
Richards, W. M.	N. A. Cook	Aug. 20, 1894
Rainey, C. E.	Lezer V. Miles	Dec. 12, 1894
Ross, H. E.	Fannie Noland	Dec. 24, 1894
Rogers, Frank	Hager Gaston	Dec. 27, 1894
Rothroek, W. L.	Annie May Huffman	Feb. 6, 1895
Ruff, Nathan	Mamie Swanson	Feb. 13, 1895
Roger, J. W.	Maggie Crow	Mar. 7, 1895
Reeves, Ben	Lulie Childers	Apr. 27, 1895
Reed, Frank	Lizzie Bordeaux	Oct. 15, 1895
Richards, T. W.	Susie Meyers	Nov. 5, 1895
Reeves, Ben	Lula Childress	Nov. 20, 1895
Rausin, J. P.	Dora Rush	Nov. 30, 1895
Rogers, T. S.	Lula Simmons	Dec. 4, 1895
Reed, R. L.	Maggie Crow	Dec. 14, 1895
Reeves, Edmind	Mary Anderson	Dec. 28, 1895
Simpon, Jim	Jennette Holly	Jan. 12, 1891
Stedman, J. W.	Rebecca Lively	Jan. 15, 1891
Sherman, George	Emma Red	Jan. 16, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stell, Henry	Callie Casey	Apr. 22, 1891
Shedd, Merida	Anna Gregory	May 11, 1891
Slade, Robert	Minnie M. Robertson	June 25, 1891
Simmons, Wm.	Edna Barrett	July 2, 1891
Southerland, J. M.	Bettie Lular Hill	July 27, 1891
Shaid, H. J.	H. V. Carpenter	Oct. 5, 1891
Smith, Lurinda	Clindora Alexander	Oct. 15, 1891
Slaughter, Chas. S.	Mrs. Cynthia White	Oct. 21, 1891
Sikes, Joe	Ann Davis	Nov. 21, 1891
Singleary, F. B.	L. A. Carrol	Dec. 1, 1891
Scott, S. W.	L. A. Reid	Dec. 2, 1891
Smith, Wilson	Katie Lee	Dec. 15, 1891
Starr, Wm. H.	Fannie Whitley	Dec. 29, 1891
Sherman, O. F.	N. A. Still	Jan. 1, 1892
Sloan, Frank	Cherry Jackson	Jan. 7, 1892
Stevens, J. W.	Ella Davis	Feb. 8, 1892
Simmons, Eugene	Sarah Jane Vance	Feb. 11, 1892
Smith, T. C.	Laura Watkins	Apr. 2, 1892
Scott, Hall	Mattie Reeves	May 7, 1892
Starnes, Geo. W.	Carrie Woodard	May 25, 1892
Swanson, Lee A.	Mattie Wrenn	July 28, 1892
Steely, A. H.	L. F. Martin	Sept. 24, 1892
Smith, W. H.	Dollie Hudson	Nov. 1, 1892
Springer, R. L.	V. E. Coats	Dec. 7, 1892
Swinney, W. R.	L. E. Mitchell	Jan. 25, 1893
Studevent, Harry	Mattie Allen	Jan. 28, 1893
Shear, Jake	Mary Moore	Mar. 1, 1893
Shampine, Albert	Manie Clewis	Mar. 8, 1893
Schmidt, Herman	Iva E. Butler	May 23, 1893
Shadrick, Albert	Anna Anderson	June 10, 1893
Sanders, Joe	Clara Straughter	June 21, 1893
Smith, Columbus	Texanna Wadkins	June 22, 1893
Smith, Charles	Mettie Grooms	July 27, 1893
Sell, Leve W.	Mrs. Harriet J. Hall	Sept. 5, 1893
Schilders, O. M.	Lizzie Chaplain	Sept. 23, 1893
Scott, James Y.	Mattie Montgomery	Nov. 14, 1893
Smith, Chas	Maggie Day	Nov. 20, 1893
Smith, Soloman	Mrs. Sallie Bullups	Nov. 29, 1893
Solomon, George	Mary Bell Smith	Dec. 4, 1893
Stephens, W. H.	Luella Welborn	Dec. 22, 1893
Smith, Sanford B.	Edna M. Young	Dec. 23, 1893
Sawyers, Gus. W.	Mollie Numly	Jan. 1, 1894
Scarborough, J. A.	Annie Wilson	Jan. 2, 1894
Southerland, John	Ola Hobson	Jan. 9, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Subur, Willes	Julia Benton	Jan. 25, 1894
Stinsan, J.	Kate Debord	Feb. 1, 1894
Spears, Nick	Mindy Wagner	Feb. 1, 1894
Smith, Anderson	Susy Lane	Feb. 3, 1894
Smith, Napoleon	Eva Green	Mar. 10, 1894
Sides, L. W.	Ella Williams	Apr. 7, 1894
Smith, Allen	Lizzie Burr	May 5, 1894
Smith, A. A.	Susie L. Harrison	May 12, 1894
Salmon, L. O.	S. C. Brumfield	May 24, 1894
Starr, G. W.	Mary Chaffin	July 3, 1894
Sory, Claude	Nettie Ash	July 16, 1894
Smith, William	Maggie Nations	Aug. 3, 1894
Shamblen, John R.	Louise M. Jackson	Aug. 7, 1894
Smith, Cuffy	Amanda Jones	Sept. 6, 1894
Scott, Joe	Mollie McDuff	Sept. 11, 1894
Smith, Dock	Mattie Johnson	Sept. 15, 1894
Shields, H. A.	Ilda E. Johns	Nov. 8, 1894
Southerland, M. A.	Jennie Samples	Nov. 21, 1894
Stoddard, H. C.	Lillie A. Wyse	Dec. 5, 1894
Sterne, Louis	Mattie Anderson	Dec. 10, 1894
Styner, Jacob L.	Sulla T. Cotten	Dec. 14, 1894
Stell, Walter	Lou. C. Allen	Dec. 19, 1894
Stanley, D. T.	Edna McCutcher	Dec. 26, 1894
Strauter, Richard	Lillie Crear	Dec. 27, 1894
Sloan, William	Helen Swanson	Jan. 2, 1895
Sanford, S. S.	A. B. Warren	Jan. 5, 1895
Soggle, Antones	Bethe Drube	Jan. 12, 1895
Stedman, B. W.	Belle White	Mar. 13, 1895
Stokes, E. B.	Cora Davis	May 27, 1895
Sullivan, T. J.	Mrs. Lula Saintgerman	Mar. 28, 1895
Smith, Will	R. J. Jackson	Apr. 10, 1895
Swanson, Henry	Ella F. Taylor	Apr. 11, 1895
Stephens, W. B.	Lillie V. Castlow	May 2, 1895
Simmons, Ferdinand	Luch Ann Johnson	May 11, 1895
Sloan, W. S.	Lilly McCracken	June 7, 1895
Simpson, Thomas	Mrs. M. Washington	Aug. 7, 1895
Stewart, J. O.	Bulah Hagan	Aug. 29, 1895
Smith, W. M.	Emma Hills	Aug. 29, 1895
Starr, J. Isac	Martha A. Burleyson	Sept. 20, 1895
Steptow, E.	Lucy Hays	Sept. 21, 1895
Suggs, L. F.	Bettie Freeman	Oct. 19, 1895
Smith, J. P.	Mrs. E. E. Clark	Nov. 5, 1895
Sherman, A. J.	Annie French	Nov. 21, 1895
Stevens, Tip	Mrs. Alice Hassell	Nov. 30, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Seat, R. T.	Della Williams	Dec. 9, 1895
Stubblefield, Jake	Mrs. Lizzie Brown	Dec. 25, 1895
Stanford, J. C.	Ema Thomason	Dec. 28, 1895
Simon, Andrew	Lizzie Culton	Dec. 28, 1895
Sweezer, Abe	Belle Johnson	Dec. 30, 1895
Thompson, Monroe	Ada Rhodes	Jan. 8, 1891
Taylor, William	Mrs. Rosa Coleman	Feb. 6, 1891
Toltorn, George	Nora Averytt	June 13, 1891
Tucker, Mathew	Josie Lowry	Sept. 7, 1891
Turner, W. S.	M. J. McGinnis	Sept. 17, 1891
Tarver, W. C.	Ethel Howard	Oct. 3, 1891
Turner, Benton	Mrs. Sallie Mitchell	Nov. 4, 1891
Tivitty, John	Lucky Rogers	Nov. 25, 1891
Trim, C. S.	I. C. Brooks	Dec. 11, 1891
Tilley, J. R.	Lillie Ainsworth	Dec. 18, 1891
Turner, John A.	Jensey Scott	Dec. 24, 1891
Tucker, James	Mrs. Maggie Miller	Dec. 30, 1891
Turner, Isaac	Sarah Smith	Jan. 16, 1892
Taylor, B. B.	Fannie S. Clegg	Jan. 18, 1892
Turner, G. B.	Anna Jones	Feb. 9, 1892
Thompson, Peter	Mrs. Mary Thomas	Apr. 23, 1892
Tucker, L. W.	Edna Hester	July 6, 1892
Turner, William	Lilla Brooks	Aug. 6, 1892
Thornton, James	Mary Hughes	Aug. 20, 1892
Turner, Bud	Mrs. Nora Hicks	Aug. 29, 1892
Tubbs, John	Margaret Tubbs	Aug. 31, 1892
Turner, W. A.	Mary M. Swanger	Sept. 4, 1892
Taylor, Henry	Mrs. Cary Booker	Oct. 6, 1892
Thomas, Samuel	Arta M. Black	Oct. 22, 1892
Taylor, Sam	Georgia Simons	Nov. 9, 1892
Thompson, L. L.	Iola Walton	Nov. 21, 1892
Tubb, Anderson	Lizzie Smith	Dec. 15, 1892
Tucker, Douglass	Emily E. Martin	Jan. 11, 1893
Thomas, Albert	Bell Ingram	Feb. 11, 1893
Traynham, J.	Lillie Coleman	Apr. 22, 1893
Taylor, J. M.	Ida M. Harrison	Aug. 7, 1893
Tucker, Ben	Bettie Marshall	Oct. 9, 1893
Temple, Dave	Babe Swanson	Oct. 14, 1893
Thomas, Emmett	Sallie Day	Nov. 29, 1893
Thomas, Arthur	Anna Reese	Dec. 22, 1893
Thompson, I. H.	Ada McElroy	Feb. 10, 1894
Teal, J. W.	Fannie I. Watts	Feb. 13, 1894
Taylor, Wm. J.	Rena H. Phillips	June 12, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Tomas, Fred	Salrona Walis	Aug. 11, 1894
Taylor, John	Rosa Moore	Sept. 13, 1894
Tucker, Morgan	Mrs. Henrietta Walker	Nov. 15, 1894
Taylor, W. J.	Lula Galloway	Feb. 26, 1894
Turner, William	Alice Anderson	Dec. 6, 1894
Thomas, D. P.	Nannie B. Montgomery	Dec. 18, 1894
Todd, Alex	Sammie Jones	Jan. 2, 1895
Timmons, Bob	Anna Reed	Jan. 19, 1895
Tucker, L.	Mrs. Sarah M. Howard	Mar. 8, 1895
Turner, James	Addle Knight	Apr. 3, 1895
Taylor, Lucius B.	Gertrude Speaks	Apr. 27, 1895
Tovara, Ramon	Carrie Lalla	May 18, 1895
Thomas, S. M.	Lillie E. Martin	Aug. 5, 1895
Teagarden, S.	F. E. Stevenson	Aug. 8, 1895
Tucker, Jason	Lena Herring	Nov. 4, 1895
Thompson, A. M.	M. E. Johnson	Nov. 18, 1895
Todd, E. C.	Sallie Trantham	Dec. 7, 1895
Underhill, J. W.	Mary F. Folmar	Feb. 19, 1892
Underwood, Perry	Nettie Casey	Nov. 15, 1892
Unger, Irving	Alice Singleterry	Apr. 11, 1893
Underhill, C. W.	Etta Evans	Sept. 14, 1894
Underwood, W. A.	Annie Bills	Nov. 7, 1894
Underson, Geo. W.	O. B. Butler	Feb. 13, 1895
Via, J. D.	Josephine Link	July 15, 1891
Vossler, J. W.	Rena Mears	Sept. 30, 1891
Vermillion, R. K.	Cora Cely	Dec. 26, 1894
Vogal, Henry	Louisa Rosengreen	Jan. 9, 1895
Valentine, W. P.	Lucy Myers	Sept. 17, 1895
Valentine, Robert	Lizzie Loving	Dec. 20, 1895
Vinson, Rube	Maggie Jackson	Dec. 21, 1895
Weatherford, Frank	Pelina Lockett	Jan. 20, 1891
Woods, Will	Ada Barefield	June 3, 1891
Weiler, John	Mrs. M. L. Donahone	June 11, 1891
Weckel, Peter	Mrs. Amelia Reilly	July 13, 1891
Warren, William	Mrs. Mollie Taylor	July 16, 1891
Williams, Jabe	Mrs. S. Gruder	Aug. 10, 1891
Wylie, J. P.	Mrs. Annie Cuthbertson	Sept. 23, 1891
Warren, W. D.	Miss R. E. Cook	Oct. 6, 1891
Williamson, Andrew	Emma Bailey	Oct. 13, 1891
Williamson, W. D.	Mary Hutcherson	Oct. 14, 1891
Watts, Henry A.	Lizzie Olga Bruce	Oct. 21, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wilson, Gus	Manda Briscoe	Nov. 24, 1891
Whitescarver, C. J.	Mary E. Johnson	Dec. 2, 1891
Wills, J. L.	M. E. Collard	Dec. 19, 1891
White, W. L.	Emma Galaway	Dec. 21, 1891
Whirlsacks, Harry	Mrs. Francis Smith	Jan. 8, 1892
Woodard, Louis	Beatrice Green	Jan. 28, 1892
Wright, Wm.	Mariah Gray	Feb. 11, 1892
Waters, Louis	Caldonia Deboyd	Feb. 18, 1892
Williamson, E. A.	Susie May Lyne	Mar. 12, 1892
Williamson, E. A.	Susie May Lyne	Mar. 14, 1892
Wright, John W.	Miss Lucy Royall	June 15, 1892
Wadkins, Ben	Miss Mollie Smith	July 20, 1892
West, M. W.	Miss Jannie Reed	Aug. 3, 1892
Wolverton, Phillip A.	Dina Box	Aug. 16, 1892
Wells, D. M.	Bula Bell Erwin	Sept. 27, 1892
Walls, A. M.	Miss Ida Talmage	Oct. 18, 1892
Woodward, Jno. R.	Jetty Jewel Quarles	Oct. 25, 1892
Wilson, F. K.	Virginia Coleman	Oct. 28, 1892
Worthy, J. A.	Maggie Cunningham	Dec. 8, 1892
White, W. L.	Sarah J. Evans	Dec. 13, 1892
Winston, John W.	Dora Rix	Dec. 19, 1892
Ward, Wm. C.	Mrs. Serena J. Rector	Dec. 23, 1892
Williams, J. F.	Miss M. E. Collins	Jan. 4, 1893
Williams, Wylie	Rebecca Perkins	Jan. 5, 1893
Weatherford, J. C.	Epsey McKinney	Jan. 10, 1893
Wright, C. L.	Addie Tucker	Jan. 14, 1893
Wilson, Chas. W.	Sarah B. Serton	Feb. 14, 1893
Williams, John	Laura Williams	Feb. 16, 1893
Williams, Milton	Miss M. J. Davis	Feb. 22, 1893
Walker, Jeff	Miss Ira Sloan	Mar. 1, 1893
Wilson, Abe	Miss Ava Holly	Mar. 25, 1893
Wells, Ed	Miss Dasie Smith	Apr. 20, 1893
Wood, M. W.	Effie Marshman	May 20, 1893
Word, Thomas S.	Miss Daisy Stuary	July 27, 1893
Walker, W. D.	Culverson, Lizzie	Aug. 10, 1893
Ward, E. J.	Miss Emma Lyle	Aug. 14, 1893
Woods, Frank	Mariah Waits	Aug. 17, 1893
Wells, Amos	Mrs. Cally Phillips	Nov. 9, 1893
Warner, Willy	Rebecca Whitaker	Dec. 2, 1893
Wortham, Tyler	Lucy Chambers	Dec. 2, 1893
Walding, G. S.	L. M. Henderson	Dec. 11, 1893
Warren, Elijah	Miss Francis Miller	Dec. 30, 1893
Wagnon, W. F.	Mrs. M. A. Oldham	Jan. 17, 1894
Worthy, James	Josephine Arthur	Jan. 18, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wallace, Wm.	Miss Rilla Tucker	Jan. 25, 1894
Williams, W. E.	Mrs. M. J. Atkinson	Feb. 8, 1894
Williams, Mack	Miss Mary Spencer	Mar. 7, 1894
Watts, W. J.	Miss I. J. B. Phelps	Mar. 31, 1894
Williams, H. C.	Miss Clara Richey	Apr. 16, 1894
Ward, Isaac	Martha J. Murphy	May 12, 1894
Woods, Allen	Mrs. Julia Jones	June 18, 1894
Worstencroft, James	Mrs. Jessie Brown	July 3, 1894
Weatherford, W. A.	Miss Ollie Dupuy	July 24, 1894
Walker, Sam	Mary Gayland	Aug. 25, 1894
Walpole, L. H.	Julia Crawford	Oct. 4, 1894
Wright, J. G.	Mrs. Mattie Smyrl	Oct. 31, 1894
Watkins, Robert	Eliza Barrett	Nov. 15, 1894
Wooded, Bath	Louella Hungerfoot	Nov. 19, 1894
Wright, James	Minnie Middleton	Nov. 23, 1894
Whitaker, A. J.	Miss Cora Johnston	Nov. 29, 1894
Ward, A. T.	Lily Hightower	Nov. 29, 1894
Watkins, J. F.	Dora Henderson	Dec. 10, 1894
Whaley, L.	Mrs. Willie Dossett	Dec. 12, 1894
Warren, Geo.	Miss Joe Shelton	Dec. 12, 1894
Walker, Simon	Lizzie Boseman	Dec. 19, 1894
Wade, John	Mrs. Salina Perry	Dec. 22, 1894
Webb, Jim	Mrs. Leana Kidd	Dec. 24, 1894
Wilson, Wm.	Littie Ann Webb	Dec. 25, 1894
Woodard, J. R.	Miss Stella Deason	Dec. 27, 1894
Walding, Fletcher	Miss S. S. Lucas	Jan. 1, 1895
Williams, J. L.	Miss M. E. Harrison	Jan. 29, 1895
Whitler, Allen	Miss Maggie Jackson	Jan. 31, 1895
Williams, J. W.	Maggie Washington	Mar. 1, 1895
Winn, A. H.	Nancy A. Milam	Mar. 2, 1895
Williams, Henry	Julia Ann Middleton	Apr. 15, 1895
Wells, Tom	Fannie Sanders	July 5, 1895
Winson, W.	Rosa Alesenstine	Aug. 1, 1895
Walston, B. B.	Sarah Ada Camp	Aug. 3, 1895
Woods, Jim	Miss Clara Lyle	Aug. 5, 1895
Wills, Chas.	Mrs. Pinkie Burns	Aug. 20, 1895
Walston, H. B.	Jessie Shaver	Sept. 3, 1895
Womack, E. W.	Mattie Ewing	Sept. 7, 1895
Wilson, F. W.	Mary Davis	Sept. 18, 1895
Williams, W. F.	Neatie Seymour	Sept. 26, 1895
Winkler, John	Augusta Jolly	Oct. 1, 1895
Winston, John	Nettie Eldridge	Oct. 7, 1895
Warren, Barney	Mrs. Emma McGrue	Nov. 18, 1895
Woods, Henry	Mrs. Bettie Green	Nov. 19, 1895

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Webb, William	Mrs. Sallie Carr	Nov. 28, 1895
Williams, Wm. B.	Laura M. Butler	Nov. 28, 1895
Wilson, B. G.	Janie Russell	Dec. 4, 1895
Williams, Albert	Mary Davis	Dec. 7, 1895
Waggoner, Geo. R.	Annie Estella	Dec. 13, 1895
Webb, Jack	Maggie Walker	Dec. 14, 1895
Wilbanks, J. S.	Mrs. G. C. Robinson	Dec. 17, 1895
Walker, Jim	Della Gray	Dec. 18, 1895
Worley, J. A.	Louisa B. Teel	Dec. 23, 1895
Wedin, John P.	Bessie E. Fitch	Dec. 23, 1895
Washington, Geo.	Hester Hamlet	Dec. 24, 1895
Young, Nelson N.	Mrs. Mollie E. Ford	Aug. 22, 1891
Yoist, C. W.	Myrtle Baker	Dec. 15, 1891
Yoist, A. D.	Edna Baker	Dec. 15, 1891
Young, B. P.	Ida Corley	May 23, 1892
York, J. M.	Gerogia (Georgia?) Ross	Aug. 26, 1893
Yates, John	Lizzie Mills	Dec. 4, 1894
Young, Ed. B.	Eva Dukes	Feb. 13, 1895
Yeager, Wylie	Hannah Martin	May 20, 1895
Yancy, Wm.	Liddie Mills	June 17, 1895
Young, John	Mrs. Bell Otto	Oct. 14, 1895
Zachery, J. L.	Bulah Johnson	Oct. 18, 1893

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

1896-1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Anton, John	Josie Brown	Jan. 8, 1896
Allen, Charley	Priscilla Rea	Feb. 26, 1896
Anderson, George	Anna Washington	Mar. 7, 1896
Anderson, Hubbard	Missouria Micher	Aug. 15, 1896
Ardis, J. L.	Ella Edwards	Aug. 15, 1896
Allen, E. M.	Bettie Morgan	Sept. 4, 1896
Anglely, J. E.	Annie Parsons	Nov. 16, 1896
Alford, R.	Susan J. Teel	Dec. 22, 1896
Anderson, Dan	Joanna Woodard	Dec. 24, 1896
Allen, Robert	Callie Taylor	Jan. 16, 1897
Arthur, Abraham	Elizabeth Geter	Apr. 6, 1897
Alexander, Robert	Elizabeth Belser	June 21, 1897
Allensworth, D. C.	Anna H. Hunter	July 15, 1897
Angell, J. P.	Finner May Lyne	Sept. 16, 1897
Andrews, W. N.	Nora B. Smith	Oct. 12, 1897
Austin, Frank	Suckey Rogers	Nov. 26, 1897
Allen, A. A.	May Bell Dyer	Dec. 14, 1897
Anderson, John	Charlsey Wallace	Apr. 13, 1898
Allen, John A.	Emily Begelaw	May 24, 1898
Allen, Joe	Anna Winn	Sept. 28, 1898
Allen, J. W.	Jewell Day	Dec. 9, 1898
Anderson, Jack	Omarilla Smith	Dec. 16, 1898
Austin, Fred	Fannie McKissic	Jan. 25, 1899
Austin, Willie	Tenie Peerson	Feb. 14, 1899
Arthur, Henry	Roda Humble	Mar. 18, 1899
Anderson, Wm. H.	Mary Harris	Nov. 7, 1899
Ashley, W. H.	Isabell Tell	Nov. 10, 1899
Alexander, Geo. A.	Lucinda Page	Dec. 2, 1899
Avant, M. E.	Tenie Campbell	Dec. 13, 1899
Arthur, Abraham	Lizzie Jeter	Dec. 23, 1899
Anderson, Tommie	Ella Fletcher	Dec. 27, 1899
Avant, M. M.	Susie Petty	Jan. 10, 1900
Ashley, Joe	Rosa Rice	Mar. 9, 1900
Adams, D. O.	Mary Bryant	Apr. 9, 1900
Austin, John W.	Lillie Lewis	May 9, 1900
Arken, E. D.	Annie M. Hall	June 7, 1900
Andrews, Eley	Doria Pace	June 18, 1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Alexander, W. S.	Lena Stocker	Sept. 10, 1900
Aston, Ira J.	Ada Walston	Oct. 11, 1900
Alexander, Robert	Mrs. Henry McClure	Oct. 11, 1900
Bobbitt, T. B.	E. L. E. Mullin	Jan. 8, 1896
Burke, R. O.	H. T. Huddleston	Jan. 13, 1896
Blades, Selby E.	Fannie Moon	Feb. 13, 1896
Bryan, Henry W.	Eva Bills	Feb. 13, 1896
Brown, Guy	Mahala Sanders	Feb. 26, 1896
Burton, Wade	Mollie Johnson	Mar. 14, 1896
Brisco, John	Mrs. Cinthia Smith	Apr. 6, 1896
Bowdon, Jno.	Sallie Bonner	Apr. 7, 1896
Barrett, Berry	Florence Furlough	Apr. 27, 1896
Brooks, B. H.	Etta Auld	May 16, 1896
Baty, Charlie E.	Addie Scruggs	June 3, 1896
Barkley, H. W.	Mattie Bagwell	June 9, 1896
Burke, J. S.	Gracie Cobb	July 22, 1896
Briggs, Will H.	Katie Siler	Sept. 17, 1896
Branch, Joseph P.	Daisy Glenn Cook	Sept. 19, 1896
Baty, Walter E.	Edna B. Breedlove	Oct. 17, 1896
Bridges, J. A.	Manda Wilkinson	Oct. 28, 1896
Brown, Willie	Mary Bell Bolden	Oct. 31, 1896
Box, Rufus	Mrs. Queen Boseman	Dec. 5, 1896
Brown, Charles	Mary Beard	Dec. 19, 1896
Brown, Thomas	Eliza Collier	Dec. 21, 1896
Beck, T. J.	Ora E. Cook	Dec. 22, 1896
Bell, A. S.	Iva Starr	Dec. 23, 1896
Borden, Govenor	Sissie Pace	Jan. 7, 1897
Bars, J. R.	Lena Douthit	Jan. 14, 1897
Barnett, Willis	Susie Ryan	Jan. 18, 1897
Brandon, W. C.	Maude Hapler	Feb. 20, 1897
Black, Bruce A.	Mrs. Nellie Neves	Mar. 4, 1897
Bridges, W. T.	Anna M. Moore	Mar. 20, 1897
Barrett, Elyah	Emma Gailard	Apr. 10, 1897
Black, T. M.	A. B. Weatherford	Apr. 17, 1897
Bone, L. C.	Alma Stroud	Apr. 19, 1897
Butterfield, H. M.	Lodora Boudreaux	Apr. 23, 1897
Brown, David	Ida Dawson	May 8, 1897
Baysaw, George	Mrs. Becky Warner	June 5, 1897
Blount, F. W.	Mary F. Pierce	June 26, 1897
Brown, Luke	Lusene Perry	June 26, 1897
Burnett, V. A.	Laura M. Knight	June 29, 1897
Bearden, W. E.	Tobbie Ewing	June 29, 1897
Bailey, W. W.	Ida Bachelor	July 10, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Boston, Mack	Jinnie Gardner	Aug. 23, 1897
Brown, Willie	Jennie Bone	Sept. 4, 1897
Black, W. H.	Ada Cox	Sept. 18, 1897
Beason, Armsted	Mrs. Beatrice Woodard	Oct. 13, 1897
Brown, H. J.	Mrs. Katherine Murray	Oct. 19, 1897
Barnett, Eddy	Mary Patterson	Nov. 17, 1897
Box, Dan	Mrs. Catherine Hyner	Nov. 22, 1897
Bell, Marshall	Ada Johnson	Nov. 25, 1897
Breedlove, J. P.	Lena Langham	Dec. 8, 1897
Burk, J. S.	Little E. Box	Dec. 23, 1897
Box, R. E.	Bessie Brooks	Dec. 30, 1897
Burkhead, S. E.	Mabel Jowers	Jan. 25, 1898
Brown, John R.	Annie Adelle McCoy	Feb. 19, 1898
Barnhart, J. W.	E. B. Bentley	Feb. 23, 1898
Brown, Joseph	Susie Cravens	Feb. 28, 1898
Bishop, Columbus	Fannie Ingram	Mar. 11, 1898
Barron, Thomas	Mrs. Emma Williams	Mar. 24, 1898
Broughton, J. W.	Lechie Chason	Apr. 15, 1898
Britton, John	Mattie Ellis	Apr. 21, 1898
Boyd, John	Amanda Wilson	June 7, 1898
Bettise, J. H.	Mrs. Minnie D. Jones	Sept. 8, 1898
Barton, J. W.	L. Elna Seighter	Sept. 17, 1898
Burton, John	Ella Cannon	Sept. 14, 1898
Brown, W. T.	Emma Rather	Sept. 30, 1898
Burleyson, D. C.	Fannie Gilcrease	Nov. 12, 1898
Betsill, B. M.	Lizzie Hauk	Dec. 20, 1898
Baker, W. A.	Callie Lewis	Dec. 22, 1898
Butler, S. S.	Sarah Ann Ringo	Dec. 30, 1898
Brown, G. W.	Avis Cox	Jan. 7, 1899
Bailey, Will	Ada Butler	Jan. 19, 1899
Burleyson, J. C.	Luvenia Gilcrease	Jan. 23, 1899
Barnes, J. S.	Pinkie M. Eyers	Jan. 25, 1899
Burke, Joseph	M. A. Huddleston	Mar. 8, 1899
Burris, Allen	Carnellia Williams	Mar. 11, 1899
Branch, G. T.	Lula Small	Dec. 21, 1899
Brooks, Nat M.	Dora Erwin	Mar. 29, 1899
Butler, Walter	Mrs. Mary Roof	Mar. 25, 1899
Bass, M. J.	Tillie Egle	Mar. 27, 1899
Barnett, C. G.	Frankie E. Kaulman	Apr. 2, 1899
Barnhardt, George	Julia Pows	Apr. 14, 1899
Binham, J. E.	Hettie Rice	Apr. 15, 1899
Bridges, Steve	Mrs. Emma Lawrence	Dec. 22, 1899
Booth, B. A.	Marguerite Weidemeyer	May 2, 1899
Brown, Davis	Mrs. Mariah Davis	May 5, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Blackwell, Henry	Mary J. Roof	May 5, 1899
Bank, Bus	Fannie McClullar	May 15, 1899
Broughton, V.	Ola James	June 21, 1899
Billebault, C. A.	Carrie V. Young	June 21, 1899
Black, C. H.	L. M. Blackwell	June 25, 1899
Blount, B. E.	Emma Carter	July 15, 1899
Billups, Hal	Mrs. Tie Whillock	July 20, 1899
Bearman, W. O.	Nora Denman	Sept. 2, 1899
Bruce, Willie	Amanda Jones	Oct. 28, 1899
Bennett, Elyah	Laura Wilson	Nov. 4, 1899
Butler, John G.	Georgia Pearl Carroll	Nov. 29, 1899
Brock, J. F.	Lara N. Vansickle	Dec. 2, 1899
Bowdain, A. D.	M. E. Gammage	Dec. 11, 1899
Bordeaux, Tom	Cilla Anderson	Dec. 13, 1899
Bordeaux, John	Ida Young	Dec. 20, 1899
Brooks, T. W.	F. A. Sammons	Dec. 20, 1899
Butler, Selton	Francis Bishop	Dec. 22, 1899
Brown, J. W.	Hester Hamlet	Dec. 23, 1899
Barrett, Louis	Mrs. Cary Hunter	Dec. 27, 1899
Bush, H. C.	Fannie Sullivan	Dec. 29, 1899
Barnhart, H. F.	Mrs. Eddie Jernigan	Dec. 29, 1899
Bowers, Levi	Queen White	Jan. 1, 1900
Bradt, S. C.	Minnie Lou Martin	Jan. 31, 1900
Brown, James	Polly Ann Blair	Feb. 1, 1900
Bowen, James C.	Anna Lloyd	Feb. 3, 1900
Beasley, G. L.	Alice Kilpatrick	Feb. 6, 1900
Bishop, J. J.	Mary J. Nelms	Feb. 26, 1900
Belcher, George M.	Mamie Rawley	Feb. 26, 1900
Barrett W. E.	Julia V. Newsome	Feb. 28, 1900
Barrett, Alex	Jimmie Porter	Mar. 3, 1900
Batte, L. L.	Mary Pope Bell	Mar. 5, 1900
Bussey, J. B.	Susie Story	Mar. 23, 1900
Blankenship, W. F.	Katy Rose	Apr. 5, 1900
Beasler, William	Mattie E. Silver	Apr. 27, 1900
Barber, C. B.	Maud Frank	May 12, 1900
Brown, Adam	Ida Ward	May 15, 1900
Bell, Dr. J. F.	Kate B. Mayes	June 14, 1900
Boyes, William	Mrs. Annie Gee	June 15, 1900
Benton, H. C.	Beula Cook	June 23, 1900
Browning, Ben C.	Annie Cuson	July 7, 1900
Brown, A. L.	Edith P. Pidgeon	July 28, 1900
Boyer, W. K.	A. A. Fincher	Aug. 14, 1900
Boquet, Peter	Mary Reynolds	Sept. 15, 1900
Bassett, H. E.	Charlie E. M. Gore	Sept. 18, 1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Brookins, Griff	Donna Bell Wiggins	Sept. 28, 1900
Beason, Bennie	Johnnie Moore	Oct. 6, 1900
Broyles, Graham B.	Eleanor E. Solomon	Oct. 20, 1900
Baxter, Hillie	Clara McElroy	Nov. 13, 1900
Cypert, B. T.	Annie McClure	Feb. 11, 1896
Campbell, Robert	Mrs. Hannah Mathews	Feb. 13, 1896
Calvin, Isaac	Sarah Lou Wilson	Feb. 15, 1896
Christie, E. E.	Ida Chandler	Feb. 18, 1896
Chase, Stephney	Emma Brown	Mar. 13, 1896
Capps, A. M.	Mrs. Amanda McGuire	Mar. 30, 1896
Cain, George	Eula Owens	June 17, 1896
Colvin, C. M.	Miss. M. M. Moore	July 1, 1896
Clewis, Camp	Mary California	July 22, 1896
Colvin, P. B.	Ollie B. Hatfield	Aug. 25, 1896
Cannon, Frank	Irene Reseman	Sept. 18, 1896
Cook, W. A.	Lena Childress	Oct. 2, 1896
Clain, Fred	Hattie Smith	Nov. 25, 1896
Coleman, Robert	Susy Mitchel	Dec. 4, 1896
Cooper, W. H.	Carrie O. Terry	Dec. 7, 1896
Cornell, W. H.	Virgie Lillard	Dec. 18, 1896
Campbell, Henry	Lucy Wagner	Dec. 26, 1896
Craddock, T. D.	Jennie V. Numsen	Dec. 29, 1896
Casey, Nathan	Mrs. Menerva Robinson	Jan. 8, 1897
Campbell, N. J.	Daisy Lively	Jan. 20, 1897
Cook, J. R.	Pearl Campbell	Feb. 2, 1897
Colvin, M. C.	Minnie Moore	Feb. 2, 1897
Clewis, Andrew	Julia Williams	Feb. 3, 1897
Carmicheal, Wm.	Miss J. Plummer	Feb. 24, 1897
Calhoun, M. C.	Mrs. Fannie Williams	June 16, 1897
Campbell, Floyd	Chester Anna Neely	June 17, 1897
Curtis, C. P.	Lela Neal	July 10, 1897
Crear, D. C.	Mrs. Senora Cole	July 15, 1897
Chalk, James	Laretta Bone	July 16, 1897
Camp, A. M.	Miss M. A. T. Ashley	Aug. 28, 1897
Clay, Peter	Mrs. Mattie Harvey	Sept. 15, 1897
Calhoun, M. B.	Paralee Brown	Sept. 23, 1897
Cracker, C. E.	Miss F. A. Crow	Oct. 2, 1897
Colley, P. S.	Willie Mae Middleton	Oct. 16, 1897
Cummings, Clint	Cora Barrett	Oct. 28, 1897
Cox, C. R.	Clara E. Pearce	Oct. 28, 1897
Childress, James	Sallie Smith	Nov. 19, 1897
Cook, F. M.	Ida J. Herrington	Nov. 23, 1897
Cook, S. J.	Miss L. A. Luse	Dec. 20, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Clemins, Thomas	Nellie Robins	Dec. 22, 1897
Connor, S. J.	Miss E. L. Devereaux	Dec. 28, 1897
Conlon, Frank	Annie Campbell	Jan. 19, 1898
Clark, S. V.	Jessie E. Peebles	Feb. 5, 1898
Campbell, Pink	Emma Finley	Apr. 4, 1898
Christie, J. W.	Alma Newbell	May 3, 1898
Claud, M. B.	Onea E. Nash	May 27, 1898
Crawford, G. C.	Mrs. Flora Green	June 9, 1898
Crawford, J. O.	Mattie West	June 15, 1898
Chew, Solomon C.	Lena C. Williams	July 11, 1898
Chaffin, W. J.	Susie Harrison	Aug. 10, 1898
Carter, Ed	A. Bell Martin	Sept. 14, 1898
Clancy, Dan	Julia Jolly	Sept. 16, 1898
Childs, R. B.	Mrs. Mary L. Dunn	Sept. 29, 1898
Capps, J. T.	Miss M. J. Murray	Oct. 4, 1898
Carr, B.	Flavia B. Cohem	Oct. 28, 1898
Callier, F. W.	Maude Fields	Oct. 5, 1898
Campbell, J. A.	Florence E. McFarland	Nov. 23, 1898
Carter, J. D.	Mrs. M. E. Ray	Dec. 14, 1898
Crow, Levi	Lottie Ritchie	Dec. 16, 1898
Cook, J. H.	Julia A. Oldham	Dec. 21, 1898
Casel, Calvin	Florence Howard	Dec. 24, 1898
Comings, Wm.	Mrs. Lula Turner	Dec. 24, 1898
Clay, L. B.	Olie Thomas	Dec. 31, 1898
Caldwell, Albert	Lilla Taylor	Jan. 19, 1899
Clewis, Willie	Mary M. Woods	Jan. 11, 1899
Copeland, Ellis	Rosa Hanks	Jan. 21, 1899
Culberson, Lonnie	Alice Collins	Jan. 26, 1899
Cohem, I. F.	Beckie Sacouich	Feb. 4, 1899
Carter, Evans	Mrs. Phillis Brown	Feb. 18, 1899
Calvin, Ben	Zilla Black	May 11, 1899
Calhoun, Parker	Mrs. Patsy Campbell	May 15, 1899
Campbell, Billie	Mrs. Lena Preston	May 17, 1899
Cummings, Albert	Annie Moore	July 24, 1899
Crawford, L. E.	Jennie Neal	Aug. 19, 1899
Clendermin, Jno. M.	Malissa Thornton	Sept. 1, 1899
Collins, David	Alice Tates	Sept. 14, 1899
Carrigan, S. W.	Cornelia Cook	Sept. 27, 1899
Crawford, E. S.	Laura Godley	Oct. 23, 1899
Colvin, T. A.	Lillie M. Pennington	Nov. 1, 1899
Clark, C. F.	Miss S. E. Clark	Nov. 4, 1899
Coleman, Charles	Sarah Hollway	Nov. 30, 1899
Curtis, J. W.	Nora Mack	Dec. 6, 1899
Crear, Washington	Anna Cole	Dec. 22, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Callaway, John H.	Robbie Broyles	Dec. 23, 1899
Carson, Bennie	Francis Browing	Dec. 28, 1899
Caslte, A. C.	Mollie Tryan	Dec. 28, 1899
Coulter, M. L.	Hortense Small	Jan. 6, 1900
Carnelius, George	Celeste Heard	Feb. 9, 1900
Crawford, Richard	Lena Fair	Feb. 10, 1900
Cook, A. B.	Jimmie Young	Feb. 21, 1900
Cannd, E.	Roxie McNeill	Mar. 20, 1900
Carley, R. E.	Hattie Thames	Mar. 31, 1900
Christ, Sam	Melvinia Black	Mar. 30, 1900
Crear, R. H.	Lula Bailey	Apr. 20, 1900
Courtney, Wm.	Fredonia Jones	May 21, 1900
Carswell, H. C.	Annie Lee Welch	June 20, 1900
Caldwell, Coleman	Julia Swanson	July 5, 1900
Conlon, W. E.	Rosa A. Cummings	July 19, 1900
Cain, Joe	Lucy Patterson	Sept. 26, 1900
Criss, Ben	Georgia Johnston	Oct. 3, 1900
Conner, A. M.	Bettie Burk	Oct. 5, 1900
Crawford, Henry	Vinie Miller	Oct. 11, 1900
Cornelise, Albert	Francis Herd	Oct. 27, 1900
Crawford, Floyd	Laura Martin	Oct. 29, 1900
Cook, J. P.	Willie Shackelford	Nov. 8, 1900
Chavers, Geo. E.	Lizzie Hammett	Nov. 8, 1900
Craig, J. W.	E. A. Higginbotham	Nov. 10, 1900
Chambers, Benj C.	Bettie Stewart	Nov. 14, 1900
Dyer, John	Annie Vaughn	Jan. 23, 1896
Douthit, Ernest	Lucie Deahl	Jan. 25, 1896
Day, James F.	B. Hanks	Feb. 1, 1896
Douthit, S. M.	C. E. Huddleston	Mar. 17, 1896
Donawa, W. H.	Annie Jones	Apr. 14, 1896
Dallas, Richard	Sallie Collier	May 9, 1896
DeArmond, Arthur C.	Enora Eckford	May 23, 1896
Dillard, J. E.	M. J. Nicks	June 5, 1896
Donnell, Allen	Isabella Donnell	June 26, 1896
Duncan, Joel C.	Della L. Imrie	July 30, 1896
Donnelley, Peter	Laura Campbell	Aug. 20, 1896
Downes, W. E.	Maudie Lively	Oct. 12, 1896
Davis, C. D.	Johnnie Edna Cox	Nov. 16, 1896
Dodds, A. H.	L. A. Murray	Dec. 22, 1896
Duncan, Alfred	Roxie Swanson	Dec. 24, 1896
Davis, R. H.	Julia A. Daniels	Jan. 12, 1897
Deason, Ernest	Fannie Stutesman	Feb. 19, 1897
Dunnavant, A. E.	Annie Collins	Apr. 6, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Denson, J. P.	Minnie Ball	Apr. 21, 1897
Dennis, W. J.	Anna Carroll	Apr. 27, 1897
Duncan, Sam P.	Etta McDaniels	May 20, 1897
Donell, Peter	Lula Robinson	June 10, 1897
Dunnam, W. W.	Mattie Goff	June 19, 1897
Dean, C. A.	Laura M. Kinzhl	June 28, 1897
Davis, Mathew	Arrenia Gibson	Aug. 25, 1897
Downes, J. Carroll	Miss Bob Bowers	Sept. 16, 1897
Dolsen, John B.	Hattie V. Taylor	Sept. 28, 1897
Duval, B. B.	Melia Dunn	Oct. 13, 1897
Davis, Richard	Angeline Jackson	Nov. 6, 1897
Donnell, John	Katie Johnson	Nov. 20, 1897
Day, G. R.	Larua J. Sadler	Nov. 23, 1897
Dowson, B. N.	Zular Brown	Nov. 24, 1897
Day, Jim	Lillie Barker	Dec. 7, 1897
Douglas, R. B.	Stella Gallaway	Dec. 8, 1897
Donnell, Lee	Ida Clower	Dec. 8, 1897
Davis, Robert	Mary Pace	Dec. 13, 1897
Davis, Love	Aggie Price	Jan. 5, 1898
Denby, Robt.	Savannah Parks	Jan. 13, 1898
Davis, Chas.	Alice Etta Lott	Mar. 21, 1898
Dolson, A. A.	Mildred Whitcomb	Mar. 31, 1898
Douglas, Willie	Violar Gardner	July 2, 1898
Davidson, Max	Mae Bell Pearlstone	Aug. 20, 1898
Denby, W. C.	J. W. Johns	Aug. 31, 1898
Dial, Labe	Millie Gray	Oct. 13, 1898
Dodson, W. P.	Fannie Powell	Nov. 22, 1898
Debard, Benny	Carrie Lee	Nov. 22, 1898
Douthit, Leland	Mary E. Mallard	Dec. 24, 1898
Davis, Walter C.	Lottie Chambers	Jan. 23, 1899
Douglas, S. A.	Dora Glasgow	Feb. 3, 1899
Davis, Willie	Ione Renfro	Feb. 18, 1899
Davis, John	Leela Glaskey	Apr. 13, 1899
Davis, George	Hattie Robinson	Apr. 20, 1899
Douglas, F. D. L.	Missouri Cooper	May 6, 1899
Durdin, M. A.	Sallie Parks	Oct. 16, 1899
Derdin, M. A.	Sallie Parks	Oct. 16, 1899
Dial, George	Anna Woods	Nov. 13, 1899
Dorsey, C. H.	Ada Hughes	Nov. 21, 1899
Day, Richard	Jane Smith	Dec. 23, 1899
Dartie, John	Babe Temple	Dec. 26, 1899
Dial, Robert	Dely Evans	Dec. 28, 1899
Deckard, E. W.	Minnie Conaway	Jan. 11, 1900
Donnell, J. M.	Anna B. Jordon	Sept. 1, 1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Evans, C. C.	Isabelle Morrow	Jan. 1, 1896
Evans, John	Annie McDonald	Dec. 3, 1896
Evans, F. A.	Mattie Gregory	Dec. 23, 1896
Evans, A. J.	Willie Ann Johnston	Jan. 16, 1897
Elkins, Williams	Lola Browning	Mar. 9, 1897
Ezell, E. F.	E. A. Williams	Mar. 25, 1897
Eckford, C. J.	Dora Wise	July 15, 1897
Edwards, A. J.	Sarah Gibson	July 30, 1897
English, J. W.	Amy Horton	Oct. 21, 1897
Edwards, Irvin	Ella McGill	Dec. 23, 1897
Elrod, C. W.	Leila E. Neil	Feb. 12, 1898
Evans, J. E.	C. E. Johnson	July 13, 1898
Ector, John	Rosa Burton	Sept. 29, 1898
Elliott, John	Minnie Tyner	Nov. 1, 1898
Elard, Jessie	Hester Smith	Nov. 19, 1898
Edwards, James	Addie Johnson	Nov. 30, 1898
Ector, Robert	Rosetta Harris	Jan. 4, 1899
Elmore, Sam	Sallie Micheaux	Aug. 19, 1899
Eiley, James	Claudy G. Williams	Sept. 19, 1899
Evans, Grip	Nora Pierce	Oct. 24, 1899
Evans, John D.	Mary Martin	Mar. 12, 1900
Eilenstein, Ben E.	Bertha M. Drewel	Oct. 18, 1900
Evans, John D.	Mary Martin	May 12, 1900
Evans, Pink	Emma Rice	May 24, 1900
Featherston, R. W.	Carolina M. Lascomb	Jan. 8, 1896
Fain, Robt., Jr.	Mrs. Roxie Jones	Apr. 23, 1896
Faloughi, K. E.	K. H. Nassr	May 19, 1896
Frizelle, L. T.	C. Una Williams	July 11, 1896
Fancher, E. E.	Minnie Evans	Oct. 24, 1896
Fletcher, N. F.	Cora Brown	Dec. 9, 1896
Fowler, Allen G.	Nellia K. Hunter	Dec. 16, 1896
Freeman, Walter	Amanda Calloway	Dec. 31, 1896
Faulkner, Jno. W.	Edna Woolverton	Jan. 28, 1897
Farris, Charlie	Mrs. Sydney Mason	Feb. 2, 1897
Feagans, Ernest	Mrs. Mahala Moore	Apr. 21, 1897
Francis, J. W.	Massie Suggs	May 9, 1897
Fincher, H. S.	Mary L. Starr	Nov. 6, 1897
Filer, G. L.	Annie Lee Bailey	Apr. 23, 1898
Farris, Ezekial	Nerldy Carr	May 14, 1898
Furlough, John	Mary Carter	July 13, 1898
Ferguson, Henry	Bea Bishop	Aug. 9, 1898
Flanagan, W. B.	Louise Jowers	Oct. 4, 1898
Fletcher, W. F.	Lilly Butler	Oct. 21, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Furlough, Dallas	Clara Martin	Nov. 4, 1898
Fouzer, H. C.	Dola Colbert	Dec. 17, 1898
Ferrell, R. P.	Florence Tippen	Dec. 21, 1898
Fetters, G. T.	E. E. Turner	Dec. 27, 1898
Freeman, C. M.	Bessie Sanders	Jan. 6, 1899
Farris, C. C.	Ella Gordon	Jan. 20, 1899
Ferguson, Isaac	Ida Gades	Feb. 18, 1899
Fedders, R. D.	Martha B. Ingrem	Feb. 23, 1899
Fitzgerald, N. A.	Stella Wilkinson	Mar. 19, 1899
Fite, T. L.	Hattie M. Cadenhead	Aug. 15, 1899
Ferguson, A. W.	Edna E. Brown	Sept. 19, 1899
Franey, Julius A.	Beatrice Burton	Sept. 26, 1899
Freeman, Wm.	Bobbie McMeans	Oct. 13, 1899
Frame, M. E.	Cora Brittain	Oct. 28, 1889
Franks, E. C.	Annie Franks	Dec. 16, 1899
Fields, Jesse	Victoria Barnett	Dec. 30, 1899
Fair, William	Mary Ella Hunter	Jan. 30, 1900
Fulton, Thomas	Mrs. Sallie Batts	Feb. 24, 1900
Farris, Charles	Julia Ann Tyson	Apr. 17, 1900
Featherston, W. F.	Lennie Starks	May 2, 1900
Fain, Nathan	Cilla Rhodes	May 22, 1900
Furlough, Chas.	Augusta Adams	June 28, 1900
Gage, John R.	Mrs. Mollie Flynn	Jan. 14, 1896
Gaut, Pomroy	Hattie Howard	Jan. 30, 1896
Garner, J. R.	Mrs. Jennie Lee Teague	Apr. 27, 1896
Green, Henry	Lucy Swanson	July 2, 1896
Gibson, Lexter	Isabella Sanders	Sept. 12, 1896
Geiger, W. A.	Hattie H. Hale	Oct. 7, 1896
Giles, H. P.	Mrs. N. C. Elrod	Dec. 14, 1896
Glenn, E. C.	Lilly Davis	Dec. 15, 1896
Gibson, Sam	Catherine Millenter	Dec. 17, 1896
Glover, Wm.	Ruby Taylor	Jan. 18, 1897
Green, Jerry	Francis Williams	Feb. 17, 1897
Govan, Sam	Caroline Cass	Feb. 19, 1897
Gore, Fred	Mrs. Fannie Brown	Apr. 3, 1897
Grigsby, John	Ella Whitley	Apr. 19, 1897
Gauger, J. H.	Mrs. Mattie Simpson	Apr. 29, 1897
Gibson, Jessie	Carrie Gibson	May 26, 1897
Gibson, Alfred	Cora Helvin	July 30, 1897
Garner, W. C.	Rebecca Smith	Sept. 14, 1897
Gibson, P. C.	Amanda Shade	Oct. 6, 1897
Gardner, Cromwell	Mrs. Alice Turner	Oct. 6, 1897
Gray, E. J.	Mrs. Cannie Buttrill	Oct. 6, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Gardner, W. T.	Ornilla Barley	Dec. 1, 1897
Govan, Robert	Mrs. Jara Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1897
Gailard, Grant	A. J. Furough	Dec. 27, 1897
Gammage, Jeff	Emily Watkins	Jan. 8, 1898
Glover, John	Mary Thomas	Jan. 22, 1898
Galloway, M. W.	M. M. Taylor	Jan. 24, 1898
Grant, H. L.	Jennie May Buck	Jan. 25, 1898
Greer, F. P.	Mrs. Pearl Herring	Jan. 29, 1898
Gunthar, Harry	Ada Edwards	Mar. 6, 1898
Goss, General	Rosa Martin	Mar. 7, 1898
Goodner, Frank	Mrs. M. E. Rise	Mar. 12, 1898
Garner, W. E.	Beulah May Bryant	Apr. 13, 1898
Gray, William	Bertie Moseley	May 7, 1898
Green, Coy	Laura Owen	July 21, 1898
Gosz, Eddy	Lee Martin	Aug. 17, 1898
Garrett, Todd	Dillie Burrell	Aug. 26, 1898
Gray, John W.	Mrs. E. Strickland	Sept. 13, 1898
Gray, W. E.	Laura Beavis	Sept. 20, 1898
Goss, William	Delilah Davis	Oct. 1, 1898
Gilcrease, H.	Corrie Corley	Nov. 12, 1898
Gauger, W. R.	Etta Moore	Dec. 19, 1898
Grooms, D. R.	M. E. McCann	Dec. 27, 1898
Goree, James	Ella Williams	Jan. 11, 1899
Gaston, Henry	Scottie Porter	Jan. 16, 1899
Gaines, H. P.	C. E. Turner	Feb. 27, 1899
Gaukenna, Henry	Amanda Deboard	Mar. 4, 1899
Graves, James	Lucy McCoy	Mar. 21, 1899
Glaze, J. D.	Ella Burrell	May 4, 1899
Gaston, Wayman A.	Ocie Bell Clarke	June 19, 1899
Golden Andrew	Mrs. Fannie Newsom	June 21, 1899
Gurganus, John	Miss Tom Legard	July 18, 1899
Gillespie, G. R.	L. R. Cutts	July 20, 1899
Gaugh, Wm. Jessie	Anna Farris	Aug. 26, 1899
Gondor, Charles A.	Ruby M. Swift	Sept. 5, 1899
Garrett, Will	Mary Davis	Nov. 22, 1899
Gaines, Walter L.	Dora E. Pierce	Dec. 1, 1899
Grounds, Wm. P.	Jessie Haltom	Dec. 1, 1899
Gibson, G. E.	Ida Ferguson	Dec. 7, 1899
Gordon, T. S.	Zada Redwine	Dec. 20, 1899
Gray, S. P.	Ora Casz	Dec. 21, 1899
Glover, Charley	Mattie Ware	Dec. 21, 1899
Gray, B. C.	M. A. Coleman	Dec. 27, 1899
Galley, I. D.	Mary E. White	Jan. 13, 1900
Greens, Charles	Florilla Allen	Feb. 23, 1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Garland, George	Sarah Price	May 14, 1900
Gaston, Gabe	Mrs. Mattie Coleman	June 4, 1900
Gray, J. H.	Mrs. M. A. Kilpatrick	Aug. 22, 1900
Gibson, R. L.	Belle Ferguson	Sept. 12, 1900
Goree, Pink	Anna Reisman	Sept. 29, 1900
Garland, Anderson	Mrs. Jane Hunter	Mar. 14, 1900
Hunter, Charley	Miss Ella Williams	Jan. 5, 1896
Heath, J. H.	Miss G. M. Colvin	Jan. 9, 1896
Hatchet, Sam	Miss Alice Duke	Jan. 14, 1896
Hopkins, Willis	Miss Dora Doutson	Jan. 22, 1896
Hyde, John J.	Mollie E. Lambert	Feb. 26, 1896
Herrod, B. M.	Mrs. M. J. Martin	Mar. 4, 1896
Hamby, J. H.	Elizabeth G. Evans	Apr. 22, 1896
Hardy, Ghent	Miss Mary Noland	Apr. 29, 1896
Henry, G. W.	Miss Mary Stewart	Apr. 30, 1896
Hanks, Solomon	Miss Lena Adams	May 13, 1896
Huston, Sidney H.	Barbara Louisa Oder	Oct. 14, 1896
Harris, Rube	Miss Nancy Busby	Dec. 1, 1896
Harris, John	Miss Etta Jackson	Dec. 4, 1896
Haswell, James	Lillie Kimbrough	Dec. 5, 1896
Henderson, J. D.	Miss Sallie Carroll	Dec. 12, 1896
Holmes, Reuben	Georgia Henderson	Dec. 12, 1896
Hobson, R. J.	Miss M. E. Hill	Dec. 15, 1896
Hassell, Albert	Miss Susie Stewart	Dec. 24, 1896
Hamlet, Joe	Miss Belle Patterson	Dec. 24, 1896
Holley, T. G.	Miss Georgia Loving	Jan. 4, 1897
Hutchison, Will	Elmor Downing	Jan. 14, 1897
Hill, James	Mrs. Peggie White	Jan. 26, 1897
Hicks, John	Pinckey Updack	Jan. 28, 1897
Hicks, Albert	Miss Muygie Horne	Feb. 6, 1897
Huffman, Walter	May McKinzie	Feb. 11, 1897
Howard, Benny	Lula Swanson	Feb. 11, 1897
Higginbotham, J. E.	Miss Kate McGuire	Feb. 12, 1897
Hopkins, Willie	Henrietta Reeves	Feb. 16, 1897
Hogan, Eli	C. B. Mclver	Mar. 17, 1897
Holder, J. H.	M. G. Mullins	June 26, 1897
Hoots, S. M.	Mrs. Jannie Morgan	July 5, 1897
Hanna, W. I. A.	Miss N. E. Prewitt	Sept. 10, 1897
Higginbotham, Robert	Miss Maud Webb	Oct. 12, 1897
Hilton, B. H.	A. E. Crawford	Nov. 13, 1897
Holmes, William	Sallie Garland	Nov. 24, 1897
Hamilton, Archie	Miss Ella Gibson	Nov. 24, 1897
Howland, James	Mrs. Ella Williams	Dec. 11, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hollingslad, R. D.	Miss Eva Rollins	Nov. 22, 1897
Hodge, Young	Miss Mollie Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1897
Harrison, John	Miss Emma Micheaux	Dec. 23, 1897
Hunt, F. H.	Miss Ora Wolverton	Jan. 1, 1898
Holley, Charlie	Mollie Brown	Jan. 6, 1898
Hill, J. J.	Callie Higginbotham	Jan. 6, 1898
Hartgrave, T. P.	Victoria Crist	Jan. 7, 1898
Howard, A. R.	Mrs. Katie B. Pearson	Jan. 10, 1898
Hassell, A. J.	F. M. Vaughan	Jan. 19, 1898
Holley, Tom	Miss Minnie Austin	Feb. 12, 1898
Heath, R. A.	Miss C. L. Kiser	Feb. 26, 1898
House, Joseph B.	Miss Willie Weaver	Apr. 2, 1898
Harding, S. H.	Adelaide M. Hazlitt	May 9, 1898
Hunter, HESSIE	Jessie Jones	May 12, 1898
Harris, Charley	Roxie Johnson	May 6, 1898
Howard, W. H.	Nannie Lanham	May 25, 1898
Hansley, George H.	Francis M. Wade	June 1, 1898
Hamlett, Henry	Miss Rozetta Box	Dec. 2, 1898
Harris, Thomas	Miss Ida L. Moore	Dec. 3, 1898
Huddleston, J. W.	Sarah A. McKinney	Dec. 15, 1898
Hammons, George	Mrs. Anna Phillips	Dec. 19, 1898
Harris, Dea	Miss Lula Bell	Dec. 20, 1898
Henkel, John H.	Rosa Annie L. Clewis	Dec. 24, 1898
Hudson, R. A.	Berta Bell Seagler	Feb. 9, 1898
Howell, Charles M.	Miss Bonnie Glenn	Feb. 14, 1898
Holloway, William	Miss Harriett Brown	Feb. 28, 1898
Henderson, Dink	Miss Clara Crear	Jan. 4, 1899
Harris, Harry	Georgia Williams	May 16, 1899
Huddleston, H. N.	Ellen McKinney	May 17, 1899
Hyde, M. A.	Miss Alice Carroll	Mar. 30, 1899
Hunter, Henry	Miss Ella Jones	Apr. 4, 1899
Hensley, Johnson	Mrs. Mary Belcher	May 2, 1899
Hanks, Joe	Miss S. J. Boman	May 18, 1899
Hughes, P. H.	Mrs. Lillie Jarrell	May 28, 1899
Hanks, Solomon	Lillian M. Hodge	June 14, 1899
Higginbotham, Lee	Martha A. Benton	June 17, 1899
Harrilson, T. F.	Miss M. H. Lawhorn	June 30, 1899
Hassell, Thomas	A. M. Fletcher	Aug. 15, 1899
Harrison, H. L.	Miss S. J. Caskey	Oct. 6, 1899
Holman, Lewis	Miss Willie Hunter	Nov. 18, 1899
Hilton, R. C.	Miss Anna Wilson	Nov. 24, 1899
Hatter, Harvy	Annie Phaniul	Dec. 19, 1899
Hyter, Mat.	Mrs. Lou Hallum	Dec. 21, 1899
Hamlett, George	Lula Bell Mims	Dec. 22, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Harris, John	Miss Rosa Garrett	Dec. 28, 1899
Hughes, James	Miss Virgie Smith	Jan. 2, 1900
Hayslip, B. B.	Mrs. Ida Ward	Jan. 10, 1900
High, Leonard	Miss Mary Hamlett	Jan. 10, 1900
Hutson, Isaac	Miss Elvira Turner	Jan. 11, 1900
Holly, Marsh	Miss Laura Harris	Jan. 12, 1900
Hanson, Elzie	Mrs. Ellen Tryant	Jan. 13, 1900
Hunter, J. F.	Mrs. Billie Swanson	Jan. 17, 1900
Hamlet, Thomas	Mrs. Miley Jones	Feb. 2, 1900
Henderson, Mack	Miss Mary Parks	Feb. 13, 1900
Hague, Charles	Miss Annie Moore	Feb. 22, 1900
Hughes, Willie	Ella Ree Slaughter	Mar. 15, 1900
Horton, Y. S.	Miss Ida Henry	Mar. 18, 1900
Holley, W. E.	Miss Cora Walker	Apr. 2, 1900
Hanks, Franklin	Ella Morrison	Apr. 6, 1900
High, John	Miss Tiller Updack	Apr. 28, 1900
Hobson, J. T.	Miss Susie Hill	Apr. 30, 1900
Harvell, V. M.	Miss Exa Wynne	May 1, 1900
Hazlitt, John O.	Lillie P. Barnhart	July 14, 1900
Harris, Myrton	Fannie Easley	Sept. 17, 1900
Holloway, F. O.	Nancy J. Westbrooks	Sept. 24, 1900
Harrison, Jordan	Miss Lillie Hawkins	Oct. 13, 1900
Hamlett, C. W.	Addy J. Taylor	Nov. 8, 1900
Hardaway, Thomas	Lela Billebault	Nov. 12, 1900
Hughes, I. M.	Miss Ellen Ritchie	Nov. 17, 1910
Isabell, J. W.	Miss Lula Hart	Feb. 2, 1898
Ingram, Washington	Miss Mattie Malone	Dec. 24, 1898
Igleberger, Frank	Miss Sarah Nash	Dec. 23, 1899
Ivey, Charles	Miss Emmett Moore	Feb. 22, 1900
Jackson, Levi	Fannie Glasgow	Jan. 6, 1896
Jackson, Jerry	Virginia Wordlow	Jan. 22, 1896
Jones, William	Georgia Love	Jan. 29, 1896
Jackson, Alford	Mrs. Tempe Malone	Jan. 31, 1896
Johnson, W. B.	Mrs. Emma Henry	Feb. 20, 1896
Jackson, Louis	Cynthia Jenkins	June 16, 1896
Johnston, James	Rena Nolen	June 16, 1896
Jones, J. D.	Mrs. Armina Jarrells	July 25, 1896
Jasper, William	Pinkie Ware	Dec. 2, 1896
Jackson, John	Martha Jefferson	Dec. 21, 1896
Jordon, Emory	Hannah Wasden	Dec. 22, 1896
Jackson, Charley	Florence Hutson	Feb. 4, 1897
Johnston, Ollie	Mrs. Mary Rasberry	Feb. 13, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Johnson, Sam	Mrs. Ella Wiggins	Mar. 26, 1897
Johnson, J. B.	M. E. Harris	Apr. 5, 1897
Jasper, William	Mary J. Williams	May 12, 1897
Johnson, Levi	Mrs. Mollie Duke	May 29, 1897
Jenkins, A. R.	Hattie M. Ervin	June 2, 1897
Jones, C. P.	Bell Valentine	June 21, 1897
Johnson, Rufus	Iva E. Ward	Sept. 21, 1897
Jones, Henry	Annett Jackson	Nov. 8, 1897
Jones, Clemen	Mrs. Louise Jenkins	Nov. 18, 1897
Jackson, Clara	Bettie Barrett	Nov. 25, 1897
Jefferson, Fred	Mattie Burns	Dec. 30, 1897
Jackson, Hamp	Lizzie Swanson	Jan. 15, 1898
Johnson, Britten	Scynthia Smith	Feb. 12, 1898
Johnson, Jim	Annie Lott	Feb. 22, 1898
Jackson, James	Isadore Edens	Apr. 2, 1898
Jefferson, John	Minnie Finley	May 12, 1898
Jackson, Frank	Binna Crear	May 27, 1898
Johnson, Ollie	Florence Barnett	June 20, 1898
Jenkins, K. R.	R. B. Turrentine	July 4, 1898
Jones, O. H.	Mrs. Margaret E. Carter	Aug. 20, 1898
Jones, Hiram	Carnett Fower	Aug. 24, 1898
Jones, George	Mrs. Fanny Gibson	Nov. 10, 1898
Jones, C. J.	Mary Casey	Nov. 19, 1898
Jackson, S. J.	Lucy Beard	Nov. 23, 1898
Jackson, Sam	Sally Howard	Nov. 30, 1898
Jolly, J. W.	H. L. Eubanks	Dec. 1, 1898
Jackson, Joseph	Nancy Daniels	Dec. 20, 1898
Johnson, Will	Pearly Jackson	Dec. 26, 1898
Jackson, Wm.	Maggie Smith	Jan. 10, 1899
Jackson, Osburn	Clifford Coleman	Jan. 11, 1899
Jackson, Remus	Willie Ervin	Apr. 1, 1899
Jones, Alfred	Mrs. Ann Lacy	Apr. 20, 1899
Jones, D. B.	Rachel Evans	Apr. 29, 1899
Jones, T. J.	Mittle Ann Pate	May 13, 1899
Jackson, S.	Lottie S. Vaughan	May 24, 1899
Jordon, Levi	Sue Bonet	May 26, 1899
Jones, Wesley	Queen Harris	June 1, 1899
Jones, Arch	Mrs. Cynthia Brown	July 22, 1899
Jernigan, H. A.	Laura Suggs	Aug. 8, 1898
Jackson, Levi	Hattie Cluckley	Nov. 18, 1899
Jones, Green	Emily California	Nov. 28, 1899
Jackson, Walter	Mrs. Jane Corneluis	Dec. 2, 1899
Jamison, Ed	Texanna Jackson	Dec. 22, 1899
Jones, Billie	Bertha Dawson	Dec. 27, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jackson, Franklin	Mrs. Mariah Johnson	Dec. 29, 1899
Jenkins, W. H.	Della Cook	Dec. 31, 1899
Jefferson, Soloman	Mrs. Alice Heard	Jan. 31, 1900
Jones, J. R.	A. A. Teel	Jan. 31, 1900
Jorden, Levi	Julia Ann D. Barnett	Mar. 2, 1900
Johnson, Charles	Mrs. Dora Brooks	Mar. 13, 1900
Jones, John	Bella Pouncy	Mar. 17, 1900
Jones, J. R.	Alver B. Campbell	Apr. 7, 1900
Jones, Clemons	Mrs. Laura Adams	Apr. 7, 1900
Jones, W. A.	Nellie Redfearn	Apr. 21, 1900
Jordon, Lee	Mrs. Hattie Jones	Apr. 28, 1900
Johnson, C. M.	Mrs. Lula M. Fleming	May 16, 1900
Jenkins, Theophilus	Ella G. Tucker	July 11, 1900
Jackson, James	Clara Parrish	Aug. 15, 1900
Jackson, Jeppie	Mattie Wiggins	Aug. 21, 1900
Johnston, J. E.	Parilee Paulson	Sept. 13, 1900
Johnson, B. F.	Della Harper	Oct. 6, 1900
Kilpatrick, Leo	M. B. Coleman	Jan. 29, 1896
Kimbrough, John	Lizzie Moton	Mar. 14, 1896
Kendrich, W. L.	Sallie Cook	Feb. 11, 1896
Kimbrough, James	Molissa Smith	Sept. 12, 1896
Kelley, S. C.	Mrs. Luella Watson	Sept. 19, 1896
Kelley, T. C.	I. A. Morrow	Dec. 3, 1896
King, W. H. R.	Mary Butler	Oct. 15, 1897
Kluth, Franc	Mrs. Franciske Schwab	Feb. 22, 1898
Keller, J. C. P.	Jessie Paebles	Sept. 20, 1898
Kersh, W. A.	Bell Cook	Oct. 8, 1898
Knox, C. E.	Dora M. Glenn	Dec. 19, 1898
Kimball, Marion	Fannie Smith	Feb. 15, 1899
Kaley, Charles F.	Lena Ficker	Apr. 24, 1899
King, John	Minnie Meadows	Oct. 25, 1899
Killion, John	Jessie Chason	Nov. 20, 1899
Kelley, John	Nancy Moseley	Dec. 23, 1899
Kolm, A.	Rosa Klein	Feb. 3, 1900
Kerly, A. G.	Mrs. I. L. Barber	Apr. 25, 1900
Kyle, J. H. B.	Levy Phillips	May 3, 1900
Kluth, Otta L.	Josie F. Brown	Oct. 2, 1900
Keugcome, Cecil	Minnie M. Peels	Oct. 31, 1900
Langly, Will	Mrs. Ada Collins	Mar. 4, 1896
Lillard, W. A.	Emmer Davis	Apr. 14, 1896
Lloyed, Horace	Cassy Belle Fletcher	June 12, 1896
Lawson, John H.	Phebea Coleman	June 23, 1896

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Lindsay, O. A.	Mrs. Ophelia Meador	July 17, 1896
Lacy, W. P.	Sallie Anderson	July 25, 1896
Lucas, W. M.	N. L. Evans	Nov. 27, 1896
London, Joe	Idaway Johnson	Dec. 11, 1896
Lively, T. C.	Emma Gilmore	Dec. 28, 1896
Larkin, Ezra	Addie Joe	Feb. 17, 1897
Lewis, Billy	Lavinia Brown	Mar. 1, 1897
Larkin, Ned	Lizzie Shawberger	May 17, 1897
Lackfield, F. W.	Charm Aldech	July 3, 1897
Long, William	Jane Johnson	Aug. 14, 1897
Loper, Lewis	Mrs. Eliza Bell	Sept. 14, 1897
Little, W. H.	Mrs. Lizzie Little	Nov. 25, 1897
Linder, Dr. E. L.	Cora D. Arthus	Dec. 8, 1897
Langston, F. F.	Annie Knox	Dec. 23, 1897
Little, G. C.	Jennie Huggins	Dec. 29, 1897
Levassar, C. B.	I. J. Richardson	Jan. 17, 1898
Lyles, Frank	Polly Auther	Feb. 4, 1898
Leester, Preston	Nettie Washington	Feb. 19, 1898
Lee, Robert	Jurlee Sims	Mar. 15, 1898
Lane, John W.	Callie A. Gill	May 12, 1898
Lott, Charley	Mrs. Mary Price	June 18, 1898
Long, Tommy	Mellia Bryant	Aug. 19, 1898
Lackey, John	Francis Gatlin	Sept. 3, 1898
Laws, James	Sarah Swanson	Sept. 10, 1898
Leake, W. S.	Mannie Flangan	Nov. 9, 1898
Levassar, S. V.	M. A. Cook	Dec. 16, 1898
Larkin, Ezra	Annie Smith	Dec. 21, 1898
Lane, J. H.	Mrs. T. E. Thompson	Jan. 10, 1899
Lee, Benjamin	Mrs. Sabra Smith	Feb. 4, 1899
Lee, R. E.	Alice Woodson	Feb. 7, 1899
Lovelace, Harry	Sallie Fowler	Feb. 16, 1899
Lang, Ed	Mrs. Mary J. Johnson	Mar. 10, 1899
Lane, C. L.	Jessie Payne	Nov. 12, 1898
Lee, James	Martha Smith	Mar. 22, 1899
Lewis, Thomas	Lucy Matcher	May 6, 1899
Lane, Willy	Ada G. Messeldine	June 29, 1899
Loving, J. T.	Louisa Link	July 1, 1899
Lane, W. F.	Erie L. Culter	Aug. 1, 1899
Luckin, T. H.	Edna Jones	Aug. 14, 1899
Lawson, Jeff	Bea Read	Sept. 11, 1899
Lynch, Emmett	Belle Beauchamp	Oct. 14, 1899
Lanham, W. S.	Theodocia Melton	Nov. 3, 1899
Lemons, Wm. N.	Frankie Reed	Dec. 20, 1899
Lacy, Ishmeal	Elmenia Harris	Dec. 23, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Little, H. C.	Charlity Bivens	Dec. 23, 1899
Lamb, Tobe	Lula Pickle	Jan. 11, 1900
Lee, Wade	Ella Sims	Feb. 24, 1900
Loden, S. W.	Winnie Burke	Apr. 24, 1900
Little, G. T.	Etta Gray	May 15, 1900
Lyles, James	Sarah Turner	Sept. 1, 1900
Lawrence, Fayatt	Mrs. Margaret Gaston	Nov. 3, 1900
Myers, Jno. F.	Ella V. Herrington	Feb. 1, 1896
Moore, Willie	Annie Hinton	Feb. 1, 1896
Montgomery, A.	Elvira Walker	Feb. 13, 1896
Murphy, W. A.	Carrie Williams	Apr. 10, 1896
Metcalfe, Mitchell	Mrs. Mag Lacy	Apr. 25, 1896
Myers, A. V. (A. U.?)	Linnie Gardner	Mar. 14, 1896
Mausel, Luther D.	Ada Roundtree	June 10, 1896
Moore, J. E.	Florida Spurgers	Aug. 28, 1896
Mills, Bennie	Lula Johnson	Sept. 9, 1896
May, W. O.	Minnie Hand	Sept. 15, 1896
Morris, George	Mrs. Mattie Barrett	Sept. 29, 1896
Martin, John	Maggie Blackwell	Oct. 24, 1896
Miller, Nathan	Nellie Collier	Dec. 21, 1896
Mays, Ed	Lula Adams	Dec. 24, 1896
Miles, Albert	Mrs. Mattie Johnson	Jan. 4, 1896
Martin, Adam	Lena Fair	Jan. 11, 1897
Marison (Morison?), Alfred	Annie Turner	Jan. 20, 1897
Moseley, Wm. H.	Mrs. Mollie Richards	Jan. 28, 1897
Monica, Robert	Lizzie Duvall	Feb. 6, 1897
Milam, John	Mrs. M. E. Duckworth	Mar. 22, 1897
Morrow, Wm. D.	Laura Taylor	Mar. 24, 1897
Mills, Reuben	Carrie Caldwell	May 22, 1897
Morgan, Marion	Sophia Jackson	July 8, 1897
Martin, Anderson	Mary Slaton	July 20, 1897
Moore, Adolphus	Minnie Jackson	Aug. 16, 1897
Martin, John	Mrs. Alice May	Sept. 25, 1897
Moore, W. F.	Virgie Wright	Oct. 14, 1897
Mims, Harvey	Mary Alexander	Dec. 16, 1897
Morris, W. F.	Bula B. Colwell	Jan. 15, 1898
Murff, C. L.	Vennie Dunbar	Jan. 24, 1898
Mathis, T. F.	R. E. Richard	Feb. 7, 1898
Murphy, S. L.	Mrs. E. A. Williams	Mar. 9, 1898
Marten, Ben	Gennie Wright	Mar. 10, 1898
Moore, John	Pearl Williams	Mar. 26, 1898
Myers, Willie	Cora R. Lindsey	Apr. 22, 1898
Murray, R. C.	Dora L. Griffin	May 1, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Middleton, J. T.	Irah Evans	June 2, 1898
Martin, G. W.	Annie B. Ricks	June 30, 1898
Medlock, Charles	Ada Updock	Aug. 17, 1898
Miller, Geo. W.	Rosa Farris	Aug. 17, 1898
Montgomery, Judge	Louisa Calhoun	Sept. 2, 1898
Morell, J. A.	E. M. Warren	Sept. 20, 1898
Middleton, Ed	Etta Alford	Oct. 14, 1898
Martin, Daniel	Carrie Gosz	Oct. 22, 1898
Mills, James	Libbie Riles	Nov. 24, 1898
Moaning, Flim	Roxie Simpson	Dec. 13, 1898
Murchison, Eddy	Dora Porter	Dec. 15, 1898
Moore, Chesley	Mary Banks	Jan. 20, 1899
Martin, Lawrence	Caroline Winn	Feb. 2, 1899
Morrow, H. L.	Annie Henderson	Feb. 3, 1899
Morrow, John R.	Docia Hopper	Feb. 10, 1899
Mead, Alton M.	Cornelia Carroll	Feb. 18, 1899
Murray, Hillray	Sarah Bowers	Feb. 21, 1899
Middleton, Bill	Ella McKenzie	Mar. 11, 1899
Murray, Jas. N.	Hariot Beardsley	Mar. 15, 1899
Morrison, Wesley	Annie Cannon	Mar. 22, 1899
Myers, William	Ada Bailey	Mar. 29, 1899
Moore, John	Lucy Wadkins	Apr. 7, 1899
Marshman, Wm.	Rosa Beaser	June 23, 1899
Miller, Henry L.	Lizzie Holmes	Sept. 4, 1899
Marlow, James	Georgia A. Green	Sept. 16, 1899
Moss, W. M.	Ellen Gibson	Oct. 15, 1899
Munn, M. A.	Sallie Wallace	Oct. 20, 1899
Meritt, Brittian	Beula Benton	Nov. 1, 1899
Morales, M. J.	J. B. Delgado	Nov. 6, 1899
Majors, R. J.	Belle Manning	Nov. 29, 1899
Murray, E. W.	Eliza Cook	Nov. 30, 1899
Moseley, William	Hattie Taylor	Dec. 15, 1899
Marshall, Wm.	Mrs. Nancy White	Dec. 19, 1899
Mirns, William	Mrs. Ella Morris	Dec. 20, 1899
Montgomery, Sam	Elizabeth Hayes	Dec. 21, 1899
Milner, C. F.	Mary Moss	Dec. 22, 1899
Maguire, W. P.	Willie W. Taylor	Dec. 31, 1899
Muce, J. H.	Vivian I. Meyners	Jan. 3, 1900
Moore, George	Mrs. Bell McGriff	Jan. 10, 1900
Miles, Charles	Mrs. Maggie Worthy	Jan. 13, 1900
Milton, J. F.	Dora E. Welborn	Mar. 15, 1900
Mathis, Henry	Mrs. Neicie Govan	May 23, 1900
Murdock, J. F.	Pearl Dukes	June 2, 1900
Muse, L.	Cely Beason	Aug. 4, 1900

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Miller, F. C.	Mrs. Alice House	Oct. 4, 1900
Moore, Bud	Maud Thomas	Oct. 20, 1900
Mims, Perry	Mrs. Eveline Cosel	Nov. 2, 1900
McGreear, Joe	Mima Brown	Jan. 2, 1896
McQuillan, J. E.	Aden Everett	Feb. 26, 1896
McBride, Silas	Lutitia Johnson	Nov. 26, 1896
McGough, Dr. J. C.	Hattie L. Bacon	Dec. 7, 1896
McKinney, Geo.	M. C. Bridges	Dec. 19, 1896
McDonald, J. R.	Laura J. Roden	Dec. 22, 1896
McCann, R. J.	L. M. McCann	Dec. 23, 1896
McMeans, P. A.	Mrs. B. A. McMeans	Dec. 28, 1896
McCray, Eli	Lucy Johnson	Jan. 20, 1897
McKinzie, F. J.	Mattie Williams	Feb. 11, 1897
McKinzie, Jeff	Alice Arther	Feb. 17, 1897
McKinzie, James	Pearl Watkins	Aug. 28, 1897
McDonald, Frank	Mrs. Harriett Larkin	Nov. 26, 1897
McDonald, E. P.	Lottie E. Herrington	Jan. 1, 1898
McCall, Henry E.	Annie Conlon	Feb. 16, 1898
McCoy, J. G.	Addie Lee Gayle	Feb. 19, 1898
McGee, H. M.	Zodie Brown	Feb. 28, 1898
McKinzie, Walter	Lula Reeves	Nov. 14, 1898
McBrearty, P. L.	Sadie McLead	Nov. 23, 1898
McClellan, Geo.	Bell Green	Dec. 26, 1898
McGee, J. B.	Mrs. Callie Fitzgerald	Dec. 26, 1898
McDonald, Chas.	Mrs. C. Jacobs	Apr. 28, 1898
McKinzie, Clint	Beula Gibson	May 20, 1899
McIntosh, W. D.	Lelia F. Newman	June 3, 1899
McGower, Wilson	Anna Richardson	Nov. 15, 1899
McGriff, T. A.	Laura Udley	Dec. 12, 1899
McClure, Charlie	Susie Harliss	Dec. 21, 1899
McCallum, Jas. A.	Susie K. Padon	Feb. 13, 1900
McGriff, Roland	Mrs. Ella Hunter	Mar. 25, 1900
McKinney, Davis	Willie Lott	Sept. 18, 1900
McCall, R. B.	Addie Westbrooks	Sept. 25, 1900
Numetly, H. A.	Emily Johns	Jan. 20, 1896
Norwood, G. E.	Ruby Chambers	Feb. 26, 1896
Nicherson, F. M.	Clara Stedman	Apr. 24, 1896
Neel, J. L.	Jessie Lewis	Aug. 29, 1896
Norris, President	Edy Govan	Dec. 24, 1896
Naulls, Isaac	Pearlie Anderson	May 29, 1897
Newsom, W. M.	Mrs. Jennie King	Jan. 13, 1898
Nelson, Peyton	Dacia Hall	Mar. 16, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Nickerson, A. B.	Julia Micheaux	May 19, 1898
Neal, Luke	Phalia Chatman	May 14, 1898
Newbill, J. F.	Mrs. Ellen Chapman	Dec. 3, 1898
Newman, Tom	Bettie Petty	Dec. 15, 1898
Newsome, B. F.	F. M. Murdock	Dec. 21, 1898
Nolley, Thomas	Edmonia Jones	Mar. 14, 1899
Nolley, Samuel	Louisia Martin	Nov. 21, 1899
Nelson, Dolphus	Willie Franklin	July 14, 1900
Noble, William H.	Lillian H. Hunter	Oct. 23, 1909
O'Leary, M. J.	H. Beulah Bryan	Jan. 18, 1896
O'Quin, B. F.	E. E. Hanson	June 8, 1896
Oliver, G. G.	Ida Spurgers	Oct. 24, 1896
Olson, John	Mrs. Martha Marlott	July 28, 1898
Outlaw, J. E.	L. E. Douthit	Aug. 12, 1898
Ogg, Luke	Fennessie Swanson	Sept. 8, 1898
Owens, B. V.	Maggie Barnett	Feb. 3, 1899
Ormond, John	Ada Boadege	Feb. 11, 1899
Oliver, Daniel	Mrs. Ada Turner	Aug. 12, 1899
Olson, N. N.	Mattie Strickland	June 16, 1900
Price, Eddie	Georgia Roggers	Feb. 13, 1896
Pitte, Henry	Lilliard Chapman	Feb. 24, 1896
Peters, J. S.	Mrs. Martha Smith	May 2, 1896
Pate, W. T.	S. E. Allen	June 5, 1896
Perry, Stanley	Mrs. Lillie Hannah	July 1, 1896
Pinkerton, W. H.	Georgia Hart	July 17, 1896
Peck, Ceasar	Mrs. Rose Malone	July 18, 1896
Pace, Thomas	Mrs. Sallie Miller	Oct. 17, 1896
Phillips, Walter	Mrs. Alice Ayes	Nov. 18, 1896
Pruit, S. E.	Oron Lavassar	Nov. 21, 1896
Phillip, Wm. E.	Mrs. Eliza J. Bentley	Dec. 8, 1896
Parris, John	Mrs. Emma Whitley	Dec. 19, 1896
Pirtle, B. O.	Susie A. Wofford	Jan. 9, 1897
Plummer, George	Lucy Johnson	Jan. 13, 1897
Pinson, Simon	Emma Porter	Feb. 20, 1897
Post, Henry	Lula Littlefield	Feb. 11, 1897
Perkins, J. P.	Clara Bell Teamer	Feb. 13, 1897
Porter, Henry	Sarah Simons	Feb. 22, 1897
Parker, Moses	Lizzie Nathaniel	Feb. 20, 1897
Perry, Sam	Eliza Jackson	Mar. 27, 1897
Payne, Will	Mrs. Emma Phillips	Apr. 14, 1897
Petty, Levi	Rosa Hall	May 31, 1897
Parker, Reuben	Kate Croft	Aug. 12, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Plummer, George	Lucy Brown	Aug. 18, 1897
Pierce, Jefferson	Statt Pinson	Sept. 17, 1897
Pearce, C. T.	Lillie MacAnding	Nov. 18, 1897
Parker, Rufus	Jewel Pierce	Nov. 29, 1897
Perry, Nelson	Malissa Lewis	Dec. 4, 1897
Price, B. P.	F. C. Hamilton	Dec. 11, 1897
Phillips, Thad	Mrs. Rosa Harris	Jan. 18, 1898
Phillip, Oliver	Rebecca Johnson	Jan. 24, 1898
Parker, J. B.	M. B. McCaffity	Feb. 22, 1898
Pall, Henry	Mrs. Anna Green	Mar. 11, 1898
Parks, R. C.	Mrs. Amanda J. Carroll	Apr. 29, 1898
Pratt, Wm.	Mrs. Adelaid M. Olson	May 10, 1898
Parnell, C. L.	Josephine Anderson	Oct. 12, 1898
Peters, J. B.	Annie Crow	Nov. 22, 1898
Pace, Rufus	Mrs. Maggie Woodard	Dec. 8, 1898
Parker, Isaac T.	Fannie Davis	Dec. 13, 1898
Payne, Sam	Mrs. Anna Sullivan	Dec. 16, 1898
Phillips, Reverend	Indiana Dautson	Dec. 28, 1898
Phillips, Sam	Mrs. Harriett Vaughn	Dec. 29, 1898
Pearlstone, Hyman	Mabel R. Ash	Jan. 24, 1899
Petitt, C. E.	Mary Parish	Mar. 22, 1899
Perry, Willie	Della Lott	Mar. 30, 1899
Petty, J. N.	Cora Cotton	Apr. 19, 1899
Parker, Charles	Mrs. Lucy Crawford	July 20, 1899
Pinson, Bud Morse	Rosa Sewing	July 25, 1899
Payne, Richard	Della Daniels	Sept. 18, 1899
Powell, Mens	Sarah Patterson	Sept. 21, 1899
Phillips, A. J.	Mrs. Janie Bateman	Oct. 11, 1899
Powell, H. W.	E. E. Kilpatick	Oct. 16, 1899
Pinderson, C. M.	Annie Wilbanks	Oct. 20, 1899
Pells, Joseph R.	Francis Maud Rogers	Nov. 8, 1899
Palmer, Hugh	Mary Fletcher	Nov. 15, 1899
Parmer, Arthur S.	Margie Bairt	Dec. 14, 1899
Paul, Robt. C.	Nora L. Herrington	Dec. 16, 1899
Powell, J. H.	Alma Wilson	Dec. 26, 1899
Page, Wm. C.	Blanch Sims	Jan. 30, 1900
Page, George	Pearlie Quisenbury	Feb. 8, 1900
Powell, Richard	Ivary Cartwright	Mar. 9, 1900
Pipkin, S. P.	Addie Parker	June 22, 1900
Pierce, Johnson	Mamie Williams	July 9, 1900
Person, S. J.	Bessie Parr	Oct. 18, 1900
Quarles, Carr	Emma Burke	Nov. 10, 1896
Quarles, George	Sarah Swanson	May 4, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Quisenbury, Geo.	Fannie Williams	Nov. 2, 1899
Quarles, Crockett	Mrs. Lucy Chase	Feb. 13, 1900
Quarles, M. R.	Mrs. Annie Quarles	Aug. 30, 1900
Richardson, Jno.	Mittie Pinson	Jan. 30, 1896
Read, Robert H.	Barbara Epner	Feb. 5, 1896
Roscoe, J. F.	Augusta Holstrum	Feb. 17, 1896
Rose, George	Mira Forney	Feb. 29, 1896
Reitch, H. W.	Lela Seatt	Aug. 12, 1896
Reagan, Dave C.	Floria E. Smith	Sept. 22, 1896
Roper, A. E.	Beulah B. Dean	Oct. 14, 1896
Roberts, John H.	Mary W. Johnson	Oct. 16, 1896
Radford, William A.	Annie Mugenthal	Oct. 28, 1896
Rogers, Silas	Lizzie Roper	Nov. 11, 1896
Rhodes, Ed	Fannie Pinson	Dec. 7, 1896
Richardson, Brown	Enuna Johnson	Dec. 21, 1896
Reese, Joe	Mary Green	Dec. 23, 1896
Roguson, John	Christina M. Beug	Dec. 28, 1896
Red, J. H.	Susie Pierson	Jan. 18, 1897
Ryan, Jim	Cora Butler	Apr. 24, 1897
Ricks, Frank	Mary Jane Swanson	Apr. 24, 1897
Rogers, Frank	Harriet Williams	May 12, 1897
Rattree, Mat	Stely Stevens	June 2, 1897
Rain, William	Emily Pipes	Aug. 30, 1897
Richardson, Major	Noler Woods	Sept. 18, 1897
Ray, Erastus	Amanda Carroll	Sept. 28, 1897
Roberts, J. F.	Callie Hurd	Nov. 10, 1897
Rogers, Will	Bettie Washington	Nov. 25, 1897
Rowe, Dr. D. W.	Edna E. Hanks	Dec. 20, 1897
Robinson, Clark	Lizzie Miller	Jan. 1, 1898
Rice, Young E.	Bell Smith	Jan. 13, 1898
Reeves, J. R.	Leola Lowery	Jan. 27, 1898
Rhodes, T. J.	M. A. Thackliford	Mar. 8, 1898
Rennick, William	Catherine Anderson	June 18, 1898
Robinson, N.	Mary Ann Davis	Aug. 19, 1898
Rogers, William C.	M. E. Griffin	Sept. 2, 1898
Robinson, Jordan	Louise Henry	Oct. 12, 1898
Rogers, Jack	Mattie Beur	Oct. 20, 1898
Reuter, George	Agnes Hinzie	Nov. 9, 1898
Richardson, Jno. A.	Maggie Simmons	Dec. 2, 1898
Rosser, F. E.	Mary Holland	Dec. 14, 1898
Reed, John	Maggie Mieheaux	Dec. 22, 1898
Rainwater, W. H.	Mallie Evans	Dec. 23, 1898
Rogers, H. P.	Laura J. Reed	Dec. 30, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Reeves, Nat	Sarah J. Wadkins	Jan. 21, 1899
Rose, Frank	Ida Farlough	Jan. 31, 1899
Reynolds, S. M.	N. J. Brooks	Feb. 2, 1899
Ruff, Frank	Mrs. Claud Benjamin	Feb. 7, 1899
Reynolds, W. E.	Mattie J. Gammage	Feb. 21, 1899
Robinson, Richard	Suena Jones	Feb. 27, 1899
Riley, William B.	Amy C. Hallmark	Mar. 15, 1899
Richardson, John	Lena Hanks	May 3, 1899
Robinson, Z. Lee	Eula E. Breedlone	June 14, 1899
Rayle, George	Mattie Isbell	Sept. 5, 1899
Ragsdale, W. H.	Lachie Elrod	Sept. 16, 1899
Reed, Isaih	Belle Howard	Oct. 12, 1899
Ross, Arch	Amy Moore	Nov. 1, 1899
Robinson, Andy	Jane Edwards	Nov. 16, 1899
Rawley, W. F.	Anna Cook	Nov. 19, 1899
Ray, Felix	Letha Pipkins	Nov. 20, 1899
Ross, T. L. B.	Persiler F. Skeev	Dec. 19, 1899
Roberson, Jack	Ella Smith	Dec. 19, 1899
Ricks, Will	Mary Grass	Feb. 10, 1900
Reed, Stephen	Mabel Goach	Mar. 14, 1900
Ricks, Frank	Florence Jones	May 14, 1900
Reed, R. D.	Katie Dann	May 27, 1900
Rhodes, Harvey	Ella Sloan	June 5, 1900
Royle, Thomas	C. B. Johnson	July 18, 1900
Reed, M. C.	R. P. Thompson	July 18, 1900
Randolph Y. C.	Mrs. Katie M. Randolph	Sept. 20, 1900
Shaw, Mat	Nancy Jordan	Feb. 5, 1896
Smith, Charley M.	Tommie Berry	Feb. 25, 1896
Shields, J. E.	Bettie Christie	Mar. 3, 1896
Smith, Richard	Mrs. Rosa Harvey	Apr. 17, 1896
Sexton, F. V.	Mrs. Lizzie Cooper	Apr. 25, 1896
Shermeyer, T. M.	Laura Ziert	Apr. 30, 1896
Smith, Henry	Mrs. Lizzi Tubbs	May 2, 1896
Sullivan, I. T.	Irene McCorry	May 2, 1896
Sims, Lewis A.	Jewell Spurrier	May 22, 1896
Shivers, Jeff	Cora Barnes	June 6, 1896
Scott, John	Belle Phillips	June 18, 1896
Shaw, Nealie	Teashie Lacy	July 29, 1896
Stepherson, Wm.	Hattie Demar	Aug. 1, 1896
Stewart, R. P.	L. M. Adams	Aug. 12, 1896
Scarlorough, W. W.	Abbie Elrod	Aug. 14, 1896
Sessions, Frank	Carrie Sessions	Aug. 20, 1896
Smith, Willie S.	Annie Bates	Sept. 1, 1896

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Scott, William	Mrs. Louisana Green	Sept. 10, 1896
Simmons, John	Margaret Sloan	Sept. 11, 1896
Smith, Sam	Clara Lee	Sept. 21, 1896
Simmons, W. A.	Hittie A. Williams	Sept. 25, 1896
Spencer, Jesse	Emma Mack	Nov. 12, 1896
Sanders, Levi J.	Amelia Carson	Nov. 23, 1896
Simpson, Sidney	Fannie Barrett	Nov. 24, 1896
Scarborough, E. H.	M. E. Wilborn	Dec. 4, 1896
Smith, James	Edy Marlow	Dec. 9, 1896
Smith, R. H.	Ada Lee	Dec. 11, 1896
Smith, Rozier	Gussie Lloyd	Dec. 19, 1896
Smith, Cad	Hester Gaston	Dec. 24, 1896
Sellers, T. J.	Iola Thomas	Jan. 13, 1897
Statt, Sedney R.	Virginia D. Young	Jan. 14, 1897
Simons, Ely	Mrs. Francis Reed	Feb. 25, 1897
Swanson, Willie	Pearlee Beason	Feb. 25, 1897
Smith, V. H.	Rosa Brown	Apr. 27, 1897
Spivey, J. H.	Mrs. E. Braeston	May 31, 1897
Stuckart, P. F.	Alpha. L. Helm	July 3, 1897
Scarborough, P. S.	Bertie Day	July 7, 1897
Shelton, Sam	Mrs. Nora Sumner	July 15, 1897
Stewart, E. A.	Eula Watts	Sept. 6, 1897
Sumuel, Alex	Della Smith	Sept. 21, 1897
Simmons, Captain	Mrs. Millie Carter	Sept. 30, 1897
Smith, Henry	Mollie Buggs	Oct. 11, 1897
Swanson, Eli	Eugenia Green	Nov. 3, 1897
Shipper, T. W.	Francis Keen	Nov. 10, 1897
Samples, Will	Erman Dancy	Dec. 9, 1897
Shaddox, J. R.	Ida Holsoback	Dec. 10, 1897
Slaughter, P. E.	Sarah F. Roder	Dec. 14, 1897
Scott, Johnie	Lelia Runnells	Dec. 24, 1897
Swanson, E. A.	Pearl V. Trowell	Dec. 29, 1897
Scott, Mims	Hattie Hicks	Jan. 13, 1897
Siverwright, B.	Medow Brook Yowell	Feb. 2, 1898
Salmon, R. M.	Lou Doebner	Feb. 15, 1898
Springer, M.	Maggie Thurston	Apr. 25, 1898
Samples, James	Mary Overstreet	Apr. 26, 1898
Smith, Joseph P.	Minnie Lee Gilbert	May 17, 1898
Sadler, W. T.	Lula Childress	May 28, 1898
Simpson, Jeff	Mrs. Anna Harvey	June 16, 1898
Starnes, G. W.	Mrs. M. E. White	July 2, 1898
Shaw, Henry	Joannah Swanson	July 28, 1898
Simmons, Mack	Cora Edwards	Aug. 4, 1898
Smith, Columbus	Ellen Wilson	Aug. 27, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Starnes, J. L.	Sarah Wilson	Aug. 30, 1898
Smith, James	Ella Crawford	Sept. 8, 1898
Simpson, Henry	Ella Crawford	Sept. 8, 1898
Strauther, Andrew	Sallie Smith	Sept. 14, 1898
Smith, Billie Young	Ella Burthington	Sept. 17, 1898
Steadman, E. B.	Dora Lee Johns	Oct. 26, 1898
Scallon, A. P.	Sallie Huddleston	Nov. 8, 1898
Smith, Wm.	Mrs. Mary H. Harrison	Nov. 26, 1898
Starkey, I. J.	Jennie Smith	Dec. 17, 1898
Smith, W. B.	Mrs. Addre Thompson	Dec. 22, 1898
Spenger, Jessie	Annie Glen	Dec. 23, 1898
Smith, D. H.	Della Johnson	Dec. 24, 1898
Swanson, Jessie	Dora Comings	Dec. 24, 1898
Salone, Jeff	Maggie Sims	Dec. 24, 1898
Salone, James	Eliza Ann Butler	Dec. 26, 1898
Sheridan, Vance	Tennessee Pirtle	Jan. 2, 1899
Simpson, Frank	Lula Thompson	Jan. 7, 1899
Sexton, F. V.	Lizzie Cooper	Jan. 24, 1899
Stephenson, Willie	Ida Butler	Jan. 27, 1899
Smith, James F.	Mary E. Roundtree	Feb. 2, 1899
Sloan, Nathan	Mabell Carter	Feb. 7, 1899
Starr, George	Sue Wilson	Feb. 15, 1899
Snill, Wm. M.	Kate Trotter	Feb. 15, 1899
Schnidar, George	Mattie Sue McDonald	Mar. 1, 1899
Streety, B.	Annie Parker	Mar. 5, 1899
Sims, J. H.	Laura Crist	Mar. 31, 1899
Sarvis, B. S.	Jessie House	Apr. 5, 1899
Simons, John	Racheal Kimbrough	Apr. 15, 1899
Scott, Adam	Mrs. Lillie Day	May 10, 1899
Singleton, J. M.	M. A. McDaniel	June 8, 1899
Suber, Young	Mrs. Polly Martin	July 29, 1899
Stanley, J. S.	Lissie Stephenson	Sept. 11, 1899
Smith, Thomas	Ida Jackson	Sept. 27, 1899
Sterns, Jeff	Clarrissa Pinson	Oct. 14, 1899
Simons, Eley	Mrs. Annie Ascrop	Oct. 20, 1899
Shields, M. A.	Susie Bazzell	Oct. 26, 1899
Smith, Joseph	George Anna Suber	Nov. 4, 1899
Snow, Charles	Mattie U. Donaldson	Nov. 16, 1899
Sprague, Martin	Eppie Whittle	Nov. 24, 1899
Smith, Henry	Elizabeth Gibson	Nov. 30, 1899
Saddler, R. M.	Nealer Miller	Dec. 4, 1899
Stubblefield, John	Mrs. Nicy Turner	Dec. 14, 1899
Story, Benj. F.	Ethel M. Debliux	Dec. 14, 1899
Sanders, William	Cloot McGriff	Dec. 20, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Smith, Jo Shua	Mary Quartes	Dec. 21, 1899
Spark, Will	Hattie Lewis	Dec. 21, 1899
Smith, Will	Lariss A. Oggs	Feb. 7, 1900
Starr, John	Thenia Parker	Feb. 6, 1900
Swanson, Wash	Lula Johnson	Mar. 8, 1900
Scallon, W.	Flora Bradford	Mar. 9, 1900
Strain, E. J.	Battie Murray	Mar. 27, 1900
Sparks, William	Mannie Hill	Mar. 28, 1900
Shaver, Richard	Alice Blackwell	May 22, 1900
Smith, W. E.	Maud White	May 26, 1900
Stanaland, Stonewall	Emily Calloway	May 30, 1900
Sheppard, W. T.	Laura B. Reynolds	July 14, 1900
Smith, James	Tennessee Belcher	July 19, 1900
Shamblin, C. W.	Lillie C. Dublin	Aug. 14, 1900
Smith, W. W.	Willie B. Adams	Oct. 25, 1900
Shaw, Charles	Darsey Campbell	Oct. 27, 1900
Starr, Asa N.	Mary Bell Payne	Nov. 17, 1900
Thomas, James	Maggie Jones	Jan. 7, 1896
Thompson, Charlie	Maggie Mims	Jan. 30, 1896
Thomas, Archie	Mrs. Leanna Webb	Feb. 22, 1896
Thomas, John	Mrs. Dora Lawson	Mar. 21, 1896
Tivitty, John	Mary Green	Apr. 27, 1896
Thomas, W. B.	Anabell Watts	June 23, 1896
Turner, B. H.	Mrs. Julia A. Brown	Sept. 10, 1896
Taylor, Mr. Ben	Mrs. Rosa Scott	Oct. 8, 1896
Turrentine, Mr. J. E.	Susie McDonald	Oct. 13, 1896
Thornton, John L.	Mrs. Onnie Garner	Oct. 22, 1896
Taylor, G. T.	Bettie Wortham	Dec. 17, 1896
Talbert, Harmon	Luley Culverson	Dec. 17, 1896
Thornton, Will	Elizabeth Stell	Dec. 17, 1896
Tucker, John	Delia Belcher	Jan. 18, 1897
Thompson, Albert	Roxie Smith	Jan. 20, 1897
Thompson, V. T.	Martha A. Rogers	Mar. 3, 1897
Thompson, J. H.	Annie Hutchinson	Feb. 23, 1897
Thompson, Toliver T.	Alice Starks	June 5, 1897
Taylor, W. E.	Janie H. Rayle	Aug. 14, 1897
Taylor, Jim	Martha Davidson	Sept. 22, 1897
Tucker, G. R.	Maud Hughes	Sept. 24, 1897
Taylor, F. W.	Sallie E. Johnson	Nov. 9, 1897
Turner, William	Rena Richardson	Dec. 23, 1897
Thompson, E. B.	Edna Bassett	Feb. 22, 1898
Thomas, R. N.	Lida Ogg	Mar. 19, 1898
Tyner, H. J. L.	Mollie Bennett	Apr. 4, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Taylor, John	Mariah Calhoun	Apr. 27, 1898
Temple, J. S.	Willie Clifton	July 7, 1898
Thomas, Alex	Laura Johnson	July 29, 1898
Thompson, Isiah	Linda Johnson	Oct. 6, 1898
Terrell, R. P.	Florence Tippen	Dec. 21, 1898
Turner, Isaac	Mamie Perkins	Dec. 22, 1898
Turner, Hays T.	Mary Lee Davis	Dec. 22, 1898
Tucker, Coleman	Mrs. Phillis Gray	Dec. 27, 1898
Thomas, William	Jewell Pierson	Dec. 28, 1898
Thomas, Robert	Nellie Coleman	Jan. 26, 1899
Taylor, Major	Cora Tatum	Feb. 7, 1899
Thomas, Harry J.	Claudia H. McQuay	Feb. 21, 1899
Thomas, M. B.	Lula Easley	Apr. 22, 1899
Tucker, Geo.	Emma Conoway	May 13, 1899
Thompson, Burt L.	Virgia Lumpkins	June 16, 1899
Thompson, Chas.	Dora Horton	July 25, 1899
Thompson, Johnny	Georgia Ann Baker	Aug. 9, 1899
Thomas, Marshall	Melvinia Watkins	Sept. 30, 1899
Taylor, Willis W.	Johnnie L. Bridges	Dec. 12, 1899
Thornton, J. T.	L. N. Culbertson	Dec. 22, 1899
Turner, Howard	Mamie Hamlet	Aug. 15, 1900
Taylor, Will	Lillie Tucker	June 9, 1900
Thompson, L. C.	Josie Trim	June 12, 1900
Thompson, W. E.	E. E. Denson	Nov. 3, 1900
Thomas, Dennis	Hattie Bocay	Nov. 12, 1900
Updack, Z. R.	P. L. Ricks	Apr. 26, 1899
Vincent, A. H.	Cora L. Williams	Dec. 30, 1896
Varnell, John W.	Dollie Fields	June 8, 1897
Vance, S. F.	Laura Dillard	Aug. 16, 1897
Valentine, R. V.	Mrs. Josephine Smith	Feb. 28, 1899
Varnell, R. I.	Mrs. Lydia Varnell	May 16, 1899
Vaughan, Charlie	Tempe Coleman	Sept. 9, 1899
Valentine, C. T.	Nannie Harper	Oct. 6, 1899
Winn, Nick	Emma Alexander	Jan. 3, 1896
Watkins, Edward	Maggie Williams	Jan. 6, 1896
West, Ed.	Kate Callier	Jan. 7, 1896
Watson, Delvia	Ella Kimbrough	Jan. 15, 1896
Wynn, Henderson	Hanna King	Jan. 16, 1896
Washington, Richard	Mrs. Josie Gipson	Jan. 18, 1896
Williams, Alex	Anna Jenkins	Jan. 28, 1896
Williams, Willie A.	Rosa Graham	Feb. 19, 1896

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Williams, Bryant	Stella Green	Feb. 29, 1896
Williams, Redick	Adrena Green	Feb. 29, 1896
Williamson, John	Mrs. Josephine Hanks	Mar. 3, 1896
Williamson, W. C.	Cyna Garner	Mar. 14, 1896
Walker, J. C.	M. E. Haly	June 16, 1896
Whitley, J. C.	Maude Paukett	July 11, 1896
Whirlsight, Leoi	Riller Walker	Aug. 15, 1896
Walters, J. M.	M. F. Brown	Nov. 11, 1896
Walker, N. B.	L. A. McIver	Nov. 25, 1896
Woodard, Sanders	Jeanette Reeves	Nov. 28, 1896
Williams, Arthur	Lillie McMeans	Dec. 4, 1896
Warren, J. L.	F. M. Lee	Dec. 12, 1896
Wilborn, David D.	Ann Sincler	Dec. 12, 1896
Walker, Frank	Fannie Love	Dec. 17, 1896
Ward, R. L.	N. E. Brown	Dec. 18, 1896
Wilson, James	Gallie Williams	Dec. 21, 1896
Welch, Jake	Mrs. M. E. Hamby	Jan. 22, 1897
Wilson, G.	Amanda Howard	Feb. 15, 1897
Wadkins, Will	Martha Holly	Feb. 16, 1897
Wright, R. M.	Myrtle Cunningham	Mar. 8, 1897
Whitler, Wm.	Mrs. Sally Jackson	Mar. 26, 1897
Wooten, Joe S.	Blossom Greenwood	Apr. 17, 1897
Wells, Ed	Lizzie Mobley	May 8, 1897
Williams, Mack	Hattie Green	May 20, 1897
Weir, John	Mrs. Margaret Russell	June 3, 1897
Wren, Tom	Mrs. Kittie Calloway	July 3, 1897
Woods, R. A.	Mattie Denson	Aug. 31, 1897
West, Richard	Mrs. Maud E. Rush	Sept. 2, 1897
Williamson, C. E.	M. E. Sterling	Sept. 15, 1897
Waire, Geo.	Mrs. Hettie Larkin	Sept. 23, 1897
Warren, John	Ophelia Coats	Oct. 22, 1897
Wynn, J. G.	Lee Jackson	Nov. 24, 1897
Woodard, G. M.	Laura Kennedy	Nov. 29, 1897
Webb, F. B.	Ella B. Pierce	Nov. 29, 1897
Wood, Ed	E. J. Walding	Nov. 30, 1897
Williams, Henry	Susy Noble	Dec. 16, 1897
Walters, John	Mariah Donnell	Dec. 18, 1897
Watkins, Eugene	Indiana Mitchell	Dec. 22, 1897
Wilbanks, R. C.	Lula Wall	Dec. 23, 1897
Washington, Geo.	Emma Butler	Dec. 24, 1897
Warren, J. E.	Edna Gist	Dec. 24, 1897
Wright, Frank	Alice Hamilton	Dec. 24, 1897
Wilson, W. F.	Stella Ogilvy	Dec. 29, 1897
Whiting, D. W.	Mrs. Susan Deckard	Jan. 12, 1898

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wynne, C.	E. M. Newsom	Jan. 15, 1898
Wortham, B. F.	Alma Sammons	Feb. 22, 1898
Woods, Jean	Francis Henry	Feb. 22, 1898
Wright, Wm.	Eliza Rhodes	Apr. 9, 1898
Watson, F. E.	Lula Stewart	May 4, 1898
Watkins, Pink	Bettie Ann Bridges	May 9, 1898
Wilson, A. T.	Lizzie Loftin	May 9, 1898
Woolverton, J. A.	Mary E. Collins	May 14, 1898
West, Geo. A.	Mary Gibins	June 1, 1898
Wortham, Thos.	Dora Butler	July 6, 1898
Williams, John	Litha Chatman	July 16, 1898
Ward, David	Lizzie Tucker	July 18, 1898
Warren, Calhoun	Clara Granger	July 23, 1898
Williams, Ezrie	Texanna Shooffner	July 30, 1898
Woods, Felix	Elvenia Mays	Aug. 27, 1898
West, J. F.	Mrs. N. B. Maloy	Sept. 20, 1898
Winston, John	Polly Ann Kelley	Oct. 20, 1898
Walker, Mack	Alice Chambers	Nov. 17, 1898
Waddell, J. W.	Carrie Elrod	Dec. 15, 1898
Walston, Wm.	Mora Featherston	Dec. 16, 1898
Winston, Silas	Bell Gavis	Dec. 19, 1898
Washington, Allen	Minnie Barrett	Dec. 21, 1898
Watkins, Mathew	Maggie Reed	Dec. 23, 1898
Williams, Geo.	Maggie Johnson	Dec. 24, 1898
Williams, Seth	Cora Taylor	Dec. 27, 1898
Watkins, Dave	Mattie Adams	Dec. 28, 1898
Watts, James S.	Mrs. Bettie J. Wright	Dec. 29, 1898
Watts, P. M.	Kate Carpenter	Jan. 14, 1899
Washington, Marshall	Cornelius Williams	Jan. 17, 1899
Wright, B. F.	Mrs. J. A. Murray	Jan. 17, 1899
Wilson, J. J.	Mrs. S. A. Hobson	Feb. 3, 1899
White, Billie	Laura Reed	Feb. 8, 1899
Woodard, Wm. F.	Ethel Fowler	Feb. 16, 1899
Warren, James	Etta Jackson	Feb. 16, 1899
Wells, Dave	Liza Morgan	Feb. 18, 1899
Wyse, W. E.	Azolee Muse	Feb. 22, 1899
West, Ham	Emma Ball	Mar. 1, 1899
Wallis, R. J.	Clara May Castles	Mar. 7, 1899
Wright, John	Annie Porter	Mar. 17, 1899
Watkins, John	Susan Geter	Mar. 31, 1899
Wren, J. W.	Eliza Carter	Apr. 1, 1899
Welch, Robert	Mrs. Laura Graham	Apr. 22, 1899
Williams, Eddie	Ella Nora Jenkins	May 31, 1899
Wood, H. D.	Edith E. Ezell	June 5, 1899

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
West, Pink	Florence Dancer	June 6, 1899
Walker, A. J.	Mrs. M. E. Walker	June 8, 1899
Williams, Toy	Julia Jackson	Aug. 12, 1899
Wasdon, W. M.	Mamie Billings	Aug. 30, 1899
Winston, Pleasant	Mattie Udley	Oct. 4, 1899
White, Lewis	Lilla Cheio	Oct. 19, 1899
Watkins, John	Susan Geter	Mar. 31, 1899
Woodard, Siry	Emeline Washington	Nov. 18, 1899
White, Austin	Larissa Kelley	Nov. 29, 1899
Whitley, Tom	Winnie Jackson	Dec. 11, 1899
Walters, J. M.	Pearlie Ferguson	Dec. 23, 1899
Wortham, W. L.	Daisy Powell	Dec. 26, 1899
Williams, A. E.	Mrs. H. E. Cole	Jan. 17, 1900
Wilson, V. E.	Tina Jones	Jan. 31, 1900
Wood, Walter	Lizzie Austin	Feb. 1, 1900
Walton, Clarence	Rosa Watson	Feb. 5, 1900
Wolf, J. D.	Mrs. Jennie Sawyers	Feb. 5, 1900
Williams, Joe	Ella Johnson	Feb. 15, 1900
Ward, G. W.	E. Harding	Feb. 17, 1900
Ward, Henry	Lucy Smith	Feb. 17, 1900
Woodard, F. W.	R. E. Davis	Feb. 24, 1900
Washington, Tony	Rosa Campbell	Mar. 21, 1900
Wagner, Howard	Anna Fields	Apr. 16, 1900
Williams, Jno. H.	Mrs. Carrie Fox	Apr. 16, 1900
Wilson, J. S.	Lillian Porter	May 17, 1900
Wilson, H. C.	Maidie Porter	May 17, 1900
Wilson, R. C.	Mrs. L. P. Hightower	July 9, 1900
Wilbanks, R. E.	Seleta Morrow	July 14, 1900
Williams, Thos.	Mary Chase	July 25, 1900
Wilbanks, M. J.	Lizzie Evans	July 31, 1900
Waggoner, J. R.	Lillias Mays	Aug. 4, 1900
Weissinger, Oscar H.	Bessie May Oldham	Aug. 12, 1900
Watts, J. C.	M. M. Burke	Aug. 25, 1900
Wilson, Chas.	Eliza Jane Williams	Sept. 6, 1900
Weaver, Chas. R.	May Bell Reneau	Sept. 12, 1900
Wallace, Marshal	Sophia Sims	Oct. 2, 1900
Wren, Wm. W.	Mary E. Richey	Oct. 18, 1900
Williams, J. H.	Bertie McArthur	Oct. 27, 1900
Willis, John	Martha James	Nov. 5, 1900
Yarborough, Austin	Edy Sessum	Sept. 7, 1896
Young, Nathan	Lou Page	Dec. 17, 1896
Young, Lawrence	Mrs. Winnie Dean	June 19, 1897
Young, R. M.	Willie Shields	Oct. 31, 1897

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Young, N. P.	Lavada Grasty	Mar. 2, 1898
Young, Bob	Leah Birl	May 19, 1898
Young, N. N.	Mrs. Mary Eiley	May 26, 1898
Young, Reese	Laura Dean	Feb. 4, 1899
York, Wm.	Leona A. Hatts	Feb. 8, 1899
Yell, J. E.	Lillie Wallace	June 16, 1900

END OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

NOTE: We again extend our thanks to the students of Henderson Junior College and their instructor, who are doing so much to preserve the history and heritage of Anderson County, Texas.

Marriage Records of Bosque County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in non-consecutive issues of Footprints beginning with November 1977 and concluding with August 1979.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Peggy Quinn and Patricia Holmes

Proofread by: Glennie Thom

Indexed by: Patricia Holmes

Index proofread by: Rob Yoder

BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES

BOOK B 1860-1875

Bosque County was formed in 1854 from McLennan County and Milam District. Book B was the earliest book found and the records were copied by Elva Robinson, Louise Moxley and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Acoster, Worloope	A. Percilla	Mar. 17, 1865
Arnold, J. R.	May Hickland	Jan. 5, 1866
(The above parties were not married. The woman backed down and has since married another man. Arnold is unencumbered.)		
Anders, W. M.	Arlena Nelson	Mar. 3, 1866
Arnold, J. B.	S. J. Sweeney	Mar. 13, 1866
Anderson, Andrew	Emma Jenson	Oct. 22, 1866
Adams, J. W.	M. E. Odle	Nov. 20, 1866
Allphin, T. S.	S. C. Clabaugh	Nov. 26, 1866
Arnold, J. R.	Margaret Slane	Dec. 22, 1866
Alexander, Jerry	S. E. Reed	Apr. 10, 1867
Andrews, Wm.	Sarah J. Hines	May 15, 1867
Alexander, H. C.	Puss Barry	May 31, 1867
Allen, S. A.	May E. Rich	June 16, 1869
Alexander, T. C.	Kate Little	Sept. 2, 1869
Abbott, A. P.	Mary Furguson	Jan. 30, 1869
Allen, W. B.	M. A. Rainey	Jan. 25, 1870
Anderson, H. S.	Mary E. McSpadden	Jan. 3, 1871
Allison, L. D.	Jose Lamb	Apr. 3, 1871
Adams, S. M.	A. C. Gouldy	May 16, 1871
Adams, Ichabod	Charlotte Appleton	Jan. 20, 1872
Acuff, Calvin	N. A. C. Wood	Jan. 15, 1873
Allen, Milton	Mary Spears	June 29, 1873
Anderson, Lars	Bettie Brickson	May 21, 1874
Avants, S.	Fannie Shields	July 21, 1874
Allen, W. B.	S. C. A. Flanery	Jan. 28, 1875
Ashcraft, E. R.	Amanda A. Arnold	July 4, 1875
Brown, H. A.	Sarah Johnson	Nov. 15, 1860
Bell, J S.	Eugenia Erwin	July 22, 1864
Bellomy, W. H.	M. J. House	Jan. 19, 1864
Bozarth, Jonathan	S. J. Williams	Aug. 8, 1864
Boles, J. W.	Belzora Young	Aug. 29, 1864
Bowden, B. H.	Miss C. Smith	Dec. 3, 1865
Baze, Y. K.	M. J. McCoy	July 3, 1865

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bohannon, J. N.	M. E. Tidwell	July 14, 1865
Butler, J. P.	Gonzales Akin	Dec. 27, 1865
Barton, J. E.	Miss Sarah Soloman	Jan. 15, 1866
Barnett, W. C.	N. F. Odle	Jan. 18, 1866
Bell, Granville	Huldy Wade	Jan. 30, 1866
Beller, A. J.	Susan A. Edwards	Feb. 16, 1866
Baldrige, E.	M. E. Hines	June 15, 1866
Bowden, A. B.	M. J. Lott	June 21, 1866
Bradberry, J. M.	E. R. Moses	Aug. 20, 1866
Bloodworth, M. T.	Mary A. King	Sept. 3, 1866
Boykin, W. P.	M. T. Pendleton	Oct. 20, 1866
Blue, M. D.	A. W. Hester	Nov. 18, 1866
Baker, M. P.	Melvina Abbott	Jan. 24, 1867
Biggers, S. W.	Betty A. Johnson	Oct. 29, 1867
Bible, George W.	Samantha E. J. McCall	Mar. 6, 1869
Ballenger, T. W.	B. C. Anderson	Aug. 26, 1869
Bowden, J. B.	M. E. Butler	Sept 20, 1869
Baskins, S. J.	Mary A. Childress [?]	Feb. 18, 1869
Boykin, William	Mary Smith	Mar. 17, 1870
Baker, E. W.	Mary Baggs	Apr. 16, 1870
Byford, James	Louisa Edwards	July 25, 1870
Bible, William H.	Mary E. Locker	July 28, 1870
Bailey, S. J.	Josephne Robinson	Aug. 10, 1870
Brown, M. A.	Halane Knutson	Sept. 6, 1870
Bryan, Nicholus	Lizie Ford	Dec. 20, 1870
Byford, John	Mrs. M. Sawyers	Sept. 20, 1870
Boykin, F. M.	Odelia Goodman	Oct. 21, 1870
Bingham, A. G.	R. B. Snider	Jan. 2, 1871
Borders, A. M.	Sarah Jordan	Jan. 12, 1871
Briscoe, William	Racheal C. McCarty	Apr. 13, 1871
Blue, Peter F.	M. E. Hester	Apr. 29, 1871
Browning, F. M.	Emily Scott	Aug. 20, 1871
Barnes, Jasper	Jane Mathis	Sept. 1, 1871
Bankston, J. W.	L. J. Caudell	Nov. 28, 1871
Bennett, John	Nancy Jenkins	Jan. 6, 1872
Bryan, J. E.	Molly Butler	Jan. 10, 1872
Brown, B. F.	Lucy Russell	Feb. 13, 1872
Bilbo, Thos. P.	Mary A. Tabor	July 10, 1872
Barry, E. T.	Mollie Hunt	Aug. 1, 1872
Baily, John P.	Lucy C. Mabray	May 30, 1863
Barry, D. W.	E. L. McKissick	Nov. 20, 1872
Bell, Samuel	America Johnson	Dec. 4, 1872
Biffle, Wilson	Susan Mathews	Jan. 2, 1873
Bass, William E.	Sallie A E. Hardison	Jan. 27, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bennett, Sam	Polly Walden	June 22, 1873
Boon, D. M.	Florence Smith	Dec. 26, 1873
Brough, S. D.	L. J. Purnell	Nov. 28, 1873
Barksdale, Levi	Mattie V. Glover	Dec. 27, 1874
Barksdale, George M.	Sarah E. Bodine	Apr. 8, 1875
Brighton, C. A.	Charity Elizabeth Dunn	Apr. 19, 1875
Bakeen, J. H.	Mary Ann Pederson	July 19, 1875
Butler, Thomas R.	Emma Culp	Sept. 8, 1875
Brandenhagen, Nils	Margrette Nelson	Oct. 6, 1875
Barbee, J. W.	Mollie Fulford	Oct. 20, 1875
Claybrook, C. R.	Margaret Leane	Jan. 11, 1861
Calhoun, J. H.	Elizabeth Rhodes	Nov. 20, 1863
Cantrell, N. G.	E. Guthrie	Dec. 5, 1863
Cherrytree, Thomas C.	S. M. Williams	Sept. 20, 1864
Capshaw, Daniel	M. A. Ramsey	Mar. 4, 1865
Canuteson, Neill	Jaagene Johnson	Nov. 18, 1865
Clabaugh, J. U.	Amanda S. Skinner	Dec. 9, 1865
Claiborne, John	Adelaid Nelson	Jan. 21, 1866
Cahea, Sam	Emma Williamson	Sept. 8, 1866
Cox, W. H.	Georgianna Skinner	Nov. 12, 1866
Callahan, J. A.	S. J. LaFon	June 28, 1867
Carton, William	Jennie DeCordova	Aug. 19, 1867
Childress, A. W.	Malinda Brown	Oct. 24, 1867
Campbell, Thos.	S. F. Furgerson	Oct. 31, 1867
Cokeley, John	M. F. Pullen	Dec. 27, 1867
Chapman, Prince	Mariah Williams	Dec. 27, 1867
Calhoun, William C.	Tennessee Puckett	Jan. 16, 1868
Camfield, J. F.	Maggie Singleton	June 22, 1868
Cannan, J. A.	N. S. Brown	Apr. 28, 1868
Celvert, Robert	Aznath Lederham	July 13, 1868
Clabaugh, C. F.	Martha R. Wright	Sept. 28, 1868
Collins, Isaac L.	Edy J. Harwick	Oct. 26, 1868
Canuteson, Andrew	Andrea Pearson	Jan. 23, 1869
Cutbirth, D. B.	Margaret Cutbirth	Mar. 19, 1869
Cole, J. C.	Miss E. A. Smith	June 3, 1869
Chancellor, William	Mary M. Lendeman	July 8, 1869
Cannon, John W.	Martha L. Hill	July 17, 1869
Cunningham, W. H.	H. E. Rundell	Aug. 2, 1869
Cox, W. A.	Mattie Frazier	Dec. 28, 1869
Copeland, James	Miss Mary Jane Roberts	Dec. 22, 1869
Collins, Alfred	Jane Jones	Apr. 29, 1870
Collins, James	Minerva Logan	May 10, 1870
Click, Henry W.	Lucy Million	Oct. 13, 1870
Claggett, T. D.	Fannie Childress	Apr. 9, 1871

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Caudle, John T.	M. E. McCarty	Apr. 13, 1871
Carroll, Jas. M.	Anna James	Apr. 29, 1871
Colchell, John C.	Lettie Capps	Apr. 27, 1871
Chism, Tol F.	Mary Jane Welty	Oct. 4, 1871
Childress, R. M.	C. Childress	Oct. 12, 1871
Collins, Jefferson	Molly Walker	Nov. 8, 1871
Cox, E. A.	Laura Butler	Jan. 10, 1872
Crutchfield, C.	L. C. Smith	Mar. 5, 1872
Crawford, A. W.	Harriett Manning	Mar. 19, 1872
Cuthbirth, Wm. F.	L. T. Barton	Sept 11, 1872
Cranfill, Z.	Mary E. Dennis	Oct. 24, 1872
Cavender, O. S.	Ellen O. Dempsey	Oct. 12, 1872
Culbertson, A. P.	Louisa Holloway	Dec. 25, 1872
Cook, Christian	Caroline Saint	Jan. 2, 1873
Collins, James	Mary S. Bard	Jan. 4, 1873
Clark, James	Sarah Townsley	Feb. 24, 1873
Cirkles, G. D.	Ellen Lenderman	Mar. 19, 1873
Cantwell, John H.	Annie E. Gandle	Jan. 16, 1873
Clark, Dick	Lou Sadler	Dec. 19, 1872
Campbell, E. L.	Mollie Bilbo	June 11, 1873
Christian, H.	Flo Casper	Dec. 25, 1872
Caulay, C. C.	M. E. Hays	July 24, 1873
Collins, J. M.	Mary J. Hillin	June 29, 1873
Cobb, William	Martha Jackson	Apr. 31, 1873
Currelon, W. E.	Mollie J. Odle	Mar. 15, 1873
Cooper, Henry P.	Berjitten Knuteson	July 30, 1871
Curtis, V. E.	E. F. Fields	Dec. 4, 1873
Claybrook, C. R.	S. A. McKissick	Nov. 6, 1873
Cowart, W. C.	Artemitia Cravey	Aug. 25, 1873
Chiple, R. S.	Mary E. Skaggs	Dec. 10, 1873
Campbell, L. J.	J. J. Blake	Aug. 25, 1873
Cathcart, Geo. H.	Mary L. Everett	May 28, 1874
Cottingham, E. W.	C. A. Sharit	July 21, 1874
Cowen, O. W.	P. C. Johnson	July 11, 1874
Council, B. F.	S. F. Faulkner	Aug. 15, 1874
Colvic, T. S.	Caroline Linberg	Sept. 2, 1874
Canuteson, Neil	Ketsy Olson	Sept. 17, 1874
Chase, W. R.	Martha Sounrud	Feb. 20, 1875
Callahan, W. F.	Mary E. Slone	Sept. 5, 1875
Cash, M. G.	Ella Singleton	Sept. 26, 1875
Cox, J. H.	M. F. Webb	Sept. 29, 1875
Clark, Joel Edcar	Armenia Clark	Oct. 29, 1875
DeCordova, M. M.	Louisa I. Calhoun	Feb. 14, 1861

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dean, W. H.	M. A Laurence	Aug. 8, 1864
Devee, Henry	Martha Spear	July 22, 1865
Dunlap, A.	H. A. Houge	Feb. 13, 1866
DeCordova, W. F.	Minnie P. Miller	Aug. 19, 1867
Downy, Andrew, Jr.	Emma Viola Cox	May 20, 1868
Davis, J. C.	Lanora Draper	July 17, 1868
Daner, Anders	Rangde Christiansen	Aug. 10, 1868
Douglass, Fred	Laura Moore	Nov. 14, 1870
Dunlap, T. L.	Louisa Hall	Aug. 15, 1871
David, George W.	Amanda Philips	Oct. 7, 1872
Dees, B. W.	Georgian McDonald	Feb. 20, 1873
Davee, Joseph	Fannie Phillips	July 2, 1873
Dodson, Marlow	Sarah E. Gatewood	July 6, 1873
Dial, James E.	Mary D. Walker	Dec. 25, 1873
Dickenson, Dr. A. H.	Mrs. S. A. Adcock	July 29, 1874
Dendy, J. H.	Sarah J. Johnson	Oct. 25, 1874
Darden, W. H.	Ellen Ragsdale	Nov. 10, 1874
Daken, George W.	Celia Bryan	Nov. 24, 1874
Daniel, L. B.	C. B. Britton	Apr. 11, 1875
Dees, Noah R.	Margaret Stewart	Aug. 10, 1875
Dahl, O.	Gunner Hoff	Sept. 30, 1875
Evans, W. H.	F. J. Johnson	Dec. 21, 1863
Edmonson, Thomas	Elizabeth Lunsford	June 6, 1866
Eddleman, D. H.	Mrs. L. V. Saunders	July 12, 1866
Eastland, Henry	Annette McCrary	Aug. 4, 1866
Eaker, Wm.	Sarah A. Smith	Oct. 18, 1866
Everett, J. H.	Mary E. Fine	Oct. 26, 1868
Everett, Pleasant H.	Margrett A. Fine	Feb. 17, 1869
Evans, John A.	Nancy R. Baggett	June 28, 1869
Eddleman, Rueben W.	Eliza J. Lovell	July 3, 1869
Everett, S.	S. J. Goodall	Jan. 13, 1871
Everett, Jepe N.	Roxy A. Angel	Feb. 25, 1871
Erickson, Evan	Pettrene Anderson	Feb. 15, 1872
Ellis, A. R.	Anna Holloway	Oct. 15, 1872
Elrod, W. J.	Mary A. Auldridge	Apr. 23, 1874
Everett, A. S.	Ellen McNeal	June 7, 1874
Ellis, George W.	S. A. Russell	Aug. 13, 1874
Fry, G. W.	E. C. Ford	Sept. 15, 1860
Foulger, Wm.	M. Goodall	Jan. 8, 1861
Farriss, A. I.	Synthia Griffin	June 8, 1861
Francis, Edward	Rebecca L. Harvick	Mar. 11, 1862
Ferl, Wm.	Sarah Chandler	Nov. 11, 1863

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fulcher, John	N. C. Malone	June 28, 1864
Ford, H. C.	Angeline Cox	Mar. 6, 1865
Fallis, J. N.	S. E. Pangburn	Mar. 28, 1867
Frasier, R.	O. Griffith	Nov. 13, 1867
Foster, J. T.	Emma J. Toliver	Dec. 1, 1868
Farmer, W. B.	F. Roberts	Dec. 23, 1868
Ferguson, Geo. W.	Anna Pickens	May 29, 1869
Francis, Edward	Louisa Powell	July 1, 1869
Fitzhugh, Wm. C.	M. W. Overstin	Sept. 27, 1869
Fitzhugh, L.	Mary Whiting	Jan. 12, 1870
Forabee, E. F. C.	E. S. Ganday	Sept. 17, 1870
Fopett, Sam	Eliza Fuller	Sept. 24, 1870
Forbes, S. W.	Ellen McKissick	Dec. 25, 1870
Faggard, J. M.	Miss Malisse Fox	Jan. 31, 1871
Favors, Hartwell	C. Taylor	July 7, 1871
Fort, R. T.	M. A. Briscoe	Sept. 28, 1871
Fritz, N. J.	Mattie Click	Dec. 10, 1871
Ford, R. W.	Martha A. Akin	Feb. 1, 1872
Furgerson, Joseph C.	Mary E. Lowder	Mar. 29, 1872
Ferguson, A.	Sarah J. Pickens	Sept. 5, 1872
Floyd, W. E.	H. M. King	Oct. 10, 1872
Forster, S. D.	Mattie Fracier	June 15, 1873
Ford, James T.	Gabrida Helm	Dec. 18, 1873
Faulkner, R. M.	Martha R. Claybough	Mar. 6, 1874
French, Guy	Hannah E. Simms	Aug. 6, 1874
Foster, William F.	E. M. Abbott	Sept. 20, 1874
Ford, C. J.	Sophonria Ellington	Feb. 24, 1875
Falkner, J. C.	Lissia Harris	June 24, 1875
Finch, A. F.	N. J. Griffon	Aug. 22, 1875
George, Andrew I.	Sarah E. Million	Jan. 12, 1862
Griffis, John P.	Amanda I. Hanna	Feb. 11, 1862
Griggs, J. C.	P. A. Calhoun	Feb. 7, 1864
Gopett, C. J.	E. E. Everett	Mar. 2, 1864
Gothings, James	L. A. Sedberry	July 10, 1865
Green, A. V.	Polly A. Lane	Oct. 30, 1865
Greer, M. S.	Susan V. Phelps	July 2, 1866
George, E. B.	R. A. Million	Dec. 27, 1866
Gremland, Nels	Mary Johnson	Jan. 17, 1867
Gatewood, Berry	S. E. Greenway	May 11, 1867
Gary, M. E.	R. H. Conway	Dec. 24, 1867
Gregory, J. W.	E. J. Worrell	July 26, 1868
Goodwin, James	Mary J. Jenkins	Aug. 20, 1868
Goen, Lewis	Emily V. Lane	Nov. 30, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Garland, L. M.	T. M. Anderson	Feb. 19, 1861
Garrett, Frank	Patsy Willingham	Dec. 16, 1869
Greer, Isaac	Ann Irwin	Jan. 5, 1870
Goldagee, Adoph	Christine Bronstad	May 9, 1870
Griffin, John W.	R. A. Abbott	Jan. 2, 1871
Gatewood, Charles	Molly Barnes	Feb. 20, 1871
Greer, M. S.	S. E. Lane	Mar. 25, 1871
Goode, Thos.	Mary Sadler	Apr. 17, 1871
Gardner, Dallas	Martha Manning	May 4, 1871
Galloway, R. V.	A. C. Calrush	May 8, 1871
Gollehon, John M.	Susan E. Robinson	July 10, 1873
Grazier, Fulton	Katie Calhoun	July 24, 1873
Gaston, John D.	Henrietta Mason	Jan. 15, 1874
Gillum, William	Jane A. Pickenton	July 19, 1874
Graham, W. H.	Margaret E. Hoover	Sept. 12, 1874
Green, Perry	M. F. V. Benson	Oct. 10, 1874
Green, A. N.	Lizzie Teel	Feb. 1, 1875
Gandy, James M.	Julia M. Farabee	June 10, 1875
Grimlan, Ole	Annary Eddy	July 2, 1875
Genson, Jno.	Antonette Johnson	Oct. 7, 1875
Helton, D. M.	M. I. Everetts	Oct. 1, 1860
Hunt, W. T.	Antoinette McCabe	Apr. 1, 1861
Hanson, A. J.	Martha Howell	Apr. 8, 1861
Howard, F. C.	N. E. Tuggle	May 5, 1862
Hammonds, Joseph	Elizabeth McFarland	Aug. 17, 1864
Haines, J. C.	Lucy A. Maberry	Apr. 22, 1865
Harvy, John	Mary Foulger	June 7, 1865
Hallen, John P.	Georgine Irbeck	Oct. 14, 1865
Hester, Thomas	C. E. King	Oct. 16, 1865
Hesler, Thomas	Oline Mary Swenson	Apr. 17, 1866
Huckaby, C. J.	Miss Mary E. Griffin	July 7, 1866
Hutcherson, W. D.	Mrs. Elen Fry	July 19, 1866
Hanna, Jno. A.	Lizza Harvick	Nov. 15, 1866
Henry, John	Easter ---	Aug. 3, 1867
Harrison, W. F.	Martha Ann Skudy	Sept. 7, 1867
Heflin, R. A.	C. S. Samson [?]	Apr. 2, 1868
Hardegan, John F.	Mrs. Amanda J. Griffis	Oct. 6, 1868
Hamilton, Squire	Ellen Reid	July 15, 1868
Holcomb, Alfred	Sarah Moody	Sept. 21, 1868
Hammond, T. H.	E. J. Moore	Dec. 19, 1868
Hackney, J. B.	Francis Calhoun	July 22, 1868
Harwood, G. E. W.	Jane C. Greer	Jan. 3, 1869
Hopkins, C. B.	Susan Wade	Mar. 6, 1869

GROOM		BRIDE	DATE
Hill, W. J.		Mary S. Long	May 6, 1869
Honesley, James		Minta Carnes	July 12, 1869
Hill, W. L.		N. E. Barton	Aug. 23, 1869
Hines, Alfred		Rhoda C. Hall	Nov. 13, 1869
Helton, James E.		Bernette Hughes	Dec. 21, 1869
Holmes, Joseph	Col ^d	Mary Collin	Feb. 17, 1870
Hutchinson, W. D.		A. J. Red	June 15, 1870
Hadley, James		Mary A. Hicks	June 21, 1870
Holland, W. F.		Mary Hays	July 5, 1870
Hankins, F. G.		M. A. Herndon	July 7, 1870
Hanna, James R.		Anna Hanna	July 7, 1870
Hanson, G.		Ina Pederson	Sept. 5, 1870
Hyden, S. W.		Nancy A. Dorcy	Sept. 17, 1870
Harris, N. W.		Sue Little	Oct. 5, 1870
Howell, T. A.		S. J. Somerell	Jan. 4, 1871
Henson, H.		J. Burns	June 23, 1871
Holt, H. E.		H. L. Hall	July 4, 1871
Henson, C.		C. Christianson	Dec. 3, 1871
Humphreys, J. H.		Sarah Green	June 16, 1872
Hall, Wm.		Lizzie Locker	July 14, 1872
Holland, J. R.		Roda Reed	Sept. 3, 1872
Howard, Philip		Rebecca J. Million	Sept. 12, 1872
Heflin, William		Pencie C. Williams	Nov. 18, 1872
Hester, Joseph F.		America C. Williams	Nov. 18, 1872
Harris, David		Lucy A. Hardeson	Dec. 16, 1872
Hanson, P.		Gina Bronstad	Jan. 6, 1873
Hunt, W. T.		E. P. King	Aug. 21, 1873
Hawley, John H.		A. F. Cowert	Aug. 31, 1873
Hughs, Mathews S.		S. A. Gary	Dec. 2, 1873
Hester, Samuel J. L.		Georgia T. Meyers	Jan. 25, 1874
Hayes, Harry		Marion Brown	Feb. 9, 1874
Harris, Joseph		Jane McCredy	July 31, 1874
Hgermstad, O.		A. Tomine Knudson	Sept. 24, 1874
Hoff, J. P.		Martha Oleson	Feb. 19, 1875
Hardy, Stephen W.		Mary E. Holloway	May 9, 1875
Homerstad, John		Ellen Ringness	May 18, 1875
Ham, M. F.		Lessie Wallace	June 12, 1875
Hawkins, J. K.		Catherin Guin	July 5, 1875
Hardy, Hiram		Catharin Carfie	July 11, 1875
Huckabee, William H.		Martha Womack	Aug. 4, 1875
Hall, Lewis E.		Eliza J. Farmer	Aug. 14, 1875
Hgermstad, L. O.		Sarah O. Furgurson	Sept. 23, 1875
Hix, W. F.		Martha Gaston	Sept. 26, 1875
Hetton, Henry C.		Martha A. Branham	Oct. 20, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hines, Robert	Mary E. Rasbery	Oct. 21, 1875
Henderson, Josiah	Emaline Henderson	Oct. 28, 1875
Irvin, Thomas	Jane Grounds	Sept. 9, 1874
James, Benjamin	Rosilla Hill	Apr. 15, 1864
Johnson, W. H.	Elizabeth Loller	June 30, 1864
Johnson, O. J.	A. O. Pierson	Sept. 12, 1865
Jensen, James	M. O. Johnson	Sept. 12, 1865
Jones, F. B.	Mary E. Boykin	Oct. 23, 1865
James, William	Sarah Mahan	Nov. 7, 1865
Jones, W. L.	Susan R. Thomas	Dec. 29, 1865
Jefferies, M. J.	Miss E. W. Lewis	Jan. 27, 1866
Johnson, Jerry	Lucy Pettigrew	June 25, 1868
Johnson, Willie	Aminca Buchanan	Mar. 12, 1869
Jensen, J.	Sarah Swenson	May 11, 1869
James, Johnathan	Ava A. Bateman	Sept. 29, 1869
Jacobs, John J.	M. E. Frazier	Jan. 24, 1870
Jackson, R. O.	Martha Ellen Mooney	Mar. 30, 1870
Jones, John G.	C. A. Fox	June 13, 1870
Jordon, J. P.	S. A. McCurry	July 2, 1870
Johnson, W. T.	C. C. Callaham	Feb. 12, 1871
Johnson, S. P.	Charlotte Phenix	June 28, 1871
Jones, W. R.	Lottie J. Berch	Nov. 13, 1871
Johnson, J. E.	Lucinda Snell	Nov. 30, 1871
Johnson, J. R.	S. A. Penie	July, 15, 1872
Jones, J. R.	S. E. Bentley	Dec. 26, 1872
Jenson, S. A.	Mary Stark	Oct. 29, 1873
Johnson, Otto J.	Ottine Ween	Dec. 4, 1873
Jenkins, C. C.	Florence Nipp	July 19, 1874
Johnson, W. H.	Mrs. Jeston Coots	Nov. 26, 1874
Jones, W. R.	Caroline Womble	Mar. 18, 1875
Jackson, William A.	Nellie DeCordova	May 8, 1875
Jamerson, W. F.	Ella King	Oct. 21, 1875
Jones, J. J.	Ida May Moss	Oct. 25, 1875
Kilgore, M. S.	S. A. Wise	Sept. 3, 1860
Kemp, Wm. T.	Emma F. Stinnett	Oct. 15, 1860
Kingsberry, W. H.	Lizzie Thomas	Nov. 21, 1860
Kimbrough, E. W.	Necey Jackson	Jan. 19, 1861
Kester, T. E.	Mary Jane Jones	Dec. 22, 1864
Knight, H. C.	J. A. Cunningham	Feb. 16, 1865
Kay, Wm. M.	Mary E. Medford	Sept. 4, 1865
Kennedy, W. T.	Miss Sarah A. Harrel	Sept. 27, 1866

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Kinchelo, Ed	Susan Randal	Dec. 11, 1867
Kilpatrick, G. W.	Mary C. Davis	Nov. 20, 1869
King, W. A.	N. A. Ellis	Mar. 5 1871
Kell, F. M.	Emma J. Biffle	Feb. 23, 1872
Kesler, Thos. E.	Emma Lockridge	Aug. 8, 1872
Kyrkendall, Joe	Jane Campbell	Apr. 15, 1873
Keen, John F.	M. E. Grace	Oct. 2, 1873
Knight, Samuel	Susan Pendleton	June 12, 1874
Kelly, J. M.	V. F. Morris	July 5, 1874
Kavanaugh, W. B.	Elizabeth Ball	Aug. 9, 1874
Knutson, Christopher W.	Sarah A. Inman	Nov. 29, 1874
Locker, James M.	C. S. Bible	May 16, 1861
Lunsford, J. R.	M. I. Wheeler	Sept. 2, 1862
Lowrey, John W.	Alcey Hodge	Oct. 16, 1863
Lane, James	Emma Carr	June 22, 1865
Leatherwood, J. W.	Rhoda Thompson	Nov. 10, 1865
Lenberg, E. M.	Martha Rignes	Dec. 27, 1865
Lindsey, Jas.	Dicy Whetsone	Jan. 30, 1866
Lucas, J. M.	S. A. McGee	Feb. 6, 1866
Lee, Thomas	Em J. Condy	Nov. 28, 1866
Lane, A. B.	M. D. McAdoo	Jan. 8, 1867
Lewis, Robert	Josephine Roundtree	Aug. 1, 1867
Lindsey, J. C.	M. A. Dixon	Sept. 20, 1867
Loader, Thomas F.	Lucinda Martin	Apr. 23, 1868
Looney, F. A.	Mary F. Lee	June 22, 1868
Lewis, Frank	Menerva Gilbrath	Oct. 12, 1868
Long, A. B.	Lena B. Hill	May 8, 1869
Lonnell, Marion	Josephine Spivey	June 23, 1869
Long, Joseph	Julia B. Elledge	Sept. 6, 1869
Lee, Thomas	Emlia Sanders	Sept. 9, 1869
Lane, S. W.	Sarah E. Butler	Sept. 20, 1869
Lunsford, Hiram	Bell Webb	Dec. 7, 1869
Logan, Dan	Dido Barry	Feb. 7, 1870
Logan, Frank	Christiania Wilson	Jan. 1, 1871
Ledenham, M. S.	M. E. Cowin	Feb. 12, 1871
Lunceford, Davis	Mollie Young	July 29, 1871
Lewis, P. F.	Eliza A. Parr	Feb. 5, 1872
Looney, G. M.	Louisa Field	May 26, 1872
Logan, Joseph P.	Caroline S. Scott	Oct. 10, 1872
Lacy, Henry B.	S. J. E. Nipp	Oct. 26, 1872
Lewis, A. J.	Texiana Scrutchfield	Nov. 28, 1872
Lomax, Isreal	Mollie Brown	June 22, 1873
Lawson, W. A.	Malissa Stover	Sept. 28, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Logan, Frank	Bettie S. Gregg	Apr. 2, 1874
Leadenham, J. M.	Cora Stone	June 14, 1874
Lemmon, Thos. J.	Dona Williams	July 15, 1874
Lafon, W. L. L.	Emma New	Dec. 3, 1874
Looney, Robert D.	Eliza J. Phillips	Feb. 28, 1875
Lee, Joe A.	Luella Smith	July 1, 1875
Lee, E. W.	Mary A. Dunn	Aug. 11, 1875
McCrary, E. N.	E. J. Bible	Nov. 14, 1860
McFarland, John C.	Elizabeth Anderson	May 28, 1862
McNemas, J. C.	Harriette Gallaway	Feb. 10, 1866
McCarty, B. J.	C. J. Cooper	Sept. 24, 1866
McLennan, Duncan	Annie R. Snell	Dec. 15, 1866
McSpadden, C. H.	Mary Anderson	Mar. 11, 1867
McMaurry, J. A.	M. E. Cutbirth	May 25, 1867
McCayhan, C. C.	M. L. Pierce	July 8, 1867
McCurry, W. H.	Nancy E. Ford	Aug. 8, 1867
McNeese, H. J.	Mary Nelson	May 12, 1869
McCabe, Byron	Martha F. Taylor	Aug. 22, 1870
McSpadden, C. H.	C. E. Helton	Sept. 6, 1870
McDonald, J. W.	M. W. Roberts	May 26, 1871
McGuire, Jas.	Elizabeth Smith	May 27, 1871
McCauly, Wm.	Margaret A. Childress	Dec. 17, 1871
McCullough, Warren	Ellen Jump	June 13, 1872
McClain, W. H.	Addie Sidall	June 18, 1872
McCaghrae, W. F.	M. E. McAdoo	June 29, 1872
McKissick, Ed M.	Lilly Barry	Mar. 25, 1873
McCullough, Elijah	Mary Johnson	July 8, 1873
McClure, Thos. J.	Lillian S. Draughn	Dec. 30, 1873
McCuiston, J. C.	Louisa Cox	Feb. 5, 1874
McSpadden, A. C.	Sarah O. Hammond	July 15, 1874
McCarty, W. N.	Cassa Daniel	July 24, 1874
McAdoo, J. L.	Lucy Whitley	Jan. 6, 1875
McCarty, W. N.	Matilda A. Williams	Jan. 10, 1875
McCabe, Frank S.	Emma A. Hayes	June 20, 1875
McCorrey, J. A.	Sarah Caroline Holmes	Aug. 1, 1875
McNeil, Andrew	Mary J. Thompson	Sept. 2, 1875
Mason, W. A.	A. J. Clabough	Apr. 18, 1861
Martin, Davis E.	B. Cecilia Johnson	Apr. 18, 1861
Medford, S. J.	Mary E. Myars	Feb. 26, 1862
Maxie, Rice	Lu E. Gatewood	July 26, 1864
Music, H. D.	Elizabeth Walters	Aug. 24, 1864
Malone, T. H.	Isabella Meadford	Dec. 27, 1864

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moseley, John	Martha Hollaway	Feb. 27, 1865
Mann, Ezekiel	Nancy Browning	Apr. 18, 1865
Malone, A. J.	Florida Fox	May 3, 1865
Moore, J. T.	Jennie A. Williams	May 14, 1867
Moore, Haywood	Winney Red	July 6, 1867
Moore, John	Leonora N. Gee	May 18, 1868
Miller, Gilbert C.	Matilda Redman	July 11, 1868
Martin, Thomas D.	Gatsey Lee	Feb. 18, 1869
Maxey, Walter	Mary McGee	May 19, 1869
Morey, Eldorado	Elizabeth L. Jenkins	Mar. 5, 1870
Montague, ---	M. J. Biffle	Aug. 15, 1870
Mims, Henry	Matilda Smith	Feb. 15, 1872
Muse, Thos. H.	Mary Bell Bentley	Jan. 9, 1871
Moore, George	Sarah Foster	Jan. 16, 1871
Montgomery, ---	E. Williams	Jan. 25, 1871
Mims, George	Susan Tabor	Mar. 16, 1871
Mayfield, H.	H. Read	Apr. 25, 1871
Minix, James	E. J. Pope	May 27, 1871
Meadows, W. J.	Martha E. Pursiell	Apr. 9, 1872
Mowry, William C.	Mounce G. Pearce	Apr. 21, 1872
Mason, Richard Y.	Geneva Drake	June 20, 1872
Martin, C. L.	R. C. Ferguson	June 30, 1872
May, James W.	Caroline McGee	Sept. 18, 1872
Meyers, John H.	Mary R. Hester	Nov. 30, 1872
Morrow, Theodore	M. G. Whitley	Dec. 11, 1872
Mullinks, J. M.	Frances B. West	Mar. 24, 1873
Mountz, George W.	Fannie Cribbs	Sept. 20, 1873
Muliken, D. F.	Elizabeth Burch	Oct. 29, 1873
Mauldin, W. E.	Mary E. Terry	June 18, 1874
Minerand, R. H.	S. J. Nix	Oct. 4, 1874
Mardis, Wade H.	A. C. Foster	Oct. 19, 1874
Mitchell, Geo.	Mollie Holdridge	Oct. 21, 1874
Murrell, J. W.	P. L. Music	Jan. 28, 1875
Majors, Edward A.	Eliza E. Sedberry	June 17, 1875
Moore, Elijah	A. C. Long	June 24, 1875
Manning, A. V.	Bettie Sadler	July 4 1875
Morris, J. R.	M. E. Williams	Aug. 1, 1875
Nickell, J. R.	Adalin Saunders	June 6, 1863
Neely, Dave H.	Mary Million	Sept. 13, 1866
Neely, P. W.	Malissa Harvick	Dec. 20, 1866
Nicholson, R. L.	Bidipher Foulger	May 11, 1867
Nicholas, Waid	Fances C. Morgan	May 15, 1867
Nelson, J. M. C.	Elizabeth Jane Paul	Nov. 20, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Nicholson, E. G.	Amanda F. Nelson	Nov. 27, 1868
Nelson, David	Rhoda Randale	Sept. 16, 1869
Neeley, Thos. J.	Mary Simmons	Oct. 22, 1869
Nobles, Lawrence	Nannie Reid	Nov. 30, 1870
Nelson, J. A.	G. A. Little	Jan. 1, 1871
Nicholas, David	Mary E. Bledsoe	July 12, 1872
Neugent, R.	Rachel Binum	Mar. 5, 1873
Nystal, Ole	Sallie Hall	May 15, 1873
Nichols, George M.	V. C. Craig	Dec. 9, 1873
Neely, J. R.	L. J. Dennis	Dec. 30, 1873
Nunley, M. B.	F. L. Whitley	Jan. 6, 1875
Neely, James A.	Senemay Johnson	July 25, 1875
Nichols, L. N.	Mary South	Aug. 22, 1875
Nelson, N. J.	Sofrenene Dahl	Sept. 30, 1875
Oakes, C. H.	N. C. Gorman	May 3, 1861
O'Neal, Abraham	Esther Smith	Apr. 16, 1866
Ogen, E. W. J.	C. B. McKissick	June 6, 1866
Olson, L.	Mary Olson	Dec. 8, 1866
Omanson, O.	Aliene Tingstead	Nov. 24, 1869
Odle, A. C.	A. A. Barton	Oct. 28, 1870
Oneil, Henry	Georgian White	Apr. 20, 1872
Ogden, Chas. V.	Mary E. Rogers	Oct. 2, 1873
Olmstead, J. E.	E. M. Bushong	June 28, 1874
Pippin, W. I.	S. C. Clements	Jan. 10, 1861
Philips, R. N.	Elizabeth Morgan	June 6, 1863
Poole, J. B.	N. C. Snell	Nov. 23, 1863
Phillips, T. P.	Jane Horton	Mar. 7, 1865
Prater, J. A.	Susan Galloway	Sept. 6, 1865
Powell, W. S.	Sarah A. Wells	Oct. 24, 1865
Powell, Simpson	Lucy Billingsly	Nov. 30, 1865
Powell, N. R.	E. J. Ascue	Apr. 18, 1867
Puckett, A. J.	S. A. Lott	Apr. 19, 1867
Pierce, Jefferson	Amanca E. Richardson	May 15, 1867
Powell, J. S.	Ellen Dawson	May 9, 1868
Paulson, George	P. Dusie Frederickke[?]	Sept. 7, 1868
Pinckard, Daniel	Sarah C. Bancroft	Dec. 23, 1868
Pearce, William W.	Columbia Edwards	Dec. 28, 1868
Phillilps, Richard	Christine Bowan	Feb. 1, 1869
Patterson, J. W.	Ann K. Gunter	Feb. 25, 1869
Pearce, H. A.	S. A. McClaghan	Sept. 6, 1869
Pierson, Peter	Inge Johnson	Feb. 5, 1870
Porter, R. S.	Rebecca Lay	May 14, 1870

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Polmyer, Henry	M. F. Stiles	June 20, 1870
Pilkilton, J.	Mollie Bulman	Oct. 3, 1870
Palmer, James F.	Louisa Womack	Oct. 22, 1870
Perry, J. S.	Pornelia A. Mixon	Aug. 21, 1871
Parker, J. B.	S. E. Brown	Oct. 9, 1871
Pearce, A. C.	Mrs. Margaret Tipton	Aug. 11, 1872
Ponds, J. E.	Cornelia Culps	Apr. 30, 1874
Peterson, Andrew G.	H. V. F. Johnson	July 4, 1874
Pollard, O. C.	Lucinda Chisum	Nov. 7, 1874
Philbrick, Charles H.	Mattie G. Overstreet	Nov. 10, 1874
Powell, Edward	Muscogee Chaddock	July 29, 1875
Reeder, A. Y.	Flora McDonald	Jan. 15, 1861
Rich, E. L.	Miss F. L. Conway	Sept. 2, 1861
Reeder, H. M.	M. J. Faris	June 22, 1863
Rupell, H.	Rutha Butler	Aug. 1, 1863
Reed, Isaac	Rebecca J. Smith	Sept. 9, 1864
Roberts, Jesse	Elisa Williams	Aug. 8, 1865
Ragon, I. N.	Victoria Smith	Aug. 28, 1865
Ragsdale, Joseph	Maletus Ragsdale	Jan. 30, 1867
Robinson, S. H.	M. E. Arnold	June 4, 1867
Richardson, R. W.	Naoma Pierce	Oct. 30, 1867
Ragsdale, T. T.	Sarah Stanly	Jan. 2, 1868
Ray, John W.	Catherine Turner	May 8, 1868
Randall, T. J.	Martha Mabray	June 25, 1868
Reierson, J. L.	Oline Johanasen	Dec. 1, 1868
Ragsdale, Hezekiah	Jenny Stout	Feb. 2, 1869
Ray, H. L.	Rena Barry	Feb. 2, 1869
Rushing, Thos. E.	Margrett A. M. E. Rushing	Apr. 10, 1869
Randall, Alex	Matilda West	Aug. 10, 1869
Roland, John	R. J. Lewis	May 28, 1870
Robinson, David	Millie Lindsay	June 4, 1870
Royall, Wm.	Aba Robinson	June 21, 1870
Royal, G. W.	R. J. Majors	Jan. 1, 1871
Richards, A. R.	Sarah Snider	Jan. 9, 1871
Ragsdale, John A.	Martha A. Richards	Apr. 4, 1871
Roquemore, Jephth	Virginia Butler	Dec. 20, 1871
Richards, W. W.	Ellen McLennan	Jan. 4, 1872
Richey, J. H., Rev.	Mattie E. Turner	Jan. 4, 1873
Ricing, M. W.	Susan A. Whitley	Feb. 20, 1873
Russell, D. C.	Helen S. Olds	Feb. 21, 1873
Robinson, William	Jane Treadaway	July 17, 1873
Ragsdale, Thomas	Amand C. Frazier	Sept. 4, 1873
Richardson, Jno. L.	Osta Ellegton	Oct. 15, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Russell, S. H.	N. A. Preston	May 12, 1874
Robertson, J. M.	Mary E. Graham	June 17, 1874
Rudd, Sidney	Alma Lanora Payne	Oct. 5, 1874
Richard, James	Rosa Belle McLennan	Oct. 15, 1874
Roberts, W. J.	Mrs. M. E. Leary	Nov. 25, 1874
Roberts, G. R.	Mariettie McReynolds	Jan. 7, 1875
Randle, James R.	Martha F. Billingsley	Feb. 10, 1875
Robinson, L. C.	Mattie A. Gillmore	Feb. 11, 1875
Randal, N. B.	Jeanett Mabry	Mar. 30, 1875
Randal, George W.	Fannie Lane	Apr. 5, 1875
Rice, George A.	Nancy J. Leeper	July 28, 1875
Smith, Jefferson	Lodema Hering	July 26, 1860
Sayer, George W.	Ann E. Kenefee	Aug. 30, 1860
Sherman, W. N.	A. Gorman	Mar. 20, 1861
Stringer, Wm. W.	N. E. Prine	July 2, 1861
Simmons, T. B.	M. I. Neely	Mar. 26, 1863
Sweeton, Samuel S.	Rebecca Bible	Aug. 11, 1864
Sedberry, J. S.	Annie E. Appleton	Jan. 12, 1865
Spear, James	Amandy Thomas	July 6, 1865
Sunday, Wm.	Anna Hickman	Mar. 17, 1866
Swenson, Otto	Ellen Braunstad	Apr. 17, 1866
Smith, Gip	Uraula Pittillo	May 22, 1866
Smith, Thos.	A. Nelson	June 2, 1866
Sikes, J. W.	Mary Burch	June 26, 1866
Smith, John	Menerva Pittillo	July 7, 1866
Standefer, William R.	Rebecca A. Smith	July 11, 1866
Smith, Allen	Jane Smith	Aug. 4, 1866
Smith, Rufus	Silvia McCrary	Aug. 4, 1866
Smith, Elis	Georgianna Earl	Aug. 18, 1866
Sharit, J. A.	Cassandria Green	Oct. 8, 1866
Scott, J. M.	Permelia Steen	Oct. 18, 1866
Smith, Thos. A.	S. I. Hanna	Jan. 30, 1867
Simms, Samuel	A. F. Doyl	Apr. 4, 1867
Stephen, M. H.	C. J. Cooper	July 22, 1867
Smith, A. M.	S. A. Jones	Dec. 19, 1867
Savers, Thos. M.	Martha E. Rush	Feb. 19, 1868
Shook, F. E.	Paralee J. Sowell	Mar. 2, 1868
Swenson, E. B.	Martha Questan	Mar. 17, 1868
Shipman, Thomas S.	Sarah E. Price	Apr. 16, 1868
Sandifer, L. P.	Catharine Hornsby	Apr. 25, 1868
Smith, Andrew	Priscilla Buck	Sept. 2, 1868
Sowell, J. T.	M. J. Reed	Dec. 28, 1868
Shipman, T. B.	Mary Eskew	Dec. 29, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Simmons, Robert A.	Jane Allen	June 16, 1869
Shiflett, C.	Margarett Maning	July 22, 1869
Snider, J.	B. McLennan	Oct. 25, 1869
Sears, J. L.	Emily E. Helm	Nov. 16, 1869
Smith, William	Susan Virginia Barton	Dec. 10, 1869
Smith, John	Rhoda C. Thompson	Jan. 3, 1870
Sharp, J. W.	Mary Bell	Jan. 11, 1870
Smith, Benjamin	Ann Martin	Apr. 20, 1870
Smith, Elan	Emily Harris	May 9, 1870
Shook, Ira B.	Frances M. Locker	Aug. 31, 1870
Stancil, J. E.	J. T. Dickerson	Nov. 19, 1870
Swenson, B. B.	Sarah Knuteson	Nov. 29, 1870
Seals, F. L.	E. H. Morris	Aug. 9, 1870
Smith, Nathan	Nancy Jane Goodwin	Dec. 26, 1870
Stith, J. H.	Caroline H. Sedberry	Feb. 20, 1871
Scott, Robert	Sarah Phelps	Apr. 15, 1871
Shirley, Isaac	Mallisa Randall	Aug. 13, 1871
Spirvy, George	Clemmie Walling	Oct. 3, 1871
Sorenson, Hans	Amelia Jenson	Nov. 18, 1871
Someril, Giles S.	Medlin M. Williamson	Nov. 24, 1871
Smith, James H.	Ora H. Keeler	Dec. 20, 1871
Snider, J. L.	Dora McLennan	Jan. 1, 1872
Sadler, John G.	O. C. Barnett	Apr. 29, 1872
Scott, John A.	Louisa Calahan	June 2, 1872
Strange, James	P. L. Powell	June 9, 1872
Stansell, T. M.	S. E. Lane	July 4, 1872
Scott, George	J. E. Callahan	Sept. 25, 1872
Scott, D. B.	Mary J. Womack	Nov. 19, 1872
Snow, James	Elizabeth McGuire	Jan. 4, 1873
Snow, A. B.	Samantha Rushing	Jan. 16, 1873
Self, T. H.	Mrs. A. A. Jones	Feb. 3, 1873
Scott, James A.	Kate Fulger	Feb. 15, 1873
Smith, Garland	Mary A. F. Ellis	May 29, 1873
Stephens, Gray	Rody F. Allen	Jan. 2, 1874
Siddall, S. J.	S. J. Northington	Mar. 17, 1874
Smith, Jno.	Mattie Langston	June 19, 1874
Schley, John	Lizzie Willingham	July 21, 1874
Smith, S. M.	L. Cathern Brassuel	Aug. 23, 1874
Shield, T. J.	Mary Allie Cox	Oct. 12, 1874
Sedboalt, T. J.	Missouria Williams	July 2, 1875
Spencer, John R. H.	Mary E. Looney	July 15, 1875
Summers, A. J.	Martha J. Grisham	Aug. 9, 1875
Snider, R.	R. J. McFadden	Sept. 23, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Taylor, J. W.	Jane Sparks	June 8, 1861
Thomas, D. I.	S. A. Nickell	Apr. 23, 1863
Thomas, A. S.	M. E. Dennis	June 3, 1864
Thomas, J. A.	Nancy Randol	Aug. 17, 1865
Thomas, Isaac	Nancy Lane	Dec. 25, 1865
Toland, J. F.	M. F. Thomas	Nov. 21, 1867
Thompson, S. W. T.	Mary A. Tuggle	Jan. 17, 1868
Thomas, John A.	Sarah Mabray	July 31, 1868
Turnbow, John	Elizabeth McDonald	Sept. 4, 1868
Thomas, James J.	Martha Sadler	Dec. 3, 1868
Thompson, Peter	Julia Willingham	Dec. 26, 1868
Tipton, J. C.	S. A. Messick	Feb. 27, 1869
Tabor, H. M.	Ann Smith	June 21, 1870
Thomas, W. H.	Hattie Singleton	Oct. 22, 1870
Toland, J. F. W.	Carrie N. Bullock	Feb. 10, 1871
Thomas, Joseph	Sarah Oneal	Sept. 30, 1871
Turnbow, Jas. W.	Laura B. Myers	Jan. 30, 1872
Toliver, John O.	Mary A. Pearce	Sept. 22, 1872
Timms, Walter	Elsie Lancaster	Nov. 26, 1872
Thomas, Jesse E.	Mattie A. Kell	Jan. 7, 1873
Thomas, E. W.	Mary J. Porter	Oct. 9, 1873
Temple, J. L.	Virginia Glover	Jan. 25, 1874
Taylor, Marion	S. J. Auldridge	June 27, 1874
Thompson, E. M.	M. L. Moore	July 5, 1874
Thomason, Chas. B.	Emily Allen	July 19, 1874
Tipton, Pleasant M.	Mary J. Dyer	Aug. 27, 1873
Tuggle, Henry G.	Emma E. Draper	Oct. 1, 1874
Toland, M. R.	M. B. Gaines	Nov. 11, 1874
Taylor, Harry	Alice Owens	Nov. 22, 1874
Tate, Jessie	Jane Bays	May 27, 1875
Tipton, Sam F.	Laura A. Dodson	June 11, 1875
Turbefield, J. H.	Matilda Biffle	Sept. 15, 1875
Van Kenton, J. W.	E. G. Jones	Feb. 22, 1870
Van Zant, J. W.	Elizabeth Gossett	Jan. 12, 1871
Vanzant, M. H.	Mrs. Sarah A. Jones	Aug. 30, 1874
Vanhoose, William F.	Sally Johnson	Apr. 22, 1875
White, A. M.	M. C. Seafon	Oct. 27, 1860
Walker, I. [?] L.	Jemimah Griffin	Feb. 28, 1861
White, T. F.	Elizabeth Thomas	Apr. 30, 1861
Wood, F. M.	M. J. Gorman	Apr. 30, 1861
Womack, Abner C.	Susan Howard	May 1, 1861
Wold, Ole	Miss Karlan Brunstead	July 22, 1861

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
White, Homer H.	Miss George V. Steadham	Sept. 23, 1861
Whorton, Benjamin	Mary Brown	June 10, 1865
Wolling, J. H.	M. E. Hester	July 10, 1865
Williamson, John	Susan A. Davis	Sept. 20, 1865
Wortham, J.	Miss Jenny Campbell	Dec. 8, 1865
Whitehead, R. T.	Catherine Lemley	Jan. 11, 1866
Williams, John	Caroline Abney	Mar. 26, 1866
Whitehead, J. M.	M. C. Gilbert	Jan. 22, 1866
Wilkins, W. L.	Elizabeth Wilkins	Aug. 30, 1866
Wood, John	N. A. Everett	Jan. 12, 1867
Wheeler, William	M. A. Lindsey	May 24, 1867
Westbrook, Jas. A.	Drindy Chote	July 22, 1867
Ward, John	Mrs. Mary Floyd	July 24, 1867
Woolard, A. D.	Elizabeth Walters	Sept. 16, 1867
Watters, F. Y.	Dorra Fort	Dec. 31, 1867
Willingham, Wilson W.	Elizabeth Morehead	Mar. 3, 1868
Woodman, J. H.	Louisa Cranfill	Mar. 5, 1868
Wold, Hans	Christine Christins	June 16, 1868
Williams, Pleasant Washington	Mary Elizabeth Price	July 11, 1868
Williams, M. R.	Louisa Williamson	Apr. 22, 1869
Willbanks, Calvin	S. E. Russel	Mar. 8, 1869
Williams, Charles	Easter Steadham	May 29, 1869
Williamson, Crawford	Dicy Whittington	Oct. 8, 1869
Womack, Nathan B.	Rosana Hines	Apr. 7, 1870
Wyatt, James J.	Laura F. Blue	May 7, 1870
Welch, N. R.	N. J. McCagnus	Sept. 1, 1870
Wright, George L.	Martha Million	Oct. 13, 1870
Winston, John	Maryetta Williams	Dec. 7, 1870
Wilson B. F.	Emeline Burch	Dec. 29, 1870
Windham, W. H.	Lizzie West	May 25, 1871
Wolling, W. F.	Sarah A. Winter	Jan. 19, 1871
Wisdom, James	Sarah Smith	Apr. 17, 1871
Womack, R. M.	M. E. Higgins	May 1, 1871
Windham, David W.	Laura A. Hutchison	Mar. 8, 1872
Wainscoatte, T. J.	O. T. Hardy	Mar. 28, 1872
Warner, George	Mary Foster	May 12, 1872
Williams, Francis B.	Maranda J. Taylor	May 25, 1872
Woodard, Moses	Catharine A. Cooper	July 13, 1872
Whittington, J. W.	Annie Lott	Sept. 29, 1872
Watts, B. P.	Adelia Whitley	Oct. 14, 1872
Webb, Lemuel	Caroline Gee	Nov. 26, 1872
Williamson, J. W.	Nancy C. Fox	Apr. 5, 1873
Warren, J. T.	Emiline Morgan	July 7, 1873
Wise, J. W.	Mrs. Jane Hatchet	Aug. 7, 1873
Wallace, N. L.	C. Ellis	Aug. 10, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wood, Louis W.	Violet Smith	Oct. 2, 1873
Wysong, Dr. J. H.	O. A. Grace	Oct. 9, 1873
Wilson, Abe	Jane Perry	Oct. 9, 1873
Williams, J. W.	Susan J. Riggins	Apr. 2, 1874
White, L. M.	Cintha Langston	July 15, 1874
Wyly, Robt. A.	Ella A. Hatchett	July 15, 1874
Walling, L. C.	Mary Abell	July 29, 1874
Wright, J. A.	Anna McDaniel	Aug. 27, 1874
Whidby, J. A.	Elizabeth Neely	Sept. 13, 1874
Wilson, G. W.	Martha Lewlen	Oct. 17, 1874
Wood, W. H.	L. A. McDonald	Nov. 25, 1874
Winston, John	Emily Sowell	Feb. 4, 1875
Ward, G. T.	Mary E. Parks	July 10, 1875
Wilson, A. J.	Nancy A. Yocham	Aug. 5, 1875
Woodall, George W.	Susan C. Hoyl	Aug. 11, 1875
Wilson, T. J.	Josephine Meyers	Sept. 16, 1875
Yarbrough, J. G.	Mary Owens	Nov. 22, 1862
Yancy, Wm. M.	P. A. Dennis	Aug. 22, 1866
Young, John	Augusta Johnson	Jan. 11, 1869
Young, Milton	Mary Smith	Apr. 18, 1870
Yarbrough, John G.	Amand McClure	Nov. 26, 1870
Young, William	Olly Barry	Mar. 11, 1873
Young, J. T.	Sarah Robertson	Dec. 10, 1874
Zanolla, Joseph	Malvida Pate	Dec. 16, 1873

[End of Book B]

BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES

(Continued from Volume 20, No, 4)

BOOK C 1874-1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moss, J.	Mrs. S. E. Forbes	4 Jan. 1874
Kelley, D. S.	Amanda T. McKenzie	1 Feb. 1876
Parr, Wash	Amanda Manning	29 Dec. 1875
Blasingame, Wm. A.	Susan E. Walker	1 Feb. 1876
Calthorp, H.	Suzan Z. Cartwright	23 Dec. 1875
Tuggle, J. C.	Mary E. Shankle	3 Jan. 1876
Ward, G. T.	Mary E. Parks	10 July 1875
Pool, Samuel T.	Anna Pollard [Pollard]	6 Nov. 1875
Branch, John W.	C. L. Willie [on license Wiley on marriage record]	24 Nov. 1875
Pipes, Charles	Matilda Jenkins	17 Nov. 1875
Cunningham, J. M.	Margaret Standefer	21 Oct. 1875
McDonald, Thomas	Carrie Wilson	28 Nov. 1875
Long, W. H.	Mrs. B. H. Snider	[License issued 3 Dec. 1875 recorded 28 Oct. 1875, no date of marriage but signed by B. F. Stevens, Minister]
Garrett, J. R.	Belle Russell	28 Nov. 1875
Simmius, Thomas	Elizabeth Barnett	6 Dec. 1875
Brown, J. K. H.	M. A. Gordon	21 Oct. 1875
Cooper, B. F.	Fannie Screws	12 Dec. 1875
Davis, J. W.	L. J. Naler	14 Nov. 1875
Elliott, J. M.	L. A. Young	[License 8 Dec. 1875, filed 25 --- 1875 by D. W. Russell, Minister]
Slaughter, J. A.	Sallie Scott	29 Dec. 1875
Hackney, B. F.	Mary E. Crowe	9 Mar. 1876
Freidrich, Gottlieb	Permelia Bryson	1 May 1876
Cureton, Richard	Mary E. Patterson	12 Apr. 1876
Roach, William	Mary E. Patterson	12 Apr. 1876
Sosebee, George W.	Alice Pearce	7 Feb. 1876
Maulden, G. W.	Susan E. Locker	4 June 1876
Promerora, Dominico	Melisa Bradley	5 June 1876
Lunsford, Wyatt	Mollie Lunsford	17 June 1876
Drake, James G.	Lou Fenn	4 June 1876
New, Edward	Mattie Bradley	20 Jan. 1876
Davis, T. J.	S. W. Horne	8 Dec. 1875
Carver, J. R.	Celia M. Brothers	21 May 1876
Taylor, John P.	M. A. Farmer	3 June 1876
Webb, James T.	Mrs. Sallie M. Galloway	2 July 1876
Fort, G. C.	Ada Waters	16 July 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Vickery, W. M.	M. A. Robinson	24 July 1876
Lunsford, Allen	Emma Young	26 July 1876
George, J. J.	S. A. Dennis	6 Aug. 1876
Floyd, John D.	Maria S. Moore	20 Aug. 1876
Thompson, E. M.	M. M. Wiley	23 Aug. 1876
Shoemaker, S. Y.	N. A. Barton	6 Aug. 1876
Wallace, William	Z. E. Barton	6 Aug. 1876
Swinnet, J. A.	J. T. Jones	27 July 1876
Pearson, D. J.	Helen T. King	3 Sept. 1876
Ables, Frank	Mary E. Moore	8 Sept. 1876
Borden, J. R.	M. F. Lathimore	10 Sept. 1876
Wortham, T. D.	Ida W. Young	20 Sept. 1876
Justice, J. M.	Tennessee Tipton	27 Aug. 1876
Pennell, J. M.	S. F. Wheeler	21 Mar. 1876
Locker, Samuel	Mrs. J. F. Hunton	27 Sept. 1876
Hill, William	Mary E. Mayfield	4 Oct. 1876
Ross, W. A. J.	Ann Cochran	21 Sept. 1876
Wold, John	Theresa Shefstad [Skjifstad]	28 Sept. 1876
Nelson, Evan A.	Hannah T. Johnson	21 Sept. 1876
Knudson, Jacob	Filety Ferguson	2 Oct. 1876
McCullough, W. R.	P. E. Roberts	2 Oct. 1876
Hicks, F. M.	Bell Thompson	5 Oct. 1876
Dennis, Hugh	Mrs. Mary Walker	12 Oct. 1876
Johnson, John	Emma Morrill	18 Oct. 1876
Thomas, J. E.	Allice Scott	1 Nov. 1876
Mays, Thomas W.	Tennessee A. Chitwood	28 ---- 1876
	[license issued 23 Oct., recorded 6 Oct., married 28 ---- 1876]	
Hardy, J. M.	Lucina Paul	13 Nov. 1876
Sligar, J. N.	Georgia A. Jordan	12 Oct. 1876
Winters, Terrell	S. I. Williams	29 Oct. 1876
King, J. G.	Annie Barksdale	22 Oct. 1876
Conine, W. R.	Laura J. Rainbolt	28 Sept. 1876
Earl, Preston	Janey Pope	31 Oct. 1876
Alexander, E. R.	M. J. Bloodsworth	8 Nov. 1876
Posey, James	Mrs. Polly Bennett	5 Oct. 1876
Fenn, W. T.	Sarah J. Griffin	5 Nov. 1876
Morris, William	Josephine A. Lane	16 Nov. 1876
Philen, J. M.	Nannie Greer	16 Nov. 1876
Wilder, D. E.	Julia A. Womack	30 Nov. 1876
Alsup, J. R.	L. E. Gary	7 Dec. 1876
Bell, William	Emma J. Holloway	17 Dec. 1876
Renfrow, T. A.	Josie A. Williamson	16 Dec. 1876
Peters, R. A.	Mary J. Gregg	20 Dec. 1876
Rightmer, A. P.	Arabela Gee	15 Nov. 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Poston, W. P.	Mary A. Cutbirth	2 Nov. 1876
Swift, W. J.	S. M. Barton	21 Dec. 1876
Lattimore, Jas. P.	Mattie Hanna	27 Dec. 1876
Barnett, M. F.	L. J. Gentry	21 Dec. 1876
Cox, H. F.	Susie Chism	11 Nov. 1876
Swanner, J. D.	Mollie Allen	31 Dec. 1876
King, William R.	Julia F. Stewart	7 Jan. 1877
McPhail, O. C.	Lydia L. Lockett	25 Dec. 1876
Morgan, James A.	Emma Gardiner	30 Mar. 1876
		[license issued Jan. 1877]
Butler, Henry	Rose Pollard	31 Dec. 1876
Trammel, D. B.	S. F. Lee	31 Dec. 1876
Babb, D. S.	M. D. Lewis	3 Jan. 1877
Ainsworth, W. L.	M. A. Johnson	17 Jan. 1877
Phillips, M. P.	Lucinda Ellis	27 Dec. 1876
Underwood, Alex	Lewtisha Baldrige	5 Dec. 1876
Shelton, A. J.	Lavinda Snider	25 Dec. 1876
Murphree, W. F.	A. B. Ford	7 Dec. 1876
Lund, Lans Pederson	Martha Olson	7 Dec. 1876
Russell, Felix G.	Jane Olds	22 Oct. 1876
George, J. T.	Mary L. Cathcart	28 Jan. 1877
McLennand, Henry	S. F. Bowles	1 Feb. 1877
Wright, Jacob	Sallie Barker	8 Feb. 1877
Sims, A. M.	Fannie Dishazo	28 Dec. 1876
Dial, W. H.	A. M. Cobb	11 Feb. 1877
Cook, John T.	Elender McNeil	18 Feb. 1877
Clayton, J. S.	Sarah West	2 Jan. 1877
Anderson, William	S. E. Eargle	24 Dec. 1876
Shaffer, Sane	Queen Steward	21 Dec. 1876
Bell, Thomas J.	N. A. Williams	21 Jan. 1877
Dyer, W. S.	N. R. Hill	21 Feb. 1877
Calvert, J. F.	Laura Burress	1 Mar. 1877
Phillips, J. C.	Martha Heflin	8 Mar. 1877
Eastman, Aaron	Betty A. Boules	19 Feb. 1877
Everett, Pleasant	Nancy J. Goodall	[lic. only] 20 Mar. 1877
Long, J. D.	Annie E. Neusom	2 Mar. 1877
Wright, J. H.	Mollie Hooten	[lic. only] 29 Mar. 1877
Moore, J. H.	Anna E. Hanna	5 Apr. 1877
Boling, M. F.	Mattie E. Heifner	27 Sept. 1877
McLennan, W. D.	Mary Baldrige	14 Mar. 1877
Burney, Harris M.	Sarah E. Scoles	19 Apr. 1877
Bronstad, C. O.	Martha Colwick	21 Feb. 1877
Olson, Dr. O. M.	Margaret Colwick	21 Feb. 1877
Meadows, James	M. M. E. Howard	15 Mar. 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Northcroft, Arthur E.	Hattie M. Glossam	31 May 1877
Lockett, W. H.	Ada Mingus	6 June 1877
Harris, G. L.	Lucinda C. McLean	30 May 1877
Abney, A. J.	S. J. Westbrook	14 June 1877
Wylie, C. C.	Belle Thompson	20 June 1877
Mayfield, J. W.	D. E. Lewis	17 June 1877
Everett, Pleasant J.	Nancy J. Goodall	22 Mar. 1877
Mayfield, J. A.	Sinnie Odle	1 Jan. 1877
Martin, T. D.	Mary J. Harris	10 June 1877
Bloodworth, F. F.	Martha E. Stith	26 June 1877
Cook, William Austin	Louisa Texas Ward	13 June 1877
Waters, B. M.	Minarva Scoles	27 May 1877
Stacks, [Starks] Andrew	Matilda F. Johnson	12 July 1877
Rierson, M. P.	M. M. Right	13 June 1877
Hardwick, A.	Palestine Ellis	18 July 1877
Wilson, James	Mary Griffin	7 July 1877
Paddick, George	C. A. Farris	24 July 1877
Hanna, T. W.	S. E. Russell	25 July 1877
Summers, Joel	Lucy Ann Bushram	26 July 1877
Bell, J. R.	Sarah C. Myers	29 July 1877
Jourdan, A. T.	Mary Jane Masses	5 Aug. 1877
Olive, L. G.	M. M. Pearson	9 Aug. 1877
King, T. J.	M. F. Lee	12 Aug. 1877
Huddlestone, James C.	Elizabeth Sinclair	16 Aug. 1877
Smith, Walter C.	Elsie S. Nichols	15 Aug. 1877
Steward, James	N. A. Hull	16 Aug. 1877
Brown, J. C.	A. V. Rauls	12 Aug. 1877
Johnson, Barnett	Masin P. Nelson	7 Sept. 1877
Anderson, J.	E. M. Erickson	13 Sept. 1877
Austin, C. M.	M. Fannie Wintz	13 Sept. 1877
Mugg, Henry	Ellen Groves	6 Sept. 1877
Whitlock, William A.	Belle Griffin	7 Oct. 1877
Shoumaker, J. L.	Lulu Nichols	29 Sept. 1877
Webb, Isaac B.	Mintie Miles	23 Sept. 1877
Sparks, W. V.	V. A. Bumgarner	20 Sept. 1877
Lassiter, J. E.	Elizabeth H. Champion	3 Oct. 1877
Huddlestone, J.	Mrs. Martha Berkins	22 Sept. 1877
Cottingham, A. C.	Eliza Chastaine	[lic. 13 Oct. 1877] [marriage date blurred]
Kendricks, Dick	Lucinda Pearce	4 Oct. 1877
Crawford, T. J.	Mrs. Faralee Tilly	11 Oct. 1877
Brown, J. F.	Lucy J. Henry	18 Oct. 1877
Poland, Cox	Susan A. Starr	22 Oct. 1877
Hudson, H. R.	Eliza Allen	21 Oct. 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pearce, D. D.	Susanah Puckett	11 Oct. 1877
Nichols, T. J.	Sophrona Masters	28 Oct. 1877
Craddock, John D.	Sarah Ellen Rambolt	21 Oct. 1877
Hurley, W. T.	Lucinda West	18 Oct. 1877
Olsen, Hortimus	Olin Olson	1 Nov. 1877
Cartwright, William	A. T. Pougue	1 Nov. 1877
White, Essex	Mattie Willbanks	31 Oct. 1877
Welch, William J.	S. F. Womack	7 Nov. 1877
Cannon, Henry	Elnora Cox	11 Nov. 1877
Mullins, W. T.	Martha M. Gordon	[lic only] 11 Nov. 1877
West, A. J.	Lucy J. Jergins	12 Nov. 1877
Randall, S. M.	Hester Ann Lee	[lic only] 13 Nov. 1877
Rice, Henry S.	Narcissa Hoyl	17 Nov. 1877
Rierson, P.	Caroline Ringness	27 Nov. 1877
Hanna, Robert O.	I. M. Shumate	21 Oct. 1877
Berry, S. S.	Helen Buchanan	10 Nov. 1877
Lawyers, James	Cintha Foggard	18 Nov. 1877
Adams, L.	M. M. Odle	26 Nov. 1877
Jenkins, P. E.	M. S. Gee	3 Dec. 1877
Locke, F. A.	Symtha Biffle	2 Dec. 1877
Brewer, Lewis J.	Elizabeth J. Scott	23 Nov. 1877
Osborn, J. S.	G. A. West	2 Dec. 1877
Preston, J. H.	Sally R. Farris	2 Dec. 1877
Hale, James A.	Nannie Biffle	11 Dec. 1877
Ferguson, Terry	Annie Nystol	6 Dec. 1877
Wainscott, B. B.	L. W. Rogers	15 Dec. 1877
Horton, B. W.	Eugenia Autrey	12 Dec. 1877
Brown, J. W.	A. M. Williams	[lic only] 10 Dec. 1877
McKamie, J. T.	S. H. McCauley	9 Dec. 1877
Martin, W. C.	M. E. Cutbirth	16 Dec. 1877
McWilliams, D. A.	M. V. T. Lacey	20 Dec. 1877
Sellers, A. F.	Josephine Tidwell	19 Dec. 1877
Ody, William (FMC)	Mattie Locke	18 Dec. 1877
Colwell, W. P.	Melisa Robinson	1 Dec. 1877 [?] [lic. Issued 17 Dec., filed 16 Jan. 1878]
Shoemaker, W. R.	Lizzie Walling	20 Dec. 1877
Ward, M. H.	Mary A. Fox	20 Dec. 1877
Pederson, Anders	Nancy Jane Pendleton	25 Dec. 1877
Green, John	M. J. Killmer	23 Dec. 1877
Lindsey, M. F.	Ekkia Lewis	23 Dec. 1877
Percival, E. P.	Belle King	24 Dec. 1877
Hamilton, H. C.	A. E. Gibson	31 Dec. 1877
Neely, John D.	Cora Conway	25 Dec. 1877
Trimbull [Turnbull], F. E.	Belle Wheeler	25 Dec. 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Boyt, G. W.	Mrs. Flora E. Roberts	30 Dec. 1877
Olson, Anton	Paulina Lund	5 Jan. 1878
Barton, D. C. [Garton on lic.]	Susan C. Clark	3 Jan. 1878
Weeks, J. N.	Josie A. Basey	3 Jan. 1878
French, D. F.	Betty M. Howell	2 Jan. 1878
Loader, George F.	Emaline Martin	8 Jan. 1878
Holt, Christopher	Paulina Johnson	[lic. only] 7 Jan. 1878
Lumpkin, Dr. H. J.	Ida E. Fuller	8 Jan. 1878
Wade, James L.	Mary E. Barnes	11 Jan. 1878
Tipps, G. T.	M. A. Deshazo	10 Jan. 1878
Hedrick, G. L.	M. C. Robinson	16 Jan. 1878
Collins, J. S.	M. J. Todd	22 Jan. 1878
Branch, S. W.	F. V. Wiley	20 Jan. 1878
Bucker, J. W.	Ann Caudle	20 Jan. 1878
Boykin, G. R.	E. J. Taylor	20 Jan. 1878
LeCamph, John L.	Mary Heifner	21 Jan. 1878
McFadden, James	Eadie Dennis	23 Jan. 1878
Moore, George W.	Louiza McMahan	28 Jan. 1878
Brandhagen, N.	Laura J. Olson	7 Feb. 1878
Price, George B.	R. [B] A. Brothers	29 Jan. 1878
Larsen, Martin	Helena Foss	31 Jan. 1878
Greenwade, Peter	Jesse Ann Wilson	30 Jan. 1878
Scott, Thomas	Josie Steen	7 Feb. 1878
Johnson, John B.	Louisa Countesan	14 Feb. 1878
Reed, J. D.	C. I. Johnson	7 Feb. 1878
Gouldy, F. B.	Mollie Poston	6 Feb. 1878
Glissman, A.	T. J. Garry	7 Feb. 1878
Westerman, Z. T.	S. A. Leggett	[lic. only] 11 Feb. 1878
Westley, Christian C.	Olive Hoff	18 Feb. 1878
Welch, J. E.	S. P. Roberts	13 Feb. 1878
Anderson, A. E.	O. B. Nygord	18 Feb. 1878
Hill, C. A.	C. S. Daniels	14 Feb. 1878
Stinnest, James	L. M. Ellis	22 Feb. 1878
Bridges, Frazier	Nancy Catherine McChristian	4 Mar. 1878
Thompson, W. T.	Cornelia Barber	[Lic only] 4 Mar. 1878
Taylor, J. C.	Margret P. Williams	12 Mar. 1878
Harchison, T. L.	Mary E. Smith	6 Mar. 1878
[Atchison on license]		
Rice, Levy	Ellen Tanner	6 Mar. 1878
Barnes, Samuel	Alice P. Page	
	[license 13 ----, solemnized --- March 1878]	
Hand, J. J.	A. J. Boules	14 Mar. 1878
Shofer, John H.	Fannie C. Bailey	28 Mar. 1878
Ward, E. H.	Mollie Cathcart	28 Mar. 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Petell, J. W.	Mary Bostic	4 Apr. 1878
Williams, I. H.	M. J. Medford	12 Apr. 1878
Hefker, John	Mary E. Sapp	14 Apr. 1878
Prewitt, David	J. A. Cartwright	21 Apr. 1878
Overstreet, A. G.	Delia Wallace	21 Apr. 1878
Ford, J. K.	Lydia Moore	25Apr. 1878
Cox, William	Minnie Knight	2 May 1878
Smith, R. C.	M. I. Halloway	2 May 1878
Thomas, J. C.	Mollie Kemp	5 May 1878
Allen, G. H.	M. A. Red	12 May 1878
Millican, E. E.	Jane Terry	12 May 1878
Cornelius, Henry	I. A. Looper	12 May 1878
Williams, John	Martha Wilson	12 May 1878
Paul, William A.	M. A. C. Mordis	19 May 1878
Sandefer, Lewis W.	Lucinda Evans	15 May 1878
Hornsby, H.	Mary Pace	18 May 1878
Russell, C. A.	Kate Toler	21 May 1878
Wheeler, Hiram	Fannie P. Saint	11 June 1878
Hayes, C. S.	Laura Smith	25 June 1878
Banks, Ben (FMC)	Patsy O'Neal (FWC)	20 June 1878
[Burks on license - Banks on recordation]		
Patrick, H. S.	Matilda Ann Ernest	20 June 1878
Wetherby, R. L.	Annie E. Russell	27 June 1878
Moore, M. M.	Miss M. E. Morton	30 June 1878
[Martin on recordation]		
Moss, S. E.	Levina R. Irwin	3 June 1878
Haskell, Alfred	Sarah J. Watson	[Lic. only] 6 July 1878
Drake, William	Martha E. Bostic	11 July 1878
Rentz, J. H.	M. E. Hayes	17 July 1878
McKinney, J. W.	Eula Pearce	17 July 1878
Wagoner, W. B.	Ella McDonald	[Lic. only] 17 July 1878
Donaldson, J. H.	C. C. Logan	18 July 1878
Hughes, C. M.	N. A. Elkins	21 July 1878
McCurry, A. J.	Carrie Everett	23 June 1878
Oldhane, J. O.	B. L. Alen	1 Aug. 1878
Crawford, A. J.	M. R. Eubanks	28 July 1878
Vedder, Robert	Sarah Archer	11 July 1878
Evenson, Mathia	Nahan Hanson	8 Aug. 1878
Davis, J. L.	N. J. Gipson	11 Aug. 1878
Atchison, C. W.	S. C. Cox	8 Aug. 1878
Shipman, J. F.	Jennie Clark	10 Aug. 1878
Liles, W. H.	S. M. Hayes	11 Aug. 1878
Pugh, W. H.	Viola Tidwell	11 Aug. 1878
Haggord, Squire	Mary Thompson	17 Aug. 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dowdy, A. L.	L. C. Pratt	21 Aug. 1878
Olson, Charley	Annie Anderson	29 Aug. 1878
Olson, John	Mary Anderson	29 Aug. 1878
Benson, T. J.	F. E. Green	19 Aug. 1878
Smith, J. W.	Margaret L. Willbanks	5 Sept. 1878
Paco, Edward M.	Sallie D. Lindsey	12 Sept. 1878
Howell, W. L.	Josephine Newson	[Lic. only] 9 Sept. 1878
Wade, Samuel	Georgia Harris	12 Sept. 1878
Sadberry, Samuel	Martha Barnes	15 Sept. 1878
Wilkes, S. F.	P. A. Parman	10 Nov. 1878
Oswald, M. J.	Anna Archibald	17 Sept. 1878
James, Andrew L.	Clara Hofford	18 Sept. 1878
Garrett, T. F.	M. J. Jordan	26 Sept. 1878
Sims, W. J.	Mollie M. Smith	26 Sept. 1878
Clark, George	C. A. Halterbrim	3 Oct. 1878
Crabtree, J. M.	Fannie Davenport	13 Oct. 1878
Bibb, S. T.	L. B. Williams	6 Oct. 1878
Clemens, R. J.	Lucretia Helm	6 Oct. 1878
Maxey, W. G.	Mary Elkins	6 Oct. 1878
Mitchell, Dr. J. S.	Belle Lightell	8 Oct. 1878
Henry, T. J.	Rosanna Hatchett	9 Oct. 1878
Porter, James M.	Ella Caruthers	23 Oct. 1878
Helm, I. J.	Fannie R. Caldwell	24 Dec. 1878
Blythe, Clinton	Mary M. Parks	24 Oct. 1878
Gunnels, E. A.	Nellie George	23 Oct. 1878
Gunderson, Gunder	Anna Rierson	6 Dec. 1878
Walls, W.	E. M. Graham	31 Oct. 1878
Turner, W. A.	L. A. Birdson	[Lic. only] 1 Nov. 1878
Birdsong, Wilson	Eliza E. Turner	[Lic. only] 1 Nov. 1878
Sprayberry, R. E.	Susana Spears	11 Nov. 1878
Tidwell, J. M.	Kittie Trimball	13 Nov. 1878
Tidwell, George	Mary D. Wheeler	12 Nov. 1878
Forrester, G. W.	Sarah J. Walker	16 Nov. 1878
Cutbirth, Ben F.	S. J. Cutbirth	20 Nov. 1878
Jones, W. C.	Susannah Everett	21 Nov. 1878
Jones, J. S.	M. A. Chapman	24 Nov. 1878
Smith, G. W.	Sally Whenery	4 Dec. 1878
Chitwood, J. N.	M. L. Robinson	2 Dec. 1878
Jenson, Anton	Kiar Halverson	5 Dec. 1878
Justice, J. D.	Martha J. Humphreys	8 Dec. 1878
Burleson, M. P.	M. A. Hamby	12 Dec. 1878
Timms, James	Maria Archer	11 Dec. 1878
Maxey, J. E.	D. J. Phillips	10 Dec. 1878
Sparks, R. M.	A. E. Russell	12 Dec. 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gustiveson, Justice	Ida Johnson	13 Dec. 1878
Helm, George B.	Bettie McLennan	12 Dec. 1878
Stevens, Samuel	Dora V. Spears	[Lic. only] 18 Dec. 1878
Osborn, N. V.	Sarah Kilmer	22 Dec. 1878
Carlson, Ole	Siana Sorenson	26 Dec. 1878
Domstad, Anton	Elena Sorenson	26 Dec. 1878
Childress, J. N.	Mattie A. Claybrook	25 Dec. 1878
Hassell, L. H.	T. T. Brown	22 Dec. 1878
Owens, W. D.	Rebecca G. Olds	24 Dec. 1878
Westbrook, S. W.	Betty Adkinson	25 Dec. 1878
Robinson, Jack (FMC)	Mary Crawford (FWC)	26 Dec. 1878
Whitaker, J. A.	L. G. Waterfield	28 Dec. 1878
Coots, J. W.	M. L. Sarton	29 Dec. 1878
Cain, J. M.	M. E. Langston	[Lic. only] 2 Jan. 1879
Gibbs, G. J.	Bettie D. Little	8 Jan. 1879
Wright, E. P.	Emma L. Smith	15 Jan. 1879
Perry, John C.	Johnesphine Perry	[Lic. only] 16 Jan. 1879
Smith, L. E.	L. L. Jones	19 Jan. 1879
Griffin, John W.	Ella New	22 Jan. 1879
Cathey, W. J.	Sarah Shumate	23 Jan. 1879
Robinson, J. C.	L. M. Porter	29 Jan. 1879
Sparks, Mc. C.	Dorcus A. Farris	26 Jan. 1879
Hilton, J. E.	Matilda Everett	26 Jan. 1879
Jenkins, W. C.	S. E. Moss	28 Jan. 1879
King, George	Laura Cranfill	2 Feb. 1879
Hunt, E. W.	Martah Robinson	31 Jan. 1879
Neely, A. T.	Mattie E. Dillenshaw	22 Jan. 1879
Sowell [Dowell], W. J.	L. J. Womble	10 Feb. 1879
Swan, J. S.	N. M. Underwood	10 Feb. 1879
Barry, J. C.	M. L. Cooper	4 Feb. 1879
Chapman, W. J.	S. E. Wales	5 Feb. 1879
McElroy, T. B.	A. A. Hicks	6 Feb. 1879
Christ, G. W.	M. A. Malone	6 Feb. 1879
Croom, M. L.	E. M. Lovinggood	6 Feb. 1879
Hadley, A. M.	M. J. Hadley	10 Feb. 1879
Mann, J. W.	Sarah Eddleman	10 Feb. 1879
Holman, W. C.	T. V. Boling	10 Feb. 1879
Robinson, J. W.	M. C. Walker	10 Feb. 1879
Franks, J. H.	Mary Heart	16 Feb. 1879
Hanna, J. T.	Emma Johnson	[Lic. only] 18 Feb. 1879
McGee, J. S.	Jesse A. Dotson	[Lic. only] 18 Feb. 1879
Everett, A. M.	Samantha Crutchfield	20 Feb. 1879
Gee, W. T.	Rebeca A. Shumaker	27 Feb. 1879
	[Shoemaker on recordation]	

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Williams, James M.	Mrs. P. Menefee	26 Feb. 1879
Owens, George W.	Kittie Locke	17 Apr. 1879
Nychel, Ole T.	Annie O. Anderson	6 Mar. 1879
Cline, R. A.	Rebecca A. McCready	3 Mar. 1879
Everett, J. N.	L. C. George	2 Mar. 1879
Bailey, J. L.	Mary L. Daniels	6 Mar. 1879
McCoy, P. N.	Amanda Young	18 Mar. 1879
McCready, George A.	Ruby Ann Cline	30 Mar. 1879
Brannon, J. T.	Ann Eliza Tarvin	2 Apr. 1879
Richards, W. M.	Burnetta Helton	16 Apr. 1879
[Richardson on return]		
Waldie, I. H.	Josephine Wilie	19 Apr. 1879
Simonton, J. R.	Mary Streit [on lic.] [Walker on return]	4 May 1879
Walker, H. A.	Mary Horvick	4 May 1879
Collier, T. A.	Carrie L. Adams	7 May 1879
Wales, J. M.	Viola C. Smith	[Lic. only] 7 May 1879
Rystad, John	Bettie Nelson	11 June 1879
O'Brien, Dr. J. G.	Carrie Deans	22 May 1879
Hardison, J. T.	Sarah Blankenship	22 May 1879
Hicks, D. F.	M. E. Allen	22 May 1879
O'Brien, Mike	Maggie Hyle	15 June 1879
Dick, William P.	Ora Dyer	[Lic. only] 5 June 1879
McIlhenney, William A.	Rilla D. King	7 June 1879
Everett, J. E.	Anna Adams	15 June 1879
Parkes, W. L.	Georgia Bible	18 June 1879
Nipp, J. D.	I. B. Daves	23 June 1879
Dyer, W. H.	S. E. Hill	26 June 1879
Pool, Tony (FMC)	Harriott Little (FWC)	25 June 1879
Cathey, W. J.	N. C. Spears	25 June 1879
Frame, W. R.	Mary E. Williams	6 July 1879
Landrum, L. L.	Texana C. Pearson	3 July 1879
Cross, J. P.	Adeline Butler	3 July 1879
Barrow, L. C.	M. A. Dicus	6 July 1879

[EDITORS NOTE: From here to the end of this book there are re-recorded early marriages for 1872 up to present time of 1879. When we copied the first volume B which appeared in Volume 20, No. 4 we found that many of the marriages were not entered in the index of that volume of marriage records. It would appear that workers found a large collection of marriage records, and since they did not appear in the index of Volume B, recorded them in the last half of Volume C. We went page by page and tried to pick up any that were not printed in our prior issue, hopefully getting most of them. It would be our advice that if you have a lost ancestor in this county, that you look through these marriage books page by page. These marriage records in the last half of Volume C are not in chronological order and cover from 1872-1879]

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Appelquest, C. J.	Mary Jarmstad [Ymerstad]	20 July 1879
Alexander, T.	Nanne Pike	4 Aug. 1879
Saddler, George (FMC)	Martha Cobb (FWC)	20 July 1879
Walton, J. H.	Ettie Davis	27 July 1879
Hilton, L. D.	Anna Calhoun	24 July 1879
Adams, Z. A.	Sarah Travers Dale	31 July 1879
Graves, W. F.	Mary F. Lomax	31 July 1879
Anderson, T. N.	Tilda Nystel	8 Aug. 1879
Hadley, J. C.	C. A. King	8 Aug. 1879
Robin, John	Louisa Nelson	8 Aug. 1879
Dawson, W. A.	Malissa Stevens	28 Sept. 1873
Bonds, J. E.	Cornetie Gulf	30 Apr. 1874
Wright, J. A.	Anna McDaniel	[Lic. only] 27 Aug. 1874
Cooper, B. F.	Fanny Sciews	12 Dec. 1875
Tunnis, W.	Elsie Lancaster	27 Nov. 1877
Rester, Thomas E.	Emma Lockridge	9 Aug. 1872
Cullough, Warren	Ellen Jump	13 June 1872
New, Edward	Mattie Bradley	20 Jan. 1876
Russell, Samuel	N. A. Ledbetter	15 Oct. 1874
Crawford, Thomas E.	L. C. Crutchfield	28 June 1875
McKoughon, N. T.	Kathie McCown	31 Dec. 1874
Small, A. J.	Diddy Logan	[Lic. only] 19 Aug. 1873
Harris, J. T.	Emma Rolens	23 Feb. 1874
Kirtch, Jack J.	Linda Peeler	23Dec. 1874
Babb, Wm. I.	L. A. Lewice	24 Jan. 1875
Cunningham, J. M.	Margaret Standefer	21 Oct. 1875
Shugard, John M.	Sarah Farmer	15 Jun 1875
McClung, George W.	Martha Lott	20 Jan. 1874

[End of Volume C]

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 2)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McIntyre, W.	Nancy Summers	15 Dec. 1875
Warefield, Benjamin	Bell Fellace	12 Feb. 1879 [6?]
Williams, G. A. C.	Allie B. Casper	14 Feb. 1876
Umble, G.	Alice Carter	13 Jan. 1876
Stewart, T. R.	Dora Yarbrough	5 Jan. 1876
Lott, J. R.	Mollie Mickey	5 Jan. 1876
Elkins, B. T.	Mattie Tempy Butler	[lic.only] 1 Dec. 1875
Noel, P. F.	Francis Burton	3 Feb. 1876
Ernest, J. F.	E. J. Jones	26 Dec. 1875
Thomas, J. T.	V. E. Ponell	[lic.only] 23 ---- 1875
Casper, S. S.	V. Lancaster	10 Nov. 1875
Sciews, R. A.	Martha Latimore	6 Mar. 1876
Jass, S. B. [Joss]	Mary E. Sagister	20 Jan. 1876
Cochran, Charles P.	Julia Fisher	[lic.only] 9 Jan. 1876
Joss, S. B.	Mary E. Sagester	1 Jan. 1876
[This was entered twice with different dates]		
Peterson, August	Martha Johnson	15 Mar. 1876
Durham, James	G. M. Dethero	16 Mar. 1876
Bryant, J. A.	Hattie J. Scott	18 Mar. 1876
Steth, J. M.	M. E. Jacobs	30 Mar. 1876
Skein, J. S.	Emma Grace	2 Oct. 1874
Taylor, H. (FMC)	Allen Swans (FWC)	24 Nov. 1874
White, Jacob	Saphrony Winburn	25 Aug. 1879
Laken, George	Cristey Raines	2 Sept. 1879
Hale, J. H.	M. E. Russell	23 Feb. 1876
Helburn, J. C.	S. E. Watson	10 Nov. 1875
Bankhead, G. W.	Susan McNeely	18 Nov. 1875
Terrell, W. A.	Norcisis Abbott	28 Feb. 1876
Lindsey, M. F.	P. Lewis	29 Feb. 1876
Summers, A. J.	Sarah McIntyre	2 Dec. 1875
Crook, Wm. T.	Mary L. Arnett	13 Feb. 1876
Rice, George A.	Nancy J. Sleeper	28 July 1875
Backstal, George M.	Sarah Rodina	8 Apr. 1875
[Barksdale on return]		
Winburn, Elisha	Virginia Hines	31 Dec. 1875
Foster, J. A.	Minnie B. Paul	12 Apr. 1876
Hassell, W. W.	Sarah T. Goodwin	21 Dec. 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brown, Henery	N. E. Norris	17 Apr. 1876
Jurnstad, L. O. H.	Sarah Ferguson	23 Sept. 1875
Hall, Joel	A. Clark	23 Sept. 1875
Hetter, H. C.	M. A. Branton	20 Oct. 1875
Weaver, Josiah	Emaline Henderson	28 Oct. 1875
Calliham, W. F.	Mary F. Stave	5 Sept. 1875
Davis, T. J.	S. W. Howe	8 Dec. 1875
Elliott, J. M.	L. A. Young	8 Dec. 1875
Butler, B. F.	M. E. Crow	9 Mar. 1876
Hand, A. J.	Mary E. Bowden	14 Aug. 1879
Colwick, John N.	Mary Jenson	15 Aug. 1879
Richardson, W. T.	L. D. Briscoe	14 Aug. 1879
Block, Jno. N.	Orinda Dresser	18 Aug. 1879
Williamson, J. R., Jr.	S. E. Anderson	21 Aug. 1879
Sutton, H. E.	Lucinda Shelton	24 Aug. 1879
Allen, J. T.	Mary A. Hill	4 Sept. 1879
Mingus, R. L.	N. C. Sumrall	7 Sept. 1879
Ernest, J. T.	Susan Miles	10 Sept. 1879
Percival, A. J.	Josephine Newsom	9 Sept. 1879
Womack, John A.	E. J. Walls	17 Sept. 1879
Phillips, J. C.	H. A. Lee	28 Sept. 1879
George, A. C.	Anna Jones	28 Sept. 1879
Jackson, J. C.	M. L. Pearce	28 Sept. 1879
Robertson, James M.	Lula Standefer	2 Oct. 1879
Overstreet, John H.	Aragand Blevins	[lic. only] 29 Sept. 1879
McCullough, C. E.	Mattie A. Trimble	5 Oct. 1879
Messick, C.	J. L. Crow	15 Oct. 1879
Williamson, G. P.	L. E. Bush	8 Oct. 1879
Whitworth, M. M.	S. S. Singleton	9 Oct. 1879
Pearson, H. S.	Mattie A. Foster	13 Oct. 1879
Vickers, Jno. T.	S. J. Ashbrand	[lic. only] 11 Oct. 1879
Williams, P. W.	Luta Grimes	[lic. only] 13 Oct. 1879
McKinzie, Jno.	Ella Akin	12 Oct. 1879
Spears, J. C.	Mary M. Welch	16 Oct. 1879
Cottingham, J. A.	Mary Greer	19 Oct. 1879
Keith, M. S.	N. R. Sedbury	23 Oct. 1879
Helm, J. W.	Lou Ella G. Nichols	23 Oct. 1879
Webb, W. R.	Mollie Sorters	[lic. only] 3 Nov. 1879
Carr, Joseph	M. E. Derberedge	5 Nov. 1879
Biffle, William	N. J. King (see next entry)	9 Nov. 1849
King, J. N.	Willie Biffle	9 Nov. 1879
Holmes, George	Ruby M. Moss	12 Nov. 1879
Ahlsted, Charles	Ann Cravey	19 Nov. 1879
Whitworth, B. R.	H. I. Davis	26 Nov. 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sparks, G. N.	Permilia Dickerson	27 Nov. 1879
Olive, Melton	Nancy E. McCready	1 Dec. 1879
Oxalquest, John T.	Mrs. Hanseura Johnson	3 Dec. 1879
Perry, W. C.	Fannie L. Kemp	11 Dec. 1879
Bell, William	Elizabeth Simmons	3 Jan. 1880
Meeks, J. T.	S. M. Turner	18 Dec. 1879
Cooper, G. W.	M. A. Fullerton	21 Dec. 1879
Luke, E.	Fannie Ogle	24 Dec. 1879
Creamer, W. H.	M. G. Miller	24 Dec. 1879
Jarrette, Dr. E. V.	Ella Barnette	25 Dec. 1879
Saddler, Anthony (FMC)	Sally Deltz (FWC)	31 Dec. 1879
Jones, W. B.	Mary C. King	1 Jan. 1880
Colley, Wm. T. B.	Josie A. Lane	5 Jan. 1880
Greenwode, George (FMC)	Joanna Sparks (FWC)	6 Jan. 1880
Riddle, C. C.	A. E. Thomas	15 Jan. 1880
Williams, P. W.	A. E. Wales	21 Jan. 1880
Russell, F. J.	Jennie Stubbs	15 Jan. 1880
Young, C. C.	Mrs. S. J. Young	22 Jan. 1880
Robertson, G. M.	Mollie Buress	[lic. only] 21 Jan. 1880
Rowland, J. R.	N. E. Harris	22 Jan. 1880
Coursey, Horace (FMC)	Ellen White (FWC)	26 Jan. 1880
Brown, James (FMC)	Mary Goud (FWC)	29 Jan. 1880
Houck, Hamilton	Elizabeth Morgan	15 Feb. 1880
Hoff, Michael	Martha Dahl	19 Feb. 1880
Pope, John	M. A. Snider	15 Feb. 1880
Franks, Samuel	Ida Hanna	19 Feb. 1880
Latimer, N. W.	Fannie A. McNeil	21 Feb. 1880
Liggette, J. J.	Elnyra Dunn	24 Feb. 1880
Smith, Ben (FMC)	Clairisa Foy (FWC)	26 Feb. 1880
Osborn, J. F.	Sarah Beauchamp	21 Mar. 1880
Bye, A. E.	Annette G. Grimland	25 Mar. 1880
Angel, Thad E.	Rhoda Ford	1 Apr. 1880
Robertson, J. F.	Theodosia Tims	4 Apr. 1880
McAdoo, H. W.	Nancy D. Burt	9 Apr. 1880
Otterson, Elling	Annette G. Hanson	22 Apr. 1880
Lockett, O. L.	Dora Cureton	21 Apr. 1880
Kelly, William	Martha Atwood	27 Apr. 1880
Lockett, D. J.	Texoma Biffle	7 May 1880
Mueller, J.	Catherine Raber	8 May 1880
Rhal, E.	C. F. Wright	16 May 1880
King, Nute	Georgianne Jemmeson	11 May 1880
Jenkins, A. T.	A. L. Hallmark	23 May 1880
Karnes, N. W.	Alice Morgan	20 May 1880
Heard, C. D.	Jennie Benson	10 June 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Calloway, S. J.	Mary Ward	10 June 1880
Neeley, A. J.	Mary E. Tomy	14 June 1880
Griffin, Patrick	Honorina Thompson	23 June 1880
Shelton, Jno. T.	Susan Winter	1 July 1880
Richmond, M. J.	Sarah Overby	1 July 1880
McAlpine, John H. K.	Mary Duffau Nichols	8 July 1880
	[Mary Douglas Nichols, on return]	
Beggs, H. P.	Emily Smith	9 July 1880
Brown, A. P.	Florence Neely	10 July 1880
Williams, J. A. J.	Martha Ann Hudson	15 July 1880
Goodgame, J. F.	Sidney Williamson	17 July 1880
Moore, Norton	Lewis Wiley	25 July 1880
Jackson, W. A.	Mary Ann Good	26 July 1880
Ditty, W. L.	Nannie R. Chowlin	29 July 1880
Henderson, W. A.	Sallie L. Dilleshaw	4 Aug. 1880
Thomas, Johnson	Ada Wilkins	8 Aug. 1880
Dotson, J. J.	Sarah F. Gillmore	[lic. only] 7 Aug. 1880
Cathett, David	Narcisus Punell	22 Aug. 1880
Shaw, T. B.	Lucretia Scrutchfield	14 Aug. 1880
Gregg, J. H.	Emily Scrutchfield	14 Sept. 1880
Tidwell, B. F.	S. I. Collins	26 Aug. 1880
Hilton, J. C., Jr.	Nancy Alsup	26 Aug. 1880
Moody, Dr. R. E.	Frankie Dodd	1 Sept. 1880
Luman, G. M.	N. M. Dearing	20 Sept. 1880
Gatewood, Andrew (FMC)	Delia Jackson (FWC)	19 Sept. 1880
Yarbro, Thomas H.	Kate Russell	23 Sept. 1880
Womble, T. N.	Amanda Autrey	29 Sept. 1880
Bailey, J. M.	Brilla A. Long	30 Sept. 1880
Kelly, William E.	Madora Wiswell	4 Oct. 1880
Jordan, A. J.	Sallie E. Williams	3 Oct. 1880
Smith, D.	Annie Russell	6 Oct. 1880
McWilliams, R. D.	E. A. Robertson	7 Oct. 1880
Wilson, Lank (FMC)	America Williams (FWC)	10 Oct. 1880
Yantis, T. F.	N. A. Pullen	[lic. only] 9 Oct. 1880
Powell, J. W.	M. B. McBee	28 Oct. 1880
Windland, M.	Ida Overby	18 Nov. 1880
Wilmon, P.	Ella Runnels	9 Nov. 1880
Franks, M. P.	Josie Mings	10 Nov. 1880
Fields, J. W., Jr.	W. A. Cunningham	14 Nov. 1880
Farmer, J. C.	N. B. Parmer	[lic. only] 16 Nov. 1880
Doty, J. B.	E. M. Daves [Davis ?]	21 Nov. 1880
Thomas, M., Jr.	Lucina Blythe	18 Nov. 1880
Sandlin, N. J.	Lella Henley	20 Nov. 1880
Castles, H. T.	S. F. Hope	7 Dec. 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Runnell, I. S.	Julia Rogers	15 Dec. 1880
Hastings, T. T.	S. T. Furgerson	22 Dec. 1880
Whitley, H. W.	A. E. Hill	30 Dec. 1880
Ford, C. W.	T. E. Whitley	22 Dec. 1880
Thomas, J. W.	Ophelia Trammell	21 Dec. 1880
Henderson, A. R.	C. M. Mobry	23 Dec. 1880
Barton, J. B.	M. A. Barnes	23 Dec. 1880
Steen, J. R.	S. A. Payne	22 Dec. 1880
Dillard, J. B.	M. E. Holmes	23 Dec. 1880
Nelson, Elias	Tony Nyctal	30 Dec. 1880
Campbell, John (FMC)	Julia Davis (FWC)	1 Jan. 1881
McPhail, M. E.	Mattie S. Harris	7 Jan. 1881
Stuck, P. F.	Nancy Jane Frelle	6 Jan. 1881
Holland, J. R.	E. A. Boyd [on license C. A. Boyd on return]	12 Jan. 1881
Currier, O. S.	Mary Ann Cheatham	16 Jan. 1881
Neely, John	Florence Grubert	28 Jan. 1881
Thompson, T. D.	Ella Hancock	20 Jan. 1881
Harris, Sam. G.	Mollie J. Farrish	25 Jan. 1881
Blethen, L. B.	Lucinda G. Thyng	6 Feb. 1881
Wilson, David	F. E. Bettis	26 Jan. 1881
Blackburn, C. W.	Mary E. Ellington	10 Feb. 1881
Jenkins, L. F.	Ivy Ellington	10 Feb. 1881
Lomax, Israel	Clara Butts	9 Feb. 1881
Erickson, Ole	Ajnetta Aars	10 Feb. 1881
Holt, Eleck (FMC)	Caroline Bethey (FWC)	11 Feb. 1881
Locker, W. C.	M. E. Fields	13 Feb. 1881
Hefner, S. L. P.	L. E. Womble	16 Feb. 1881
Stanfield, Phillip	Sophrona Screws	16 Feb. 1881
Rives, W. A.	Jesse Harris	21 Feb. 1881
Bateman, Bruce	Winnie Cleveland	24 Feb. 1881
Truessel, D. T.	Sallie Blevins	28 Feb. 1881
Tunnell, F. B.	A. E. Bruce	6 Mar. 1881
Stretch, W. M.	Florence Womack	10 Mar. 1881
Hill, C. W.	Sallie Sadler	13 Mar. 1881
Smith, F. P.	Rettie Whitworth	10 Mar. 1881
Bullock, G. W.	Ella E. Hawkins	15 Mar. 1881
Moton, Samuel H.	Eliza Hite	[lic. only] 29 Mar. 1881
Marshall, Herbert W.	Malinda C. Dodd	31 Mar. 1881
Reaves, J. B.	E. V. Jordan	10 Apr. 1881
Allbright, H. G.	R. C. Keeler	5 Apr. 1881
Ross, J. B.	Sammie E. White	6 Apr. 1881
McElroy, B. J.	D. J. Gossett	7 Apr. 1881
Lee, John B.	Bertha Jenson	21 Apr. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mizell, W. A.	Agnes Archer	23 Apr. 1881
Wilson, R. M.	M. S. Kinchelo	5 May 1881
White, Henry	Sudie A. Winburn	8 May 1881
Bailey, J. S.	J. A. Bell	15 May 1881
Estes, E.	Josie McDowall	8 May 1881
Hill, J. N.	F. R. Reeder	12 May 1881
Stapleton, C. J.	E. E. Rucker	12 May 1881
Looney, J. W.	Bettie Scott	18 May 1881
Peeler, F. J.	Belle Lucas	18 May 1881
Lassiter, R. C.	E. Hill	22 May 1881
Myers, Chas. M.	Willie Bowen	22 May 1881
Marquart, John	Mary Hicock	24 May 1881
Rinker, Alexander	Mary Bokka [on license Mary Baker on return]	26 May 1881
Dresser, C. C.	Willie L. Hanna	5 June 1881
McKinney, Samuel (FMC)	Jane Sedberry (FWC)	2 June 1881
Rodigan, Mike	Mary O'Conner	[lic. only] 2 June 1881
Simmons, T. B.	Lu J. Knight	5 June 1881
Weaver, J. H. M.	Lottie Mingus	8 June 1881
Ward, C. D.	M. V. Shannon	[lic. only] 6 June 1881
Johnson, Norris	Malinda A. Elliott	12 June 1881
Bakrs [Babers], W. H.	Dickey McCarty	11 June 1881
Owenby, P. W.	M. J. Duke	15 June 1881
Gandy, Charles F.	T. C. Leverett	21 June 1881
Burris, M. H.	Sarah E. Trimble	18 June 1881
Riley, D. C.	Amanda E. Barcroft	26 June 1881
Jackson, Nathan	Mandy Allen	4 July 1881
Tapp, W. C.	Mattie Gray	3 July 1881
Dysart, Robert	Martha E. Lane	6 July 1881
Morris, F. M.	S. C. Smith	7 July 1881
Warren, R. F.	Ada Renfro	9 July 1881
Gollihare, R.	Melvina Stinnett	14 July 1881
Ligon, Giles	Rhoda Pendleton	14 July 1881
Beard, Peter	Loula Roberts	[lic. only] 18 July 1881
Thomas, Henery (FMC)	Orleans Andrews (FWC)	25 July 1881
Tucker, W. R.	S. J. Scott	31 July 1881
McGuire, S. A.	M. F. Eddleman	28 July 1881
Rogers, T. L.	Lula McGrady	11 Aug. 1881
Robertson, Zack (FMC)	Fanny McCrary (FWC)	31 July 1881
Phillips, T. J.	O. F. Wiley	4 Aug. 1881
Stanford, P. M.	Mollie E. King	4 Aug. 1881
Boycan, W. C.	Mary Fellows	[lic. only] 9 Aug. 1881
McCauley, Henery	Rebecca E. Welch	11 Aug. 1881
Thompson, W. E.	J. A. Whitley	17 Aug. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
George, J. H.	L. F. Scott	25 Aug. 1881
Finley, D. M.	A. J. Robertson	29 Aug. 1881
Kimball, Richard	Nannie A. Ogden	25 Aug. 1881
Cupps, J. J.	Annaliza Loyd	24 Aug. 1881
Caruthers, A. B.	Annie Hicks	24 Aug. 1881
Arnold, W. P.	Dora Slave	26 Aug. 1881
Fitzgerald, J. C.	E. J. Goad	28 Aug. 1881
Stephens, L. N.	Eliza Moore	24 Aug. 1881
Luman, J. W.	S. W. Dearing	12 Sept. 1881
Bradley, J. L.	Lula J. Hayes	16 Sept. 1881
Olson, Olous	Annie Gilbertson	12 Sept. 1881
Atchison, E. B.	Laura A. Dale	14 Sept. 1881
Turner, W. J.	Ida B. Adams	15 Sept. 1881
Gooch, C. C.	B. A. Henery	15 Sept. 1881
Marshall, S. F.	R. A. Tipps	21 Sept. 1881
Lambert, Jno. H.	Lula Z. Taylor	19 Sept. 1881
Alexander, R. J.	Tennie Logan	4 Oct. 1881
Coleman, J. M.	Susie E. Turner	15 Oct. 1881
Nolan, George W.	Rebecca Griffin	10 Oct. 1881
McMichael, J. H.	Alice P. Taylor	13 Oct. 1881
[Michael on return]		
House, George	Luella Lee	15 Oct. 1881
Buchanan, M. C.	Mattie J. Myers	16 Oct. 1881
Obrien, T. D.	Anna Paull	15 Oct. 1881
Darr, J. M.	Low Morris	19 Oct. 1881
Finsher, Martin	Ciah J. Neilson	19 Oct. 1881
[Finstad on return]		
Oliver, A. O.	O. C. Paul	25 Oct. 1881
Eggen, T. A.	J. O. Colwick	24 Oct. 1881
Hogan, J.	Dorthea Luna	31 Oct. 1881
Justice, W. B.	Ella McCarty	3 Nov. 1881
Harris, W. L.	Mary F. Lassiter	3 Nov. 1881
Whitaker, Ben	Ellen Snell	4 Nov. 1881
Colwick, O.	Mattie Ericson	3 Nov. 1881
Smith, O. V.	Emma Ware	6 Nov. 1881
Dotson, Joe	Modina Conley	16 Nov. 1881
Seeber, J. A.	A. E. Jones	9 Nov. 1881
Jenkins, S. C.	Annie Jenkins	9 Nov. 1881
Lee, L. E.	M. C. Dougherty	9 Nov. 1881
McReynolds, M.	Mary F. Tutts	13 Nov. 1881
Cornell, J. W.	Josephine Davies	12 Nov. 1881
Dunn, A. A.	S. A. Phillips	20 Nov. 1881
Lee, G. W.	Sarah Allison	20 Nov. 1881
Harris, J. E.	Elen Cunningham	17 Nov. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Owens, Geo. (FMC)	Caroline Sadler	23 Nov. 1881
Arrant, D. G.	Kattie Turner	[lic. only] 23 Nov. 1881
[W. P. Denton & Mary Gardner-on return, dated 22 Dec. 1881]		
Roystad, John	Pauline Hoff	1 Dec. 1881
Lee, T. M.	Callie Brittain	1 Dec. 1881
Warrington, W. R.	Mary E. Conine	30 Nov. 1881
Dice, J. C.	Mary McKinney	30 Nov. 1881
Grisham, O. C.	Lucinda E. Crow	1 Dec. 1881
Farmer, S. A.	Lucinda Rogers	4 Dec. 1881
Sorenson, Martin	Estme Canuteson	8 Dec. 1881
Hudson, W.	Alice Day	8 Dec. 1881
Johnson, S.	Agnetta Johnson	13 Dec. 1881
Denton, W. R.	Mary Gardner	22 Dec. 1882
Cochran, B. F.	N. C. Byrum	20 Dec. 1881
Thompson, H. P.	Martha Whittaker	22 Dec. 1881
Nivin, S. D.	Nancy Harris	3 Jan. 1882
Stephens, J. W.	Willna Etta Boone	27 Dec. 1881
Sadler, Baker	Lula Hill	29 Dec. 1881
Roberts, J. B.	Sallie Boles	1 Jan. 1882
Nance, W. H.	E. J. Brannan	11 Jan. 1882
Smith, C. W.	E. A. Mickey	14 Jan. 1882
McDearmon, W. H.	O. A. Hornbuckle	22 Jan. 1882
Dagley, Geo.	Cosa Culp	2 Feb. 1882
Day, J. A.	Georgia Stearns	1 Feb. 1882
Lewis, N. M.	Mary C. Wragg	3 Feb. 1882
Rogers, J. T.	Missouri Boyd	5 Feb. 1882
Bond, Charles	Lacy Pearce	16 Feb. 1882
Rucker, T. E.	S. E. Cauder [Conder]	6 Feb. 1882
Sparks, W. P.	Belle Garrett	12 Feb. 1882
Harris, R. B.	Mattie Locker	23 Feb. 1882
Sparks, F. M.	Mattie Langford	25 Feb. 1882
Gibson, H. M.	M. L. Rieves	25 Feb. 1882
Johnson, Gustave Wm.	Carrie Johnson	2 Mar. 1882
Johnson, Andrew	Olivia Johnson	2 Mar. 1882
Rizer, H. J.	Evalina Rainbolt	6 Mar. 1882
Marlow, J. N.	Sallie Liza Briscoe	5 Mar. 1882
Dagley, J. E.	E. J. Smith	6 Mar. 1882
Locker, Samuel R.	Julina Chester	5 Mar. 1882
Gouldman, J. E.	Nellie McCabe	14 Mar. 1882
Simmons, Ben H.	Rebecca H. Lafon	31 Aug. 1882
Burch, V.	Mittie E. McNeil [Mattie on return]	30 Mar. 1882
Stacy, Joseph B.	Lucinda C. Thompson	3 Apr. 1882
Sadler, Joe (FMC)	Julia Skinner (FWC)	6 Apr. 1882
Collins, George	Georgiann Perry	9 Apr. 1882

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Leaverton, George W.	E. Carrie Cole	22 Apr. 1882
Dive [Dire], W. S.	Naomi Bailey	21 Apr. 1882
Goodwin, O. A.	Flora A. Gleason	24 Apr. 1882
Beal, G. L.	Fannie Chilton	30 Apr. 1882
Rice, Inman B.	Martha A. Gentry	11 May 1882
Duke, W. H.	E. L. Scott	14 May 1882
Wylie, W. J.	Laura New	14 May 1882
Hall, Lumpkin	Mattie F. Gardner	11 May 1882
Beauchamp, R. F.	L. J. Prather	11 May 1882
Adams, G. A.	Sarah C. Barker	15 May 1882
Mayfield, J. W.	N. R. Wallace	25 May 1882
Brooks, D. F.	Linnie L. Booth	1 June 1882
McCabe, John Q.	Sallie King	30 May 1882
Adams, W.	Alice Barker	1 June 1882
Elliott, Columbus	Ninnie Murphy	4 June 1882
Riddle, J. D.	M. E. McFadden	11 June 1882
Reavis, S. M.	Laura B. Andrews	8 June 1882
Holder, L. E.	Lou Kimble	18 June 1882
Hughes, Thomas J.	C. E. Hill	21 June 1882
Brooks, J. M.	Willie E. Pool	28 June 1882
Shook, J. T.	Alice E. Tillarson	30 June 1882
Lowe, J. W.	Ella Rizer	2 July 1882
Hunt, W. H.	L. N. Hartline	[lic. only] 1 July 1882
Arnold, Thomas	Nancy E. Barker	4 July 1882
Rainbolt, J. M.	Ida Dagley	3 July 1882
Record, George E.	Sallie Lambert	16 July 1882
Gustaveson, Ole	Toline Bjolseth	20 July 1882
Clanton, George	Clara F. Mooney	11 July 1882
[Canton on return]		
Johnson, Jerry (FMC)	Ella Robertson	20 July 1882
Burdett, W. W.	L. W. Thurman	23 July 1882
Soshey, J. A.	Lou Wilson	23 July 1882
Gary, A. N.	M. E. Harvick	27 July 1882
Flannery, T. A.	F. V. Ellis	30 July 1882
[Initials were G.A., G.V., and T.A. on return]		
Hackney, G. J.	M. A. Leatherman	31 July 1882
Foster, J. M.	Ednie Johnson	3 July 1882
Johnson, E. For	Torber Christopherson	31 July 1882
Stephens, Albert J.	Lou Ellen Dennis	13 Aug. 1882
Taylor, A.	Alla Morgan	21 Aug. 1882
Wyatt, D. M.	Eliza Morris	21 Aug. 1882
Mulanax, George W.	Mollie K. Hall	24 Aug. 1882
Ellis, L. N. S.	Mary L. Warren	23 Aug. 1882
Fort, G. R.	A. D. Dale	4 Sept. 1882

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gollihas, J. G.	Elvira Music	[lic. only] 23 Aug. 1882
Hawkins, H. C.	E. J. Cuff	[lic. only] 25 Aug. 1882
Rasberry, W. W.	Lettie Ogle	30 Aug. 1882
Harding, C. H.	Mary J. Harvey	31 Aug. 1882
Harvey, Jno.	R. I. Little	3 Sept. 1882
Parr, J. H.	Francis Waltman	8 Sept. 1882
Harris, W. H.	F. I. Johnson	10 Sept. 1882
Earnest, J. D.	M. M. Pkpkln	20 Sept. 1882
Oroark, S. N.	M. E. Rightner	22 Sept. 1882
Johnson, M.	Injor Christofferson	21 Sept. 1882
Abbott, I. N.	Ellin J. Lafon	21 Sept. 1882
Phillips, W. M. C.	M. J. James	22 Sept. 1882
Peterson, John	Martha A. Alfie	26 Sept. 1882
Martin, F. S.	Bettie K. Davis	28 Sept. 1882
Bergman, C. A.	Paulina Grace	1 Oct. 1882
Robert, William M.	Theodocia Fallon	[lic. only] 30 Sept. 1882
Wylie, S. A. A.	Martha Robbins	4 Oct. 1882
Simmler, J. H.	Ella Smith	12 Oct. 1882
Williams, W. F.	M. E. Foster	5 Oct. 1882
Raby, C. C.	Lida Wilkins	3 Oct. 1882
Hill, T. C.	M. A. Shefstad [on license]	
	M. A. Shepherd [on return]	5 Oct. 1882
Sanders, A.	Mary M. Briscoe	8 Oct. 1882
Ward, C. M.	Sallie Gandy	17 Oct. 1882
Kemp, J. A.	Flora Anderson	18 Oct. 1882
Lind, A. L.	Mary Johnson	19 Oct. 1882
Turner, J. W.	M. I. Cox	25 Oct. 1882
Goyne, J. E.	A. J. Jones	2 Nov. 1882
Crisap, W. E.	Lina Thomason	8 Nov. 1882
Williams, J. M.	L. S. Dotson	5 Nov. 1882
King, J. N.	Zelia Beal	[lic. only] 11 Nov. 1882
Jennings, J. S.	M. A. E. House	20 Nov. 1882

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 3)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Goodall, R. Y.	Belle Brittain	22 Nov. 1882
Brittain, Frank	Amanda Shaw	22 Nov. 1882
Evans, Wm. J.	S. E. Evans	23 Nov. 1882
Lamkford, W. F. M.	Lutisha Mackey	25 Nov. 1882
Gadd, W. T.	Martha Lowry	24 Dec. 1882
Jernstadt, Larse O.	Josephine Nordenhage	17 Dec. 1882
Gordon, W. B.	Mary E. Newton	14 Dec. 1882
Hayes, Henry M.	Willie B. Lane	14 Dec. 1882
Dennis, H.	E. C. Barbee	14 Dec. 1882
Fancher, W. M.	Susan McCarty	19 Dec. 1882
Crossland, J. M.	Martha George	20 Dec. 1882
Adams, W. C.	Laura B. Cutbirth	21 Dec. 1882
McDowell, Jno. H.	Ella Pearson	7 Dec. 1882
Alexander, P. H.	Eliza Van Buren	24 Dec. 1882
Dahl, Peter	Anna Amelia Christine Nelson	28 Dec. 1882
Glass, J. T.	Annie Strange	24 Dec. 1882
Humphrey, D. L.	M. A. Ferrell	24 Dec. 1882
Herndon, J. L.	Mary A. Womack	28 Dec. 1882
Carleson, Chris P.	Guste Gunderson	28 Dec. 1882
Harris, A. L.	Ella Heflin	28 Dec. 1882
Peterson, Anton	Karen Louise Guniland	21 Dec. 1882
Erickson, L.	Emelia Pederson	11 Jan. 1883
Brandstreet, H. C.	Ella McSpadden	-- Jan. 1883
	[license dated 16th, returned 22nd, 1883]	
Moss, R. W.	Elizabeth Horn	16 Jan. 1883
Blythe, D.	Susan Thompson	27 Jan. 1883
Odle, John S.	Anna L. Rust	1 Feb. 1883
Zimmerman, J. H.	Sarah C. Barton	4 Feb. 1883
Nowlin, P. A.	Ada F. Randol	1 Feb. 1883
Stinnett, S.	Julia Hardsen	1 Feb. 1883
Britton, Joe	Sue Bateman	1 Feb. 1883
Farabee, LeRoy	Georgia Jemison	3 Feb. 1883
Morris, S. A.	S. C. Bradshaw	-- Feb. 1883
	[license dated 6th, returned 20th]	
Henderson, J. C.	S. F. White	18 Feb. 1883
Collin, James M.	Mattie B. Maxey	10 Feb. 1883
Russell, A. F.	M. J. Hill	13 Feb. 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Shefstad, George S.	Matilda Olson	15 Feb. 1883
Day, Joseph	Mollie Bowden	25 Jan. 1883
William, W. C.	Idella Satterfield	3 Dec. 1883
McMichael, W. G.	Phoeba Hayworth	24 Mar. 1883
Williamson, S. L.	L. E. Williamson	27 Feb. 1883
Moore, Samuel	Jane Culp	4 Mar. 1883
Yost, G. A.	Fannie Wheeler	6 Mar. 1883
Bechtol, D. B.	Laura Hallmark	1 Dec. 1882
Phillips, T. F.	Jennie Chilton	7 Mar. 1883
Mickey, G. S.	S. W. Smith	23 Mar. 1883
Merchant, John	H. C. Garrett	26 Mar. 1883
Hanks, J. M.	Gabriella Donaldson	12 Apr. 1883
Wilm, S. J.	Lucy Hunt	17 Apr. 1883
Little, W. H.	Annie Olive	18 Apr. 1883
Poulson, Anders	Betsy Poulson	-- Apr. 1883
	[license dated 30 Apr, return 30 Nov. ?]	
Thomas, Robert	Bertha Holloway	30 Apr. 1883
Wilson, H. W.	Emma L. Myers	13 May 1883
Ramey, Frank	Lizzie Roby	14 May 1883
Lundeman, John A.	Mary Jane Thompson	17 May 1883
Scales, R. E.	Mary M. Pulliam	28 May 1883
Johnson, P. L.	Maggie Hooter	[lic. only] 28 May 1883
Mullins, J. H.	E. F. Percy	31 May 1883
Albright, J. F.	Laura L. Hester	17 June 1883
Paul, Tom	Annie Sandefer	23 June 1883
Jonas, J. M.	Martha Jane Howell	22 July 1883
Turner, Rufus T.	Pernettia I. Coleman	12 July 1883
Stacy, Newt	Sarah Angeline Dyer	12 July 1883
McKaughan, N. J.	L. E. Parvin	15 July 1883
Harvell, [Howell], W. V.	Ozella Morris	19 July 1883
McCune, J. W.	Lizzie Dagby	25 July 1883
Young, W. J.	Martha Francis Kendricks	29 July 1883
Dabbs, J. B.	Mattie Richardson	26 July 1883
Gentry, Marion	Mary M. Gibbs	2 Aug. 1883
Goar, G. C.	Mollie Knight	2 Aug. 1883
Trimble, F. E.	Mary Fenley	8 Aug. 1883
King, H. C.	B. E. Tidwell	16 Aug. 1883
Killmer, J. B.	Clara A. Trowbridge	16 Aug. 1883
Lee, Thomas M.	Alabama I. Mitchel	14 Aug. 1883
Stovall, J. N.	Talula A. Cooper	19 Aug. 1883
Floyd, H. F.	M. J. Motley	22 Aug. 1883
Locker, J. M.	L. R. Jones	23 Aug. 1883
Tidwell, J. M.	E. G. Fellers	21 Aug. 1883
Miller, Jesse F.	Addie Floyd	30 Aug. 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Chism, J. W.	Christina Rambolt	31 Aug. 1883
Bell, E. B.	Idelia McNerlin	6 Sept. 1883
Baldrige, W. M.	Lizzie Grounds	[lic. only] 29 Aug. 1883
Clampit, J. A.	Nancy Rambolt	2 Sept. 1883
Paul, W. T.	Ida Murphy	[lic. only] 8 Sept. 1883
Pulliam, L. B.	Nina R. McBeath	16 Oct. 1883
Hanna, J. A.	Delphia A. Henderson	16 Sept. 1883
Tiederman, M. F. L.	Christine Olieva Thompson	20 Sept. 1883
Moore, F. W.	L. F. Bankhead	27 Sept. 1883
Chilton, T. J.	Emma B. Wilson	27 Sept. 1883
Hall, J. E.	Eliza Brown	30 Sept. 1883
Walls, F. P.	M. E. Webb	26 Sept. 1883
Daniels, J. G.	Rosalie Fox	1 Oct. 1883
Toney, James	Mary Brown	27 Sept. 1883
Jenkins, A. W.	Mattie Ware	3 Oct. 1883
Arrant, R. C.	T. J. Williams	9 Oct. 1883
Rightmer, Charles	Mary Cozby	10 Oct. 1883
Sanford, Joseph	W. V. Oldhair	18 Oct. 1883
Henderson, J. D.	Ada Kinney	14 Oct. 1883
Amonson, Adolph	E. Johnson	17 Oct. 1883
Arnold, J. B.	Tennessee Clepper	1 Nov. 1883
Duncan, James D.	Mary A. Preston	28 Oct. 1883
Bullock, J. W.	Nora P. Jarette	18 Nov. 1883
Harrison, John N.	Laura B. Crow	1 Nov. 1883
Adams, B. A.	Lizzie Helton	[lic. only] 31 Oct. 1883
Richards, H. E.	Emma Phillips	[lic. only] 3 Oct. 1883
Hull, James M.	Mary E. Kerlee	1 Nov. 1883
Hankins, L. A.	Wyonia Dunn	7 Nov. 1883
Poulson, Ole	Carrie Larson	13 Nov. 1883
Falkner, J. D.	F. E. Everette	15 Nov. 1883
Brown, Warren	S. V. Watson	16 Nov. 1883
Lindaass, A. L. A.	Inger Christofferson	[lic only] 31 Oct. 1883
Reaves, A. J.	R. C. Rainey	15 Nov. 1883
Lane, R. M.	N. E. McCuistian	20 Nov. 1883
Ford, J. T.	Mary E. Helm	20 Nov. 1883
Garrison, A. B.	Martha Gordon	22 Nov. 1883
Parvin, E. B.	M. W. Linberger	22 Nov. 1883
Wallace, J. W.	Julia A. Ford	22 Nov. 1883
Lambert, E. H.	Cora G. Goodman	25 Nov. 1883
Thomas, M.	Mollie Grounds	22 Nov. 1883
Young, M. S.	H. P. Shafer	25 Nov. 1883
Knudeson, T. O.	Mary Olson	29 Nov. 1883
Randolph, E. W.	O. G. Wilson	21 Nov. 1883
Grimland, Y. C.	Clara A. Swenson	29 Nov. 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Peterson, C. C.	Olena Peterson	29 Nov. 1883
Bagwell, J. W.	C. E. Jordan	2 Dec. 1883
Richardson, John	Lee Barnette	3 Dec. 1883
Anderson, A. A.	Bergithe C. Enger	[lic.only] 7 Dec. 1883
Richards, H. E.	Emma Phillips	15 Nov. 1883
Robinette, S. B.	A. C. Smith	13 Dec. 1883
Gillis, D. J.	Myra Holder	13 Dec. 1883
Clark, W. S.	Ida Newsom	6 Dec. 1883
Cantral, A. L.	M. E. Smith	16 Dec. 1883
Ligon, George W.	Mintie Womack	20 Dec. 1883
Bond, J. A.	Katie Coleman	20 Dec. 1883
Ervin, W. H.	Helen Sapp	23 Dec. 1883
Martin, Rev. M. T.	Dixie N. Davis	23 Dec. 1883
Arnold, Joe M.	Nancy E. Griffin	25 Dec. 1883
Rice, Wm.	Nannie Turner	27 Dec. 1883
Smith, Wm. G.	Elizabeth McGiveron	25 Dec. 1883
Stein, Richard	Lou E. Callahan	27 Dec. 1883
Royall, T. G.	Christina A. Pinnell	3 Jan. 1884
Rainey, T. F.	Mattie J. Perry	2 Jan. 1884
Hayman, S. H.	C. B. McLane	2 Jan. 1884
Reed, J. H.	Sallie Greer	30 Dec. 1883
Hatch, F. O.	M. J. Taylor	25 Dec. 1883
McKelvin, J. C.	Ada Oglesby	18 Dec. 1883
Mickey, M. F.	Georgia Richardson	1 Jan. 1884
Milner, J. N.	Abbie McCullough	6 Jan. 1884
Rogers, J. Y.	E. A. McCulley	8 Jan. 1884
Pederson, Peter	Enger Larson	8 Jan. 1884
Bonner, L. L.	Emma James	[lic. only] 11 Jan. 1884
Duncan, Thomas E.	Georgia A. Thomas	23 Jan. 1884
Pruit, Elijah	Josie Brown	3 Feb. 1884
Nelson, P. C.	Mary Olson	28 Jan. 1884
Barnwell, Sam	Hannah Lane	6 Jan. 1884
Johnson, Robert	Fannie Robinson	19 Feb. 1884
Knust, Joe	Oleta Wansal	22 Feb. 1884
Goadart, O. F.	Ottillie Detrick	24 Feb. 1884
Cranfill, E.	Susan Brown	21 Feb. 1884
Lund, O. H.	Finsta Gunda	26 Feb. 1884
Jenkins, Joseph	E. M. Harrison	4 Mar. 1884
Harris, T. B.	Essie Campbell	5 Mar. 1884
Skillern, J. W.	Emma Clark	7 Jan. 1884
McCaskey, C. O. B.	Mary J. Roberts	30 Dec. 1883
Alexander, B. F.	Sarah E. Page	13 Mar. 1884
Proffitt, J. K.	Kate McFadden	19 Mar. 1884
Huckaby, J. A.	Sallie Shepherd	22 Mar. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Roberts, R. A.	Abbie Cook	27 Mar. 1884
Vaughan, William	Dora Chambers	31 Mar. 1884
Johnson, W. E.	Virginia Coleman	2 Apr. 1884
Rutherford, W. P.	S. C. Clanton	9 Apr. 1884
Smith, J. R.	Mollie V. Murphy	12 Apr. 1884
Grimes, L. C.	M. A. Brazil	24 Apr. 1884
Jones, T. J.	M. E. Bell	22 Apr. 1884
Olson, O. M.	J. M. Elingson	23 Apr. 1884
Tucker, M. J.	Jennie Biffle	24 Apr. 1884
Keeler, W. G.	M. J. Farmer	27 Apr. 1884
Linberg, J. J.	Lena M. Nelson	26 May 1884
Hudson, Edward	Nanie M. Philier	8 June 1884
Lahne, George C.	Ida M. Paschal	26 May 1884
Scott, Charles	Mary E. Floyd	15 June 1884
McElroy, W. B.	Jennie King	19 June 1884
Kanuteson, Jacob	Annie G. Olson	19 June 1884
Caruthers, Ed	Lillie Ramsey	24 June 1884
Moore, O. H.	M. R. Jessup	22 June 1884
Oldham, W. D.	Mary A. L. Guinn	22 June 1884
Barry, Augustus	M. B. Tipton	30 June 1884
Biffle, Wilson M.	A. R. Womble	3 July 1884
Yancy, L. S.	Emma Hanna	9 July 1884
Womack, J. P.	Georgia Cruce	15 July 1884
Welch, T. R.	Saphronia Womack	15 July 1884
Orr, C. E.	S. V. Higginbothan	20 July 1884
Posey, Douglas	Mary Ann Griggs	14 July 1884
Rogers, C. C.	Lucy Hall	27 July 1884
Mathews, J. W.	Anna May Wilson	31 July 1884
Harris, J. E.	Emma Cunningham	[lic. only] 5 Aug. 1884
Ilseng, O. A.	Olivia Olson	6 Aug. 1884
Harris, J. L.	L. A. Waldrip	7 Aug. 1884
King, Charles W.	Josephine L. Hilliard	9 Aug. 1884
Haught, A. L.	Emma Waldrip	7 Aug. 1884
Adams, Z. A.	Lizzie Windham	14 Aug. 1884
Owensby, W. T.	M. S. Smith	31 July 1884
Robertson, W. H.	Josie Head	[return dated] 1 Aug. 1884
Allamon, R. S.	Martha Williams	6 July 1884
Skramstad, Edward	Johane Erickson	22 Aug. 1884
Brown, Ben F.	Lizzie Heath	24 Aug. 1884
Auldridge, J. T.	Amanda J. Tucker	[lic. only] 28 Aug. 1884
Daurety, George W.	Lucy C. Breed	1 Sept. 1884
Wallace, James	Ella L. Fritz	31 Aug. 1884
Warren, S. P.	Oscar Barry	31 Aug. 1884
Goodall, J. C.	Kate Brittain	[lic. only] 22 Aug. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Riley, Delmon	M. E. Gordan	11 Sept. 1884
Caruth, E. B.	Sue B. Russell	18 Sept. 1884
Wiley, Wright	Janie Swanson	11 Sept. 1884
Anderson, A. D.	Bertha Thompson	11 Sept. 1884
Gangshei, Ole O	R. O. Seljass	18 Sept. 1884
Doty, W. H.	Audie Speer	18 Oct. 1884
Judson, John	Essie Umbridge	21 Sept. 1884
Sheets, William	Amanda E. Sifford	31 July 1884
Jordan, John M.	Laura B. Fitzgerald	4 Sept. 1884
Keys, Joseph (FMC)	Caroline Williams	21 Sept. 1884
Logan, J. D.	L. L. Weeks	22 Sept. 1884
Williams, J. D.	M. E. Pitts	[lic. only] 23 Sept. 1884
Bankhead, H. B.	N. Kernell	13 Sept. 1884
Holder, T.	Fannie Ware	28 Sept. 1884
Word, J. P.	Alice Hendricks	5 Oct. 1884
[Wood on license return]		
Leonard, C. L.	Emily Wagoner	6 Oct. 1884
Robertson, T. R.	Georgia E. Hyde	6 Oct. 1884
Roy, Richard D.	M. A. Womack	[lic. only] 6 Oct. 1884
Nelson, G.	Susan Anderson	7 Oct. 1884
Amonson, John	Andre Larson	10 Oct. 1884
Dennis, G. W.	Sallie Jordan	12 Oct. 1884
Furgason, Charles O.	Prissie Wilson	
[Bessie on return]		
Bateman, Earl	Mollie Riggins	12 Oct. 1884
McLennan, Jake (FMC)	Livey Alexander	15 Oct. 1884
McCullough, Charles E.	L. I. Myers	25 Oct. 1884
Ragstad, Thomas	Mattie Aars	29 Oct. 1884
Burrow, A. R.	Mary A. Jones	27 Oct. 1884
McCullough, Alexander	Fannie Hamby	30 Oct. 1884
Jenkins, M. J.	Gertie Kendrick	30 Oct. 1884
Jackson, L. R.	Emma Paul	30 Oct. 1884
Fairchild, A.	E. J. Roberts	30 Oct. 1884
Cupps [Capps], J. J.	M. J. Daniels	2 Nov. 1884
Henderson, J. L.	Agnes Mizells	2 Nov. 1884
Paremour, Ardis	Ella Hanna	5 Nov. 1884
McNeill, A. A.	S. V. Sears	13 Nov. 1884
Steen, G. J.	N. Wood	13 Nov. 1884
Lyons, J. F.	Annie McDonald	17 Nov. 1884
Ogle, J. W.	Fannie Smith	23 Nov. 1884
Stovall, J. W.	Beatrice Cooper	23 Nov. 1884
Chander, Charley	Mary Fuller	[lic. only] 22 Nov. 1884
Gibbs, G. J.	Mollie Kell	9 Nov. 1884
Ogle, James E.	Ida J. James	16 Oct. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Chandler, Charles (FMC)	Mary Fuller	23 Nov. 1884
Burkhart, J. D.	C. A. Carter	18 Nov. 1884
Landgraf, H. J.	Martha Weise	29 Nov. 1884
Landgraf, Adolf	Wilhelmmeine Wenzel	5 Dec. 1884
Archer, W. J.	Martha Hill	7 Dec. 1884
Jones, W. E.	Jennie Moore	7 Dec. 1884
Teal, F. H.	Nettie Randel	7 Dec. 1884
Gooch, A.	S. Cary	4 Dec. 1884
Stiles, Rufus	Nannie Roby	11 Dec. 1884
Rasmuson, Jem	Evine Jensen	11 Dec. 1884
Seymour, J. B.	Mary R. Creech	14 Dec. 1884
Bibles, William	Annie Fields	17 Dec. 1884
Ozburn, S. F.	N. C. Tidwell	18 Dec. 1884
Jones, W. E.	E. I. Scott	17 Dec. 1884
Payne, Tom D.	Fannie Odle	18 Dec. 1884
Roberson, Jurd	L. E. Ogle	18 Dec. 1884
Hurst, H.	T. M. Turner	21 Dec. 1884
Drake, Thomas	Bell Ray	25 Dec. 1884
McCandless, Leslie C.	Ida Little	24 Dec. 1884
McClintock, S. J.	Jennie Henry	[lic. only] 29 Dec. 1884
Womack, W. M.	Janie Goodall	1 Jan. 1885
Gandy, William	Annie Black	
	[Blank on return]	1 Jan. 1885
Grantham, R. M.	Mollie McReynolds	8 Jan. 1885
Harris, C. M.	F. J. Gillis	23 Dec. 1884
Webster, John (FMC)	Eliza Fuller	18 Jan. 1885
Allen, Edmond T.	Bertha Wiede	13 Jan. 1885
Bryant, George W.	M. F. Payne	22 Jan. 1885
Bumgardner, A. M.	Mattie Jemerson	22 Jan. 1885
Pendleton, V. G.	Mattie M. Gaston	27 Jan. 1885
White, M. B.	Effie Greer	28 Jan. 1885
Higginbotham, Charles	Mary E. Weaver	10 Feb. 1885
Patterson, J. H.	Mollie O. Barnwell	29 Jan. 1885
Hoff, John P.	Martha A. Ragstad	29 Jan. 1885
Ragstad, R. A. [B. A.]	Emma Anderson	29 Jan. 1885
Harris, J. L.	M. E. Damonn	4 Feb. 1885
Jasper, Anthony	Susan Grandison	4 Feb. 1885
Smith, William	M. O. Elliott	1 Feb. 1885
Stark, William D.	Ann Ahlstedt	17 Feb. 1885
Cox, G. W.	H. E. Kimbrough	24 Feb. 1885
Christofferson, Fred	Mary Johnson	[lic. only] 23 Feb. 1885
Samuelson, Severt	Anna Nystal	3 Mar. 1885
Sumrall, Ellis	L. B. Harrison	8 Mar. 1885
Newton, A. H.	N. E. Flanegan	5 Mar. 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Myers, J. W.	Couzada Ray	5 Mar. 1885
Knight, W. H.	Annie Bell	5 Mar. 1885
Proctor, Nath	Georgia Lee	10 Mar. 1885
Baker, J. T.	A. F. Denson	11 Mar. 1885
Miers, Jesse T.	Ada C. Donnel	18 Mar. 1885
Jamerson, Alex	Alphia Smith	22 Mar. 1885
Flanagan, John W.	Fannie L. Mitchell	26 Mar. 1885
Buchanan, B. R.	Emma S. Strawn	26 Mar. 1885
Hicks, R. J.	S. L. Hester	12 Apr. 1885
Nash, J. T.	Annie Terry	15 Apr. 1885
Jones, Thomas	Sallie N. Walker	19 Apr. 1885
Holley, John	Ollie Agnew	7 May 1885
Stueard, Tom	Anna Pope	10 May 1885
Parker, J. S.	Rosanna H. Dickeson	14 May 1885
Johnson, F. M.	Lizzie Shuford	10 May 1885
Francis, Joseph	Ella Shuford	10 May 1885
King, Henry	Minnie Johnson	5 May 1885
Smith, W. W.	Ellen Randle	16 May 1885
Bone, S. F. W.	Rosetta Lucas	18 May 1885
Canuteson, L. J.	Annie Knudson	20 May 1885
Morris, F. M.	Mildred P. Womack	21 May 1885
Hunter, J. F.	Alta M. Mays	21 May 1885
Fossett, Robert	Fannie Harris	23 May 1885
Gary, Isaac C.	M. J. Womack	26 May 1885
Ware, H. L.	Belle Parker	28 May 1885
Parker, Erastus	Belle Shapley	7 June 1885
Biffle, J. M.	Emily Guthrie	14 June 1885
Ward, Pierce B.	Mollie Thompson	18 June 1885
Gregory, B. C.	Melissa Smith	20 June 1885
Howard, W. L.	Angeline Goodall	10 June 1885
Hambrick, B. F.	Mrs. S. A. Dilsworth	26 June 1885
Mickey, B. E.	Julia R. Smith	28 June 1885
[B. M. on return]		
Logwood, W. T.	Sallie Ansley	1 July 1885
Chapman, J. W.	Caroline E. Huggins	2 July 1885
Cline, J. A.	Annie Burchard	25 June 1885
Ramage, J. J.	Beulah Johnson	28 June 1885
Tennison, Squire J.	Sallie A. Nash	9 July 1885
Swilling, George L.	Mary S. Paramore	19 July 1885
Huggins, J. N.	Elizabeth Berryhill [Hill on return]	17 July 1885
Johnston, P. L.	M. E. Lafon	19 July 1885
Alexander, Charley	Caroline Denman	18 July 1885
Mullins, A. H.	Mary M. Chapman	23 July 1885
Johnson, John F.	Alice Foster	30 July 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Klutts, T. B.	Kate Patterson	26 July 1885
Nystel, Olaves	Cresteny Samuelson	[lic. only] 23 July 1885
Bumgarten, A. B.	Mattie J. King	3 Aug. 1885
Walker, Edward	Jeanie McNeil	28 July 1885
Cutberth, J. M.	Martha M. Spoon	6 Aug. 1885
Odle, Hugh C.	Mattie Redigo	2 Aug. 1885
Jackson, Thomas W.	Nannie Haworth	6 Aug. 1885
Hazlewood, J. A.	Ninnie Montgomery	13 Aug. 1885
Burgan, L. M.	Rosa Lee Knight	13 Aug. 1885
Fields, John	Lizzie Scott	[lic. only] 13 Aug. 1885
Elkhert, Adolph	Selma Steglich	16 Aug. 1885
Webb, E. K.	Mary E. Hart	14 Aug. 1885
Bostic, John	Mary J. Taylor	23 Aug. 1885
Musick, J. J.	Alice Elliott	20 Aug. 1885
Bibles, C. C.	Mary E. Locker	25 Aug. 1885
Huff, G. H.	Hattie M. Thomas	27 Aug. 1885
Childers, W. A.	Seelina Winburn	31 Aug. 1885
Crook, J. M.	Mattie Crook	2 Sept. 1885
Grider, Jno. A.	Fannie Hackney	[lic. only] 3 Sept. 1885
Brand, M. D. H.	H. C. Scott	10 Sept. 1885
Hudson, T. W.	Rebecca Simmons	12 Sept. 1885
Green, B. F.	F. V. Boone	13 Sept. 1885
Hester, R. A.	Ada Day	15 Sept. 1885
Hamilton, Jas. A.	Quincy C. Setters	22 Sept. 1885

BOOK "E" 1885-1890

Harris, John T.	Martha Logan	[lic. only] 15 Sept. 1885
Neely, W. F.	S. E. Harris	17 Sept. 1885
Cupps, R. V.	Mary L. Trowbridge	27 Sept. 1885
Lane, Samuel H.	Lelia A. Sandlin	5 Oct. 1885
Mangum, W. W.	Alma A. Tyler	7 Oct. 1885
Skaggs, J. W.	Mattie Kimbrough	13 Oct. 1885
Stringer, A. P.	Josephine Welch	14 Oct. 1885
Moore, Frank O.	Lizzie Summers	18 Oct. 1885
McVicker, R. D.	S. H. Barry	20 Oct. 1885
Higginbotham, W. G. Jr.	Sudie Baxter	20 Oct. 1885
Hazlewood, J. L.	M. A. Durke	19 Oct. 1885
Ecles, Lewis	Lou Green	22 Oct. 1885
Miller, W. H.	Carrie M. Delcour	3 Nov. 1885
Owens, G. W.	Rena Sargent	31 Oct. 1885
Doyal, W. L.	L. B. Taggard	5 Nov. 1885
Harris, B. R.	Sallie Morgan	5 Nov. 1885
Hampton, J. C.	Mary D. Sumrall	[lic. only] 6 Nov. 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hagen, Jno. O.	Anne Lhoken	7 Nov. 1885
Gowin, Lafayette	Ada Thompson	9 Nov. 1885
Bassey, John	Mollie Thomas	[lic. only] 11 Nov. 1885
Reider, P. N.	Mattie S. Wallace	12 Nov. 1885
Choate, J. W.	S. M. Pipes	22 Nov. 1885
Cocke, B. B.	R. E. Rich	1 Dec. 1885
Bigham, A. W.	Nancy A. Paty	25 Nov. 1885
Hampton, Wade	Lizzie Latimer	26 Nov. 1885
Ford, James C.	F. V. Scott	29 Nov. 1885
Turner, C. C.	Ansonette Farmer	3 Dec. 1885
Dudley, George	Maud Stroung	30 Nov. 1885
Finstad, Ole	Mary Pederson	1 Dec. 1885
Bonds, R. H.	Idella Smith	3 Dec. 1885
Lewis, George W.	Annie Cathcart	10 Dec. 1885
Robinette, S. B.	M. J. Alexander	17 Dec. 1885
Kell, Frank	Lula Kemp	6 Dec. 1885
Gillis, R. N.	M. D. Powell	17 Dec. 1885
Furgerson, W. T.	Annie Lee	17 Dec. 1885
Osborn, W. J.	M. I. Boone	17 Dec. 1885
Biffle, R. L.	Nora Pierce	17 Dec. 1885
Moore, Wm. Ashley	Doney Trussel	18 Dec. 1885
Dorenfield, Julius	Abie Grace	25 Dec. 1885
Burkhart, S. A.	Nancy T. Foulger	24 Dec. 1885
Justice, A. S.	N. L. Henderson	24 Dec. 1885
Womack, L. R.	Nealie Childress	24 Dec. 1885
Harris, J. W.	Mollie Underwood	27 Dec. 1885
Caruth, S. R.	S. L. Green	28 Dec. 1885
Grant, J. L.	Serelda Roads	27 Dec. 1885
Turner, W. N.	Lenor Shofer	31 Dec. 1885
Ham, Charlie	Sarah S. Evans	[Lic] 31 Dec. 1885
[lined through - license not issued]		
Griffis, William	Jennie Crandel	31 Dec. 1885
Amunson, Ole	Helene Mekelson	2 Jan. 1886
Holloway, Burrell	M. A. Siddall	3 Jan. 1886
Hilton, J. D.	Sophonra A. Dickinson	7 Jan. 1886
Carlton, J. S.	Samantha S. Skinner	14 Jan. 1886
Moton, Sam [Col.]	Mrs. Timme Hughes [Col.]	13 Jan. 1886
[Note: not executed, license only]		
Jordan, E. P.	S. E. Burdette	14 Jan. 1886
Hayward, J. A.	Bettie Harris	18 Jan. 1886
Jorgenson, Slask	Anne C. M. Melkerson	21 Jan. 1886
Paschall, W. D.	Fannie Bell Stamps	20 Jan. 1886
Heflen, F. N.	C. E. Howard	21 Jan. 1886
Canuteson, H.	Ella Farrar	24 Jan. 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hill, Jesse	Frances M. Justice	18 Dec. 1886
Smith, Henry C.	Ida S. Standefer	11 Nov. 1885
Tidwell, A.	Josephine Tisbell	7 Jan. 1886
Hilton, J. N.	M. E. Grace	7 Feb. 1886
Williams, J. C.	Mathilda Brewer	4 Feb. 1886
Sheppard, N. J.	Exa Strong	7 Feb. 1886
Olsen, Iver	Olive Hagen	12 Feb. 1886
Swenson, Nels	Josephine Cnudson	12 Feb. 1886
Bridges, William	Josie Moore	10 Feb. 1886
Bachelor, L. G.	S. L. Whisenhunt	24 Feb. 1886
Caldwell, John	M. F. Massengale	25 Feb. 1886
Lacy, George W.	Emma Elrod	25 Feb. 1886
McGlanthin, W. P.	Sara E. Fork	26 Feb. 1886
Thruston, M. G.	Minnie L. Williams	6 Mar. 1886
Wallace, E. D.	E T. Tidwell	4 Mar. 1886
Saddler, B. P.	Ida J. Parramore	7 Mar. 1886
Wood, E. S.	Minnie Haywood	10 Mar. 1886
Scott, C. J.	Mary V. Bullock	11 Mar. 1886
Eldredge, J. R.	Annie Pitts	11 Mar. 1886
Dorsey, A. J.	M. F. Berry	11 Mar. 1886
Shoemaker, J. B.	Mrs. M. A. Dobbs [Dabbs]	17 Mar. 1886
Gary, D. H.	Annie New	21 Mar. 1886
Edwards, J. P.	Willie Caldwell	25 Mar. 1886
Cooper, Charles S.	Hattie Pribble	11 Apr. 1886
Montgomery, W. F.	Mrs. E. A. Bean	29 Mar. 1886
Bender, A. K.	M. E. Rundell	1 Apr. 1886
Morgan, J. J.	Kate Minnix	4 Apr. 1886
Hanson, Tom	Mollie Morzell	4 Apr. 1886
Howard, W. T.	Frances E. Bullock	8 Apr. 1886
Hall, John R.	Abbie Williams	22 Apr. 1886
Tullis, F. E.	Mattie Parks	22 Apr. 1886
Hensley, W. T.	C. E. Malone	28 Apr. 1886
Mattson, John	Anna Wilson	4 May 1886
Jamson, F. M.	Flora R. Hanks	13 May 1886
Shifflette, A. A.	I. E. Aldridge	13 May 1886
Gibbs, J. H.	P. D. Parsons	23 May 1886
Fry, W. A.	M. D. Reeder	20 May 1886
Ilse, Ole	Olena Olson	2 June 1886
Kincheloe, G. Y.	N. G. Sparks	1 June 1886
Baker, B. W.	Nancie Ann Walling	6 June 1886
Pickett, M. M.	Martha A. Whinery	10 June 1886
Ors, Herman [Ars]	Olga Rierson	14 June 1886
Caudle, H. S.	N. L. Killebrew	13 June 1886
Ray, J. H.	Mary F. Faulkner	27 June 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McCauley, Daniel C.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Johnson	30 June 1886
Boothe, David	Miss Lizzie Smith	[lic. only] 29 June 1886
Dean, Peter (FMC)	Lou Diace (FWC)	11 July 1886
Goodman, J. H. G.	R. P. Hooper	[lic. only] 10 July 1886
Mabarry, Bill	Rose Read	20 July 1886
Walling, John (FMC)	Annie McCrary (FWC)	24 July 1886
Hughes, E. C.	Clara E. Hallmark	[lic. only] 20 July 1886
Day, James	Lou E. Flanagan	22 July 1886
Nichols, J. W.	Annie Manney	27 July 1886
Crow, W. L.	M. E. Danielson	29 July 1886
Chappel, E. J.	Mary Armstrong	29 July 1886
Chappel, P. I.	M. C. Lemly	29 July 1886
Nelson, Andrew	Ella DeHart	8 Aug. 1886
Woody, I. J.	I. A. Rose	1 Aug. 1886
English, G. F.	Sallie Berry	13 Aug. 1886
Butcher, A. R.	S. C. Spurlock	11 Aug. 1886
Scarborough, --	Clementine McKinney	10 Aug. 1886
Stanley, J. T.	Ida Porter	11 Aug. 1886
Christianson, Louis	Annette Poulson	14 Aug. 1886
Rainey, E. J.	E. C. Goodman	19 Aug. 1886
Scott, T. L.	M. J. Adkison	26 Aug. 1886
Turner, Kimie [?]	Lula Donohoe	28 Aug. 1886
Brock, T. N.	Alice McKinley	29 Aug. 1886
Hale, F. E.	Margaret Goodall	2 Sept. 1886
Parvin, B. E.	Mollie I. Harrison	2 Sept. 1886
McDowell, J. H.	Mrs. M. O. Lott	1 Sept. 1886
Mickey, C. R.	M. E. Richardson	1 Sept. 1886
McMeekin, R. F.	J. A. Marrs	2 Sept. 1886
Baxter, W. B.	S. H. Womack	2 Sept. 1886
Grunland, F. W.	Maren Nelson	2 Sept. 1886
Benbrook, M.	Lily A. Draper	2 Sept. 1886
Vaughan, Wm.	Ellanora C. Spencer	8 Sept. 1886
Brown, J. H.	Elizabeth A. Vermillion	13 Sept. 1886
Henderson, F. D.	Alice McWilliams	28 Sept. 1886
Burch, J. M.	Martha A. McFadden	22 Sept. 1886
Hawthorne, W. P.	M. E. Smith	30 Sept. 1886
Harris, Wm.	Mary C. Gillis	30 Sept. 1886
Strawn, G. W.	Madora Mann	3 Oct. 1886
Moton, Sam	Violet Bray [Brag]	17 Oct. 1886
Sandfer, R. K.	Mary Strawn	14 Oct. 1886
McCandless, J. M.	Z. M. Worthan	10 Oct. 1886
Harris, Frank O.	M. E. Crabtree	14 Oct. 1886
Cauthorn, A. R.	Luella Scales	12 Oct. 1886
Jones, E. A.	Charity M. C. Holland	17 Oct. 1886

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 4)

Book D 1875 - 1885 [sic]

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hanna, R. L.	Mrs. M. C. Johnston	14 Oct. 1886
Boone, Daniel	Mrs. T. T. Hassell	17 Oct. 1886
Carpenter, J. C.	Annie M. Owens	19 Oct. 1886
Hughs, Caleb N.	Ada Stewart	21 Oct. 1886
Hogue, Martin	Margaret Sheffletta	21 Oct. 1886
Kenard, H. M.	E. M. Shannon	3 Nov. 1886
Baldrige, W. M.	M. F. Cluck	lic. 3 Nov. 1886
Locker, J. H.	M. E. Locker	4 Nov. 1886
Swelling, E. J.	Mary Elrod	10 Nov. 1886
Blackwell, D. S.	E. J. Cuffs	11 Nov. 1886
Fuller, Walker	Eliza Pollard	13 Nov. 1886
Tidwell, C. W.	Rebecca Mingus	17 Nov. 1886
Bailey, W. J.	Francis James	28 Nov. 1886
Mabray, W. C.	Sarah E. Spoon	2 Dec. 1886
Mitchel, G. W.	Mrs. A. J. Meeks	5 Dec. 1886
Ferrell, W. A.	Mary Lou Mimms	12 Dec. 1886
Holder, W. J.	Alice M. Smith	12 Dec. 1886
Davis, R. A.	Mattie L. Bailey	12 Dec. 1886
Logwood, Chas. A.	Parthenia Arnold	17 Dec. 1886
Sellers, James	Laura Lane	20 Dec. 1886
Arnold, F. B.	Annie Bowlin	17 Dec. 1886
Davis, James M.	Edna Collins	20 Dec. 1886
Peterson, Emil	Elizabeth Alfie	20 Dec. 1886
Sumrall, J. V.	Viola Ross	23 Dec. 1886
Trimble, Milt	Cora Ramey	22 Dec. 1886
Johnson, Stuart	Corrie W. Smith	21 Dec. 1886
Cason, W. P. M.	Mamie Nichols	23 Dec. 1886
Peterson, H. M.	Sophia Winfrey	22 Dec. 1886
Morris, C. N.	L. L. Johnson	23 Dec. 1886
Perry, Lewis	Emma Young	26 Dec. 1886
Evans, C. S.	Emma Blackwell	30 Dec. 1886
Locker, W. C.	Tennie Moore	29 Dec. 1886
Kell, J. B.	Susan R. McSpadden	2 Jan. 1887
Roberts, R. A.	S. C. Massey	2 Jan. 1887
Sears, G. W.	Josie Roberson	2 Jan. 1887
Sparks, W. N.	Sid Malone	1 Jan. 1887
Smith, G. C.	Blanche Dickey	1 Jan. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Parvin, E. L.	Mary Eugenia Parvin	7 Jan. 1887
McFadden, W. J.	Elsie Jane Showers	5 Jan. 1887
Doty, J. L.	Mrs. I. B. Nipp	5 Jan. 1887
Lewis, R. C.	J. T. Brown	9 Jan. 1887
Thingstad, Ob A.	Bergethe E. Larsen	12 Jan. 1887
Booth, W. P.	Mollie Kuykendall	11 Jan. 1887
McGeary, L.	J. L. Roy	13 Jan. 1887
Jones, Wyatt	E. E. Dickeson	13 Jan. 1887
Moss, L. N.	Sallie S. Jones	13 Jan. 1887
Jenson, Christopher	Mrs. Ellen Johnson	20 Jan. 1887
Colwell, Newton	Alice Brown	17 Jan. 1887
Linberger, J.	Mrs. C. A. Hill	15 Feb. 1887
Christianson, C.	M. A. Canuteson	1 Feb. 1887
Owen, G. C.	F. L. Simpson	9 Feb. 1887
Pittman, B. F.	L. J. Sandefer	10 Feb. 1887
Poole, D. Y.	Sallie Willbanks	8 Feb. 1887
Lewis, J. H.	Mrs. H. M. Cooper	13 Feb. 1887
James, J. A.	Phoebe Gorsey	17 Feb. 1887
Briscoe, Wm. R.	Sarah M. Murray	1 Mar. 1887
Gibson, J. W.	E. A. Chappell	2 Mar. 1887
Chappell, C.	A. J. Pierce	2 Mar. 1887
Lassiter, J. H.	Icey Lecroy	6 Mar. 1887
Parvin, E. B.	Mrs. Roda Pendleton	20 Mar. 1887
Saddler, H. S.	Lollie Jarrett	24 Mar. 1887
Simpson, Oscar	Annie B. Aubrey	2 Apr. 1887
Low, F. M.	Lillie Johnson	1 Apr. 1887
Crawford, Geo.	Josephine Robinson	3 Apr. 1887
Rasberry, J. J.	Ida Frank	10 Apr. 1887
Cosey, Horace	Clara Pollard	17 Apr. 1887
Sumrall, J. C.	I. S. Malone	14 Apr. 1887
Singleton, S. H.	Sallie Harris	19 Apr. 1887
McNeill, Alex	K. I. Booth	26 Apr. 1887
Coffman, L. G.	A. L. Ward	1 May 1887
Auldridge, A. R.	L. E. Dotson	8 May 1887
Gann, Geo. M.	Julia Gann	5 May 1887
Steinke, Wilhelmn	Emilie Krause	10 May 1887
McCray, Massie	Mollie Wylie	15 May 1887
Crawford, Jeff	M. E. Roachel	12 May 1887
McGee, Wm.	Ida Hancock	12 May 1887
Briley, J. H.	Maggie McCarty	26 May 1887
Kennedy, Dan	Mary Lynch	13 May 1887
Morrison, A. A.	Roselin Scott	15 May 1887
Lyon, J. J.	Sallie Hogue	17 May 1887
Lockheart, Wm.	L. J. Jimerson	18 May 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Shives, Walter E.	Eugenia T. Morgan	17 May 1887
James, J. A.	Danna Moore	17 May 1887
Joseph, T. R.	Nellie Wortham	18 May 1887
Cox, R. M.	Rachel Barry	22 May 1887
Frazier, John T.	Sarah Alice Porter	22 May 1887
McCullough, J. A.	Lizzie Van Zandt	26 May 1887
Richards, Jno. E.	Nora D. Aubrey	7 June 1887
Webb, T. R.	M. M. Coleman	5 June 1887
Gibbs, H. M.	Josephine Perry	13 June 1887
Speer, G. C.	Mary E. Pewell	23 June 1887
Estes, J. A.	Margaret Cunningham	29 June 1887
Lusk, C. W.	M. B. Phillips	7 July 1887
Smythe, A. L.	J. F. Smith	7 July 1887
Scott, J. O.	M. F. Turner	14 July 1887
Bailey, S. T.	N. C. Gaston	17 July 1887
Jones, Dr. W. C.	Jessie Russell	17 July 1887
Vickery, J. F.	Bettie Welch	18 July 1887
Aubrey, H. P.	Susie Compton	29 July 1887
Jump, Wm.	Mattie Monk	19 July 1887
Gurly, Henry	Nancy Johnson	25 July 1887
Jennings, Robert	Cora A. Vickery	25 July 1887
Justice, J. D.	Mary Etta Scales	28 July 1887
Branch, J. W.	Mary LeVenck	3 Aug. 1887
Milker, Andrew	Zenie E. Jenkins	4 Aug. 1887
Lee, H. H.	Mary M. Loader	7 Aug. 1887

VOLUME "E" 1885-1889

Francis, Harvey	Lizzie Randall	4 Aug. 1887
Gandy, Tom [Gaudy]	Hattie Frances	7 Aug. 1887
Marrs, S. F.	Addie Cummings	7 Aug. 1887
Hollingsworth, Charley	Helen Baker	14 Aug. 1887
Kincaid, W. L.	M. A. Shives	18 Aug. 1887
Campbell, C. O.	S. C. Elliott	15 Aug. 1887
Sedberry, Elias (Col.)	Malinda McCullough (Col.)	18 Aug. 1887
George, G. W.	Ella M. Rizer	23 Aug. 1887
Faulkner, A. J.	Martha Bell Hardin	24 Aug. 1887
Cripps, H. S.	Frances B. Goad	25 Aug. 1887
Foulger, F. M.	Rutha Britton	8 Sept. 1887
Rasberry, J. H.	Mrs. N. J. Fox	7 Sept. 1887
Graves, R. S.	Mary M. Meadows	8 Sept. 1887
McKelvam, C. W.	Jennie Henderson	12 Sept. 1887
Bowden, W. H.	Lizzie Lane	16 Sept. 1887
Steele, Thomas R.	Dora E. Guyer	18 Sept. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Holen, Christian	Gena Dahl	27 Sept. 1887
Bekkelund, Emil	Helena Dahl	27 Sept. 1887
Dalh, Christian	Olivia Peterson	27 Sept. 1887
Arunson, Arksel	Emma Grimland	22 Sept. 1887
Campbell, A. D.	S. E. Meadows	22 Sept. 1887
McNeely, C. W.	S. I. Rose	4 Oct. 1887
Remick, M. N.	Mrs. S. J. Boyett	5 Oct. 1887
McCarty, A. F.	I. C. Weatherford	9 Oct. 1887
Wallum, Ole	Sophia Wold	13 Oct. 1887
Stasey, W. B.	M. E. Sheppard	20 Oct. 1887
Smitham, N. L.	Ida C. Webster	25 Oct. 1887
Neel, C. D.	E. E. Allen	25 Oct. 1887
Pittman, J. F.	L. A. Sedinham	27 Oct. 1887
Faubian, W. C.	Mattie Mays	2 Nov. 1887
Crawford, A. T.	Kate Meadows	13 Nov. 1887
Weatherford, J. W.	S. W. Scarbrough	14 Nov. 1887
Lefevre, W. M.	M. J. Burrow	6 Nov. 1887
Coleman, F. W.	Amanda Parker	23 Nov. 1887
Christenson, Andres	Tony Knudson	25 Nov. 1887
Hammond, Matt	Minnie Frazier	22 Nov. 1887
Harris, R. H. [?]	Phedias Davis	24 Nov. 1887
Perryman, D. J.	Mary E. Goodart	26 Nov. 1887
Alexander, Paul	Julia Strickland	3 Dec. 1887
Fogle, C. A.	Katie E. Hawkins	16 Nov. 1887
Cranfill, E.	Mrs. Lethia Ann Elliott	8 Dec. 1887
Cowan, W. P.	E. J. Rust	4 Dec. 1887
Thurman, J. W.	Cora E. Elmore	10 Dec. 1887
Miller, J. P.	Mary E. Henderson	11 Dec. 1887
Waltrip, John W.	Mrs. Mary E. Bigham	24 Dec. 1887
Ryals, Frank	Nancy E. Weston	18 Dec. 1887
Bryant, Jas. R.	Arrena Arnold	22 Dec. 1887
Greer, F. J.	Annie E. Justice	22 Dec. 1887
Windham, Buck (Col.)	Lou Pollard	24 Dec. 1887
Billingsley, John W.	Lillie E. Hill	21 Dec. 1887
Burch, P. J.	Emma Sparks	22 Dec. 1887
Pedigo, S. H.	Mary Cruse	21 Dec. 1887
Newsom, J. L.	Mary E. Dorsey	25 Dec. 1887
Williams, M. F.	R. J. Fullerton	25 Dec. 1887
Overton, J. F.	M. A. Rainbolt	25 Dec. 1887
Smith, Everett (Col.)	Ellen Brown	26 Dec. 1887
Chiles, H. E.	Nettie George	27 Dec. 1887
Wortham, Lee (Col.)	Ella Allen (Col.)	29 Dec. 1887
Bellert Ga C	Annie O. C. Canuteson	29 Dec. 1887
Woodword, B. B.	Alice Webb	29 Dec. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carlson, Carl G.	Christian Rierson	30 Dec. 1887
Henderson, J. H.	Ida McCarty	28 Dec. 1887
Hanna, Jeff	Addie Graves	5 Jan. 1888
Hanna, W. L.	C. E. Hicklin	10 Jan. 1888
Ellington, Geo. L.	Mattie Cranfield	29 Dec. 1887
Nichols, Ed	Melinda Speer	23 Dec. 1887
Grace, M. B.	Dora Bailey	5 Jan. 1888
Hefley, J. F.	Jennie Stacey	12 Jan. 1888
Sloan, Robert Russ (Col.)	Tabitha R. Pollard	12 Jan. 1888
Waddell, T. A.	Clois Ledenham	19 Jan. 1888
Winter, Wm.	Laura Evans	19 Jan. 1888
Hefley, Fark	Jennie Stacey	12 Jan. 1888
Paramore, C. E.	J. E. Swelling	1 Feb. 1888
Cobb, Robert (Col.)	Easter Williams (Col.)	26 Jan. 1888
Holder, Spgas	Rosa Cleveland	9 Feb. 1888
Rogers, A. D.	Henrietta Smith	15 Feb. 1888
Dyson, A. E.	Nellie E. Mayes	23 Feb. 1888
Smith, Nathan (Col.)	Nancy Coleman (Col.)	26 Feb. 1888
McSpadden, J. A.	Ninnie Tarver	1 Mar. 1888
Winston, W. B.	Roberta Donnell	28 Feb. 1888
Russell, D. W.	Mary Handley	16 Feb. 1888
Clement, Peter	Sallie Parnell	19 Mar. 1888
Mayfield, Geo. J.	Virginia McCuistian	16 Feb. 1888
Mickelson, Chris	Caroline Anderson	14 Mar. 1888
McMullan, E. W.	Mabe Oldham	15 Mar. 1888
George, W. S.	Exer Cochran	28 Mar. 1888
Lane, James	M. F. D. Cathey	1 Apr. 1888
Ray, W. F.	M. A. Elrod	1 Apr. 1888
Oswald, Jacob	Tilda Ingram	2 Apr. 1888
Herring, W. F.	Nancy D. Parks	2 Apr. 1888
Smith, S. J.	Emma Duke	19 Apr. 1888
Parker, C. C.	Ellie Wood	10 Apr. 1888
Slade, W. J.	Beatrice Stephenson	22 Apr. 1888
Lancaster, Clinton	Mollie Sanders	22 May 1888
Fox, L. A.	Anna Hawkins	26 Apr. 1888
Warrick, S. P.	M. A. Jacobs	26 Apr. 1888
Turner, E. R.	Susan E. Woodley	11 May 1888
Danshy, Anderson	Lucinda Ellington	8 May 1888
Gardner, Stephen	Mary Wilson	20 May 1888
Grimland, J. K.	Annie Olson	21 May 1888
deCordova, Frank H.	Florence McCulley	23 May 1888
Nichols, W. W.	Mary C. Cooper	27 May 1888
Parchman, J. A.	Sarah E. Rector	3 June 1888
Wright, James F. (Col.)	Ara Robertson	10 June 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Johnson, Robert Joseph	Clara Robinson	19 June 1888
Johnston, T. L.	S. A. Cunningham	21 June 1888
Ward, J. F.	Jessica Butcher	10 Apr. 1888
McLennan, John Henry (Col)	Matilda Saddler (Col.)	22 June 1888
Faul, Milton P.	Mollie A. Cook	24 June 1888
Wortham, Bud (Col.)	Lizzie Allen	1 July 1888
Archer, Earl	Rhoda Womack	21 June 1888
Ritchie, C. L.	Lena Caruthers	3 July 1888
Smith, Phillip (Col.)	Annie Ewing	5 July 1888
Patton, S. E.	Mrs. C. F. Gowin	5 July 1888
Davis, W. H.	Ida A. Blyston	12 July 1888
Truly, Aaron	Belle Moore	5 July 1888
Parks, Lee D.	Sue Greer	8 July 1888
Slaven, K. B.	Vance Ogain	18 July 1888
Nunley, W. A.	S. L. Newsom	27 June 1888
Hardin, S. M.	Ida Logan	29 July 1888
Reeder, Green F.	Victoria Underwood	29 July 1888
Griffin, W. B.	Nannie L. Caldwell	26 July 1888
Taylor, J. F.	Katie Jacobs	16 Aug. 1888
Lock, Handy (Col.)	Georgia Andrews (Col.)	12 Aug. 1888
Moore, B. F.	Tennessee A. Farris	5 Aug. 1888
Hale, J. M.	Fannie Alexander	12 Aug. 1888
Peterson, Matt	Johnne Huse	16 Aug. 1888
Small, Samuel (Col.)	Della Thempson (Col.)	12 Aug. 1888
Olson, Martin	Mattie Alfie	3 Sept. 1888
Olson, Andrew	Anna Canuteson	6 Sept. 1888
Eakins, Lack [Tack]	Tennie Smith	26 Aug. 1888
Nichols, J. W.	E. F. Oldham	lic. 21 July 1888
McLaughlin, W. A.	Lula Coston	27 Sept. 1888
McCandless, B. B.	Nannie Cook	23 Sept. 1888
Starks, Ed	Eliza M. Newsom	11 Oct. 1888
Main, A. M. C.	Sarah E. Roberts	15 Oct. 1888
Young, Charley (Col.)	Dilcie Williams (Col.)	10 Oct. 1888
Metcalf, J. N.	Lelah Biffle	14 Oct. 1888
Wright, Joe	Laura Jones	4 Oct. 1888
Tutt, C. E.	Everett Farrar	17 Oct. 1888
Jarrett, J. E.	Minnie A. Cooper	18 Oct. 1888
Wallace, Wm. (Col.)	Mrs. Ellen Cooper (Col.)	19 Oct. 1888
Cawger, B. E.	S. E. Robinson	24 Oct. 1888
Candler, Marion	Florence Diamond	23 Oct. 1888
Fitzgerald, A. P.	Eddie Y. Eaker	23 Oct. 1888
Smith, R. C.	Sarah L. Kell	29 Oct. 1888
Reid, J. T.	Carrie Mickey	26 Oct. 1888
Poole, F. C.	Mrs. M. J. Dunkin	28 Oct. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Walker, R. F.	Lennie Hood	8 Nov. 1888
Elliott, C. A.	Mattie A. Pickard	14 Nov. 1888
Hopkins, L. H.	Florence M. Hays	4 Nov. 1888
Odle, J. W.	Mollie Barton	11 Nov. 1888
Hopper, R. T.	Maggie Goodsen [Goodson]	7 Nov. 1888
Vallie, W. A.	Laura Lewis	18 Nov. 1888
Crews, C. C.	Nealy P. Mingus	5 Dec. 1888
Higginbotham, John	Euna B. Dorsey	4 Dec. 1888
Smith, J. T.	Zula Spivey	2 Dec. 1888
Wilson, J. J.	Ada M. Hooper	2 Dec. 1888
Robinson, R. A.	Lillie Parks	2 Dec. 1888
Olive, N. A.	Lavinia Campbell	28 Nov. 1888
Hubbert, Henry O.	Nancy R. Gilbreth	12 Dec. 1888
Richey, R. J.	Jimmie Mize	9 Dec. 1888
Rowland, David F.	Catherine Tancred	6 Dec. 1888
Hogerall, T. T.	Caroline Nelson	9 Nov. 1888
Kidd, H. S.	Sue McAdoo	16 Dec. 1888
Knudsen, Andre	Raginld Swerringsen	19 Dec. 1888
Thompson, M. L.	Josephine Kell	13 Dec. 1888
Jenkins, Henderson (Col.)	Laura Williams (Col.)	30 Dec. 1888
Hulsey, Thomas	Mary Frances Harris	16 Dec. 1888
Newsone, C. M. R.	Della Hammonds	21 Dec. 1888
Lindsey, Allen	M. E. Ellington	18 Dec. 1888
Petrie, Z. W.	Lizzie B. Greene	21 Dec. 1888
Moody, B. H.	Ada Barry	21 Dec. 1888
Tittle, W.	Mary Alice Heflin	24 Dec. 1888
Payne, John	Frances Callaham	29 Jan. 1889
	lic. 22 Dec.	

"Not executed because the old man, the young lady's father, enterposed his 'veto', but finally they succeeded in over-riding said veto by constitutional majority. See p. 229 this book."

Page 229	29 Jan. 1889	lic. 25 Jan. 1889	
Estes, J. H.	Luna O. Greer		22 Dec. 1888
Knowles, J.	Cora M. Turner		25 Dec. 1888
Higginbotham, Joseph L.	Frances C. Williamson		26 Dec. 1888
King, W. A.	M. E. Williams		24 Dec. 1888
Jenkins, Enos	Lizzie Thomas		26 Dec. 1888
Pittman, J. A.	Nettie E. Thruston		26 Dec. 1888
Dickson, R. S.	S. A. Vaughan		26 Dec. 1888
Pearce, W. W.	Mayetta Fields		18 Dec. 1888
Cleveland, W. B.	Lizzie Booth		25 Dec. 1888
Rucker, M. O.	May M. Williamson		29 Dec. 1888
Saddler, F. G. (Col.)	Arozona Saddler		27 Dec. 1888
Gee, S. E.	Frankie Hunt		27 Dec. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pollard, Wm.	Tamer Sloan	30 Dec. 1888
Rice, I. J.	E. A. Williams	3 Jan. 1889
McVicker, R. D.	Ottie Petree	2 Jan. 1889
Barry, G. C. Jr.	Eugenia B. Calhoun	27 Dec. 1888
Cunningham, Wm.	Rosa Bateman	12 Jan. 1889
Linbery, M. J.	Enger Christianson	16 Jan. 1889
Stith, J. H.	M. C. Manney	15 Jan. 1889
Jones, Henry	Jrusha Crovey	20 Jan. 1889
*Cox, John D.	Nancy Eddleman	lic. 12 Apr. 1871

Marr. 13 Apr. 1871 but minister failed to make return and original misplaced or could not be found until now, when it is entered here.

Page 227 Book E (among 1889 marr.)

Gommon, T. R. [Gammon]	Ida Jacobs	29 Jan. 1889
Mixon, J. T.	Ludie Prescott	27 Jan. 1889
Kerlee, Isaac D.	Addie Kellisson	31 Jan. 1889
Foster, O. W.	Mattie O. Brown	3 Feb. 1889
Bailey, E. L.	Mollie L. Edwards	4 Feb. 1889
Davis, W. A.	Allie C. Green	7 Feb. 1889
Wolf, W. B.	Elizabeth Carlyle	26 Jan. 1889
Rhodes, T. J.	Mattie L. Prather	10 Feb. 1889
Cooper, J. M.	Mary E. Hawkins	21 Feb. 1889
Bain, J. M.	Fannie E. Oldham	25 Feb. 1889
Johnson, C. A.	Lauretta Elim	28 Feb. 1889
Ludovici, Max	M. S. Montgomery	17 Feb. 1889
Heflin, R. J.	N. A. Gosdin	4 Mar. 1889
Paulson, Chas.	Nellie Cnudtson	12 Mar. 1889
Vickery, A. W.	Sallie J. McCuistian	21 Feb. 1889
Smith, J. D.	Mrs. Jane Wise	24 Jan. 1889
Curry, W. T.	Susie Ledenham	17 Mar. 1889
Womack, E. S.	S. Lee Myers	24 Mar. 1889
Anglen, J. H.	Fines Turner	24 Mar. 1889
Young, W. E.	Beulah Herd	28 Mar. 1889
Sinderud, Neils	Cora T. Jenson	28 Mar. 1889
Petterson, J. E	Annie Sinderud	28 Mar. 1889
Youree, J. A.	Mollie Turley	4 Apr. 1889
	lic. 2 Apr. Reg. 12 Apr.	
Pendleton, H. A.	Mollin Parvin	4 Apr. 1889
Auldridge, D. D.	Marinda T. Hardin	7 Apr. 1889
Helm, W. E.	Etta Heflin	10 Apr. 1889
Cammack, J. E.	Mattie Cogburn	14 Mar. 1889
Hackney, Walter	Ella Richardson	28 Apr. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Briscoe, George	Lizzie Zimmerman	2 May 1889
Hatter, Wm. P. [Hatler]	M. Beatrice Sawyer	5 May 1889
Barnes, W. A.	Mollie Bradshaw	3 May 1889
Loyd, M. F.	Anna Fewell	5 May 1889
Kuykendall, T. J.	Lee J. Caruthers	5 May 1889
Frank, S. B.	Zora Duncan	9 May 1889
Bage, C. H.	Louise Nordenhaug	14 May 1889
Barry, G. C.	M. L. Walker	22 May 1889
Allen, N. H.	S. M. Meador	31 May 1889
Philpott, J. C.	Josie Holt	29 May 1889
Sims, H. C.	Annie R. Oakes	11 June 1889
Albright, Gus	Amanda J. Hester	20 June 1889
Hanson, Isaac	Eva Long	16 June 1889
Greer, Israel (FMS)	Ada Jackson (Col.)	13 June 1889
Randal, N. B.	Mrs. C. H. Stallings	7 June 1889
Walling, Hickey P.	Ella P. Cruse	30 June 1889
Jackson, Thos. H.	Alice McCauley	2 July 1889
Massey, James S.	Minnie L. Baldrige	7 July 1889
Roberts, H. S.	Emma Jones	13 June 1889
Thompson, James B.	Louisa C. Estine	14 July 1889
Heflin, Y. D.	Willie Dresser	17 July 1889
Saddler, Jas. M. (Col.)	Sophia Davis (Col.)	22 July 1889
Parsons, H. C.	N. C. Howell	23 July 1889
Massingill, J. G. W.	Carrie Davis	22 July 1889
Lowry, John H.	Callie Tanner	25 July 1889
Standefer, Lemuel D.	Julia A. Harvey	25 July 1889
Cline, Robert L.	I. T. Daniel	25 July 1889
White, John H. C.	Lucy P. Harvey	7 July 1889
Wilson, Coleman A.	Fannie Biffle	25 July 1889
Lomax, Israel	Belle Percival	21 July 1889
Penneman, C. F.	Cora VanCleave	1 Aug. 1889
Taylor, J. W.	Sophonra Reynolds	4 Aug. 1889
Ilsing, P. G.	C. K. Olson	15 Aug. 1889
Bonds, Richard H.	Lula Alexander	15 Aug. 1889
Reed, Jno. H.	Adella L. Gibbs	18 Aug. 1889
Meador, C. L.	S. E. Austin	18 Aug. 1889
Cain, Thomas	Nannie Cavender	25 Aug. 1889
Adkison, C. L.	Julia Arrington	21 Sept. 1889
Hornbuckle, J. F.	Margaret Ketchum	1 Sept. 1889
Frank, Maud P.	Dora Walling	4 Sept. 1889
Chester, Geo. A.	Lockey O. Reynolds	8 Sept. 1889
Simpson, Jno. E.	Esula Dale	15 Sept. 1889
Harrison, Benj. F.	Mattie A. Myers	18 Sept. 1889
Main, Jno. G.	Mary Jane Harris	16 Aug. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Goodwin, O. A.	Essie McGill	14 Sept. 1889
Low, J. T.	Lizzie Stacy	15 Sept. 1889
Peterson, Oscar P.	Nellie Portlow	22 Sept. 1889
Higginbotham, Emmet B.	Bettie Ketchum	22 Sept. 1889
Jackson, J. R.	Annie Ownbey	29 Sept. 1889
Hall, Thomas	Emma Randall	22 Sept. 1889
Doyal, J. C.	E. C. Barber [Barbee]	29 Sept. 1889
Cammack, J. W.	Lula Smith	3 Oct. 1889
Hancock, Joe E.	Mary D. Guest	10 Sept. 1889
Bible, Phillip (Col.)	Emma Alexander (Col.)	3 Oct. 1889
Holmes, W. K.	Mrs. J. E. Strand (?)	4 Oct. 1889
	Not executed	
Scales, J. H.	Dora J. Todd	8 Oct. 1889
Stanford, E. A.	Esther D. Morgan	13 Oct. 1889
Robinson, V. L.	Lizzie Ward	6 Oct. 1889
Tyra, J. B.	Lucy B. Menefee	17 Oct. 1889
Dillard, H. S.	Janie Johnson	15 Oct. 1889
Gardner, G. W.	Terrie J. Turner	20 Oct. 1889
Walker, D. B.	Lizzie Lockes [Locker]	20 Oct. 1889
Smith, H. S.	Lemmie Heir	31 Oct. 1889
Johnston, Talfourd	Mrs. S. A. Smith	21 Oct. 1889
McKee, Ira	Eliza Hunter	24 Oct. 1889
Dunne, B. S.	Bertie Hancock	29 Oct. 1889
Scott, Jno. O.	Mattie J. Turner	31 Oct. 1889
Carney, G. P.	Wessie L. Stanley	29 Oct. 1889
Martin, N. I.	Nancy A. Holmes	31 Oct. 1889
Atkinson, G. W.	Nora Bankston	2 Nov. 1889
Butcher, Wilson Lee	M. E. Thompson	7 Nov. 1889
Thomas, Andrew M.	Nellie I. Perry	13 Nov. 1889
Huckabee, J.	Charlotte Harris	13 Nov. 1889
White, J. J.	Katie Goodall	13 Nov. 1889
Reagan, Thos. M.	Maud Farrar	17 Nov. 1889
Hensley, Jno. J.	M. E. Morris	21 Nov. 1889
Griffin, R. A.	Mollie Walling	1 Dec. 1889
Sears, T. A.	M. Louthback	25 Dec. 1889
Andrews, C. A.	Cora Lauthback	25 Dec. 1889

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

Cooper, J. J.	Fannie Ware	10 Nov. 1889
Sormrud, G. O.	Annie Aars	13 Nov. 1889
Bryant, Albert	Rosa Rainey	17 Nov. 1889
Knudson, S. J.	Pauline Hanson	14 Nov. 1889
Gerland, John	Alma Marx	19 Nov. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Norris, J. D.	R. A. Allred	11 Nov. 1889
Headen, T. M.	Emma Shumate	15 Nov. 1889
Malone, S. E.	A. J. Collins	27 Nov. 1889
Gerome, Fritz	Essie A. McGill	26 Nov. 1889
Roberts, Robert L.	F. Ella Bryan	12 Nov. 1889
Shannon, Wm. H.	Ida G. Looney	13 Dec. 1889
Vancleave, Jas. W.	Ada Lacey	12 Dec. 1889
Goar, V. L.	Ella Coston	12 Dec. 1889
Ellis, T. M.	G. A. Day	12 Dec. 1889
King, Shelby	Mattie E. McCullough	19 Dec. 1889
Reynolds, D. M.	Mollie Wallace	13 Dec. 1889
Mugg, J. W.	Ella Mitchell	15 Dec. 1889
Williams, Thos. H.	Ettie D. Rice	10 Dec. 1889
Pollard, Thos. (Col.)	Eveline Sloan	19 Dec. 1889
Ownbey, Jacob N.	Florence J. Main	22 Dec. 1889
Davis, Geo. D.	Alice Hickox	23 Dec. 1889
Woodall, F. M.	Fannie Warren	25 Dec. 1889
Lockwood, S. H.	Mollie Grisham	25 Dec. 1889
Brumley, Ulish	Kansas Marsh	25 Dec. 1889
Phelps, Micajah	Tommie Hunt	26 Dec. 1889
Greene, Homer V.	Phoeba Winter	1 Jan. 1890
Sparks, Richard (Col.)	Sis Lindsey	1 Jan. 1890
Gibbs, W. W.	Mary Ibba Davis	30 Dec. 1889
Locker, Wm. T.	Martha M. Chester	2 Jan. 1890
Womack, Calvin	Etta Myers	7 Jan. 1890
Hartell, Fred	Dot Dillard	12 Jan. 1890
Butcher, W. H.	Sarah Butcher	15 Jan. 1890
Boon, Marcus C.	Callie Crabtree	15 Jan. 1890
Deatherage, S. H.	L. T. Pulliam	22 Jan. 1890
Hagan, Adrias	Olava Dilrud	23 Jan. 1890
Hill, Joe (Col.)	Alice Sadler (Col.)	30 Jan. 1890
Guish, M. W.	Annie Wiggins	2 Feb. 1890
Cochron, Benj.	Louise Powell	29 Jan. 1890
Austin, Henry	Matilda Ott	3 Feb. 1890
Wood, J. R.	Ella Lassiter	5 Feb. 1890
Brescher, Albin	Marie Luck	3 Feb. 1890
McCaulley, W. P.	Annie Jackson	5 Feb. 1890
Hulsey, Chas. M.	Nancy McIntyre	11 Feb. 1890
Schoonover, W. H.	Catherine Petty	23 Feb. 1890
Scott, T. J.	Jennie Elrod	23 Feb. 1890
McGee, Samuel	Texanna J. Stacey	2 Mar. 1890
Hill, R. L.	W. C. Green	3 Mar. 1890
Lee, John A.	Zada E. Main	9 Mar. 1890
Hambright, F. L.	Sallie Eary	9 Mar. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Schenck, Wm. D.	Mattie J. Terrill	13 Mar. 1890
Fulfer, J. C.	Jessie Ward	23 Mar. 1890
Hamilton, John E.	Mary Ann Rogers	3 Apr. 1890
Uthman, John Frank	Annie Modina Wright	10 Apr. 1890
Jay, Dan (Col.)	Rena Pollard (Col.)	30 Mar. 1890
White, Henry	Letha Thompson	30 Mar. 1890
Duke, F. M., Jr.	Ora Belle Shafer	13 Apr. 1890
Dyson, A. E.	Mattie Dobbs	22 Apr. 1890
Jarrett, J. C.	Mattie L. Baker	29 Apr. 1890
Lopes, Peter	Ruthan Coddy	17 Apr. 1890
Lantrip, J. L.	Ida Cooper	1 May 1890
Green, R. E.	M. C. Bibb	1 May 1890
Rogers, J. T.	R. M. Johnson	8 May 1890
Shannon, J. A.	Ella M. Lambert	5 Mar. 1890
Phillips, Arthur A.	Vina Ingle	10 May 1890
Latham, W. L.	F. B. Scoggins	18 May 1890
Anderson, Oscar	Johanna Mary Brown [Bown]	21 May 1890
Dismond, Jacob	Mrs. Emma McNeill	20 May 1890
Sparks, R. W.	Hattie Richards	29 May 1890
McNeel, Benj. A.	Sarah G. Rogers	4 June 1890
Greer, Sam (Col.)	Anna Pollard	4 June 1890
James, W. B.	Lula Gibbons	8 June 1890
Sadler, Grant H.	Effie Smith	4 June 1890
Thurston, H. E.	Anis Weeks	11 June 1890
Sadler, Woodson	Bettie Sinty	15 May 1890
Zimmerman, E. J.	Caddie Willingham	19 June 1890
Watson, John L.	Harriett R. Cox	18 June 1890
Newsom, W. T.	Jane Cates	25 June 1890
Rayburn, John M.	Sallie Sullivan	29 June 1890
Ezell, U. D.	Ada James	1 July 1890
Grieve, Wm.	May Spring	2 July 1890
Preston, J. D.	Mattie Tullis	6 July 1890
Scott, John	Dolly Aycock	13 July 1890
Parrish, Sam D.	Nora E. Medows	10 July 1890
Boynton, W. L.	Emma Boynton	14 July 1890
Gandy, James M.	Laura A. Everett	16 July 1890
White, O. D.	Leona Wilson	20 July 1890
Grey, J. C.	Dora Richards	6 July 1890
Holloway, S.	F. M. Wilkerson	23 July 1890
Johnson, I. M.	Julia A. Finley	24 July 1890
Carlson, A. N.	Mary I. Wold	24 July 1890
Petty, G. C.	Mary Fitzgerald	lic. 30 July 1890
[lined thru]		
Pierce, Thomas W.	Carrie Horne	3 Aug. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carruth, J. T.	M. E. Andrew	27 July 1890
McCullough, J. O.	Maggie Robinson	10 Aug. 1890
McCarty, W. C.	Melissa Owens	7 Aug. 1890
Pitman, Ira	Ida Thompson	30 July 1890
Bible, J. G.	Alice Wallace	13 Aug. 1890
Gallas, P. R.	Mattie Wharton	14 Aug. 1890
Winn, A. P.	M. A. Thompson	18 Aug. 1890
Hammond, F. D. T.	Jessie Ferguson	14 Aug. 1890
Woodard, John	Nancy Robinson	10 Aug. 1890
Willis, Henson (FMC)	Winnie Greer (FWC)	17 Aug. 1890
Painter, G. L.	Ollie Russell	17 Aug. 1890
McDonald, Wm. M.	Sallie Stephen	17 Aug. 1890
Archer, Edwin	S. C. McCammon	21 Aug. 1890
Douglas, N. A.	M. A. Temple	16 Sept. 1890
McFarland, T. W.	Virddie Tribberville	4 Sept. 1890
Odle, W. B.	S. O. Muse	20 Aug. 1890
Odle, Jack B.	Rosa B. M. Wadlow	lic. 11 Sept. 1890
[not executed]		
Morrison, Chas. E.	Jannie E. Reed	18 Sept. 1890
Bibles, Nelson (Col.)	Birdie Sutton (Col.)	15 Sept. 1890
Barnes, J. D.	Leona Johnson	14 Sept. 1890
Hill, Rhodon	Susie McDonald	20 Aug. 1890
Carmicle, James	Vannie Haywood	17 Sept. 1890
Morgan, Wm. H.	Frances A. Henry	15 Sept. 1890
Comer, A. C.	Ada B. Alsup	21 Sept. 1890
Agin, J. T.	Rachel Rowland	21 Sept. 1890
Johnson, J. R.	Alice Roby	28 Sept. 1890
Kent, J. M.	Mollie Biffle	6 Oct. 1890
Colley, Thomas	Annie Aker	5 Oct. 1890
Jones, J. B.	Delia Gregory	2 Oct. 1890
Algood, T. B.	S. J. Carey	12 Oct. 1890
Mackey, John W.	Ida Seay	8 Oct. 1890
Shaver, Jasper	S. J. Rhodes	lic. 16 Oct. 1890
Pettyjohn, J. C.	Sallie Dodson	17 Oct. 1890
Newton, B. F.	Mollie Conley	23 Oct. 1890
Rodgers, F. B.	Sallie E. Spencer	14 Oct. 1890
P. B. [on lic.]		
Anderson, J. R.	Spicy Lee	lic. 24 Oct. 1890
[ret. 24 not executed]		
Caruthers, Samuel J.	Sybelles Spalding	28 Oct. 1890
Griffin, Thomas M.	Mary A. Waddell	29 Oct. 1890
Davenport, Wm. M.	Martha Sullivan	30 Oct. 1890
Mangum, W. A.	Fannie Qualls	18 Nov. 1890
Dick, Robert C.	Mattie Harris	1 Nov. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Oldham, Levi R.	Nancy W. Boswell	5 Nov. 1890
Hanson, G. C.	Marcella Heflin	11 Sept. 1890
Anderson, John P.	Carrie Damron	25 Sept. 1890
Evans, Tom	Rosa B. Lay	26 Oct. 1890
Anderson, M. T.	Ellen C. Colwick	23 Oct. 1890
Ammons, A. J.	Mary Squires	6 Nov. 1890
Cole, A. P.	Lucette Dillard	6 Nov. 1890
Canuteson, Otto	Annie Thompson	12 Nov. 1890
McElroy, R. E.	D. J. McElroy	12 Nov. 1890
Gotcher, Dennis F.	Sarah E. Fields	13 Nov. 1890
Wade, W. N.	Olivia Howell	6 Nov. 1890
Fields, W. H.	R. A. Kerlee	16 Nov. 1890
Showers, Jno. F.	Hattie M. Loggins	20 Nov. 1890
Swenson, B. B.	Martha Lee	20 Nov. 1890
Olsen, Bernt	Dorthia Lund	2 Dec. 1890
Boswell, L. B.	Octa Reid	3 Dec. 1890
Williamson, John P.	Ida B. Roberts	23 Nov. 1890
Goar, Jno. F.	M. J. Gaston	4 Dec. 1890
Ficklin, Frank	Pattie [on lic.] Mattie [on reg.] Penn	4 Dec. 1890
Austin, A. B.	Austa B. Knight	4 Dec. 1890
Hellims, W. A.	F. A. Dean	19 Nov. 1890
Claybrook, J. E.	Mattie Boswell	23 Nov. 1890
Roby, Christian	Cora L. Carroll	25 Nov. 1890
Wilkins, Jno. (Col.) [not executed]	Lula Sadler	lic. 6 Dec. 1890
Sanders, T. J.	S. A. Parramore	11 Dec. 1890
Raby, Neal	Mintie Abbott	4 Dec. 1890
Crain, Hiram	Louvinia Daniels	3 Dec. 1890
Bradshaw, Jno. P.	Eleanor Cain	14 Dec. 1890
Huff, Ole	Sallie Olson	18 Dec. 1890
Phelps, S. L.	Angie Scarborough	18 Dec. 1890
Lusk, C. W.	Lizzie Arrington	15 Dec. 1890
Robinson, Walter	Mollie Cokely	14 Dec. 1890
Carnes, S. G.	Elizabeth A. Pitts	20 Nov. 1890
Inman, J. T.	Parry Lee Harris	4 Sept. 1890
Higgins, B. R. (Barnard)	A. B. Pool (Anna Bell)	10 Dec. 1890
Gibbs, Anderson O.	Louisa B. Dickison	18 Dec. 1890
Schminke, Casper	Emilie Raching	28 Dec. 1890
Hall, T. J.	A. E. Norman	23 Dec. 1890
Robertson, J. R.	Ophelia Everett	24 Dec. 1890
Belcher, John M.	A. E. Osborn	17 Dec. 1890
Harris, Isaac	E. A. Powers	17 Dec. 1890
Scott, S. A.	H. C. Armstrong	25 Dec. 1890
Hanna, A. R.	Ella G. Pike	24 Dec. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Webb, F. M.	Jane A. Purcell	17 Dec. 1890
Goodman, Joseph H. G.	Mary L. Tidwell	21 Dec. 1890
Kindred, Eb (Col.)	Rosa Richardson (Col.)	28 Dec. 1890
Golden, J. W.	Fannie Adams	1 Dec. 1890
Cheatham, A. A.	Amanda E. Lawrence	11 Dec. 1890

(To be Continued)

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 22, No. 1)

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Terrell, E. B.	Nora Price	28 Dec. 1890
White, H. A.	M. A. Hassell	31 Dec. 1890
Smith, W. R.	E. M. Hall	24 Dec. 1890
Loggins, Q. O.	Rosa Showers	2 Jan. 1891
Killebrew, J. T.	I. N. Malone	1 Jan. 1891
Grimland, J. E.	Lucy Wallace	31 Dec. 1890
Davenport, Ned (Col.)	Carrie Gatewood (Col.)	6 Jan. 1891
Harris, James L.	Fannie Harris	25 Dec. 1890
House, H. L.	M. J. Womble	29 Dec. 1890
Smith, L. M.	Lottie C. White	1 Jan. 1891
Stiles, John	Alice Clepper	18 Jan. 1891
Cook, J. T.	Dora Stephens	18 Jan. 1891
Smith, A. G.	Laura Vaughan	8 Jan. 1891
Roberts, C. A.	Lula Aubrey	29 Jan. 1891
Vancleave, S. T.	Jessie Lassiter	6 Jan. 1891
Grimland, A. C.	Theresa Jenson	15 Jan. 1891
Anderson, Geo.	Mrs. P. Johnson	21 Jan. 1891
LeCompte, J. D.	Lucy Cannon	8 Feb. 1891
Thompson, W. M.	Ozella Heral	10 Feb. 1891
Jeter, Geo. M.	N. E. Parks	10 Feb. 1891
Hill, James H.	Mrs. Lottie O'Neal	18 Feb. 1891
Rumage, H. C.	Annie Clark	4 Mar. 1891
Moorman, W. D.	Annie Menefee	1 Mar. 1891
James, Walter	Ida Belle Dorsey	1 Mar. 1891
Bradstreet, F. K.	Birdie Strange	18 Feb. 1891
Vestly, Chistofferson Jenson	Marthe Syrene Nelson	4 Mar. 1891
Gandy, Horace	M. A. Alsup	30 Jan. 1891
Francis, H. M.	Maggie I. Robertson	25 Dec. 1890
Johnson, Robert	Emma Blackwell	11 Mar. 1891
Thomas, W. B.	Laura Bradshaw	11 Mar. 1891
Oglesby, J. R.	Nevada Webber	26 Mar. 1891
Cavness, James A.	Alice L. Conley	21 Dec. 1890
Lefevre, P. V.	Janie Warren	26 Mar. 1891
Henderson, J. W.	Mary A. Garvin	8 Apr. 1891
Rague, Charles	Mary I. Basey	4 Apr. 1891
Robertson, G. P.	T. C. Alexander	19 Apr. 1891
Cooper, T. C.	Mary Vell D. Dodgen	19 Apr. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Shary, M. A.	Jessie Owen	19 Apr. 1891
Smyth, Walter A.	Lizzie A. Chapman	3 May 1891
Crabtree, George	Mamie Newell	3 May 1891
Alexander, Charles	Ora McDonald	26 Apr. 1891
Miller, Joseph	A. Cody	7 May 1891
Mosier, W. W.	E. A. Rozell	13 May 1891
Tidwell, W. T.	Mollie Mingus	24 May 1891
Wogomen, R. B.	Mrs. Annie E. Smith	12 May 1891
Greer, Ike	Josephine Richardson	23 May 1891
Mayo, Willis	Henrietta Graves	lic. 13 June 1891
	[she declined respectfully]	
Ridens, W. J.	Lula Howard	14 June 1891
Smith, A. W.	Sallie E. Jackson	21 June 1891
Horne, W. A.	Ollie Agnue	17 June 1891
Glenn, W. J.	Annie McVicker	21 June 1891
Harris, J. L.	Clemmie Goodwin	7 June 1891
Weeks, Daniel G.	Alice Davis	9 July 1891
Maul, John Q.	Lessie Wilks	16 July 1891
Forsythe, W. H.	Rebecca Sparks	lic. 20 July 1891
		[no return]
Rincon, F. G.	Ambrocia Morino	27 July 1891
Crider, Wm. E.	Ada M. Davenport	21 July 1891
Muirhead, James	L. A. Smith	22 July 1891
McDonald, Thomas	Mercilla Trammell	26 July 1891
Hollingsworth, S. B.	Tabitha Ann Burt	23 July 1891
Warren, A. T.	Eva Elizabeth Moore	2 Aug. 1891
Britton, Wm.	Bertha M. Scott	29 July 1891
Casey, Ed (Col.)	Georgia Donahoe (Col.)	2 Aug. 1891
Styles, J. A.	Eva Sweten	5 Aug. 1891
Jacobson, August E.	Julia Christianson	6 Aug. 1891
Chambers, David	Georgia Tipton	9 Aug. 1891
Merriman, M.	M. F. Thomas	12 Aug. 1891
Parsons, W. C.	M. A. Smith	17 Aug. 1891
Graf, Ernest F.	Ida Nichter	2 Aug. 1891
Hanna, M. M.	Beulah Elrod	28 Aug. 1891
Moore, W. W.	E. J. Loonie	21 Aug. 1891
Sulton, Ben (Col.)	Mollie Stephenson (Col.)	29 Aug. 1891
Luther, J. T.	Julia Abbott	2 Sept. 1891
Sadler, Logan (Col.)	Nancy Sinty (Col.)	3 Sept. 1891
Burgan, L. H.	Hettie Higginbotham	26 July 1891
Dearing, Jesse L.	Mary E. Lasswell	9 Aug. 1891
Dohl, Andrew	Annie E. Jenson	27 Aug. 1891
McNeely, Guy	Louella Clardy	13 Sept. 1891
Williamson, Daniel	Georgia Shafer	16 Sept. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sinty, Henry (Col.)	Nora Good	15 Sept. 1891
Clabaugh, Edmund C.	Helen Tandy	16 Sept. 1891
Evans, A. J.	Daisy B. Mason	23 Sept. 1891
Mulberry, John	Susan Mathews	2 July 1891
Snell, Geo.	Henrietta Graves	26 Sept. 1891
Christianson, John	Martha Hanson	1 Oct. 1891
Hanson, H.	Christina B. Lee	1 Oct. 1891
Oldham, F. C.	Mrs. E. J. White	29 Sept. 1891
Ross, Geo. A.	Katie Miles	4 Oct. 1892
Turner, J. M.	Anna Waldrip	12 Oct. 1891
Brown, John H.	Mary J. Harris	14 Oct. 1891
Long, W. W.	Etta Bradley	18 Oct. 1891
Lewis, Chas. A.	Ollie May Womack	17 Oct. 1891
Richards, Charles	Dora Gray	20 Oct. 1891
Hallmark, A. E.	Ida Gray	20 Oct. 1891
McMinn, J. W.	Elela Cochran	22 Oct. 1891
Crow, J. C.	Eldora Bullard	6 Oct. 1891
Maule, W. E.	Lizzie Newman	20 Oct. 1891
Wade, J. F.	Leona Allred	26 Oct. 1891
Perry, E. J.	Ada Cooper	20 Oct. 1891
Goodare, F. M.	Minnie Conine	28 Oct. 1891
Bartley, H. S.	S. J. Barry	28 Oct. 1891
deCordova, Irvin	Cordelia Claggett	29 Oct. 1891
Whinery, Robert L.	Ritter McCully	1 Nov. 1891
Moss, Wm. P.	Francis M. Holmes	1 Nov. 1891
Moss, Wm. M.	Dorothy Burch	1 Nov. 1891
Swenson, John E.	Glena Rea	1 Nov. 1891
Wilson, D. D.	Gertrude E. Estine	1 Nov. 1891
Coats, W. H.	E. B. Griffice	13 Nov. 1891
Hallmark, E. C.	Pollie McLane	3 Nov. 1891
Ganstad, Evan C.	Marie J. Hanson	19 Nov. 1891
Chase, H. C.	Kate Waller	18 Nov. 1891
Johnson, T. A.	Rosa Terrell	18 Nov. 1891
Martin, Benj. F.	Martha Holmes	19 Nov. 1891
Howell, A. E.	Fannie Polan	21 Nov. 1891
Motley, Wm. K.	Ida Hammons	21 Nov. 1891
Loyd, J. M.	Mary J. Falkner	25 Nov. 1891
Temple, W. P.	Mary L. Suggs	28 Nov. 1891
Mingus, J. L.	Annie Gatewood	29 Nov. 1891
Latimer, Henry L.	Lizzie Ellis	26 Nov. 1891
Hicks, W. H.	Pollie N. Teeter	29 Nov. 1891
Maples, L. E.	Mamie A. Cole	1 Dec. 1891
McBerth, Charlie C.	Minnie Collins	2 Dec. 1891
McCarty, James R.	Ursula Wade	2 Dec. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bateman, Steve H.	Ada L. Falkner	8 Dec. 1891
Burton, J. S.	S. J. McCully	13 Dec. 1891
Harris, Jephtha	Mrs. Annie Harris	10 Dec. 1891
Doty, Isaac P.	Lula Newsom	16 Dec. 1891
Bible, H. G. (Col.)	Almeta Sadler	15 Dec. 1891
Alexander, S. V.	M. E. Warren	7 Dec. 1891
McCarty, J. H.	Alice Williamson	7 Dec. 1891
Pettis, G. W.	W. R. Tuggle	17 Dec. 1891
Belcher, R. G.	Sallie Hornbuckle	20 Dec. 1891
Snell, J. L.	Darthewlia Sadler	17 Dec. 1891
Carter, W. R.	N. O. Davis	20 Dec. 1891
Taylor, Joseph R.	Pearl H. Hooper	24 Dec. 1891
Trotter, Isam E.	Bettie Adkison	24 Dec. 1891
Wagner, Wilson	Emma Tucker	21 Dec. 1891
Young, Frank	Jennie Hale	24 Dec. 1891
Saustad, Paul	Bettie Gunderson	2 Jan. 1892
O'Brian, Eugene	Mary E. Brantley	27 Dec. 1891
Britton, F. D.	Lula Johnson	24 Dec. 1891
Alexander, Thomas A.	Nancy Williams	26 Dec. 1891
Burrans, H. A.	Lucinda I. Bennett	24 Dec. 1891
Cutbirth, W. T.	Lizzie Lefevre	30 Dec. 1891
Dollar, J. F.	Jennie L. Hubbert	31 Dec. 1891
Robinson, Wm. (Col.)	Adelaide Andrews	28 Dec. 1891
Robertson, E. B.	Fannie L. Farabee	1 Jan. 1892
Wise, J. G.	Wanda Pauline Rochon	7 Jan. 1892
McCullough, Charlie	Della Goddard	17 Jan. 1892
Colston, Tom	Thora Ellingson	11 Jan. 1892
Logan, M.	Addie L. Gardner	14 Jan. 1892
Lomax, H. M.	Jennie Bankston	14 Jan. 1892
Harris, G. W.	Annie Lee Harris	17 Jan. 1892
Alexander, Henry	Rosa Griffin	19 Jan. 1892
Keesee, Warren B.	Susie Wallace	20 Jan. 1892
Knight, J. A.	Elizabeth Loader	24 Jan. 1892
Shirley, Christian	Andrea Pedersen	7 Jan. 1892
Corcey, John	Dilsie Williams	23 Jan. 1892
Jackson, Wm. B.	Lula Luckenbill	26 Jan. 1892
McFadden, Wyatt	Sallie E. Davis	27 Dec. 1892
Pike, Will	Texana Frank	4 Feb. 1892
Fields, J. M.	Sarah E. Kerlee	4 Feb. 1892
Welch, J. D.	M. R. Alexander	14 Feb. 1892
Wells, R. A.	Sarah Jacobs	17 Feb. 1892
Hoff, Bernt B.	Caroline Swenson	25 Feb. 1892
Earle, Henry Sears	Mattie Jack Rogers	25 Feb. 1892
Massey, W. L.	Lizzie Kerby	25 Feb. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Scott, John M.	Havens Ward	3 Mar. 1892
Canuteson, J. C.	Christine Peterson	8 Mar. 1892
Crawford, N. A.	M. L. Walker	4 Mar. 1892
Morton, F. C.	Ellen Lack	6 Mar. 1892
Carlson, Bernt	Andrea Gunderson	8 Mar. 1892
Bell, Alford	Annie Pollard	8 Mar. 1892
Johnson, John C.	Carrie Johnson	8 Mar. 1892
Williams, J. C.	Mrs. Martha E. Hunt	13 Mar. 1892
Burton, S. M.	Alice Allred	19 Mar. 1892
Morrison, T. J.	Elizabeth P. Coltrain	29 Mar. 1892
Jones, W. E.	Alice Aycock	28 Mar. 1892
Campbell, Geo. A.	D. R. King	10 Apr. 1892
White, J. E.	M. D. Oldham	17 Apr. 1892
Williams, D. W. (Col.)	Mary Johnson	18 Apr. 1892
Foulger, F. M.	Lula Mowry	20 Apr. 1892
Boyd, W. F.	Lucy Harrison	1 May 1892
Gibbins, E. M.	M. E. McCuistian	2 May 1892
Sanders, Thos. D.	Malvina M. C. Lane	1 May 1892
Rahl, William E.	Lottie W. Wright	23 Apr. 1892
Morris, Jim	Lula Long	30 Apr. 1892
Phillips, Jack	M. J. Fulton	11 May 1892
Gidion, F. L.	Callie Edwards	19 May 1892
Lee, A. V.	Rescue Robinson	22 May 1892
Draper, E. A.	Nannie Daniel	31 May 1892
Smith, E. O.	Lillie Wilson	4 June 1892
Guthrie, R. M.	Lizzie Lee	4 June 1892
Blake, Eugene	Leona Sadler	11 June 1892
Chumbley, Byrd	Allie Simpson	11 June 1892
Malone, Charlie	Belle Saunders	14 June 1892
Sormrud, Richard	Nina Lee	15 June 1892
Roberts, J. S. G.	Tennie Faulkner	26 June 1892
Womack, D. W.	Rachel Elizabeth Myers	28 June 1892
Bradshaw, G. H.	Julia Strange	29 June 1892
Nowlin, Joe	Julia Duvall	6 July 1892
Jay, Ely	Bettie Hyte	3 July 1892
Nilsen, August	Carry Shurley	11 July 1892
Hardison, J. L., Jr.	Ibbie Ledenham	14 July 1892
Carr, W. A.	Ann E. Bass	14 July 1892
Martin, Alex	Josie Wilson	17 July 1892
Lefevre, F. R.	Laura Stinebrough	24 July 1892
Alexander, Joseph H.	Belle Lumpkin	20 July 1892
Wallace, A. C.	M. P. Thomason	23 July 1892
Johnson, D.	E. C. Culbertson	31 July 1892
Atchison, Walter	Becky Dale	10 Aug. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Rogers, J. L.	Opal Spalding	3 Aug. 1892
Cox, John	Sudie Ford	7 Aug. 1892
Cunningham, B. F.	E. J. Reed	11 Aug. 1892
Stovall, B. P.	Andella McDonald	11 Aug. 1892
Hurst, W. E.	Bettie Helm	11 Aug. 1892
Brown, Grant (Col.)	Harriet Robinson (Col.)	12 Aug. 1892
Bible, James	Sallie Chisnult	10 Aug. 1892
Holder, Sidney J.	Carrie M. Reid	16 Aug. 1892
Williams, C. F.	M. J. Wadlow	18 Aug. 1892
Vaughan, C.	Mary Tomlin	17 Aug. 1892
Estes, R. Y.	E. K. Kimball	18 Aug. 1892
Scott, D. B.	Mollie Rainey	23 Aug. 1892
Langston, W. C.	Emma Orr	22 Aug. 1892
Brashear, W. H.	Lizzie Mingus	21 Aug. 1892
Aclars, Herman	Karoline Hose [Jlose]	1 Sept. 1892
Steinke, Wilhelm	Wilhelmina Torman	1 Sept. 1892
Lantrip, W. D.	G. A. Parks	4 Sept. 1892
Raching, Julius	Selma Schultz	4 Sept. 1892
Canuteson, Chas.	Carrie Thompson	8 Sept. 1892
Watson, L. O.	Cloa M. Burton	11 Sept. 1892
McGilvray, J. A.	Lou King	5 Sept. 1892
Martin, H. L.	Mary Jordan	6 Sept. 1892
Paulson, C. A.	Augusta Halverson	11 Sept. 1892
Johnson, Mat	Martha Henson	13 Sept. 1892
Armstrong, M. C.	Jennie Webb	15 Sept. 1892
Wiswell, Royal	Susie McMinn	18 Sept. 1892
Sanders, J. M.	L. V. Dunn	18 Sept. 1892
Burke, J. N.	Annie Harrison	21 Sept. 1892
Pederson, Ole	Caroline Dahl	29 Oct. 1892
Mixon, R. G.	Emma Kell	25 Sept. 1892
Ward, Oscar	Cory King	18 Sept. 1892
Dorsey, Charles	Dora Hicks	29 Sept. 1892
Graves, Sam	Clemmie Chester	29 Sept. 1892
Halford, A. L.	Julia Burton	2 Oct. 1892
Simpson, W. J.	Mattie Fort	28 Sept. 1892
Stringer, G. L.	Etta Womack	6 Oct. 1892
Kelly, W. R.	Emmie Gilbreath	5 Oct. 1892
Olson, C. J.	Lizzie Mador	5 Oct. 1892
Hornsby, John	Amanda Smith	13 Oct. 1892
Barry, J. B., Jr.	May Pearce	19 Oct. 1892
Ott, Adolph	Emma Boelter [Boetter]	26 Oct. 1892
Sanders, E. N.	Mary O. Guinn	30 Oct. 1892
Luck, Carl	Auguste Boelther	26 Oct. 1892
Strand, O. A.	Thora E. Johnson	25 Oct. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barton, J. B.	Georgia Johnson	27 Oct. 1892
Low, Jim	Mattie Blain	30 Oct. 1892
Moreman, W.	Polly A. Thomas	6 Nov. 1892
New, F. D.	Abbie E. Womack	9 Nov. 1892
Winfrey, F. A.	L. L. Fewell	10 Nov. 1892
Greer, W. N.	Georgia Bailey	7 Nov. 1892
Russum, A. W.	M. A. Chestnutt	20 Nov. 1892
Olson, Jacob	Knutiane Lovise Knutson	15 Nov. 1892
Anderson, J. E.	Georgia A. Loyd	15 Nov. 1892
Hobbs, W. H.	Belle Hudson	17 Nov. 1892
Hanna, A. J.	Alice Barker	17 Nov. 1892
Keeter, A. A.	Bell Ferguson	23 Nov. 1892
Wiggins, John	Liza Smith	30 Nov. 1892
Day, B. F.	Lizzie Strawn	1 Dec. 1892
Conley, W. W.	Mollie Mitchell	2 Dec. 1892
Cohn, C.	Mollie J. Reid	4 Dec. 1892
Hall, W. R.	Laura A. Colman	30 Nov. 1892
Jackson, E. A.	Claudie Howard	1 Dec. 1892
Ferguson, T. D.	Annie Westerman	1 Dec. 1892
Fullerton, W. H. E.	Amanda Arnold	4 Dec. 1892
Walling, J. J.	Florence Colwell	4 Dec. 1892
Spinks, J. B.	Delia Adkison	12 Dec. 1892
Bishop, J. P.	L. E. McCarty	8 Dec. 1892
Laxon, P. K.	C. A. Stringer	8 Dec. 1892
Hickey, M. Lee	Norie Purdom	10 Dec. 1892
Harris, Sed A.	Audella Ross	11 Dec. 1892
Boyd, E. W.	Alice Thomas	14 Dec. 1892
Spatz, M.	Bell Tucker	13 Dec. 1892
Reirson, Ole J.	Syrine E. Strand	13 Dec. 1892
Arnold, J. A.	Julia E. Wood	13 Dec. 1892
Belcher, James L.	Sarah Womack	15 Dec. 1892
Steele, G. W.	Mattie Work	18 Dec. 1892
McNemar, W. A.	Mary Scrutchfield	21 Dec. 1892
James, J. J.	Sallie Gosden	19 Dec. 1892
Ellis, J. C.	Maud Clepper	22 Dec. 1892
McNeill, W. T.	Maggie Tibbs	25 Dec. 1892
Culbirth, D. J.	Julia Crout	25 Dec. 1892
Harris, J. C.	Rosa Tutt	26 Dec. 1892
McCoy, J. B.	S. E. Frazier	23 Dec. 1892
Davis, Geo.	Joe Lyon	23 Dec. 1892
Lyon, W. R.	Lizzie Nestil	3 Jan. 1893
Alsup, J. D.	Cora Davis	25 Dec. 1892
Arrant, R. C.	Annie B. Richerson	26 Dec. 1892
Arrington, J. H.	Amanda Ray	25 Dec. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hall, A. E.	Beulah E. Stallings	25 Dec. 1892
Ray, R. C.	Mittie Falkner	25 Dec. 1892
Houston, F. W.	Emma Holley	25 Dec. 1892
Andrews, Walter	Jennie Potter	25 Dec. 1892
Johnson, Willie	Alice Robinson	25 Dec. 1892
Pope, Prince	Mary Rogers	27 Dec. 1892
Burgan, A. N.	Mary White	28 Dec. 1892
Rogers, Joe	Minnie Young	28 Dec. 1892
Coston, A. E.	Mollie Brown	1 Jan. 1893
Dotson, J. A.	Bell Brock	3 Jan. 1893
Fellers, C. G.	Laura Warren	1 Jan. 1893
Rochell, R.	Manda Shannon	2 Jan. 1893
Walling, A. C.	G. A. Biffle	4 Jan. 1893
Bagby, E. H.	J. F. Locker	5 Jan. 1893
Gaston, Ros	Mattie Ellington	5 Jan. 1893
Martin, L. A.	Annie Westerman	lic. 6 Jan. 1893
	[ret. not executed]	
Hulsey, J. B.	S. J. Harris	8 Jan. 1893
Terry, S. B.	Martha J. Thomas	8 Jan. 1893
Simmons, W. B.	Mrs. C. E. May	6 Jan. 1893
Womack, C. L.	Emmie Barefield	9 Jan. 1893
Anderson, Ole	Annie Godager	10 Jan. 1893
Deatherage, T. H.	Maggie Hill	10 Jan. 1893
Owen, J. L.	Mrs. Bell Renfro	15 Jan. 1893
Benson, J. F.	N. B. Robinson	18 Jan. 1893
Tutt, John L.	Julia E. Boggs	22 Jan. 1893
Strommen, Andreas Olson	Anne Marie Saxlund	26 Jan. 1893
Dorsey, W. B.	Nettie Oakes	26 Jan. 1893
Schaw, O. E.	Selma Swenson	29 Jan. 1893
Owen, S. J.	Dillie Warren	26 Jan. 1893
Wadlow, R. I.	H. E. Beatty	4 Feb. 1893
McIntyre, L. M.	Lucie Roberts	5 Feb. 1893
Ard, W. A.	Annie Hankins	8 Feb. 1893
Tidwell, E. J.	Minnie Seddall	15 Feb. 1893
Dunn, W. C.	Mattie Elizabeth Mears	26 Feb. 1893
Knudson, Geo. A.	Olive Hanson	23 Feb. 1893
Steele, Ed (Col.)	Minnie Sadler (Col.)	lic. 28 Feb. 1893
	[ret. not executed]	
Jarrett, B. K.	Belle Miles	2 Mar. 1893
Alexander, Hope	Maggie Scarborough	3 Mar. 1893
Miller, J. P.	May Ogden	5 Mar. 1893
George, L. R.	Sally Wise	2 Mar. 1893
Stone, R. P.	Annie Morgan	16 Mar. 1893
Clepper, J. J.	Mary Woodall	lic. 4 Mar. 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Green, W. M.	Adilla Ford	9 Mar. 1893
Chandler, W. M.	Emma J. Matlock	9 Mar. 1893
Turner, Benj.	Carnalia Fort	29 Mar. 1893
Garrett, C. E.	Bell Belbarry	4 Apr. 1893
Taylor, Rufus (Col.)	Liza Cooper	20 Apr. 1893
Mayfield, J. B.	Fannie Watson	24 Apr. 1893
Cox, George B.	Emily McCabe	2 May 1893
Skramstad, L.	Minnie Jenson	16 May 1893
McLane, J. L.	Lula B. Wilson	1 June 1893
Canuteson, O. A.	Martha Halverson	30 May 1893
Palmer, Bert	Stella Murrell Tinnin	4 June 1893
Nowlin, R. G.	Emma Chesnutt	11 June 1893
Robinson, W. R.	Mintie A. Wood	15 June 1893
Bowen, S. S.	L. B. Dalton	21 June 1893
Lambert, A. R.	Mattie Culpepper	25 June 1893
Britton, T. F.	Cora Walling	2 July 1893
James, Fred	Emma Hollingsworth	4 July 1893
Reed, W. R.	Mary A. Rainbolt	9 July 1893
Prewitt, J. M.	Lillian E. Bloodworth	11 July 1893
Green, J. K.	Martha B. Bankston	16 July 1893
Abbott, B. D.	Emma Bostic	21 July 1893
Flemming, J. H.	Lizzie Taul	27 July 1893
Spivey, G. B.	Belle Vaughn	30 July 1893
Black, Alfred	Laura Jenkins	7 Aug. 1893
Scoggin, W. R.	M. S. Brasher	3 Aug. 1893
Dodson, J. T.	Myrtle Earle	20 Aug. 1893
Pierson, John M.	Martha Weem	8 Aug. 1893
Callan, J. A.	Tinnie McCuistian	8 Aug. 1893
Ashley, G. W.	Lucinda Elizabeth Surgines	10 Aug. 1893
Whitaker, R. C.	Mary Burkhart	20 Aug. 1893
Brannan, J. A.	M. E. Parks	22 Aug. 1893
Mooney, M. B.	T. P. Duckworth	21 Aug. 1893
Shults, J. E.	I. V. Underwood	23 Aug. 1893
Bryan, B. E.	G. C. Waldrip	31 Aug. 1893
Gillespie, W. E.	Fannie Melton	3 Sept. 1893
Machette, J. W.	Rosana H. Dickeson	29 Aug. 1893
Strong, Roy	Pearl Reed	29 Aug. 1893
Tidwell, A.	Mollie Cook	31 Aug. 1893
Myers, T. J.	A. C. Thompson	3 Sept. 1893
Raines, H. T.	Maggie Holt	7 Sept. 1893
Currie, W. B.	Rachel Killebrew	5 Sept. 1893
Wood, G. W.	Lydia Glass	7 Sept. 1893
Smith, C. B.	Annie H. Tinnin	6 Sept. 1893
Standefer, J. H.	Sallie McCollum	10 Sept. 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fogle, M. G.	Mrs. Susan E. Earnest	21 Sept. 1893
Pierce, J. E.	Kate Fitzhugh	16 Sept. 1893
Dennis, A. B.	Mrs. M. E. Hawthorne	17 Sept. 1893
Teter, A. G.	Sallie Massey	17 Sept. 1893
Duncan, Geo. J.	Rosa Wileman	18 Sept. 1893
Barnes, John	Jessie Shillingburg	lic. 18 Sept. 1893
	[not executed]	
Newman, R. L.	Dorcas Snodgrass	20 Sept. 1893
McClellan, W. C.	Mrs. Josie I. Philpott	2 Sept. 1893
Adams, W. A.	Genia Lake	21 Sept. 1893
Graham, S. T.	Eugenia Gilbert	28 Sept. 1893
Spears, J. C.	Laura Luttrell	1 Oct. 1893
Roberts, W. E.	Etta Heals (not returned)	lic. 7 Oct. 1893
Barbee, J. W.	Mary Ethel Wilbanks	8 Oct. 1893
Crawford, Sidney	Alea Wells	8 Oct. 1893
Hunter, C. H.	Jennie Jamison	8 Oct. 1893
Lange, Otto	Annie Raching	11 Oct. 1893
Jones, Will	Laura Phillips	18 Oct. 1893
Ponder, J. E.	Ola Cox	19 Oct. 1893
Combs, J. H.	Effie E. Lawrence	24 Oct. 1893
Gatewood, Charley	Rosie Reed	1 Nov. 1893
Barry, C. S.	Pinkie Showers	3 Nov. 1893
Reed, J. R.	L. G. Ivey	15 Nov. 1893
Brown, S. H.	Josie Walker	8 Nov. 1893
Ferguson, Cas	Annis Westerman	5 Nov. 1893
Beauchamp, Geo.	Minnie Lott	5 Nov. 1893
Briscoe, J. A.	Mollie Young	5 Nov. 1893
Appleby, J. T.	Belle Jones	12 Nov. 1893
Smith, Sweet	Louise Sadler	lic. 14 Nov. 1893
	[returned not executed]	
McBeath, John	Ollie Lynch	16 Nov. 1893
McCully, W. A.	M. A. Peckett	23 Nov. 1893
Bronstad, G. O.	Laura Hanson	30 Nov. 1893
Rundell, I. W.	E. A. Holbert	23 Nov. 1893
Biggs, R. B.	Retency Hulsey	23 Nov. 1893
Wade, P. B.	Annie B. James	26 Nov. 1893
Cook, A. F.	Ida Graham	26 Nov. 1893
Johnson, Louis	Laura Spur	30 Nov. 1893
Dr. Stapleton, G. J.	Laura McSpadden	30 Nov. 1893
Brashears, T. J.	Lela Collier	6 Dec. 1893
Burton, Wm. H.	Ella E. Sanders	10 Dec. 1893
New, W. H.	Nellie Plumley	13 Dec. 1893
Stone, N. J.	Louie Coleman	17 Dec. 1893
Jackson, T. J.	Emma Mackey	14 Dec. 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bowden, Al	Emeline Sweeten	14 Dec. 1893
Cunningham, James H.	Mary Olive Cunningham	17 Dec. 1893
Drew, Joe	Addie Neely	21 Dec. 1893
Womack, R. T.	Annie Glass	20 Dec. 1893
Stubblefield, J. L.	Ora L. Burnham	21 Dec. 1893
Boyles, Robert E.	Catherine Elizabeth Bertrand	24 Dec. 1893
Brock, A. R.	Mary Wilkins	23 Dec. 1893
Foulger, J. H.	M. J. Smith	27 Dec. 1893
Gary, H. A.	Mary McFadden	24 Dec. 1893
Lassiter, F. M.	Mollie M. Adams	28 Dec. 1893
Thomason, Walter	Mina Pulliam	26 Dec. 1893
Pederson, Neils	Clara Johnson	28 Dec. 1893
Moore, N. C.	Pearl McLane	14 Jan. 1894
Baird, J. D.	Mary McCandless	3 Jan. 1894
Bizzell, O. M.	Oma Reid	3 Jan. 1894
Durham, C. C.	Ora Hamilton	lic. 4 Jan. 1894
	[not executed]	
Youree, J. C.	Minnie Russell	7 Jan. 1894
Lane, G. C.	Leona McLane	9 Jan. 1894
Phillip, William	Augusta Digner	11 Jan. 1894
Green, J. W.	C. Taylor	11 Jan. 1894
Mickelson, Lucas	Carrie Peterson	15 Jan. 1894
Winston, Robert	Katie Dillard	17 Jan. 1894
Colwell, T. J.	Sarah Dixon	18 Jan. 1894
Massey, W. T.	Catherine Butler	7 Feb. 1894
Buswold, John	Inger Anderson	15 Feb. 1894
Johnston, C. A.	Elizabeth Jane Womack	21 Feb. 1894
Wallace, W. R.	Mary Blackburn	11 Mar. 1894
McAdoo, J. N.	Minnie New	11 Mar. 1894
Lampp, J. E.	Alice Collins	11 Mar. 1894
Barbee, W. L.	Louetta Dean	14 Mar. 1894
Phillips, E. L.	Nevada Wilson	17 Mar. 1894
Olson, Aslok	Media Carlton	20 Mar. 1894
Steele, Ed	Mintie Sadler	2 Apr. 1894
Ferris, W. D.	Alice Prather	25 Mar. 1894
Flannery, J. A.	Betsy Daniels	1 Apr. 1894
Foster, E. A.	Ida Armstrong	14 Apr. 1894
Plumly, R. M.	Astri Henson	3 Apr. 1894
Kilgore, Walter	Florence Walsh	3 Apr. 1894
Coffee, J. A.	Sarah V. Guinn	26 Apr. 1894
Akins, John M.	Sarah Louise Osborne	15 Apr. 1894
Gloff, Wm.	Emma Harmell	19 Apr. 1894
Brown, Wm. A.	Sallie Crosley	6 May 1894
Pinkerton, J. T.	T. S. Womack	22 Apr. 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Schibler, Arnold	Annie Hanson	26 Apr. 1894
Standefer, I. B.	Addie Hinton	10 May 1894
Johnson, Dock	Mary King	2 May 1894
Belcher, Tom	Zular Cooper	3 May 1894
Hoffmann, Julius F.	Martha L. Canon	7 May 1894
Clark, O. B.	Mary E. L. Smedley	9 May 1894
Heflin, L. H.	I. C. Abernathy	10 May 1894
O'Neal, George	Louisa Sadler	20 May 1894
Turner, John	Sallie Hill	15 May 1894
Bunnell, W. J.	B. B. Prescott	21 May 1894
Hazlewood, E. A.	E. A. Wiggins	26 May 1894
Butcher, Adam	Alabama Beck	26 May 1894
Massie, B.	Annie Burcham	25 May 1894
Rudasill, M. L.	Sara Holland	31 May 1894
McCustian, Joshua	L. C. Mayfield	3 June 1894
Young, Charlie	Annie Lowe	5 June 1894
Forson, J. T.	Maggie Ford	10 June 1894
Overtin, J. H.	Elizabeth Johnson	10 June 1894
Raine, Elmer	Ora Phipps	10 June 1894
Turner, T. P.	Maggie Etheredge	10 June 1894
Clark, A. J.	Lola Boyd	17 June 1894
Robinson, Dove	Hannah Smith	lic. 16 June 1894
	[not executed]	
Newsom, J. M.	Amanda Roach	21 June 1894
Johnson, Charlie	Mollie Knudson	28 June 1894
Flannery, Wm.	Georgia Daniels	1 July 1894
Daniels, I. R.	Becky Gosdin	1 July 1894
Gosdin, E. H.	B. F. Daniels	1 July 1894
Weehunt, Wm. A.	Mattie L. Looney	1 July 1894
Hill, J. W.	E. A. Chaffin	1 July 1894
Shuford, Pinkney	Katie Thomas	4 July 1894
Johnson, R. V.	P. S. Yates	4 July 1894
Kincannon, J. F.	Sarah Sanders	11 July 1894
New, Robert	Cora Womack	25 July 1894
Chitty, Henry	Ada Callan	26 July 1894
Sadler, Jim (Col.)	Amanda Johnson	28 July 1894
Baker, Chas. F.	Willie B. Powell	29 July 1894

[To be concluded]

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I Miller
(Continued from - Volume 22, No. 2)

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wynn, G. W.	Minnie Zimmerman	29 July 1894
Waldrip, C. D.	Delia Cunningham	30 July 1894
Wilson, D. T.	Viola Meharg	5 Aug. 1894
Rawls, W. E.	Minnie Wade	5 Aug. 1894
Sharp, J. B.	Addie Diltz	12 Aug. 1894
Thomas, Charlie	Dora Blair	10 Aug. 1894
Phillipson, Harry S.	Olina Nielson	12 Aug. 1894
Turner, W. M.	Tanzy Johnson	lic. 15 Aug. 1894
	not executed	
Thomas, J. C.	S. E. Law	18 Aug. 1894
Stinebough, J. M.	Helen Abbott Mallett	19 Aug. 1894
Pederson, Paul C.	Manora Erickson	21 Aug. 1894
Morgan, N. A.	Dollie Duncan	21 Aug. 1894
Sheppard, L. C.	C. C. Nugent	30 Aug. 1894
Watson, T. F.	Floda Lane	15 Sept. 1894
Payne, J. F.	M. E. Rose	20 Sept. 1894
Willingham, W. E.	Maud Ogden	23 Sept. 1894
Northington, Mossie	Minnie May Kerlee	23 Sept. 1894
Cheeks, Jesse (Col.)	Elvira Williams	30 Sept. 1894
Fewell, H. M.	Dollie Childress	4 Oct. 1894
Nystel, John	Emma Olson	4 Oct. 1894
Landtroop, J. J.	M. L. Brandon	7 Oct. 1894
Schwartz, Max	Maria Grellhist	9 Oct. 1894
Shiple, D. D.	Mary P. Jefferson	14 Oct. 1894
Womble, W. C.	M. T. Robinson	14 Oct. 1894
Olson, John A.	Malise A. Olson	18 Oct. 1894
Weehunt, Noah	Martha Davis	14 Oct. 1894
Phillips, J. A.	Della Pulliam	25 Oct. 1894
Holiway, Ed	Luvina Cobb	24 Oct. 1894
McGuire, N. N.	Mary Gresham	25 Oct. 1894
Boyd, D. H.	Bessie Clark	28 Oct. 1894
Hanna, W. A.	Ida Kinney	14 Nov. 1894
Lynch, Tom	Rosa McLaughlin	27 Oct. 1894
Smythe, C. C.	Barnes Smith	28 Oct. 1894
Estein, W. F.	R. C. Barry	31 Oct. 1894
Pedigo, W. S.	Ida Crews	4 Nov. 1894
Brock, J. S.	Minnie Thompson	11 Nov. 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Conly, E. J.	Eva Harland	8 Nov. 1894
Fulton, T. H.	Roxie A. Bankston	15 Nov. 1894
Strange, E. D.	Sue Cook	15 Nov. 1894
Greer, T. A.	Fannie L. Dean	15 Nov. 1894
Underwood, A. C.	M. L. Cox	14 Nov. 1894
Larson, H.	Lutie Blakely	15 Nov. 1894
Bankston, C. J.	Dora E. Ownby	14 Nov. 1894
Fulbright, B.	Telia Bradshaw	18 Nov. 1894
Smith, Fen	Minnie Long	28 Nov. 1894
Shuford, Walter	Mattie Clark	17 Nov. 1894
Nabor, W. H.	Renie Cline	Lic. 17 Nov. 1894
	not executed	
Seale, John D.	Bertha M. Wortham	21 Nov. 1894
Myers, W. R.	Georgia Conly	25 Nov. 1894
Sanders, J. S.	Lillie Airheart	25 Nov. 1894
Williams, John	Julia Fullerton	23 Nov. 1894
Arneson, J. J.	Martha Waul	27 Nov. 1894
Womble, J. F.	Emma Orr	27 Nov. 1894
Burrell, A. B.	Amelia Hutcheson	28 Nov. 1894
Trammel, J. E.	Anna Christine Palmer	2 Dec. 1894
Lefever, W. N.	Julia Harvey	6 Dec. 1894
Schleger, Allen	Annie Schleger	4 Dec. 1894
[Alvin on reg.]		
Hardy, Walker	Dilcie Burgan	5 Dec. 1894
Nelson, O. D.	Janie Thompson	6 Dec. 1894
Wilson, Ben	Mary Ragsdale	9 Dec. 1894
Turner, B. F.	Julia Bishop	6 Dec. 1894
Bullard, J. D.	Rilla Lott	9 Dec. 1894
Rose, W. E.	Carrie L. Davis	9 Dec. 1894
Dyer, J. C.	Ida Nugent	9 Dec. 1894
Wood, R. F.	D. D. Boone	16 Dec. 1894
Johnson, Martin	Ida Jenson	19 Dec. 1894
Lester, A. L.	S. I. Landtroop	16 Dec. 1894
Farmer, C. W.	Frankie M. Whisenant	20 Dec. 1894
Gibb, H. J.	Wilson Pool	16 Dec. 1894
Walton, Zack	Lockey Shafer	16 Dec. 1894
Summer, W. H.	Lizzie E. Todd	16 Dec. 1894
Winston, Tom	Ida Randal	18 Dec. 1894
McSpadden, J. L.	Edna Earl Payne	19 Dec. 1894
Mitchell, W. W.	Josey Lacy	23 Dec. 1894
McCullough, H. C.	Nora Smith	23 Dec. 1894
Sharp, Melvin	Loretta Fairman	23 Dec. 1894
Bewley, R. L.	Addie Kell	26 Dec. 1894
Bass, O. A.	Alice Terrell	23 Dec. 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sadler, Alfred (Col.)	Dealy J. Reed	27 Dec. 1894
Laster, T. H.	Jennie Cooper	25 Dec. 1894
Loutherback, C. R.	Lizzie Young	30 Dec. 1894
Blakeman, T. F.	L. M. Beaty	28 Dec. 1894
Lane, E.	Emma Ruffin	3 Jan. 1895
Raunborg, Peter	Olena Westly	4 Jan. 1895
Larson, Ludwig	Hilda Shirley	3 Jan. 1895
Pike, T. N.	Lina Cruse	30 Dec. 1895
Morris, P. H.	Maud Williamson	31 Dec. 1894
Golding, J. F.	Ida Lee	3 Jan. 1895
Graham, M. E.	M. E. Lail	6 Jan. 1895
White, J. W.	Emma Johnson	7 Jan. 1895
Sanders, J. G.	Zipporah Fewell	10 Jan. 1895
Byrum, G. E.	Luna Peterson	9 Jan. 1895
Sargent, Stephen	Bula Garrett	13 Jan. 1895
Robinson, W. R.	Mattie Stansell	16 Jan. 1895
Lane, O. G.	M. C. Meaders	16 Jan. 1895
Pittman, F. B.	Laura E. McCarty	17 Jan. 1895
Sinty, Oliver (Col.)	Valaria Bell Sadler	17 Jan. 1895
Roysdale, H. R.	Emma Turner	20 Jan. 1895
Hickman, Simpson C.	Annie L. Rogers	20 Jan. 1895
McCullough, Pleas	Susie Goode	24 Jan. 1895
Maxwell, T. A.	Janie Hillis	22 Jan. 1895
Segrest, A. O.	Sue McBeath	24 Jan. 1895
Gatewood, J. W.	M. J. Valentine	23 Jan. 1895
Cook, W. A.	Vicie Andrews	28 Jan. 1895
Lindberg, Fred	Ragna Olson	6 Feb. 1895
Lacy, S. H.	Eula McCabe	10 Feb. 1895
Johnson, John W.	Sina Mullinex	10 Feb. 1895
Herd, J. D.	Mary Taylor	9 Feb. 1895
Alfie, Syvart	Hannah C. Colwick	11 Feb. 1895
Clifton, John	Adelia Marie	14 Feb. 1895
Thomas, W. B.	Lillie Wood	17 Feb. 1895
Whitby, T. A.	Mattie Jeter	18 Feb. 1895
Barton, W. W.	Dollie Wise	24 Feb. 1895
Lomax, Willie	Ollie Cooper	28 Feb. 1895
Carter, J. A.	Maggie Smith	24 Feb. 1895
Walker, W. L.	Bertie Ireland	27 Feb. 1895
Paulson, Oluf	Pauline Olson	25 Feb. 1895
Guinn, S. H.	Ida Bulloch	7 Mar. 1895
Bock, Wm.	Lizzie Hompe	7 Mar. 1895
Dahl, Peder	Ingeborg Ilisebeth Ellingson	13 Mar. 1895
Robinson, Wm.	Minnie Greer	10 Mar. 1895
Robinson, Nick	Bettie Smith	23 Mar. 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mounce, J. L.	Mary B. Ownby	27 Mar. 1895
Newton, W. A. B.	Della W. Justice	28 Mar. 1895
Whitt, J. W.	Jennie Mauzey	30 Mar. 1895
Bishop, Ford	I. A. Edwards	5 Apr. 1895
Froshoug, S. J.	Mary C. Malinstad	10 Apr. 1895
Stephen, J. M.	Pink Terrell	3 Apr. 1895
Smith, T. R.	Hattie Camfield	14 Apr. 1895
Marlin, Sam	Sarah White	14 Apr. 1895
Thomas, W. J.	M. M. Arnold	14 Apr. 1895
	[Arnel on reg.]	
Chandler, F. M.	Kate E. Fogle	17 Apr. 1895
Garrison, T. N.	E. A. Abbott	15 Apr. 1895
Anderson, Lee (Col.)	Lillie Smith	20 Apr. 1895
Duckworth, R. F.	Josie Frank	18 Apr. 1895
Huckaby, R. D.	Lucia Nugent	21 Apr. 1895
Seljas, T. O.	Tora Sweringson	25 Apr. 1895
Gaugshie, N.	Annie Swerningson	25 Apr. 1895
Gibson, Wm. McCall	Florence Virginia Green	24 Apr. 1895
Larkin, S. A.	Lillie Bryan	28 Apr. 1895
Whitehead, R. R.	Laura Smith	28 Apr. 1895
Wright, Joe	Delia Sadler	1 May 1895
Jones, L. C.	Nettie Yost	5 May 1895
Hughes, N. T.	Sarah J. Fussell	30 Apr. 1895
Harvey, L. A.	M. A. Williams	5 May 1895
Marrow, D. A.	Arrie Minter Ward	9 May 1895
Mounce, J. M.	Lula C. Holder	15 May 1895
Cook, W. H., Jr.	Bettie Draper	12 May 1895
Waldrip, A. P.	Mattie Butler	12 May 1895
Hart, J. H.	Abbie Tandy	15 May 1895
Lequarn, C.	Bettie Magnussen	18 May 1895
Ketchum, Joseph	Clarice Adline Ezell	23 May 1895
Lockett, Frank	Laura Daniels	26 May 1895
Mayes, S. P.	Nora Pamplin	26 May 1895
Barton, J. S.	Bertie Adams	30 May 1895
Hawkins, A. G.	Ida Day	29 May 1895
Gordon, G. M.	A. J. Myers	29 May 1895
Burns, R. M.	Hester Price	6 June 1895
Herring, P. L.	Edna Cheatham	7 June 1895
White, O. D.	Georgie Belcher	9 June 1895
Lancaster, C. S.	Nannie Tuggle	11 June 1895
Terrell, W. D.	Edith Phillips	19 May 1895
Greer, Israel (Col.)	Lucy Hammond	18 June 1895
Barnes, John	Lucy Williams	27 July 1895
Duffle, W. C.	Neomi Amanda Hickman	26 June 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pope, J. L.	Kate Sumerall	30 June 1895
Brock, Isaac	Sarah Wilkins	3 July 1895
Canuteson, Andrew	Annie Dohlen	12 July 1895
Barton, R. O.	Mrs. S. A. C. Barton	17 July 1895
Parks, Allison	Feddie Matthews	15 July 1895
Crowley, J. J.	M. J. Alsop	21 July 1895
Standefer, R. P.	Tennie Smythe	19 July 1895
Long, T. I.	Kate Hartley	21 July 1895
Phillips, Forest	Lela McDonald	24 July 1895
Malone, J. F.	A. M. Langston	28 July 1895
Hennington, F. W.	Ella May Burdett	25 July 1895
Holliday, S. J.	Nannie Bailey	28 July 1895
Dillard, J. R.	Lillie White	not executed 30 July 1895
Solberg, Ole, Jr.	Josie Johnson	4 Aug. 1895
Standefer, J. G.	Mamie Sharp	4 Aug. 1895
Quinn, T. H.	Ruth McDaniel	4 Aug. 1895
Brown, J. J.	Irene Shefter	3 Aug. 1895
Nickell, P. W.	Lucy Eddy	8 Aug. 1895
Griffith, J. J.	Nellie Gray	9 Aug. 1895
Jordan, Homer	Sadie Lester	11 Aug. 1895
Hinton, W. B.	Sallie Barton	13 Aug. 1895
Cash, J. H.	M. A. Rizer	15 Aug. 1895
Bibles, J. H.	Fannie A. Arnold	18 Aug. 1895
Womack, F. W.	Mrs. Rachel Womack	20 Aug. 1895
Lund, M. C.	Gina Dillerud	22 Aug. 1895
Messer, T. W.	Sarah Ligons	25 Aug. 1895
Deatherage, E. L., Jr.	Florence Dunlap	25 Aug. 1895
Cottrell, A. J.	M. A. Howell	27 Aug. 1895
Newman, Wallace E.	Lura Arnett	29 Aug. 1895
Jenson, J. T.	Anna Matilda Hanson	3 Sept. 1895
Ammons, G. C.	Anna A. Thomas	2 Sept. 1895
Spivey, M. H.	Martha Kimbrough	8 Sept. 1895
Lee, James O.	Ora Waggoner	15 Sept. 1895
Tanner, J. S.	Mattie Gotcher	15 Sept. 1895
Wright, J. F.	Mollie Johnson	19 Sept. 1895
Duckworth, J. W.	M. A. Mullinix	23 Sept. 1895
Cowger, B. E.	Mrs. Josie Sears	24 Sept. 1895
Smith, H. W.	Mattie Hamilton	29 Sept. 1895
Hogstol, Charley	Agneto Olson	29 Sept. 1895
Weehunt, R. S.	Lizzie Lichler	20 Oct. 1895
Wright, James	Eliza Cooper	10 Oct. 1895
Walker, H. O. J.	Lydia Moore	13 Oct. 1895
Sadler, Alex	Mella Reed	21 Oct. 1895
Terry, Henry	Laura Sadler	21 Oct. 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Harrison, H. C.	Minnie Lee Sears	23 Oct. 1895
Leck, Henry	Bettie Redman	29 Oct. 1895
Cox, T. J.	Lillie M. Newberry	3 Nov. 1895
Griffith, Lee	Dadie Cook	8 Nov. 1895
Fricke, Louis	Ida Kruger	17 Nov. 1895
Mathews, Plen	Willie Lane	10 Nov. 1895
Lee, J. A.	B. M. Ramage	10 Nov. 1895
Nelson, Hiram	Hattie Hines	11 Nov. 1895
Nelson, A. O.	Annie Bronstad	14 Nov. 1895
Austin, J. F.	Katie Thompson	14 Nov. 1895
Gandy, H. R.	Bettie Phipps	15 Nov. 1895
Nelson, A. E.	Mary Sinderud	21 Nov. 1895
Granby, S. P.	Annie Toustee	22 Nov. 1895
Burnett, James H.	Ellen Maude Greer	27 Nov. 1895
Wintz, Henry D.	Anna A. Cox	24 Nov. 1895
Higginbotham, J. D.	Hallie Shumate	26 Nov. 1895
Williams, J. H.	Lizzie Walker	1 Dec. 1895
Burkhart, B. F.	Ellen Whitaker	1 Dec. 1895
Plemons, W. H.	F. F. Means	1 Dec. 1895
Arnold, J. D.	Belle Turner	1 Dec. 1895
Baldrige, C. M.	Ida Belle Walling	1 Dec. 1895
Thomas, A. W.	Jessie McKisick	1 Dec. 1895
Mitchell, H. G.	Ida Guinn	1 Dec. 1895
Abernathy, R. E.	Nancy Walling	8 Dec. 1895
Johnson, Charley	Carrie Nystol	12 Dec. 1895
Dismuke, W. J.	Ethel E. Sawyers	15 Dec. 1895
McClusky, John	Lizzie Crosly	12 Dec. 1895
Reed, Nils	Mollie Wine	14 Dec. 1895
Nash, John M.	Fannie Hutcherson	15 Dec. 1895
Austin, Audie	Mattie Tubbs	15 Dec. 1895
Tubb, J. L.	Lula May Scarborough	22 Dec. 1895
Tidwell, T. A.	Minnie L. Duke	18 Dec. 1895
Pitts, E. E.	S. A. Kester	19 Dec. 1895
Thompson, W. D.	L. E. Belcher	22 Dec. 1895
Wilson, N. P.	Lula S. Alsup	20 Dec. 1895
Jacob, J. R.	Bonita Everett	22 Dec. 1895
Loper, Argus	Mary Lowrance	22 Dec. 1895
Lynch, Daniel	T. A. McLaughlin	23 Dec. 1895
Alsup, R. E.	Beatrice Alsup	25 Dec. 1895
Little, H. L.	Maggie B. Davis	24 Dec. 1895
Bibles, J. I.	Willie Robinson	25 Dec. 1895
Cook, J. T.	Jessie A. White	29 Dec. 1895
Wood, J. P.	Mary Wiggin	29 Dec. 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sedburry	Ida Robinson [Note "She went back on him"]	lic. 31 Dec. 1895
Golden, E. C.	Lula Smythe	1 Jan. 1896
Martin, T. L.	L. E. Jackson	8 Jan. 1896
Hall, J. M.	C. E. Blackmore	2 Jan. 1896
Hanna, C. W.	Ida Shafer	2 Jan. 1896
Mullinix, J. A.	Jenny Etta Scott	10 Jan. 1896
Hassen, John L.	Alice M. Gould	9 Jan. 1896
Dodgen, V. D.	Addie DeHart	8 Jan. 1896
Lumpkin, J. A.	Fannie A. Ledenham	9 Jan. 1896
Stewart, Moco	Lillian C. Moore	11 Jan. 1896
Jameson, F. M.	Fannie Arnold	12 Jan. 1896
Strange, Norton	Josie Walker	12 Jan. 1896
Brazell, William	Allie Riley	16 Jan. 1896
Allen, W. B.	Anna Lee Barker	23 Jan. 1896
Pesnell, James P.	Dora Martin	2 Feb. 1896
Alsup, J. M.	Jessie Joplin	2 Feb. 1896
Smith, G. B.	Sallie Cranfill	2 Feb. 1896
Stevens, Harry C.	Lelia Vinson	9 Feb. 1896
Poulson, John C.	Gertrude Wisdom	11 Feb. 1896
Neilson, E. W.	C. J. Chesnutt	19 Feb. 1896
Cooper, F. M.	Myrtle Hogan	23 Feb. 1896
Oldham, W. D.	Lizzie Brashears	23 Feb. 1896
Pearce, J. A.	Lula A. Cooper	26 Feb. 1896
Metcalf, Henry Z.	Maggie McGowan	25 Feb. 1896
Handley, Ed	Anna Terrell	19 Feb. 1896
Prewitt, Cash F.	Hattie Whitt	27 Feb. 1896
Collin, G. R.	Martha Turl Loader	1 Mar. 1896
Spear, J. C.	O. O. Coulson	3 Mar. 1896
Jordan, Peter	Ola McDonald	3 Mar. 1896
Pierson, Peter	Annie Swenson	12 Mar. 1896
Torkilson, Anton	Lena Fjstad	26 Mar. 1896
Bibles, James M.	Nannie Alexander	15 Mar. 1896
Rotin, H. M.	Leor Blue	19 Mar. 1896
Aber, W. K.	L. E. Green	22 Mar. 1896
Mclhannon, Walter	Emma McMurry	22 Mar. 1896
Rich, J. C.	Annie Clepper	29 Mar. 1896
Prewitt, Charley M.	Jennie L. Hamlin	27 Mar. 1896
Pearson, O. A.	Mary Walls	28 Mar. 1896
Whatley, Frank	Ella Goar	4 Apr. 1896
Womack, A. V.	Armintie Alsup	8 Apr. 1896
Fullerton, T. J.	Lucinda Wardlow	12 Apr. 1896
Wilson, J. N.	D. B. Hellums	19 Apr. 1896
Swenson, C. E.	Olive C. Linberg	26 Apr. 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cox, B. F.	Jennie Mae Grimnett	30 Apr. 1896
Hughins, J. L.	Annie Arnold	26 Apr. 1896
Anderson, C. C.	Clemmie Bryan	2 May 1896
O'Swolt, D. E.	Lula Duncan	4 May 1896
Jackson, W. M.	Luella Ward	7 May 1896
Zimmerman, John B.	Maggie K. Cally	9 May 1896
Franks, G. W.	Willie Pate	17 May 1896
Turner, Allen	Ina Meadows	24 May 1896
Lay, W. H.	Mary Elma Hamlin	27 May 1896
Whitehead, J. H.	Nannie Robinson	30 May 1896
Kerr, J. W.	Minnie E. Crow	10 June 1896
Cokely, Mathew	Ellen Blain	14 June 1896
Robinson, J. A.	Ada Armstrong	14 June 1896
Dagby, R. L.	Dora Dorsey	14 June 1896
Flanary, W. M.	Mattie Tipton	17 June 1896
Ray, E. L.	Ona Griffin	2 June 1896
Shafer, Robert	Mollie Vaughan	21 June 1896
Block, D. B. R.	Linnie Cline	28 June 1896
Harris, W. A.	Ada Eads	26 June 1896
Hayes, H. J.	M. E. Poindexter	28 June 1896
Sedberry, A. R.	Maggie E. Mauzey	20 June 1896
Donald, A. F.	Allie Hamilton	28 June 1896
Bryant, M. E.	Emma L. Butler	30 June 1896
Beavers, J. R.	Sallie Doyal	30 June 1896
Campbell, W. H.	L. E. Barnes	5 July 1896
Herrington, Clement	C. Jordan	5 July 1896
Scott, Dave	Fannie Davis	12 July 1896
Carpenter, David A.	Mollie Ford	2 Aug. 1896
Kirkland, Ellis	Allie Everett	23 July 1896
Stevens, H.	Elena Prewitt	21 July 1896
Webster, John M.	Maud A. Pearce	22 July 1896
Morris, S. E.	A. C. Ward	26 July 1896
Erickson, Emil	Cecelia Hanson	30 July 1896
Jenkins, P. P.	Laura Blue	29 July 1896
Campbell, J. A.	Lela Irene Glasscock	30 July 1896
Hicks, G. W.	Mattie Vivrett	3 July 1896
House, J. M.	T. E. Butler	2 Aug. 1896
Boyd, L. E.	Annie Anderson	6 Aug. 1896
Morris, Z.	Appie Anderson	6 Aug. 1896
Easterling, J. W.	Effie Roe	16 Aug. 1896
Cappes, J. F.	Raddie Bridges	16 Aug. 1896
Gibbs, L. P.	Lela Stuart McNeill	20 Aug. 1896
Burch, S. J.	Leonora Gibbs	20 Aug. 1896
Elliott, W. S.	M. E. Alsup	18 Aug. 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Turner, W. A.	Addie Handley	26 Aug. 1896
Lowrance, D. S.	Lela A. Porter	30 Aug. 1896
Sadberry, William	Ida Robinson	31 Aug. 1896
Cross, H. C.	M. J. Johnson	6 Sept. 1896
Dixon, W. T.	May Hutcherson	20 Sept. 1896
Sowell, Geo. B.	Mary Lou Vina Lane	17 Sept. 1896
Reader, P. N.	Millie McFadden	20 Sept. 1896
Brown, Edward	L. Annie Lyle	19 Sept. 1896
Basey, Alex	Henrietta Garrison	21 Sept. 1896
Germany, Randolph McFadden	Mollie Crosby	25 Sept. 1896
Lynn, J. S.	Pearl Sadler	30 Sept. 1896
Dunn, T. D.	Altie Williams	4 Oct. 1896
King, J. A.	Della Davis	4 Oct. 1896
Newton, W. W.	Ella M. Shannon	11 Oct. 1896
Ivey, Will	Jennie Everett	13 Oct. 1896
Pool, J. D.	Sue Tweedy	14 Oct. 1896
Adickes, Thomas Jefferson	Minnie Kemp	14 Oct. 1896
Adams, Homer M.	Sallie Odle	14 Oct. 1896
Turner, R. W.	Louisa Young	14 Oct. 1896
Williams, J.	Sallie Warren	17 Oct. 1896
Eddleman, J. W.	Julia Bostic	25 Oct. 1896
Brannon, J. M.	Ludie Baker	21 Oct. 1896
Ruseng, S. H.	Jennie B. Colwick	27 Oct. 1896
Prewitt, James	Adaline Latham	25 Oct. 1896
Newsom, Walter	Minnie Oaks	29 Oct. 1896
Nichols, Charley	Allie Guthrie	1 Nov. 1896
Robinson, J. A.	Fannie Standefer	1 Nov. 1896
Howard, L. H.	Sophia Hanson	lic. 31 Oct. 1 Oct. 1896 (Nov?)
Sears, W. L.	Lillie Lautherback	8 Nov. 1896
Cooper, E. A.	M. L. Newton	15 Nov. 1896
French, T. J.	Sallie Newton	15 Nov. 1896
Pallmeyer, H.	Anna Stinnett	22 Nov. 1896
Olson, O. A.	Annie Erickson	17 Nov. 1896
Walling, W. S.	Ruth Hammons	18 Nov. 1896
Thomas, S. M.	Annie Hank	22 Nov. 1896
Olson, Olaf	Ida Jenson	24 Nov. 1896
Reesing, Oscar	Emma Huse	26 Nov. 1896
Roching, August	Ottilie Harmell	26 Nov. 1896
Hubbert, Henry	Mary Barbee	29 Nov. 1896
Biffle, J. J.	Mattie Sosbee	3 Dec. 1896

End of Records

Marriage Records of Brazoria County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the May 1969 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Marcy Borden

BRAZORIA COUNTY MARRIAGES LICENSES 1846-1852

Copied by Mrs. J. H. Grupe, Alvin, Texas

1 Jan 1846	Elsy Harrison	Martha Biddle
5 Jan 1846	Thomas McGreal	Emily Stubblefield
6 Jan 1846	John M. Winburn	Ann R. Kennedy
3 Feb 1846	James C. Wilson	Amelia Weakley
17 Feb 1846	Joseph Murtin	Mrs. Elizabeth Choiser
25 Feb 1846	O. K. Clinton	Mary Ann Smelser
16 Mar 1846	John McCullough	Lorena W. Sayre
4 May 1846	W. B. Bays	Mrs. Mary Chase
2 June 1846	Augustus Pharr	Amelia B. Rector
6 June 1846	Arche Hodge	Mrs. Sarah Holt
9 June 1846	Charles P. Flack	Elizabeth W. Hendrick
2 July 1846	M. B. Williamson	Isabell Barclay
22 July 1846	Harvey N. Little	Mary Scobey
9 Aug 1846	Robert M. Aycock	Mary H. Reynolds
7 Sep 1846	Jordan W. Sweeny	Mary G. Tinsley
16 Sep 1846	E. S. Jackson	Frances F. Maner
16 Sep 1846	Lumbert Mims	Henrietta J. Norris
1 Dec 1846	Samuel L. S. Ballowe	Mary Ann Hall
21 Dec 1846	Francis M. Jackson	Sytha Scobey
24 Dec 1846	Jarvis Dockell	Susannah McGreal
29 Dec 1846	William M. Brown	Mrs. Dulcinia E. V. Horton
7 Feb 1847	William Sims Hall	Sarah Abigail Rowley
11 Mar 1847	Thomas A. Armstrong	Mary Eliza Peck
22 Mar 1847	Stephen Ambrose	Sophia Herrman
29 Mar 1847	James M. Wesson	Frances A. Hoskins
17 May 1847	William Grobe	Rebecca Vogt
18 May 1847	James P. Moffitt	Mrs. Cynthia H. Roberts
14 June 1847	James Hanson	Minerva J. Hinds
13 July 1847	Alpheus Rice	Rhozetta Dearst
20 July 1847	Lewis Rodolph August Wiggers de Biegon Czadnoshowsky	Mrs. Leah Ann Gault
2 Aug 1847	Thaddius C. Bell	Elizabeth Cayce
12 Dec 1847	Stephen M. Westervelt	Martha Stewart
10 Jan 1848	Livi Pitts	Mrs. Lucretia Williams
24 Jan 1848	John Florence	Lucinda Bailey
26 Feb 1848	John L. Hudgins	Caroline Grissett
26 Sep 1848	Swem Burgstrom	Eva Triacca
28 Sep 1848	James T. Mathiew	Eliza Ann Lyons
7 Oct 1848	Frederick Yeager	Elizabeth Woodchuck
26 Dec 1848	Abner Harris	Mrs. Laura (Lorinda) Smith

29 Dec 1848	Johann Nicolas Peltizer	Gertraud Schmidt
12 Jan 1849	William A. Hays	Alzena Hays
22 Jan 1849	Andrew W. Scobey	Rebecca Little
29 Jan 1849	John Kaeiser	Jane Davis
17 Feb 1849	Sam W. Hardeman	Sally A. Hardeman
27 Feb 1849	Samuel A. Towsey	Elizabeth H. Hall
8 Mar 1849	Elias T. Pilant	Mary M. Collins
23 May 1849	D. M. Dabney	Bridget Mahoney
8 Aug 1849	Harvey N. Little	Eliza Adkins
5 Nov 1849	Hal G. Runnels	Stella Lewis
9 Nov 1849	George W. Whitehead	Josephine Harrison
2 Feb 1850	Mordello S. Munson	Sarah Armour
5 Feb 1850	Alexander Moore	Sophia Wilhelmina Garlip
18 Apr 1850	William P. Ballinger	Harriett P. Jack
10 May 1850	Nicholas Dowling	Elizabeth McFadden
17 June 1850	Joseph Hughes (no return)	Sarah Jane Wakefield
6 Aug 1850	Samuel H. Page	Ellen Uzzell
4 Dec 1850	E. Bradford Pickett	Virginia O. Bell
3 Jan 1851	George Cox	Elmira Hays
14 Jan 1851	John McGrew	Mrs. Sophia N. Homes
1 Mar 1851	Thomas C. Nelson	Julia H. Hall
4 June 1851	John R. Cowan	Margaret E. Rolles
28 July 1851	Henry Smith	Margaret Jane West
28 July 1851	Gaines Smith	Susan West
4 Aug 1851	R. B. Ker	Helena Hussgin
9 Oct 1851	William A. Massen	Susan Sweariger
1 Dec 1851	John H. Hoskins	Mary R. Holt
3 Dec 1851	John W. Brooks	Harriet E. Gautier
8 Dec 1851	Harvey J. B. Cash	Sophronia Ann Reynolds
24 Dec 1851	Michael Dienhardt	Susan C. Pilant
1 Jan 1852	Edward S. Jones	Lucinda Trussett
18 Feb 1852	Samuel P. Sweeny	Agnes Ann Dial
22 Feb 1852	Henry Groby	Johanna Startz
10 Apr 1852	W. C. C. Lynch	Parthenia Culberson
19 Apr 1852	Phillip A. Davenport	Catherine W. S. Hiller
12 May 1852	William J. Cannan	Mrs. Permelia R. Wilcox
25 May 1852	John M. Prewitt	Laura Grolee
15 June 1852	S. P. Gooden	Elizabeth Smith
20 Oct 1852	Alexander Follett	Miss Hall
22 Oct 1852	J. Corker	Elizabeth A. Maner
9 Nov 1852	J. B. Shannon	Charlot Follett

Marriage Records of Comanche County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in five non-consecutive issues of Footprints; February and May 1973, February and August 1974, and August 1995.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

1973 and 1974 articles transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

1995 article transcribed by: Roy Combrink

Proofread by: Crystal Barth

Indexed by: Andy Litzler

Index Proofread by: Elizabeth "Betsy" Johnson

INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY MARRIAGES, 1856-1871

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas

Comanche County was created and organized in 1856 from parts of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The county suffered Indian raids from about 1860 to 1875, and a number of families left the county during that time. Thus, the marriages of record are those of the few hardy souls who remained.

The earliest marriage records of Comanche County are entered in a slim volume entitled "Records 1856-1871," but a few marriages for the year 1872 are also recorded therein. The volume contains several pages of marks and brands, followed by the marriage records, and at the back about three pages of birth records. The pages are very thin, and the rag fiber is all that holds it together, thus the names are often difficult to read.

"Records 1856-1871" contains two pages numbered 70 and two pages numbered 71. For identification in this index the pages have been listed as follows: 70A, 70B, 71A, and 71B. Since a number of these handwritten records cover two pages, the page showing the date of marriage is given in this index. Certified copies may be obtained for \$1.00 by writing to the County Clerk, Comanche County, Texas 76442. Please specify "Early Records," and the page number of the record desired.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Albin, J. F.	76	Albin, Sarah F.	102
Aldridge, A. B.	106	Anders, Lunany	37
Alsop, Arthur M.	4	Anderson, Testamony	72
Alsop, James E.	4	Arons, Dicy L.	27
		Arthur, Maryann C.	90
Barbee, Hiram	54	Author, E. J.	30
Baugh, M. M.	20		
Beard, Solomon	8		
Blevins, John	75	Barcroft, Margaret J.	13
Blevins, John H.	15	Baugh, Mildred	66
Brashears, John W.	44	Blair, Nancy	42
Britton, Little B.	94	Blair, Sarah Jane	18
Brooks, Wesley	96	Blevins, Elizabeth	50
Brown, Frank	78	Borman, Mary Frances	97
Brewers, William R.	39	Bowman, Martha	82
Bunch, Thos. H.	71A	Brewer, F. E.	63
Burkley, Jno. F.	69	Burnett, George Ann	8
Burnes, Wm. H.	8		
Cadenhead, B. F.	24	Campbell, Arculla [?] M.	106

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Carnes, A. J.	53	Campbell, Amelia A.	105
Carnes, William	54	Carnes, Elizabeth	89
Carver, Geroge A.	41	Carnes, Joseaphean	60
Carver, Wm. B.	19	Carter, Jennie	111
Clarke, M. A.	17	Carver, P. J.	109
Claunch, William	25	Chism, Elizabeth	4
Cloud, A. E.	99	Chism, Mary G.	4
Coker, L. T.	66	Chism, Maryia G.	9
Collings, Wm. L.	10	Choate, Rhoda	3
Cox, William	84	Claunch, Rebecca H.	22
Cunningham, David	70A	Coker, Annie T. C.	28
Cunningham, J. V.	33	Coker, Martha S. E.	35
Cunningham, R. F.	32	Coker, Mary A. F.	76
Cunningham, W. H.	66	Cox, Catherine	65
		Cox, Safronia	9
Davidson, John F.	9	Croker, Mary	11
Deaton, Elias	2	Cunningham, Elisabeth	1
Duff, E. F.	111		
Dunn, David	11	Dunn, Martha E.	49
Dunn, James W.	42	Dunn, Mary A.	53
Dunn, William	63	Dunn, Sarah Ann	83
Dunn, William M.	72	Durham, Mary A.	66
Edmonds, Frank	60	Ellison, Elizabeth	59
Edwards, W.	56		
Ewell, Charles W.	91	Foreman, Syntha	10
		Fuqua, Martha J.	9
Fletcher, And'w	29		
		Gilbert, Mrs. Sara A.	94
Gibbs, Henry T.	100	Gilbreath, S. E.	60
Gilbert, A.	59	Green, Celia Ann L.	70B
Gilbreath, J. A.	51	Griffith, Rebecca	45
Gilmore, Leroy	70A		
Griffith, John	40	Harris, Frances E.	8
Griffith, Madison E.	73	Henderson, Mary M. T.	56
		Hock, Mary Ann	14
Hackworth, W. W.	9	Holmsley, Arabella	57
Hart, George R.	108	Holmsley, Martha J.	7
Hensley, J. M.	105	Howard, Miss Elizabeth	88
Hermotey, B. S.	56		
Hesters, Robert H.	16	Isham, Milly Emaline	73
Higby, George	112	Insman, Phoebe Ellen	51
Hill, Russell	83	Jeffrey, Mary Elizabeth	19

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Hock, J. J.	45	Jenkins, Martha	71A
Holcomb, T. H.	35	Johnson, Amanda F.	93
Holmsley, Burrel J.	101	Jolly, Mrs. Mary Jane	100
Holmsley, Thos. J.	1	Jones, Cynthia Elizabeth	79
Hoover, Albert W.	89	Jones, Elby E.	46
Huffman, E. R.	60	Jopling, Susannah	17
Isham, Andrew J.	70B	Keith, Lydia M.	18
Keith, B. M.	18	Kiser, Nancy J.	68
Keith, Eli	90	Lee, Chareba	76
Keith, G. E.	30	Lee, Sara	40
Keith, Nichodemus	48	Lesley, Miss S. C.	104
Kiser, Richard	58	Lewis, Charity	70A
Kittle, J. F.	52	Liggin, Martha	33
Kussel, William T.	49	McAlister, Mary Jane	66
Kurkendall, Jacob	88	McDowell, Sara Ann	34
Latham, Richard A.	92	McGuire, Sarah E.	70B
Lee, J. W.	109	McKinzie, Stacy	38
Leech, John J.	81	Martin, Sarah L.	9
Lesley, James	98	Meritt, Mary E.	46
McCamey, J. C.	9	Montgomery, Rebecca Ann	70A
McGough, James B.	18	Montgomery, Sarah E.	56
McGuire, J. M.	13	Moore, Mary Jane	58
McKinzie, G. W.	74	Motley, Emma	107
McKinzie, John G.	21	Nabors, E. F.	108
Mansker, W. T.	107	Neel, Florence O.	91
Marshall, James	64	Neil, Elizabeth	12
Martin, G. F.	77	Neil, Hanna	6
Martin, Henry	38	Northcut, Rhoda R.	6
Martin, Henry B.	26	Parker, Mrs. Martha J.	52
Martin, W. C.	62	Pendergrass, Mary S.	31
Mercer, F. M.	71B	Powers, D. E.	62
Merritt, James	27	Powers, Louisa	16
Miller, Andrew	13	Powers, Martha A.	77
Mullican, Plesent	70B	Powers, Mary Candis D.	54
Neel, Alexander	90	Poyner, Sara O. E.	64
Oneal, George R.	47	Ratliff, Malinda C.	74
		Ratliff, Martha J.	26

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Parker, A. G.	31	Reece, Nancy	69
Parker, Andrew J.	93	Reed, Malissa Jane	96
Parker, Wm. C.	7	Reed, Margaret	5
Patterson, J. A.	14	Rigsberry, Martha Jane	41
Pettitt, J. P.	65	Robinson, Malinda	51
Prewithe, John	66	Ross, Almire [?] D.	78
Prewithe, Wm. L.	53		
Poyner, William J.	68	Salmon, Eliza Jane	92
		Sanford, Mrs. M. E.	99
Ray, William	82	Savage, Susan Adaline	84
Rollen, Sylvanus	110	Scott, Mrs. Frances E.	95
Rork, George W.	79	Scott, Margaret F.	98
		Scott, Margaret M.	36
Sanders, Henry N.	3	Shockley, Hannah M.	13
Scott, David	104	Sowell, Amanda L.	47
Scott, J. W.	63	Sowell, Martha A.	48
Simon, Valentine	34	Stidham, Miss G.	75
Smith, Samuel L.	10	Stone, Elizabeth	29
Spraggins, William S.	95	Stone, Marry Ann	54
Stewart, J.	28	Straciner, Ellin	25
Stidham, B. F.	22		
Stidham, John B.	97	Tankersley, Louisa	21
Stidham, W. N.	8	Temples, Mary Jane	24
Stinnett, G. M.	51	Temples, Milly A.	23
Stinnett, Henry	46	Thomas, Lucinda	63
Stone, A. L.	46	Tinker, Margaret Jane	15
Stone, John L.	76	Tuggle, Ellen V. C.	53
Stubblefield, James A.	23	Tuggle, Mary F.	54
Tatum, James K.	43	Tunnel, Mrs. Elizabeth	101
Tatum, W. M.	50		
Taylor, John	5	Watson, Frances	39
Taylor, John D.	104	Watson, M. E.	8
Tunnell, John B.	102	Watson, Susan C.	71B
		White, Rachael C.	81
Vernon, George	103	Whitesides, Julia	110
		Williams, Sarah	112
Watson, J. H.	36	Wood, Elizabeth C.	43
Welch, Silas	54	Woodrum, Sarah Ann	10
Whitney, Edwin D.	6	Woods, Mary Jane	90
Whitney, Orlando	6	Wright, Luticia	32
Williams, J. E.	57	Wright, Mary A.	2
Wright, Jno. A.	9	Wright, Mildred	20
Wright, Thomas	12		
		Yarbrough, Mattie L.	108

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
York, M.	37		

Editor's Note: This completes the Index to Early Records. Indexes to Books A, B, and C will appear in subsequent issues of Footprints.

INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES, BOOK A 1873-1876

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Abrams, W. H.	107	Adams, C. C.	261
Adams, Jacob	188	Adams, Martha C.	53
Albin, J. W.	236	Albin, Drucilla	88
Alexander, Joseph S.	146	Aldridge, Miss A. N.	177
Allen, Bailey	54	Anderson, Miss Nancy	68
Allen, B. A.	151	Ashley, Sarah A.	241
Allen, M. Y.	186		
Alsop, A. M.	120	Ballard, L. A.	162
Anderson, Calvin	62	Ballantine, Matilda	306
Anderson, J. P.	177	Barnett, B. H.	161
Armstrong, J. W.	65	Bates, Miss Fannie	69
Arthur, P. N.	265	Bates, Miss M. A.	127
		Bates, Miss S. A.	110
Banner, C. K.	127	Baty, Miss Lucretia	64
Banner, J. L.	110	Banner, Winniford	230
Banner, Wm.	69	Bishop, Aurora R.	205
Barker, And'w	130	Bishop, Mary E.	257
Barnes, William	221	Black, C. C.	251
Beadles, D. P.	96	Blair, M. E.	131
Belknap, A. W.	102	Blair, Miss Nancy	125
Bowman, John W.	156	Blankenship, A. F.	183
Boynton, G. G.	249	Blankenship, O. L.	120
Boynton, L. C.	256	Boatman, Eliza	249
Bridge, William	124	Bolton, Frances	260
Briscoe, J. H.	106	Borhman, N. E.	219
Brodie, Jno. F.	250	Briscoe, Miss Bettie	100
Brown, G. W.	242	Briscoe, Sarah E.	85
Brown, J. M.	258	Brewer, Martha Ann	84
Brown, Jas. W.	129	Brewer, M. F.	225
Brown, Joseph	170	Brodie, Katie	213
Brown, M. M.	233	Bowman, Miss Demarius	196
Brown, Isaac N.	205	Boyd, Miss Lizzie	121
Bullock, Thos. Q.	178	Boyd, Miss M. A.	102
Burkharter, J. A.	164	Burgess, Mrs. C.	307
Burks, Jesse R.	94	Burks, S. F.	167
Burks, John F.	213	Burleson, Sarah A.	207
Burton, J. B.	80	Butcher, Josie	116
Caldwell, J. C.	109	Caloway, Laura	182

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Campbell, J. W.	226	Campbell, Jessie S.	119
Campbell, Wm. C.	138	Campbell, Mary F.	272
Cargill, T. D.	135	Carnes, Miss Fannie	104
Carnes, David	65	Carnes, Sarah C.	214
Chandler, Wm. H.	54	Carpenter, M. D.	238
Clark, P. R.	194	Chandler, Miss E. M.	139
Cobb, J. B.	58	Coker, Miss Lizzie	105
Coker, J. W.	145	Coker, Mary E.	178
Cook, A. J.	198	Coker, Miss Mattie	184
Cooper, J. B.	189	Coleman, Mary P.	59
Courtney, I. H.	134	Comer, Mrs. Eliza	142
Cooper, W. B.	253	Cook, Miss Amanda P.	114
Coston, Doyl	187	Cook, Miss M. E.	113
Cottrell, J. H.	61	Cottrell, Miss M. L.	169
Cottrell, John W.	150	Courtney, Mary C.	256
Cox, Cornelius	191	Cox, Miss Amanda	63
Cox, J. K. P.	241	Cox, Miss Dicy	62
Creamer, Josiah	85	Cox, M. J.	304
Crump, Q. V.	111	Creamer, Jennie	101
Cunningham, J. J.	212	Crews, Cynthia S.	158
Cunningham, J. W.	63	Culbertson, C. B.	262
Cunningham, W. W.	304	Cunningham, Miss M. J.	197
Cypert, F. F.	137		
Davenport, C. W.	71	Daniels, Miss Frances J.	96
Deane, J. D.	59	Daniel, S. G.	165
Dewey, E. B.	237	Damron, Sarah C.	229
Dingler, J. P.	268	Davis, Nancy Ann	98
Dooley, Pinkney H.	56	Dickerson, R. J.	90
Dooley, W. D.	174	Dunn, Mary L.	129
Draper, C. C.	274	Dye, Ruth A.	258
Draper, W. T.	86		
Dolloff, T. G.	252	Edwards, Mary E.	247
Duncan, Martin	264	Edwards, M. J.	231
Dunlap, T. J.	93	Edwards, Mollie	274
Dunn, John	140	Eldridge, Miss Parlee	78
Dunn, Wm.	149	Ewing, Hellen A.	265
Dye, James	243		
Easley, J. F.	172	Fabers, Conzuela	218
Edmondson, T. N.	223	Fee, Georgia A.	81
English, J. W.	73	Finklea, Henrietta C.	152
Epley, Sam'l H.	204	Finklin, Sarah	227
Evans, J. G.	113	Foard, Lettitia	164
		Ford, Miss M. A.	179
		Foster, Miss Anna	264

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Foshee, F. M.	112	Fritts, Miss Caroline	144
Farris, G. W.	114	Fugush, Mrs. Fannie	112
Fernandes, Samuel T.	193		
Fuqua, S. N. B.	161	Gartman, Miss Sarah	60
		Giger, Louisa Tabitha	168
Gaines, J. W.	157	Gladden, Miss A. L.	134
Gaiser, J. M.	88	Goacher, Elizabeth	156
Gamils, A. J.	89	Gossett, Martha J.	208
Gholson, A. H.	183	Gravis, Mary Jane	193
Goldsmith, John B.	95	Green, H. J.	266
Goodman, W. D.	166	Greene, Miss Laura	109
Gower, W. H.	217	Griffith, Ella	55
Greene, J. W.	117		
Griffin, T. J.	108	Ham, M. J.	160
Griffith, John	76	Hambright, Odelia A.	252
		Harris, E. J.	255
Hall, H. C.	215	Harris, Miss M. A.	133
Hamilton, A. L.	116	Harris, S. E.	91
Hanson, James B.	141	Hardin, Lizzie	58
Hanson, John Allen	55	Hardin, Mary E.	61
Harris, John H.	214	Head, Elizabeth	153
Harris, J. E.	162	Henson, Martha R.	89
Hart, E. P.	225	Herndon, Cynthia A.	56
Hargrove, A. N.	126	Herndon, Sarah J.	174
Henry, Joseph S.	87	Higginbotham, Miss F. E.	72
Higginbotham, E. F.	251	Higgs, Miss Mary	54
Hill, J. W.	266	Hill, Ann Eliza	209
Hill, Jos. W.	257	Hochins, S. C.	233
Holland, J. W.	179	Hoff, Miss Florence	73
Hyde, Wm.	263	Houston, L. F.	159
		Howry, Lucinda	206
Irwin, Cornelius	64	Hunter, Rachael E.	151
		Hooks, Miss Mary D.	99
Janes, A. J. F.	53	Harris, Sallie A.	95
Jackson, Moses	84		
Jenkins, John	158	Isaacs, Henrietta E.	235
Jinkins, D. J.	70		
Johnson, J. W.	81	Jeffreys, Frances	155
Jones, C. C.	228	Jennings, Mary E.	224
		Johnson, Fredonia	82
Kerley, William	267	Johnson, Josephine	135
Kinizie, C. W.	231	Johnson, Mrs. May J.	191
		Jones, Miss A. J.	92

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Lassetter, P. B.	167	Keith, M. E.	245
Lee, B. W.	64	Kiser, Margret E.	137
Leroy, J. B.	67	Kiser, Miss Mary B.	108
Lindsay, James	53		
Little, T. B.	216	Lane, Viola A.	123
Logan, A. V.	230	Lassetter, Brownie	94
Long, D. T.	91	Latham, Frances L.	232
Long, H. M.	118	Leroy, Adiana	57
Lucas, Jno.	132	Lesley, M. C.	172
Lyng, T. O.	131	Lester, Sarah E.	228
		Little, Miss N. A. M.	143
McCamauth, R. E.	99	Logan, Frances A.	190
McCamey, J. C.	206	Login, Laura	59
McClintock, F. C.	273	Lucas, Elizabeth	103
McCrary, J. M.	55	Lusby, Miss M. C.	97
McDermott, F. M.	199	Lyons, Maggie M.	254
McDonald, T. A.	222		
McDowell, D. J.	190	McBee, Susan F.	215
McGee, W. F.	62	McCamey, Lydia	173
McGuire, W. M.	144	McCamey, Mrs. Rebecca	130
McPhaul, W. D.	153	McCarty, M. L. J.	253
		McGee, Mary C.	305
Mackey, A. J.	155	McGee, Molla Ann	236
Mansker, W. T.	78	McKinzie, Malinda	210
Marsch, A.	262		
Markham, W. D.	160	Mackey, Lucinda	128
Martin, J. A.	235	Mayfield, Emeline	204
Mason, C. B.	202	Mayfield, Lucy	188
Maxson, W. B.	240	Merritt, Caroline	65
Mayfield, James W.	171	Millican, Jennie	64
Mayo, D. H.	210	Million, Matilda	202
Merritt, James H.	247	Milner, Martha Ada	221
Merritt, James	66	Mobley, Lucretia	263
Merritt, James	247	Montgomery, G. E.	212
Montgomery, W. H.	119	Montgomery, Sarah J.	194
Moore, Chas.	244	Moore, N. M.	67
Moore, J. H.	219	Morgan, Miss Fannie	107
Moore, L. B.	115	Morgan, Miss Mattie	71
Morrison, A. J.	218	Morrison, Mrs. Emily C.	259
Murray, George W.	68	Mulberry, Matilda	244
Myers, R. G.	122	Murphy, Martha	237
		Murphy, Miss Rosana	180
Nabers, W. J.	57	Murphy, Sarah J.	211
Neal, W. R.	211		

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Neel, John D.	200	Nabers, Miss Dora	117
Neeley, J. M.	197	Neeley, Miss Mary E.	80
Nush, Augustus	163	Nichols, Nancy J.	217
		Nichols, Miss N. C.	62
Odell, J. E.	105	Nicholls, Phoebe (Dunn)	140
Osborne, S. A.	305	Nicholls, Phoebe (Hanson)	141
Oxley, J. C.	232	Nicholls, Mary	149
		Northcut, Amanda	106
Payne, Phillip	261	Norwood, Mary Bell	216
Pell, J. J.	79		
Perry, J. G.	77	Oates, Miss Lizzie A.	118
Pitt, Milton	168	Onstott, Sallie	234
Plott, Elias Jr.	185	Osborn, Miss S. E.	93
Posey, J. S.	56	Overstreet, Mrs. Jenn C.	192
Powers, J. H.	98		
Pruitt, Redmen	180	Paddleford, Emily L.	246
		Parker, Mattie A.	77
Ratliffe, Wm.	245	Phillips, Martha J.	70
Reeves, Berry	125	Pilcher, Miss S. A.	126
Reeves, Malichi	121	Powers, Mary J.	147
Riddle, J. G.	248	Powers, Nancy E.	148
Risher, H. M.	260	Prather, Miss N. A.	203
Roberson, Obediah	154	Pruitt, Miss Matilda	55
Roberson, W. T.	133	Puckett, C. B.	243
Roberts, F. M.	229		
Robinson, B. C.	208	Quinan, Mrs. Rebecca	66
Robinson, B. L.	148		
Robinson, James A.	123	Randall, Ellen	157
Robinson, J. M.	128	Redden, Emily R.	74
Roch, Ed	57	Redwine, Fannie	145
Roch, John	104	Redwine, S. F.	61
Ross, W. C. C.	224	Renfro, Miss Emma	54
		Rigsby, Frances	75
Sadler, Henry	234	Rigsby, M. E.	242
Scott, Henry	75	Roberson, Amanda	267
Shannon, J. E.	203	Roberson, L. J.	268
Shelly, Joseph	238	Robertson, Marian A.	150
Shillworth, J. F.	272	Robinson, Martha	122
Sinclair, D. A.	246	Rodes, Mrs. Mary	223
Sloan, J. S.	103		
Smith, U. M.	254	Savage, Alice	250
Snoddy, John M.	182	Savage, L. J.	86
Sowell, A. N.	152	Scarlett, Mrs. Sarah A.	175

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Sowell, E. T.	227	Scott, Mary A.	57
Sowell, J. M.	92	Shockley, Ellen	83
Sparks, J. A.	307	Sloan, Charlotte L.	170
Spessard, F. P.	136	Sloan, Miss Emma	132
Stanford, F. B.	239	Sloane, Miss Ella	124
Stanifer, W. D. D.	173	Springer, Miss Orlena	115
Starkie, Thomas B.	82	Stanton, Miss H. B.	222
Stedham, J. B.	201	Steffans, Magda	226
Stinnett, Wm. M.	97	Stogner, Margret	60
Stogner, T. S.	90	Stephens, Catharine	154
Stone, G. B. Jr.	63	Steele, Lulie H.	220
Stone, J. M.	209	Stewart, Artice M.	146
Stone, M.	159	Stone, M. A.	198
Stone, W. A.	60	Stone, Mary E.	79
		Stone, Mrs. Mary	163
Thomas, Walter Scott	196	Stone, Margaret V.	199
Thompson, P. H.	139	Stone, Milison Ann	248
Todd, Jno. P.	259	Sublett, Lula M.	185
Tully, W. M.	165		
Tunnell, G. A.	100	Tally, Nancy E.	189
Tunnell, J. W.	61	Tate, Miss Amanda	195
Tunnell, T. A.	195	Tate, Miss Nannie	53
Tunnell, T. B.	184	Taylor, Fannie M.	273
Turner, Bur D.	74	Traylor, Miss Laura	63
		Tucker, Miss Rachael	138
Vickers, James	59	Turner, Blanche M.	240
Vickers, Sylvanus	142	Turner, F. B.	87
Vining, Chas. H.	207	Turner, Laura Jane	201
		Twitty, Miss Lettitia	136
Wagnon, W. B.	169		
Watson, John H.	60	Vanbibber, Martha J.	171
Weathersby, J. P.	176	Vancleve, Miss Martha T.	176
Welch, James	143		
Welch, Simeon	255	Ware, Anna J.	239
Wellborn, B. W.	101	Welch, Sina	166
Wheeler, J. L.	192	Weldon, Mrs. M. C.	76
Whisenant, James H.	147	White, Mary L.	200
White, George	83	Whitney, Miss M. S.	186
White, Jno. A.	175	Williams, Mrs. Belle	56
Williamson, C. E.	306	Wilson, E. F.	65
Wilson, E. L.	72	Wilson, Mrs. M. A.	111
		Wyatt, Hannah	187
Yarbrough, W. L.	220		

(End of Book A)

INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES, BOOK B, 1876-1880

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas

There are two books of marriages in the Comanche County Court House entitled Book B. One, covering the years 1876-1880, contains pages numbered 1 through 340, one record to a page, with page 105 blank. The other is numbered 0 through 97 and covers the years 1880-1882.

Among the marriages recorded in this book is that of Miss Sarah C. Strange____, which was probably meant to be Sarah C. Strangeline. It is my conclusion that the county clerk was capricious and drew a line to complete the name. There seems to be an "1" and a squiggle, which has caused everyone who ever looked at this record to puzzle over the name.

The Strangeline family is mentioned as having moved into this county in the book, *Blazing the Way*, by Eulalia Nabers Wells (Blanket, Texas, 1942). On 11 July 1867 there was an Indian raid. Mr. Strangeline was killed, his wife and two children wounded. The date of this raid is substantiated by Letter #152, page 231, *Indian Papers of Texas and the Southwest*, by Winfrev H. Dorman (Pemberton Press, 1966). Accounts of this raid have been published several times, and it is most commonly referred to as the "Schoolhouse Massacre."
--Frances Lockwood

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Abbott, W. H.	45	Alexander, Miss Candis Elizabeth	246
Adams, I. J.	92		
Adams, W. S. J.	66	Baggett, Miss Fannie	284
Adkins, P. S.	245	Banner, Miss M. J.	176
Akens, James	128	Barbee, Mary Jane (Mary June?)	19
Albin, H. W.	159	Barker, Miss Margie	172
Allen, L. C.	166	Barker, Mrs. R.	187
Armstrong, H. R.	177	Barnes, Miss Mary E.	219
Armstrong, R. G.	101	Bass, Lillie S.	135
Arnold, Grundy	106	Bates, Eliza	104
Arnold, J. N.	161	Bates, Miss F. E.	221
Atkinson. S. A.	24	Berry, Mrs. A. A.	262
		Bishop, Miss Mary F.	249
Bailey, M. J.	59	Black, Miss M. M.	177
Ballew, J. T.	220	Black, Miss N. A.	204
Barnett, James	224	Blankenship, Miss E. M.	254
Barry, E. S.	33	Blankenship, N. F.	235
Bartlett, Henry	6	Blanton, Mrs. L. J.	120
Biffle, J. W.	310	Bolton, Miss Laura	78
Bingham, C. C.	195	Boone, Miss Minnie	1
Bingham, M.	71	Bowen, Miss T. J.	73

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Birchfield, J. W.	295	Bozeman, Sarah	243
Blagg, Joshua	340	Bracchus, Miss Bell	303
Bogart, J. M.	236	Bridges, Miss Ella	198
Bonipart, Frank E.	139	Brinson, Miss S. E.	64
Bowman, J. H.	287	Briscoe, Miss N. L.	210
Boyce, Josiah	99	Britt, Georgianna	35
Boyd, A. L.	54	Broden, Miss Lucy	38
Briggs, J. F.	223	Broughton, Priscilla	115
Britt, J. B.	25	Brown, Mrs. Laura C.	56
Brown, Andrew	31	Brown, Miss Lucy	326
Brown, J. J.	208	Brown, Miss Martha	287
Burks, Andrew J.	232	Brown, Mary M.	25
Burks, W. H.	213	Buchan, Miss R. L.	310
Byars, N. T.	138	Burgess, Mrs. C. V.	171
Byers, A. J.	185	Byrley, Miss Hannah	340
Byrne, D. C.	124	Caffey, Miss Sally	296
Calfee, Paycom	178	Campbell, Miss C. E.	222
Cameron, John M.	85	Carmack, Miss S. D.	2
Camp, C. J.	196	Carnes, John Anna	272
Carpenter, C.	155	Carruth, Miss M. A.	147
Carroll, M. W.	13	Cathey, Miss M. T.	87
Carter, John	250	Chancellor, Miss B. A.	270
Carter, John	97	Childress, Miss Sallie	136
Carter, R. B.	75	Clark, Malinda E.	109
Carter, W. M.	191	Colvin, Miss Willie T.	313
Chapman, G. W.	69	Cook, Mrs. M. J.	247
Cearley, (?) S. J.	156	Cooley, Mrs. Mary	217
Childress, A. J.	39	Cooley, Miss Mary F.	211
Childs, R. T.	212	Cooper, Miss R. A.	312
Clark, R. A.	231	Corbin, Martha J.	258
Cleghorn, W. E.	80	Cotton, Amanda C.	275
Clower, Jonathon M.	146	Cottrell, Miss C. C.	330
Cobbs, E. M.	87	Cox, Miss Sara (?)	201
Coker, James W.	23	Crawford, Louisa	21
Conro, George S.	14	Crawford, Miss Mattie	260
Cook, C. R.	307	Creath, Miss Gertrude	255
Cook, G. S.	301	Crisman, Miss S. S.	173
Cook, J. H.	17	Cunningham, Miss Unity	186
Cook, J. P.	83	Cummings, Lucretia	292
Cook, W. P.	72	Cypert, Miss C. C.	12
Cooner, H. (?)	79	Cypert, Miss Fannie	18
Cooper, Frank	163		

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Cottrell, A. J.	12	Daniel, Ella C.	256
Cottrell, J. B.	312	Daritte, Miss Mary Lalla Rookh	3
Cottrell, W. B.	315	Davenport, Miss Rosa Lee	197
Craig, A. H.	149	Davis, Miss E. J.	151
Craig, J. B.	81	Davis, Miss L. C. F.	157
Craig, N. G.	150	Deens, Miss Sallie	168
Crawford, Wm. H.	171	Dial, Miss Belle	133
Criswell, L. D.	11	Dial, Miss H. E.	41
Croft, W. C.	60	Doty, Miss Lydie F.	137
Cross, James	94	Draper, Miss Julia A.	69
Culbertson, J. S. J.	2	Dunlap, Miss Sallie T.	167
Cummings, Charles Thomas	144	Denny (?), Florence A.	131
Cunningham, Geo. W.	162	Dunn, Mrs. Joan	322
Cunningham, T. G.	30	Dunn, Miss Nannie	6
Cunningham, W. M.	287		
		Earp, Miss Mary Ann	118
Daniel, J. W.	102	Edwards, Margaret A.	188
Deck, Wm. G.	37	Enis(?), Mrs. Kate	308
Deens, R. J.	38	Evans, Mrs. U. R.	218
Devin, Richard B.	53	Ewing, Mollie E.	302
Dickerson, Henry	103		
Dickins, Geo. W.	154		
Ducotey, Frank	248		
Duncan, F. W.	251	Fade, Miss Jo Ann	230
Dunlap, D. B.	16	Ferguson, Miss Amande B.	88
Dunlap, S. S.	222	Fergusson, Catherine J.	234
		Fisher, Miss Lee Ann	232
Edards, J. R.	125	Fletcher, Miss Texania	223
Edward, W. R.	202	Flippins, Miss M. F.	208
Edmundson, Albert	46	Ford, Miss Amanda C.	13
Elliot, J. C.	252	Ford, Catherine P.	250
Elliott, J. C.	261	Fox, Miss F. J.	251
Elliott, R. G.	137	Fox, Lizzie	319
Ellis, J. T.	15	Fox, Mrs. Mary R.	245
Emerson, Frank	253	Freer, Sarah A.	229
Ewing, A. N.	268	Frier, Miss Amanda	95
Ezzell, W. R.	239	Fuller, Miss M. C.	58
		Fuller, Mrs. P. A.	34
Faith, J. N.	164		
Farmer, John N.	190	Gentry, Miss Addie	164
Farmer, Joseph L.	141	Goode, Miss Lizzie	207
Farmer, R. E.	267	Gordan, Mrs. M. M.	252
Filrick, Don C. W.	73	Gordon, Miss Fannie E.	170
Flippin, Jas. A.	184	Gravis, Miss Sallie	89

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Foley, Daniel	114	Graves, Julia Frances	37
Foley, Timothy	91	Gray, Miss M. A.	220
Foster, Wm. H.	52	Gregson, Miss S. C.	271
Fox, A. F.	74	Green, Miss Ida	169
Francis, Frank V.	4	Grimes, Miss Rella	268
Franklin, N. J.	142	Grimes, Miss Sallie N.	179
Franks, Asa	129		
French, S. H.	318	Hammett, Miss E. A.	261
Friend, Edward	280	Haney, Cynthia S.	51
Fritts, J. C.	123	Hanson, Mary Orlena	86
		Hanson, Miss Rosetta	31
Garrett, B. W.	42	Harris, Miss E. H.	334
Gibson, J. H.	209	Harris, Miss Sarah E.	196
Goldsmith, G. N.	40	Harrison, Miss Nannie	335
Graham, R. L.	1	Hart, Miss Sarah J.	307
Graves, G. R.	48	Henry, Mary Alice	92
Gray, James A.	169	Herndon, Annie	311
Green, Jno. T.	290	Hearne, Jennie	317
Griffith, E. R.	115	Heath, Susan Frances	27
Griffy, F. M.	70	Hill, Miss E. A.	323
Grim, Fred	22	Hill, Louisa	46
		Hill, Nannie A.	238
Haney, J. M.	234	Hokit, Miss M. E.	194
Hall, Jesse B.	337	Holland, Miss M. J.	193
Hall, W. M.	327	Holly, Miss Cassie S.	205
Hamilton, S. V.	108	Holmsley, Miss Zimarou	269
Hanell (?), Thomas	187	Hoover, Miss Donna B.	127
Hanna, J. F.	29	Houston, Mary L.	329
Hanson, Allen	322	Howlet, Miss Barbara A.	231
Hanson, James	67	Hudspeth, Mary Ann	129
Hanson, T. J.	305	Huff, Miss N. A.	237
Harden, D. L.	167	Hulsey, Miss Sally	294
Harrison, G. W.	254		
Harrison, J. H.	235	Isaacs, Miss Eliza J.	162
Harrison, Thos. P.	148	Isham, Ellen	143
Haskell, John	326	Ivy, Rebecca J.	224
Hart, Zachariah	10		
Heath, J. J.	304	Jackson, Nancy J.	52
Henderson, F. C.	215	Jacobs, Mrs. Martha M.	75
Higginbotham, G. O.	18	Jacobs, Miss Nannie	283
Hill, G. W.	336	Johnson, Joan	282
Hill, Thomas R.	127	Johnson, Miss L.	242
Holcomb, John C.	233	Johnson, Miss Virginia A.	139
Holland, Fred	27	Johnston, Miss Nettie	70

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Holman, A. F.	194	Jones, Miss E. R.	110
Howry, W. L.	339	Jones, Miss Ellen L.	324
Hoover, R. W.	90	Jones, Lou	114
Howard, Alfred W.	298	Jones, Miss M. C.	72
Howard, J. B.	110	Jones, Miss Olivia	299
Howard, Lewis	118	Jones, Sara C.	23
Howlet, John A.	332	Jordan, Mrs. M. J.	263
Huids (?), S. C.	88		
Humphrey, Jacob H.	211	Keith, Miss Amanda C.	183
Huckabee, W. H.	324	Keith, Ida	7
		Kener, M. J.	91
Irby, James	168	Key, Miss E. E.	333
Isaacs, W. C.	269	Keys, Susan	81
		Koonce, Miss M. E.	279
Jackson, R. S.	257		
Janes, G. W.	263	Lam, Rebecca	257
Jennings, J. T.	93	Land, Miss Mary A.	80
Johnson, Geo. H.	205	Landreth, Anna	113
Johnson, P. C.	78	Langston, Miss Mollie F.	206
Johnson, P. H.	122	Larry, Miss Lina	175
Johnson, W. R.	82	Lassetter, Miss Corra E.	85
Johnston, J. S.	47	Lathrop, Miss Cora M.	154
Johnston, R. M.	299	Leary, Miss Mary	203
Jones, Enoch	111	Lee, Columbia A.	263
Jones, T. W.	237	Lee, Miss Mollie E.	314
		Ledbetter, Miss C. A.	248
Kelley, W. J.	41	Lester, M. A.	148
Kelly, J. R.	319	Lewis, Miss M. L.	298
Kennedy, John	5	Lewis, Miss Sarah E.	14
Kiner (?), Andrew J.	158	Liles, Josephine	116
King, William M.	189	Lockhart, Ellen	163
Kiser, R. D.	276	Logan, Miss Ella	337
Knudson, John	153	Logsdon, Miss L. E.	304
		Logsdon, Miss S. B.	191
Laciter, Geo. W.	192	Loudermilk, Miss Fannie	32
Lacy, J. S.	216	Lowry, Miss Rachel L. A.	141
Land, John A.	64	Lucas, Sarah A.	259
Landers, N. C.	19	Lyon, Mary A.	98
Lane, J. A.	131		
Lane, W. D. F.	249	McAfee, Miss Kate A.	160
Lassetter, J. D.	210	McCampbell, Nancy A.	339
Leager, J. C.	283	McCoul, Mary Jane	102
Leonard, M. T.	49	McCay, Miss T. C.	331
Lester, J. G.	36	McDonald, Mary J.	189

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Lester, James	207	McDonald, Miss R. S.	276
Levisay, G. C.	306	McDonald, S. E.	149
Lewis, J.	109	McDonough, Miss Fannie F.	306
Lewis, J. R.	186	McGehee, Mrs. R. A.	277
Locher, David	225	McGlothing, Polly Cornilea	20
Loughry, J. C.	273	McGuin, Miss E. D.	287
Lovelace, John W.	86	McGuin, Miss M. E.	123
Luke, T. K. H.	35	McGuire, Miss Mattie M.	190
Luker, B. F.	302	McKinzie, Miss L. J.	125
McCarty, H. W.	152	McKinzie, Mary	15
McCarty, J. M.	34	McLaughlin, E. L.	8
McCollum, Jas. W.	176	McMillan, M. R.	74
McCrary, Thos. W.	241	McNutt, Miss J. F.	315
McCrary, Walter	61	McQuary, Miss L. L.	328
McCullen, M. M.	279		
McDonald, Hugh A.	303	Mahan, Miss Sara	240
McGee, Henry A.	338	Mansker, Miss Paralie	166
McGuin, H. W.	43	Marshall, Miss E. S.	185
McNicholson, W. C.	181	Marshall, Miss Martha Ann	122
		Martin, Annie	293
Marlen, J. M.	227	Massingail, Miss M. N.	156
Martin, G. N.	58	Miller, Miss Cynthia A.	165
Martin, W. N.	201	Miller, Cynthia A.	112
Martin, Z. M.	292	Milne, Miss M. L.	228
Massey, William P.	98	Morgan, Miss Bell	273
Mead, Quincy	121	Morgan, Miss Ellen	233
Meador, Ira N.	263	Morgan, Miss Frances	213
Mercer, Henry	107	Morris, Miss Mermilia	199
Miller, Geo. W.	255		
Miller, John A.	204	Nail, Miss Mary Emily	161
Miller, T. J.	117	Nations, Phoebe J.	44
Miller, Thos. P.	147	Neel, F. B.	9
Morris, F. M.	198	Nelms, Miss T. T.	30
Morris, H. W.	333	Nowlin, Miss Roxia	77
Morris, N.	238	Nugent, Miss Mariah	274
Morris, R. D.	300	Nugent, Carrie	225
Morrison, Nathan E.	132		
Morrow (?), J. M.	325	Oats, Miss S. L.	150
Morrow, T. G.	291	Oberthier, Miss S. A.	253
Murphy, J. L.	266	Osborn, Miss M. J.	16
		Osborn, Margaret	159
Neatherlin, M. G.	226		
Neier (?), J. J.	55	Page, Miss Ora	66
Nicholls, J. D.	116	Park, Lizzie	107

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Norris, D. H.	329	Parker, Zilpah	10
Northcutt, T. E.	7	Patrick, Miss Barbara C.	126
Northcutt, Robert	183	Patterson, Miss Dora	5
Nuckols, P.	331	Patton, Miss S. E.	244
Nunly, F. M.	320	Paul, Miss Viola A.	332
Onstott, F. M.	218	Paulk, Miss Amanda J.	63
Owens, W. M.	229	Pendergrass, Miss M. E.	17
		Pendergrass, R. E.	93
		Percifield, Miss Gertie	288
Parker, J. R.	179	Percifield, Miss Oneida	49
Parker, L. W.	258	Pew, Mollie	145
Parks, Samuel	63	Plott, Miss Mariposa	286
Pate, N. W.	246	Plott, Miss N. R.	336
Paulk, W. R.	62	Pierce, Miss Fannie E.	45
Pendergrass, J. P.	84	Polvadon, Mrs. Mary	152
Perkins, Marion	272	Pommer, Miss Carrie	321
Plott, John C.	136	Pope, Delilah	103
Porter, George W.	264	Powell, Mrs. Hattie A.	53
Putnam, John	32	Powers, Miss M. E.	61
		Powers, Miss Mary E. L.	79
Randall, S. M.	57	Poyner, Miss D. A.	226
Ratliff, George	275	Pughs, Miss Margaret	227
Redwine, J. N.	271		
Redwine, J. S.	173	Ramsey, M. J.	325
Reeves, J. H.	282	Rancier, Miss Mary	295
Rice, R. P.	289	Randall, Miss Laura	124
Risher, James O.	285	Redden, Miss Mary E.	97
Roach, Seaborn	286	Reeves, Miss N. B.	153
Rogers, A. J.	242	Renfro, Miss C. E.	202
Rogers, Laurance	145	Rhoads, Miss Mattie	36
Rose, C. W.	56	Richmond, Rachael	128
Ross, J. R.	172	Ring, Mrs. Isabel	195
Ross, Jno. S.	206	Risher, Miss Mary E.	82
Ross, R. B.	313	Robinson, Harriet L.	300
Rosser, B. H.	170	Rodgers, M. T.	192
Rowe, D. J.	277	Rush, Miss V. A.	39
Rushing, H. M.	175		
		Sadberry, Miss Louisa	291
Sadberry, Asa	193	Sadbury, Mrs. Malvina	50
Sadberry, William	188	Sanders, Miss J. A.	278
St. Clair, W.	317	Scott, Miss Armenia	305
Sampson, Jno. J.	199	Scott, Miss Ella	40
Sampson, R. G.	311	Secrest, Miss Mollie E.	65
Sartwelle, Wm. Dinsmore	130	Senter, Miss Carolina	178

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Schooler, L. D.	197	Shafer, Amanda Alice	55
Scoggins, Jesse B.	323	Sherrill, Miss Alberta	290
Scott, J. W.	328	Shiffler, Miss Bettie	209
Shelby, T. J.	120	Shockley, Miss Martha A.	289
Shelby, S. W.	203	Shortridge, Miss Narcissa P.	101
Shelton, W. C.	308	Sides, Miss Amanda J.	84
Shropshire, E. L.	3	Simmons, Miss Lucinda	67
Shropshire, L. L.	334	Strange, Miss Sarah C.	301
Shurman, S. N.	230	Sloan, Miss Jennie	215
Smathen, Reuben	51	Sly, Mrs. Ray	285
Smartt, J. B.	9	Smart, Miss Elizabeth	267
Smith, D. O.	200	Smith, Miss Anna	297
Smith, G. F.	76	Smith, Miss M. J.	47
Speed, Cornelius C.	259	Smith, Sarah	106
Spinks, E. H.	157	Smithhurt (?), S. C.	76
Starkey, J. T.	219	Spraig, Mrs. Mary C.	138
Stephens, Arthur	274	Stallcup, Mary H.	327
Stephens, B. F.	294	Stephens, Miss Martha J.	182
Stephens, Wm. H.	180	Stephens, Mary J.	134
Stevenson, J. S.	77	Stephens, Miss Nora Z. Ann	316
Stinnett, Tom	50	Stephens, Mrs. S. A.	338
Stone, J. R.	278	Stewart, Miss Leona	57
Sullivan, John	160	Stone, Mrs. Elbe	181
Swaney, J. A.	244	Stone, Miss Malinda L.A.	158
		Stone, Margaret Ann	99
Tally, T. J.	309	Stone, Mary Jane	320
Tankersley, Charles B.	44	Stone, Miss Mollie	43
Tanzy, M. F.	247	Stovall, Sallie	94
Taylor, Burrell	314	Switzer, Tulula M.	146
Taylor, W. T.	143		
Taylor, C. L.	288	Taylor, Mrs. A. M.	121
Teague, R. C.	262	Taylor, Miss N. E.	266
Tiebout, Simon F.	112	Taylor, S. R.	48
Thigpen, Charles	151	Terry, Miss L. A.	29
Thomas, Millard	297	Thornton, Miss J. C.	71
Thomas, R. J.	296	Thornton, Miss M. J.	62
Thornton, J. H.	140	Tompkins, Miss Alice	309
Townsly, W. H.	330	Tompkins, Mary Ellen	28
Trent, D. H.	26	Trindle, Miss Anna	60
Tucker, John J.	217	Trotter, Miss S. A.	59
Tucker, W. R.	126	Tucker, Carolina Olivia	130
Tully, O. P.	28	Tuggle, Miss Maggie E.	216
Turner, R. W.	68	Tuggle, Miss Pauline	11
		Tulley, Mrs. E. E.	236

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Wagnon, R. M.	104	Tunnell, Miss L. A.	96
Walker, J. Jr.	316		
Walker, Stephen A.	214	Underwood, Miss Mattie R.	214
Warren, G. H.	240		
Watson, J. F.	221	VanCleave, Miss P. J.	22
Weaver, E. F.	65	Vest, Sarah	26
Weaver, W. H.	21		
Webb, Elisha H.	182	Walker, Miss Louisa J.	184
Webster, J. T.	174	Walker, Lucinda	241
Whaley, T. H.	8	Ward, Miss Annie	264
White, A. J.	113	Watson, Mrs. M. A.	142
White, J. D.	228	Weathersley, Miss B. J.	42
White, M. B.	284	Weaver, Anna F.	108
Wilkinson, John E.	95	Webb, Mary J.	144
Williams, J. H.	96	Welch, Nancy Frances	132
Williams, R. D.	165	Welch, Sarah Jane	111
Williams, Robert Y.	133	White, Miss Delona E.	318
Williams, W. T.	256	Wilkes, Miss Minia (?)	200
Wilson, Frank E.	100	Williams, Miss Callie	155
Wilson, James	20	Williams, Harriet N.	280
Wilson, L. F.	243	Williams, Miss S. A.	239
Wilson, W. N.	293	Wilson, Miss Jennie	212
Womack, David G.	134	Wilson, Lorinda	54
Wright, James L.	119	Wilson, Miss M. E.	90
Woods, G. R.	270	Wilson, Miss M. J.	117
Woody, S. H.	89	Wilson, Miss R. A.	174
Wyatt, J. A.	260	Soodall, [sic] S. A.	24
		Wright, Miss Alice	68
Yarbrough, John C.	135	Wright, Miss Elina	100
Yates, W. L.	335	Wright, Miss Laura	119
		Wright, Miss Maggie	180
Zwiefel, David	321	Wyatt, S. F.	33
		Wyatt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	4
		Yale, Susan Jane	83
		Young, Miss M. E.	140

Certified copies of records are \$1.00, for which write the County Clerk of Comanche County, Comanche, Texas 76442. Be sure to include volume and page number of record wanted.

[Editors note: The above statement was made in 1974 when the article was originally published. Please verify current prices and postal address with the County Clerk.]

INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book B 1880-1882

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Ackin, Martin	32	Adams, C. E.	7
Adams, C. H.	8	Albin, Susan	87
Allen, B. E.	62	Allen, Albertha	80
Allen, J. C.	76	Allen, G. A.	11
Allison, J. J.	24	Allison, Mrs. Rose Etta	78
		Anthony, Brazila	8
Baggett, J. W.	1		
Baker, W. S.	19	Baugh, M. A.	7
Barnes, B. F.	16	Bender, Cora A.	39
Batton, John W.	83	Bennett, M. I.	22
Beard, J. S.	18	Bishop, M. J.	38
Beard, T. J.	55	Boutters, H. L.	78
Beard, W. M.	54	Bowman, Martha J.	41
Bennett, M. E.	43	Bowman, M. O.	41
Biggs, R. A.	45	Bridges, Alice	73
Bourland, W. T.	52	Brumbelow, Mollie	76
Brewer, James W.	66	Buchan, J. A.	4
Brewer, G. W.	94	Buckler, Loura J.	53
Bryson, J. H.	33	Burden, Delaney	12
Buchan, Geo.	5	Burkett, Mattie	18
Burks, J. A.	68	Burks, Rebecca Ann	64
Busby, W. J.	43	Burks, Rena	19
		Burns, E. E.	87
Caffey, H. C.	87	Bush, L. L.	77
Cargile, William	72		
Carnes, A. J.	67	Campbell, E. E.	81
Carnes, S. S.	30	Cardine, S. A.	93
Chilcoat, J. T.	7	Carr, Ella D.	40
Chilton, G. A.	75	Carr, Lillie E.	67
Churchwell, C. W.	17	Carter, Arizone E.	15
Cloud, J. M.	62	Carver, Margaret E.	62
Coker, J. P.	14	Cobbs, S. V.	28
Connell, Jno. T.	35	Coker, Mary E.	73
Connell, W. E.	24	Coker, N. E.	31
Conra(?), L. R.	44	Collins, A. D.	35
Cooper, J. H.	80	Conaway, Unity L.	61
Coppedge, J. H.	95	Cooper, Emeline	6

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Corbin, W. C.	33	Cooper, Jessie	23
Costello, John	52	Cooper, Lillian E.	69
Cox, W. L.	2	Cooper, M. E.	16
Crawford, P. F.	4	Cook, L. C.	56
Creamer, Josiah	0	Coppage, Martha	56
Crockett, W. R.	47	Coppedge, Martha S.	29
Cross, R. P.	13	Corley, Cynthia J.	82
Crowder, G. W.	48	Cottrell, C. E.	52
Cruse, J. E. B.	75	Crawford, Nancy	16
Cunningham, George A.	57	Crews, K. C.	70
Cunningham, Jesse H.	94	Cunningham, Susie	75
Cunningham, Thos. A.	51		
		Davis, M. J.	47
Dickey, S. R.	48	Davis, Vina	48
Donahou, T. P.	12	Delashmutt, H.	0
Drake, J. E.	30	Dickerson, G. A.	92
Dunn, Wm.	37	Dobbs, Ruth A.	94
Durham, W. F.	72	Duncan, E. E.	88
Eberhart, James	47	East, Jannis	30
Edwards, T. M.	92	Eberhart, M. L. E.	11
Essary, W. A.	28	Edards, E. E.	70
Eubanks, J. N.	50	Edwards, Amanda V.	37
Fade, J. B.	89	Fade, Margaret E.	86
Fagan, J. R.	41	Fagan, P. A. R. E.	14
Farris, J. E.	68	Fagler, Sarah	85
Fort, G. C.	69	Farley, Nellie	59
Franks, Burrell	26	Ferguson, M. E.	58
Fritts, Jno. A.	29	Ferrine, Frances	3
Frost, J. T.	26	Fritts, S. A.	30
		Fullengem, Mollie	90
Gibson, J. W.	71	Gilbert, D. A.	42
Gilbert, W. B.	0	Gillespie, Willie Bell	71
Gleason, Wm.	39	Goodwin, Lula	8
Goodman, W. D.	29		
Gotcher, M. W.	2	Hackler, Sarah E.	45
Gravis, Joel S.	9	Handley, F. J.	52
Green, E. H.	97	Hall, Nelly	34
Grider, S. C.	18	Harvey, A. L.	60
Grooms, J. T.	8	Hasty, Irena	96
Grove, W. S.	7	Henderson, Emma	48
		Henry, S. O.	33
Haggard, G. W.	61		

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Hallmark, Joseph	17	Hodge, Ruth	23
Hambright, J. H.	1	Holcomb, M. E.	66
Hamilton, W. O.	57	Holiday, L. J.	68
Haroldson, J. C.	55	Holiford, Elizabeth J.	83
Hardin, D. L.	20	Holmsley, Clara Lee	37
Harris, C. B.	51	Hoover, Martha A.	61
Henderson, J. H.	77	Howard, E. C.	34
Henderson, J. H.	13		
Henricks, M. T.	46	Irby, Mattie J.	43
Hensley, J. M.	81		
Hodge, J. D.	53	Jeffries, Nancy E.	22
Hodges, J. T.	59	Jennings, Miss O. A.	85
Holcomb, H. R.	76	Johnson, Charity P.	26
Holland, Joseph	3	Johnson, F. M.	19
Hudspeth, H.	25	Jones, L. C.	94
Huff, T. B.	49		
		Keaton, M. J.	32
Jackson, J. N.	66	Keith, N. C.	65
Johnson, John N.	73	Kuykendall, M. E.	90
Jones, B. B.	96		
Jones, G. W.	27	Lee, Mary T.	57
Jones, J. W.	10	Lewis, Rilla B.	2
Jones, J. W.	14	Little, Amanda S.	25
Jones, T. M.	15	Logsdon, Laura	14
Jones, T. M.	90		
		Martin, Elizabeth E.	33
Keith, Janes E.	22	Malone, Judah M.	5
Keith, W. T.	95	Matwiler, Eva	44
Kelly, W. R.	83	Massingill, Maggie	34
Kennedy, J. M.	34	Mayfield, Sarah J.	44
Key, B. W.	20	Mellion, V. C.	57
		Miller, Alice	91
Lanford, W. C.	84	Miller, S. F.	81
Lassetter, T. J.	54	Millican, Hattie	24
Langston, W. C.	85	Mimms, L. M.	10
Lindley, W. H.	59	Mimms, Mary Jane	32
Little, Henry	87	Montgomery, Miss Henry A.	84
Lockhart, Richard	34	Moreland, Shada Ann	49
Loveless, Rob't.	85	Morgan, Mary E.	76
		Morgan, Mrs. M. J.	65
McCamey, Pulaskie	23	Morgan, Nemma	68
McDonald, S.	38	Morrison, Lucy J.	45
McGuire, J. E.	10	Morrison, Martha	63
McGuire, J. M.	82	Mullinix, S. M.	89

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
McKinney, O. L.	78	McAndles, S. L.	63
McKinzie, J. K.	70	McCay, M. A.	25
McLone, W. J.	80	McDonald, M. B.	21
		McGee, Amanda P.	83
Martin, D. E.	92	McNeill, Ella	95
Martin, Wm.	58		
Matthews, J. R.	38		
Matthews, Wm.	12	Netherlin, Josephine	5
Mayfield, B. F.	77	Naler, C. M.	2
Meadows, J. A.	37		
Meadows, M. H.	34	Onstott, M. H.	1
Morgan, S. A.	46		
Morris, Wm. G.	65	Parker, D. B.	67
Morrison, J. R.	28	Parker, S. B.	54
Moore, Jas. H.	6	Parson, Sallie	39
		Paulk, M. O.	46
Nichols, E. T.	63	Peacock, R.	12
Norwood, W. R.	25	Pearce, Martha A.	29
		Posey, Fransina	97
Odell, J. A.	73	Powell, Sarah E.	36
Olney, J. C.	27	Pulis, F. S.	1
Parker, L. B.	53	Ramsey, D. L.	3
Parker, J. I.	41	Ramsy, Sarah	17
Parker, W. C.	84	Rankin, Eula J.	6
Parsons, P. F. S.	64	Ray, Sallie C.	95
Paulk, W. R.	93	Redwine, E. J.	55
Pendergrass, W. G.	40	Redwine, N. A.	72
Putnam, William	60	Reed, Julia B.	9
		Rhoads, Miss J. W.	74
Quinby, Hurlburt	11	Rhoads, T. C.	55
Quinn, J. O.	31	Robinson, J. C.	91
		Robertson, Sarah M.	13
Rains, Sam'l. R.	9	Rodgers, Margaret	92
Ricks, J. W.	5	Rogers, Mollie	59
Robertson, A. H.	23	Ruff, Mollie	89
Rodgers, James C.	60	Runnels, Sarah	27
Ross, J. M.	45		
Ronsey(?), S. H.	42	Sanford, S. E.	62
Rucker, C. L.	76	Sherrod, Sarah A.	0
Russell, Jno. R.	50	Shortridge, S. L. B.	58
		Sliger, S. A. E.	18
Scogin, Gillam	78	Smart, M. E.	20
Sexton, John	39	Smith, Ella A.	54

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Shelton, J. P.	36	Stallcup, M. A.	69
Shields, J. I.	89	Steed, Lula M.	51
Shurlin, J. L.	36	Stigall, Miss G. A.	86
Simpson, B. H.	81	Stone, Mrs. M. E.	80
Simpson, L. W.	91	Stone, Sallie	66
Simpson, W. T.	16	Stone, V. E.	64
Sloan, P. A.	40	Switzer, Minnie A.	84
Smart, F. A.	21		
Smart, P.	21	Tally, T. C.	28
Smith, J. L. A.	22	Tate, Eveline	97
Stallcup, W. P.	65	Taylor, Ave	60
Stanton, Emmett	97	Taylor, Miss G. P.	17
Stapp, Geo. F.	82	Thigpen, M. E.	13
Stephens, J. G.	86	Thomas, Frances E.	35
		Thornton, M. J.	93
Taylor, D. H.	32	Townsley, M. J.	4
Tennison, W. H.	35	Tridle(?), M. E.	77
Thomas, J. M.	88	Tyre, Bidd C.	9
Thomas, M. W.	3		
Thompson, D. D.	15	Underwood, Mary	72
Todd, S. B.	63		
Tullos, J. A.	4	Vedder, Julia S.	20
Tunnell, T. A.	44	Vedder, Maggie A.	36
Turner, C. W.	56		
		Waddle, Sarah	43
Waldrop, H.	96	Walker, Emily A.	15
Walker, A. G.	11	Wallace, Mira	47
Walker, B. F.	56	Ward, Fanny M.	42
Walker, E. F.	6	Warren, Ardell	51
Walker, R. D.	93	Warren, Sarah A.	95
Weaver, J. F.	61	Wetzel, F. A.	21
Welch, J. B.	64	Wetzel, Rosa J.	53
Welty, J. M.	74	White, Miss M. A.	50
White, R. A.	19	Whitney, Mary E.	76
Whitney, Wm. J.	70	Whitney, Mollie E.	75
Wilkinson, T. S.	91	Williams, Callie	10
Williams, J. C.	69	Williams, C. J.	82
Willingham, Chas H.	67	Williams, Lizzie	46
Wilson, W. J.	42	Williams, Pearl Eliz.	88
Wood, G. S.	58	Willis, Emeline	50
Wood, Thos A.	90	Wren, M. F.	38
Woodall, T. J.	86	Womack, Mary C.	24
York, R. G.	88	Yates, Sarah A.	27

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
		Yober, Samantha	26
		Young, M. C.	40

[End of Book B]

For certified copies, send \$1.00, for each to County Clerk, Comanche, Texas 76442.
Please give volume and page number.

[Editors note: The above statement was made in 1974 when the article was originally published. Please verify current prices and postal address with the County Clerk.]

Book C 1883-1887

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Allen, J. L.	106	Adams, Miss M. E.	142
Anderson, Jno F.	223	Albin, Lula	166
Anderson, R. D.	69	Alison, N.	223
Angel, J. H.	135	Allen, E. L.	86
Armstrong, H. R.	174	Allen, Mrs. Margaret	155
Armstrong, T. S.	203	Allen, R. E.	188
Arnold, D. S.	140	Allen, Rosalie	105
Atchison, John	204	Amarine, M. J.	32
Atkinson, L. M.	65	Asbury, F. T.	76
Ayres, J. R.	135	Atchison, Miss H. E.	147
Babb, J. J.	110	Barnes, M. M.	91
Baird, M. C.	21	Barnett, Nancy	20
Banner, J. F.	134	Bates, L. V.	36
Banner, W. M.	57	Beaver, Miss K. L.	149
Bard, G. W.	160	Bennett, Johnie Etta	73
Barton, Houston	141	Biffle, E. J.	24
Barnes, G. A.	104	Bishop, Kittie Bell	19
Barnes, B. E.	32	Bishop, Leda	81
Bass, Joseph	84	Bishop, Sarah E.	1
Bean, D. J.	166	Bleeker, M. L.	62
Bell, J. R.	178	Blocker, Mrs. Sarah J.	210
Benton, James	53	Bogan, W. M.	163
Bishop, Robert O.	96	Bowden, Laura C.	186
Blair, C. C.	159	Brazier, Mrs. Alice	141
Blair, R. A.	163	Broadway, E. J.	43
Bone, Sam	36	Brock, Nancy E.	70

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Boulton, J. E.	122	Brown, Louiza J.	96
Boyd, Zack	54	Brown, Lula E.	185
Bratton, R. M.	31	Brumbelow, Fannie	159
Brewer, W. L.	95	Brumbelow, Jennie	150
Brinson, J. C. L.	56	Bryan, Irene A.	230
Broughton, W. W.	34	Buckler, Emily	17
Burleson, D. A.	44	Buckman, Emna S.	21
Burleson, H. P.	169	Burks, E. J.	222
Burleson, W. P.	230	Burks, Fannie	132
Burrow, D. J.	158	Burleson, L. A.	189
Burrow, D. W.	132	Burleson, M. A.	106
Burton, W. L.	64	Burnett, Pearle	115
Butcher, W. B.	215	Butler, M. A.	187
Campbell, C. A.	10	Campbell, Annie Bell	104
Campbell, Frank S.	18	Campbell, Manerva	223
Campbell, J. D.	41	Campbell, Minnie F.	33
Campbell, J. M.	91	Capers, Mrs. Clarissa	132
Campbell, J. P.	54	Capers, Laura F.	221
Cardwell, Z. G.	165	Capers, Lula	138
Cargile, J. T.	182	Carter, Della	93
Carnes, A. J.	2	Carter, Ellen	79
Carnes, D.	126	Carter, Ida	36
Carnes, Joel D.	119	Carter, L. D.	224
Carr, J. D. Jr.	81	Carter, Lucy Prier	94
Carson, C. A.	210	Carter, Maggie C.	146
Carter, H. W.	211	Carter, M. J.	9
Carver, John	196	Cathey, Prudie	158
Cathey, W. L. D.	207	Catspole, Mrs. M.	104
Caudle, W. T.	50	Caywood, L. J.	107
Caywood, J. N.	142	Chancellor, F. A.	208
Carmack, G. A.	107	Chancelor, R. A.	58
Chancelor, J. H.	66	Chambers, M. E.	170
Chancelor, T. J.	97	Chastain, A. E.	228
Chancellor, W. F.	230	Chauncey, Mary E.	171
Cheney, R. B.	182	Childress, Troupe	67
Childress, A. E.	6	Clarke, Lilliam A.	173
Childress, R. E.	154	Clemons, Lucy E.	117
Chitwood, Wiley	98	Coker, Miss L.	133
Clay, J. E.	225	Coker, Malinda	176
Clements, J. L.	193	Coker, Sarah	116
Cobbs, J. A.	173	Collier, Pauline E.	186
Cobkidd, S. B.	12	Coruth, Rosa	108
Cochran, J. A.	226	Corruth, Minerva J.	6

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Coffey, A. M.	152	Courtney, E. E.	224
Coffey, E. C.	214	Cox, Everlyne	204
Coker, A. C.	58	Crabb, Miss S. A.	207
Coker, T. B.	11	Crawford, Mrs. J. A.	200
Cole, J. A.	113	Crawley, E. J.	51
Cole, Willie	115	Creamer, S. H.	82
Cook, J. P.	219	Crews, A. A. P.	11
Coolbaugh, L. E.	55	Criner, Mattie V.	75
Condren, T. M.	143	Croft, Mollie	177
Conner, J. D.	86	Crosby, Miss S. R.	53
Courtney, T. J.	61	Crouch, Annie	105
Courtney, T. J.	146	Crout, Velmer E.	176
Cox, C. B.	227		
Cox, C. L.	215	Dabney, M. M.	205
Cox, J. M.	225	Daniel, M. O.	135
Cox, W. D.	206	Davis, Elizabeth	38
Cox, W. M.	50	Davis, Lizzie	225
Crawford, W. V.	17	Denis, Parilee	76
Crump, P. W.	188	Denny, Mary E.	68
Culp, H. M.	171	Denton, T. C.	112
Cunningham, Aaron	60	Dodson, Emma	166
Curtis, W. P.	42	Doty, E. J. V.	168
		Doty, Malinda Ann	59
Daniel, C. D.	150	Duck, Mary E.	152
Daniel, W. A.	208		
Davidson, W. J.	45	Easley, A. D.	179
Davis, Thomas	69	Ebrieler, Ida	35
Deaton, J. A.	186	Edmondson, A. L.	137
Debrock, A. F.	59	Edwards, L. E.	217
Decker, Adam F.	201	Edwards, Mollie	80
DeMowville, R. A.	145	Emberton, Fannie E.	225
Derryberry, J. B.	87	Emberton, L. C.	220
DeWitt, W. R.	71	Elliott, Mrs. L. F.	174
Dillon, W. W.	117	Evans, Miss Lizzie	66
Dingwall, D.	73	Evans, M. J.	49
Dorsey, W. L.	220		
Dunn, William	163	Faglee, Martha Jane	69
Dupree, J. H.	208	Farner, Susan C.	139
		Fenwick, M. V.	127
Earp, J. W.	162	Ferguson, E. M.	85
Echols, R. M.	222	Fisher, Mary E.	197
Elliott, D. H.	224	Fletcher, P. J.	211
Elmore, G. F.	128	Flippen, Mollie J.	41
Epperson, J. K.	3	Flippen, Mrs. L. J.	131

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Estes, L. Bartow	7	Floyd, H. L.	161
Ewing, W. L.	127	Floyd, Lizzie	219
Fagler, L. A.	209	Fornier, Safronia	126
Fariss, J. F.	185	Freeman, Fannie	63
Flanagan, W. H.	96	Fritts, Maggie	78
Flippen, Thomas	20	Fulcher, Alice	175
Freeman, T. J.	33	Fuller, M. A.	61
Fritts, C. J.	154	Fuller, M. H.	160
Fruit, L. M.	214	Gafford, Addie O.	198
Gale, John A.	103	Gamil, Sarah E.	1
Garner, A. J.	37	Garner, Charlotte E.	37
Garner, C. J.	93	Garner, Lucinda E.	19
Garner, G. M. D.	76	Garner, Mary C.	10
Gerrells, Hosmer	117	Garner, Matilda J.	54
Giles, Ligon	83	Garrison, Ada	121
Goodwin, J. P.	82	Garrison, Luta M.	114
Gore, Loyd	37	Gaston, Ella	192
Gotcher, M. W.	40	Gentry, Cora	93
Gould, B. T.	2	Gilley, Lucinda	148
Grantham, D. A.	124	Givens, M. J.	79
Griffith, J. A.	30	Godby, Flora Ann	6
Green, H. E.	194	Godby, Miss Repsey	151
Green, H. W.	127	Goodwin, R. M.	34
Green, J. P.	210	Gotcher, Martha J.	174
Green, T. U.	131	Graham, M. E.	141
Green, W. B.	91	Graham, Mollie A.	208
Greer, W. F.	218	Graves, M. J.	95
Gunn, N. H.	57	Gravis, Alice	39
Hall, A. B.	85	Gray, Effa Louisa	31
Hall, G. D. R.	129	Green, Fannie B.	163
Hallford, B. F.	74	Greenup, Nanie E.	219
Hammer, J. S.	23	Griffin, Mrs. Bell	182
Hampton, W. F.	155	Griffin, Eliza	18
Hanson, A. J.	72	Grimes, A. O.	112
Hanson, A. J.	151	Grimes, Emma J.	178
Hanson, James	148	Grizzle, Abbie Ann	202
Harbison, C. H.	171	Groom, M. J. M.	98
Harper, W. H.	39	Haddox, F. V.	214
Harris, C. R.	71	Hale, Miss Bettie	62
Harris, F. S.	211	Hall, Leona	70
Harris, J. H.	120	Hall, Miss Maggie	134
		Hall, Margaret	115

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Harris, L.	56	Hall, Mary E.	24
Hartman, U. E.	141	Hall, M. J.	180
Hayes, J. H.	228	Haly, Dora	92
Hayes, W. T.	195	Hamilton, F. O.	65
Head, G. P.	103	Hammers, Nora	220
Henderson, C. W.	216	Handly, Ula	89
Hendley, G. T.	60	Haney, Mary A.	60
Hensley, W. P.	34	Hanson, Miss N. E.	64
Henson, Z. M.	78	Hannah, R. F.	12
Herring, H. P.	136	Harper, Dora	89
Herring, J. M.	180	Harris, Mrs. Ardell	170
Hicks, J. W.	79	Harris, C. A.	180
Hicks, S. J.	167	Harris, M. E.	18
Higginbotham, G. O.	63	Harrison, Mary E.	14
Higginbotham, J. M.	33	Hawkins, Mrs. M. J.	52
Hill, P. G.	19	Hawkins, Miss M. R.	134
Hohberger, John	35	Hayes, Miss Susan	205
Holcomb, W. T.	116	Heath, Louisa	111
Holt, Wm. M.	186	Heflin, Alice	59
Houston, J. A.	134	Helm, Mary E.	203
Houston, Sam	3	Henderson, Elizabeth	88
Howell, C. L.	206	Henson, Mrs. A. J.	60
Howell, D. E.	33	Henson, Laura	47
Huckabee, J. F.	16	Herndon, Alice	171
Huckabee, W. H.	51	Herndon, Carrie	123
Huffman, E. R.	140	Herndon, Maggie	9
Huffman, H.	24	Herring, S. C.	145
Hulsey, Z.	32	Hicky, D. L.	97
Humphries, Ben	192	Hieronymus, Maggie T.	7
Humphries, W. H.	119	Hill, Miss Mary	195
Hutchison, J. P.	175	Hinselman, Mary M.	77
		Hodge, B. B.	226
Isbell, E.M.	168	Hodge, E.	49
		Holcomb, Callie	55
Jackson, J. M.	61	Holland, Laura	121
Jackson, J. W.	147	Holleyman, M. E.	162
Jacobs, D. M.	159	Hoover, Etta	209
Jacobs, E. M.	9	Hoover, M. E.	40
James, J. R.	225	Howard, Miss E. E.	148
James, T. A.	90	Howell, Ella	182
James, T. A.	220	Howell, Mattie	230
Jarratt, Wm. M.	72	Howlett, Hanna	102
Jeffreys, M. J.	116	Huddleston, R. J.	130
Johnson, A. S.	139	Huffman, Dora	204

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Johnson, Fred	108	Hunter, Ella Nora	47
Johnston, J. R.	172	Hunt, Mrs. Minnie	144
Johnston, W. J. J.	219		
Jones, Frank	22	Irby, Miss S. A.	126
Jones, J. F.	137		
Jones, J. J.	187	Jackson, Louisa V.	113
Jones, Samuel C.	108	Janes, A. E. D.	45
Jones, W. H.	138	Jay, Sallie	5
Jones, W. W.	139	Johnson, Corzada	74
Jordan, A. Q.	105	Johnson, Dora A.	21
		Johnson, M. J.	83
Kay, G. R.	184	Johnson, S. J.	139
Keener, J. F.	62	Jones, Lydia	131
Kenner, Thos. J.	74	Jones, Miss M. G.	146
Keith, H. B.	178	Jones, Margaret Malinda	52
Kenedy, K. H.	148	Jones, Marry M.	53
Key, C. F.	84	Jones, Nancy	102
Key, C. G.	192		
Key, G. N.	14	Kay, L. M.	194
Kinnebrew, J. J.	66	Keebler, Annie E. C.	49
Kirk, Rob't.	25	Kelcy, Mary	157
Kirkwood, G. W.	191	Kelly, M. C.	92
Krytzer, R. A.	38	Kenedy, Bettie C.	63
		Kenedy, E. F.	164
Lackey, T. L.	183	Kennedy, Elizabeth P.	99
Lake, G. W.	64	Key, Aggie	17
Lane, G. D.	14	Kirk, Lena A.	150
Lane, R. A.	142	Kuykendall, Julia	129
Land, J. A.	191		
Leatherwood, J. Z.	97	Lacy, Lucy I.	14
Lehr, John	9	Lane, Nancy	8
Lester, W. H.	205	Langston, Mrs. Martha A.	206
Lewis, D. D.	202	Large, G. A.	171
Lewis, G. I.	20	Large, Missouri	152
Lewis, T. F.	102	Lee, Martha	2
Lindley, Sherman	217	Lee, R. E.	140
Lindley, W. T.	13	Ligon, Mary	44
Little, W. F.	193	Lincoln, M. F.	127
Loudermilk, W. T.	149	Lindley, Fannie	192
Lundtroop, W. L.	15	Lister, Laura Ann	4
		Little, Julia	161
McAdams, J. R.	83	Long, L. A.	82
McBride, J. B.	77	Loudermilk, Cora L.	57
McCallum, S. S.	149	Loudermilk, Sallie	162

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
McCamey, Calvin L.	144	Love, Laura L.	219
McCoy, W. A.	176	Loyd, Ida	45
McCullar, John	124	Lumpkin, C. V.	154
McDaniel, H. C.	122	Lundtroop, Louisa M.	8
McDonald, A. A.	51		
McDonald, J. M.	112	McAdoo, Mrs. Billie	122
McDonnoe, T. B.	79	McBee, Mollie	55
McFall, J. H.	205	McCaleb, Adline	72
McGinnis, T. J.	162	McCaleb, M. J.	140
McGuire, J. A.	49	McCarty, P. A.	81
McGuire, J. L.	138	McClendon, Willie	216
McIlhany, J. W.	174	McConnell, Sadie	69
McKinzie, J. D.	172	McCorkle, A. J.	156
McNutt, W. T.	145	McCoy, Charlotte	44
		McCullough, Mrs. Sarah	191
Mackey, H. L.	147	McDonald, H. B.	124
Marquart, L. N.	105	McDonald, Lizzie	213
Mathews, C. C.	177	McDonald, P. A. N.	179
Mathews, J. M.	46	McDougal, Ella	119
Mathias, J. R. H.	118	McGary, Miss M. C.	77
Mayhorn, D. B.	49	McGuire, L. E.	68
Meadows, D. S.	8	McNutt, M. J.	96
Medford, J. A.	197	McNutt, S. M.	136
Mercer, Matt	75		
Mercer, W. M.	197	Mahanie, Mollie E.	117
Merritt, J. H.	121	Maloan, Dora	80
Miller, J. D.	5	Marsh, N. O.	153
Miller, J. W.	164	Marshall, L. F.	165
Miller, Wm.	227	Martin, Elizabeth I.	156
Montgomery, J. A.	22	Martin, Hattie	71
Morgan, F. M.	120	Martin, Roxie	71
Morgan, L. E.	156	Martin, S. B.	65
Morgan, R. J.	153	Mason, C. A.	167
Moore, J. S.	31	Mason, S. J.	167
Moore, R. H.	112	Mayfield, S. S.	31
Morris, D. L.	80	Midkiff, Sarah J.	7
Morris, J. R.	198	Miller, Mollie C.	4
Morrison, W. O.	166	Miller, M. J.	30
Munn, H. W.	196	Miller, R. B.	40
Murrah, J. R.	125	Millhollon, Maggie C.	39
		Morris, E. A.	12
Neel, J. D.	114	Morris, Leona J.	42
Neely, C.	59	Morris, M. M.	197
Newell, W. J.	189	Moore, F. E.	86

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Nix, Lafayett	45	Moore, S. F. E.	173
Noel, J. A.	212	Morrow, E. C.	47
Northcut, I. T.	82	Munn, Rosa	222
Northcut, John W.	70	Murphy, M. E.	87
		Murphy, Roseler	72
O'Brien, Hugh	48		
Odell, B. S.	179	Neely, E. J.	90
Odell, W. M.	203	Neely, L. E.	10
Owens, D. W.	114	Neely, Mary E.	107
Oxford, W. J.	62	Nichols, Sarah M.	66
		Nowell, W. M.	184
Paine, J. D.	5		
Park, J. A.	151	Oberthier, Mollie E.	22
Parker, E. E.	221	Oden, H. L.	20
Peay, George W.	42		
Phenix, N. J.	173	Paine, Ida L.	41
Pinson, John	47	Parker, Bettie	124
Pool, C. W.	185	Parker, Mary I.	130
Porter, J. C.	55	Paulston, M. A.	187
Posey, James	38	Pearce, J. T.	11
Pounds, N. J.	47	Perkins, J. A.	33
Powers, S. K.	70	Petty, Martha E.	142
Pulis, S. E.	52	Petty, Mary Idella	158
Pulis, W. T.	53	Pevey, Mrs. Mary	190
Purcer, W. R.	21	Phillips, Alice	193
		Pitts, Julia A.	147
Rackley, W. R.	133	Pitts, Sarah C.	84
Rambo, J. J.	49	Pollard, Mrs. M. F.	190
Rasco, T. J.	168	Polston, Eliza Jane	128
Ratliff, James	181	Ponton, Luella	125
Ratliff, W. H.	8	Pool, Lula	155
Reaves, W. C.	102	Powell, Martha G.	16
Redwine, J. J.	35	Price, Susan M.	151
Richardson, A.	18	Pulis, Sallie	61
Richardson, P. D.	161	Pullen, Joe M. A.	67
Roach, J. E.	113	Purcell, A. L.	221
Roberson, C. M.	125	Purcell, Ella	114
Rodgers, H.	126	Putnarn, Fannie	98
Rogers, Harrison	16		
Rogers, J. D.	92	Ramsey, R. M.	3
Rogers, M. B.	36	Ramsey, Miss S. C.	210
Rowe, A. W.	190	Rasco, Penelop	215
Royers, H. B.	224	Ratliff, Carrie	189
Ruff, A. F.	222	Rayrner, Mattie A.	42

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Runnels, T. J.	80	Reid, Nancy A.	91
Sanders, W. A.	199	Richardson, Sabria	125
Sauer, John A.	43	Rigsby, Etta	32
Savage, J. A.	78	Rigsby, M. E.	206
Savage, Wm.	177	Rigsby, Nell	119
Scott, Henry	160	Risher, M. P.	172
Scott, H. P.	223	Robertson, E. J.	48
Scott, M. J.	44	Robison, Mary M.	108
Scott, Payburn	11	Rose, Ada E.	183
Scott, Wm.	157	Rose, F. E.	177
Seago, F. B.	143	Runnels, L. E.	85
Sharp, Bennett	170	Rupert, Annie	43
Shelby, W. H.	131	Russell, M. E.	58
Shelton, John	130	Sampson, M. E.	33
Shoemaker, W. R.	188	Sanders, Lenora	38
Skeen, William E.	75	Sands, Mattie L.	74
Slone, J. R.	109	Scarborough, Maggie E.	201
Smart, Pinkney	176	Scott, Mary D.	184
Smith, B. F.	200	Scott, Texanna	37
Smith, F. M.	41	Seago, Annie	144
Smith, James	107	Seago, Lillie E.	157
Smith, J. F.	164	See, Althea	196
Smith, L. H.	156	Shrum, Lucinda E.	97
Smith, W. G.	161	Shrum, Susanna	145
Snider, J. A.	7	Simons, Nancy J.	169
Snow, W. A.	221	Simpson, Caroline	160
Speck, W. C.	130	Simpson, Louisa	5
Stailey, J. A.	169	Sisson, Mary E.	15
Stamey, Frank K.	67	Slaughter, Mrs. E. F.	143
Stamey, H. G.	165	Slone, Mary	109
Stapp, S. B.	10	Smith, Annie B.	35
Stark, G. B.	17	Smith, C. R.	103
Stark, R. F.	24	Smith, Georgia	3
Starkey, L. O.	12	Smith, Mattie J.	103
Steed, Ralph	77	Smith, O. R.	118
Steele, Ervin	110	Stapp, C. V.	225
Stephens, G. L.	65	Stapp, Jannie J.	46
Stephenson, W. G.	58	Stednan, Miss M. E.	203
Sterrett, Ben P.	132	Stetson, Ella	181
Stevens, R. W.	94	Stockbridge, Elizabeth	172
Stetson, Chas.	189	Stone, Miss M. L.	138
Stewart, F.	133	Stone, M. R.	50
Stewart, L. F.	150	Strickland, Lena	54

GROOM	Page No.	BRIDE	Page No.
Stewart, Thomas R.	89	Stroud, Annie M.	118
Stone, B. F.	68	Stroud, Mrs. Martha A.	212
Stone, G. B.	217		
Stone, J. F.	121	Tate, M. A.	143
Strickland, J. H.	4	Tatum, Ada P.	227
Sutton, O. F.	219	Tatum, Miss America	195
Swann, J. H.	155	Tatum, Mary R.	87
		Taylor, J. B.	25
Tally, O. P.	43	Taylor, M. A.	56
Talon, J. F.	204	Taylor, Marand	57
Tate, Alfred A.	99	Tenison, Mattie	109
Tate, J. H.	157	Tennison L. A.	88
Tatum, James R.	73	Terry, Mary E.	196
Taylor, W. J.	167	Thigpen, Miss Lula	29
Taylor, W. T. B.	179	Thomas, Tennessee	23
Tenison, J. W.	52	Thompson, Marietta	198
Tennison, W. C.	76	Thompson, S. J.	164
Terry, B. F.	92	Timmons, L. A.	154
Thurman, N. L.	90	Townsend, E. P.	56
Thomas, Ben	95	Townsend, Miss N. J.	185
Timmons, J. T.	6	Tracy, Ella	13
Tisdall, A. D.	94	Treadaway, Parale	116
Tucker, L. P.	39	Turner, M. J.	128
Tuggle, T. H.	104		
Tullis, W. L.	88	Utley, Miss E. J.	199
Turner, G. W.	109		
		Vance, Kate	95
Vancleave, J. W.	87	Vancleave, L. E.	129
Vancleave, W. W.	129	Vanzandt, Elen	214
Vernon, S. M.	123	Vaught, Miss M. L.	178
Waddle, E.	68	Wagley, Mary E.	13
Walker, A. T.	180	Walden, Becky	106
Walker, A. J.	67	Walker, Idonia	78
Walker, W. B.	118	Wallace, Nora	94
Walls, J. H.	86	Wallace, Victoria	99
Walton, M. E.	187	Walling, M. A.	188
Ware, E. M.	213	Warnick, Mrs. Elizabeth	227
Warren, G. W.	1	Weaver, M. L.	110
Warren, Henry	93	Welch, M. A.	191
Warren, J. J.	85	Wells, J. A.	169
Warren, P. W.	137	Wells, Malinda E.	110
Warren, W. M.	153	Whatley, L. D. F.	34
Watkins, J. W.	146	Whitaker, Mary E.	2

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Webb, Hugh	195	White, M. A.	215
Welch, J. W.	63	White, Mary R.	133
Wells, F. M.	190	White, Missouri S.	16
White, B. B.	19	Whitely, Nannie	122
White, James	213	Whiteside, Emma	90
White, J. C. H.	128	Whitesides, M. E.	64
White, Lewis T.	98	Whitt, Lizzie R.	181
White, M. B.	81	Whisenant, M. S.	218
White, Peter	158	Whisenhunt, Martha	120
Whitehead, B. B.	181	Wicker, Mrs. M. A.	137
Whiteherst, Charles	115	Williams, Alice	153
Whitely, J. S.	99	Williams, Lou	22
Wilborn, C.	123	Williams, Viola T.	120
Windsor, Leonard	111	Williamson, E. E.	211
Williams, Nathaniel	4	Willis, Beckie Jane	84
Williamson, T. I.	29	Willis, Mary Susan	75
Wilson, J. E.	88	Wilson, E. E.	149
Winningham, Marion	1	Wilson, M. E.	217
Wornble, J. H.	184	Wilson, Polly	123
Wood, E. C.	47	Wingfield, S. E.	51
Wood, Jonathon	144	Wood, Maggie	83
Woods, R. H.	152	Wood, Mary V.	168
Woody, S. U.	89	Woods, Nancy	50
Wooten, J. P.	106	Woolly, Allie	213
		Woolly, Emma E.	73
York, W. T.	170	Wright, Fronie	113
Young, F. D.	40	Wright, R. E.	135
Young, M.	13	Wyatt, Mattie	159
Young, W. H.	198	Wyatt, Mollie F.	165
Yount, B. F.	171		
		Yates, Miss Leathey	193

[End of Book C]

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS
ORIGINAL MARRIAGE LICENSES

Submitted by Louise Moxley

Editors Note: These records are at random during the time period 1902 - 1912. Mrs. Moxley has the originals and will be glad to pass them on to anyone having a family connection.

[Note: The above statement was made in 1995 when the article was originally published. Mrs. Moxley passed away on 8 June 2008 and the whereabouts of the original marriage licenses are unknown to us.]

S. C. Bloyde and Miss Alice Kee. License 25 Sept. 1902, J. W. Neill, County Clerk and F. L. Little, Deputy. Married 28 Sept. 1902 by Elder S. N. Stephens; recorded 2 Oct. 1902

J. W. Rhodes and Miss Ida Bradley. License 14 Oct. 1902; mar. 15 Oct 1902, H. J. McQuary, M. G. Rec. 24 Oct. 1902.

G. C. Hamilton and Mrs. Josie Harris. License 25 Feb. 1903; married by M. M. Hitchcock, Baptist Minister. Recorded 11 March 1903.

M. P. Chambers and Miss Callie Green. License 8 July 1903; married 10 July 1903, J. C. Carter, Min. Meth. Episcopal Church S. Recorded 13 July 1903

Ed Garner and Miss Lillie Fant. License 4 Jan. 1909; married by C. H. Buchanan, Pastor of Methodist Church. Recorded 8 August 1909.

Robert Carlsife and Miss Lydia J. Steele. License 3 April 1909; married by S. D. Hurt, Minister. Recorded 20 August 1909.

Perry Coady and Miss Irene Courtney. License 3 Aug. 1909; married by Elder W. B. Sikes. Recorded 24 Aug. 1909.

S. M. Tyree and Miss Mary E. Breedlove. License 13 Aug. 1909; married 15 Aug. 1909 by Rev. John Q. Williams; recorded 25 Aug. 1909.

Newton H. Wright and Mrs. Martha Skinner. License 9 Oct. 1909; married 14 Oct. 1909, by G. A. Hendon, M. G., of De Leon, Texas. Recorded 30 June 1910.

Neely Lewis and Miss Kate House. License 24 Dec. 1909; married 26 Dec. 1909, by Mac M. Smith. Pastor Methodist Church. Recorded 11 July 1910.

Slade Heathington and Miss Clara Holland. License 19 Jan. 1910; married by H. S. Anglin 20 Jan. 1910. Recorded 12 July 1910.

J. M. Bearden and Miss Dona Chambers. License 1 Dec. 1909; married by J. M. Rieges, County Judge. Recorded 8 July 1910.

B. M. Taliaferro and Miss Emma Glenn. License 28 Apr. 1910; married 1 May 1910, W. R. King, M. G. Recorded 13 July 1910.

M. H. May and Miss Talley House. License 13 July 1910. Married 14 July 1910, by R. L. Pipes, JP. Pct. 2. Recorded 16 July 1910.

W. O. Lock and Miss Beulah Stewart. License 30 July 1910; married 31 July 1910 by C. A. Evans.

Frank F. Fisher and Miss Myrtle McClanahan. License 13 Aug. 1910; married 14 Aug. 1910, by R. F. Brown, Minister M. E. Church, South. Recorded 16 Aug. 1910.

J. W. Hamilton and Miss Mary Tyler. License 13 Feb. 1911; married 14 Feb. 1911 by C. A. Bickley of De Leon, Texas. Recorded 14 July 1911.

A. Pate and Miss Lizzie Cox. Lic. 18 Aug. 1910; married by J. M. Reigis, County Judge; recorded 18 Aug. 1910.

F. M. Holland and Miss Ocie Bostick. License 27 Aug. 1910. Married 29 Aug. 1910 by E. B. McLaughlin, Baptist minister. Recorded 9 Sept. 1910.

Jim Holland and Miss Emma Pettett. License 25 Nov 1910; married 27 Nov. 1910 by H. S. Anglin, M. G. Recorded 12 July 1911.

J. M. Watson and Miss Oma Kee. License 15 July 1911. Married 16 July 1911 by N. D. Strong, M. G. Recorded 24 July 1911.

W. C. Mallonee and Miss Nora Stewart. License 17 Oct. 1911. Married 22 Oct. 1911, by J. O. McAdoo. Recorded 26 Oct. 1911.

A. L. Stewart and Miss Minnie Kading. License 1 June 1912; married 2 June 1912 by Rev. T. J. Lassetter.

R. P. Hendricks and Mrs. Josephine Shook. License 25 June 1912; married by C. A. Bickley of De Leon, Texas. Recorded 29 June 1912.

Raymond Upchurch and Miss Sevannah Goff. License 27 June 1912; married 30 June 1912 by Rev. A. G. Graham, of "Gap" Comanche Co. Texas. Recorded 6 July 1912.

J. K. Roberts and Miss Annie Tullos. License 3 Oct. 1912; married 5 Oct 1912, by C. L. Cartwright, Pastor M. E. Church, South, Comanche, Texas. Recorded 6 Dec. 1912.

Beall Setzler and Miss Edna Gibson. License 3 Oct. 1912; married 6 Oct. 1912, J. B. Henderson, M. G. officiating. Recorded 6 Dec 1912.

Ellie Garrett and Miss Dora Helms. License 11 Oct. 1912; married 13 Oct. 1912, E. B. Garrett, M. G. Recorded 6 Dec 1912.

H. E. Fisher and Miss Maude Nelson. License 30 Oct. 1912; married 1 Jan. 1913, E. B. Garrett, M. G.

END

Marriage Records of Eastland County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in consecutive issues of Footprints
from May 1972 through February 1973.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of
their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Richard Ellis

Index proofread by: Debbie Pearson

EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
MARRIAGE BOOK I
1874-1882

Copied August 1971 by Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer, Stephenville, Texas.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
John L. Duffer	Mary S. Bowlin	17 May 1874	J. W. Watson, J. P.
T. A. Evans	Elizabeth McPhaul	14 June 1874	E. E. Head, J. P.
E. Wall	Martha T. Kuykendoll	4 June 1874	J. R. Northcutt, M. G.
Samuel D. Harding	J. J. Gailey	30 Aug. 1874	J. W. Wilson, J. P.
Ambrose Cook	Mary L. Bricker	15 Dec. 1874	E. E. Head, J. P.
William T. Owing	H. A. Lemley	17 Sep. 1874	J. W. Gibson, J. P.
James T. Motley	Mary L. Schmick	24 Dec. 1874	John R. Stuart, O. M.
R. E. Slough	P. P. Thannish	14 Feb. 1875	T. C. McGough, J. P.
J. F. Davenport	E. V. Howel	24 Mar. 1875	T. C. McGough
W. C. Wheat	E. Evans	24 June 1875	T. C. McGough
A. W. Motley	Alsie E. Tarter	2 Dec. 1875	J. R. Stuart, O. M.
P. M. Randal	Miss Annie Dysart	28 Jan. 1876	J. W. Gibson, J. P.
Samuel Drake	Mollie Armstrong	9 Feb. 1876	(no return)
W. Waits	Mollie Townsend	24 Feb. 1876	Jas. M. Lingo, M. G.
J. W. Matthews	Ellen Parham	30 Mar. 1876	J. W. Ashburn, M. G.
T. J. Henry	M. J. Wynn	9 May 1876	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
J. E. Kitchum	Miss Amanda A. Smith	8 June 1876	S. M. Hale, J. P., Pct. 1
G. W. Armstrong	Miss Sarah Williams	10 July 1876	James Lingo, M. G.
J. A. Morrison	M. J. Smith	3 Aug. 1876	J. M. Lingo
J. W. Perkins	Mrs. Cecilia Hicklin	6 Aug. 1876	J. M. Lingo
Stephen Barton	Narcis Armstrong	17 Sep. 1876	Jas. H. Cathoun
E. H. Smith	Matilda Hardwick	24 Aug. 1876	A. J. Stuart
B. Frazier	Miss M. L. Williams	1 Oct. 1876	J. M. Lingo
J. E. D. Tudor	Mary Elizabeth Boney	19 Aug. 1876	J. Lawson, Min.
Samuel Drake	Mollie Armstrong	10 Feb. 1876	C. McGough, J. P.
Wm. A. Brittain	M. J. Bearden	17 Oct. 1876	James M. Lingo
J. W. McDougle	Miss D. F. Fox	30 Oct. 1876	E. T. Williamson
Thomas Holt	Julia Duncan	12 Nov. 1876	J. M. Lingo, M. G.
J. J. Dawson	Lizzie Townsend	15 Nov. 1876	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
William Henry Gadsbury	Miss Elizabeth Warren	22 Nov. 1876	Jas. M. Lingo
I. W. Gibson	Miss M. W. McComb	12 Nov. 1876	John Carson, M. G.
George Brown	Mary Hudgins	5 Dec. 1876	Ad Lawrence, M. G.
Alonzo Osborn	Mollie A. Higgins	12 Dec. 1876	-----
James Gladden	Miss Georgia A. Roark	20 Jan. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
G. W. Crutcher	Lenora C. Lawrence	4 Feb. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
W. Z. McCarven	Jane L. Moody	19 Jan 1877	J. M. Ashburn
R. L. Foos (Hoos?)	Miss Barcelona Guest	27 Dec. 1876	D. A. Knox, M. G.
A. H. Johnson	Mattie Bigham	11 Jan. 1877	Thos. J. Dysart, J. P.
George M. Horn	Henry Etter Drake	18 Feb. 1877	A. Lawrence, V.D.M.
W. S. Williams	Miss A. A. Cook	8 Mar. 1877	John Gillerland, M. G.
C. M. Mason	Miss Jane Drake	4 Apr. 1877	A. Lawrence, V.D.M.
Thomas Trammel	Mary Kimbrough	13 Feb. 1877	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
William Madison	Miss Mary J. French	15 Apr. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
Wm. Perry Harbert	Miss Josephine Sears	29 Apr. 1877	J. J. D(?L)awson
J. W. Whatley	Martha C. Gage	24 Apr. 1877	J. Gilliland, Min.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
John L. Ray	Lidia Head	22 Apr. 1877	J. J. Dawson, J. P.
L. S. Wright	N. E. Tarter	11 Mar. 1877	D. A. Knox, M. G.
Henry G. Roberds	Anna M. Steep	18 Feb. 1877	L. W. Trader
Abram Levi	Mary Frances Chittum	24 June 1877	Jas. A. Tucker
John A. E. Trader	Lizzie Belle Rogers	29 May 1877	A. Lawrence, V. D. M.
J. F. Davenport	Miss Virginia Howell	8 July 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
W. M. Berry	Mrs. P. A. Shepard	5 Aug. 1877	N. K. Tracy, J. P.
M. H. Kinder	Miss Malinda Mayo	13 May 1877	W. C. Sparks, Min.
P. T. Steen	Miss Rebecca N. Hayworth	9 Aug. 1877	J. C. Strickland, M. G.
D. Riddle	Miss M. A. Bird	13 May 1877	W. C. Sparks, Min.
W. E. Roberts	Mrs. M. M. Bush	16 Jan. 1878	W. R. Tracy, J. P.
T. W. Estill	Elizabeth Ballard	8 Jan. 1878	J. R. Stuart, Min.
William Townsend	Miss Allie Johnson	15 Jan. 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
John S. Hart	Miss Cinthia Harbin	17 Jan. 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
J. L. Hawkins	Miss Ella Booth	27 Jan. 1878	W. E. Hawkins
W. C. Davidson	Miss M. C. Davidson	18 Dec. 1877	D. A. Knox, P.A.
S. R. Boggus	Margaret E. Ainsworth	23 Dec. 1877	John Lawson, Min.
Jerry Mullens	Miss Liddia Cantwell	20 Dec. 1877	D. A. Knox, P.G.
Edward Mason	Missouri Rhea	25 June 1876	S. M. Hale, J. P., Pct. 1
J. T. Beverley	Miss L. C. McClemmas [?]	15 Aug. 1877	A. Lawrence, V. D. M.
J. A. Smith	M. E. Beavers	20 Aug. 1877	[no return]
W. W. Hicks	Lottie Duckworth	5 Aug. 1877	Ad Lawrence, V. D. M.
John W. Bourdeaux	Miss Virginia Elvira		
	Louisa Swain Williams	29 Aug. 1877	J. H. Calhoun
W. W. Mitchell	Miss Mattie E. Mansker	25 July 1877	J. E. Ringer, J. P.
C. E. Phillips	Miss Lettie Ann Latimer	9 Aug. 1877	John Golding, M. G.
John F. Hart	Mollie A. Morrison	11 July 1877	Jas. H. Tucker
J. P. Ridennour	Miss Virginia Jones	11 Aug. 1877	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
J. A. Smith	M. E. Bevers	21 Aug. 1877	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
J. H. Bigham	Miss M. M. Jeny	23 Aug. 1877	D. A. Knox
Edwin Ball	Miss Emma Smith	2 Sep. 1877	A. Lawrence, V. D. M.
A. J. Bagwell	Miss Eliza A. Davis	14 Sep. 1877	W. E. Hawkins
Edward F. Blackwell	Miss Reancy J. Motley	27 Sep. 1877	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P., Pct. 4
George W. Phillips	Miss Marcella Irvin	4 Oct. 1877	Ad Lawrence, V. D. M.
C H Simons	Miss Minnie F. Jenkins	24 Dec. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
R. B. Truly	Miss Velpean Johnson	23 Dec. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
Henry Vangreen	M. J. Holland	16 Dec. 1877	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
W. S. Turner	Miss C. M. Gentry	16 Dec. 1877	W. E. Hawkins
R. E. Townsend	Miss Rosa E. Munn	7 Nov. 1877	J. J. Dawson, J. P.
C. H. Anderson	Miss Fannie Agnew	11 Dec. 1877	Jas. K. Prickett, Min.
J. W. Bradford	T. L. Bryan	3 Mar. 1878	W. E. Hawkins
W. F. Davis	Mrs. C. J. Anderson	17 Mar. 1878	N. R. Tracy, J. P.
John S. Browning	Lanie Ellison	27 Mar. 1878	J. J. Wynn, J. P.
W. J. Agnew	H. E. Wheat	6 May 1878	[no return]
W. L. Justice	Emma Phillips	25 Apr. 1878	John Yealding, M. G.
D. T. Jordan	Permelia Richey	28 Apr. 1878	John Yealding, M. G.
G. H. House	Miss M. E. Booth	2 May 1878	W. E. Hawkins, V.D.M.
R. B. Ellison	Miss Nellie Shanks	20 May 1878	J. J. Wynn, J. P.
D. W. Bint	Miss B. F. Smith	25 May 1878	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
W. H. Mansker	Salina Barkliff	20 Jan. 1878	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
W. J. Agnew	Miss H. E. Wheat	8 May 1878	Jas. R. Pickett, M. G.
J. H. Hamilton	Miss Ellen Mansker	16 May 1878	W. E. Hawkins, V. D. M.
A. M. Randolph	Miss M. E. Barlow	20 June 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
James H. Halsey	Miss Anna Cox	9 July 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
James Stanton	Miss Martha Jane Stuart	21 July 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
W. B. Forney	Anne Turner	8 July 1878	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
S. F. Harper	Miss P. A. McGinnis	11 July 1878	John Lampson, M. G.
S. H. Allison	Missouri Boyd	11 Aug. 1878	L. W. Trader, J. P.
Elijah Guffer	Miss Mollie F. Fairman	5 Aug. 1878	A. J. Stuart, J. P.
E. A. Williams	Emer Cook	25 Aug. 1878	George F. Fair, Min.
T. S. Sheffield	Mary Lemley	1 Sep. 1878	A. Lawrence, Co. Judge
George P. Brown	Samantha E. Estill	3 Sep. 1878	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
R. R. Browning	L. A. Williams	1 Sep. 1878	J. J. Wynn, J. P.
J. R. McGraw	Frances Allison	26 Aug. 1878	J. J. Dawson, J. P.
W. B. Ware	L. E. Wilson	24 Sep. 1878	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
Phillip H. Neilson	Miss J. S. Lutterloh (?)	8 Oct. 1878	Geo. F. Fair, M. G.
J. C. Compton	Margaret L. Clanton	2 Oct. 1878	A. T. Stow
Wm. H. Duffield	Miss A. T. Wright	22 Oct. 1878	Ad Lawrence, V.D.M.
George W. Shanks	Susan D. Cherry	27 Nov. 1878	G. M. Drake, J. P.
P. C. Mansker	Amanda Kittie Hamilton	15 Nov. 1878	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
Isaac P. Schmick	Nellie B. White	25 Nov. 1878	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
J. P. Montgomery	Miss Lenora Smith (or Mrs.)	3 Dec. 1878	A. Lawrence, V. D. M.
H. K. Morton (Martin?)	Miss Percilla Lawrence	3 Dec. 1878	D. D. McConnell, J. P.
W. M. Pate	Miss M. J. Tankersley	24 Dec. 1878	Jas. DeSpain, J. P.
G. L. Lawrence	Miss Belle Smith	3 Jan. 1879	J. T. Hammonds, Co. Judge
W. S. Idef (?)	Julina Gtiffith [Griffith?]	28 Nov. 1878	W. J. Jolly, J. P.
James Richardson	Alice Palmer	29 Dec. 1878	James DeSpain, J. P.
S. A. Briggs	Julia Griffith	9 Jan. 1879	J. W. Jolly, J. P.
V. C. Bateford	Russellier A. Bates	16 Oct. 1878	D. A. Knox, M. G.
J. F. Mansker	Allice Gentry	27 Jan. 1879	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
A. J. Stuart	Arela A. Rogers	27 Feb. 1879	J. R. Stuart, Min.
J. A. Rickard	Georgia A. Duke	6 Mar. 1879	W. H. Goode, Pastor
W. I. Snow	H. E. Fenley	16 Feb. 1879	Jas. DeSpain, J. P.
J. C. Gage	Mollie Johnson	9 Mar. 1879	Jas. DeSpain
W. R. Cone	N. C. Joplin	20 Mar. 1879	J. C. Smith, J. P.
H. R. Gentry	M. J. Norman	23 Mar. 1879	J. C. Smith, J. P.
A. J. Arvin	Mary J. Westerman	22 Mar. 1879	D. D. McConnell
W. T. Boyd	Sallie A. Boyd	8 Apr. 1879	John T. Lynch, M. G.
Jas. J. Slaylin	Miss T. E. Foster	15 June 1879	A. A. Hilliard
I. J. Lamb	Miss Nancy J. Lyles	2 June 1879	C. G. Stephens
L. G. Stilwell	Miss M. E. McKilvain	29 June 1879	D. D. McConnell
I. A. Callaway	Miss L. A. McKilvain	29 June 1879	D. D. McConnell
Wesley Cunningham	Miss L. F. Coker	29 June 1879	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
D. T. Jordan	Naomia J. Fenn	26 June 1879	Ike P. Schmick
W. N. Greer	Martha Yarborough	6 July 1879	Jas. DeSpain, J. P.
J. H. Knox	Mary T. Allen	16 July 1879	T. J. Dysart
J. W. Yarborough	Amy Toliver	26 July 1879	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
J. M. Foster	Miss Florence Pollard		John C. Smith, J. P.
S. H. Key	Miss Lucinda Green	3 Aug 1879	James DeSpain
B. F. Reynolds	Miss Flora N. Sparks	16 July 1879	H. P. Mann, Pastor
Silvester Jacobs	Miss Mary Nevada Wallace	17 Aug 1879	Geo. F. Fain, M. G.
W. F. Tarter	Miss Huldah Cox	31 July 1879	D. A. Knox, M. G.
Charles M. Span	Miss Dortha W. Holland	28 Aug 1879	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
J. S. Collard	Linnie Jones	14 Aug 1879	J. H. Collar, M. G.
A. C. Brown	Miss Mary Cobb	4 Sep. 1879	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
W. A. Stephens	Almeda A. Joplin	10 Sep. 1879	T. M. Price, M. G.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
W. H. Keene	Miss Margaret Bishop	23 July 1879	Elder H. F. Reynolds
T. H. Sheppard	Miss L. T. Davidson	11 Sep. 1879	J. M. Brading, M. G.
S. C. Juhan	Miss Mary A. Lanham	11 Sep. 1879	D. A. Knox, P.G.
E. P. Holley	M. E. Husband	28 Sep. 1879	Wm. F. Jones, C.D.M.E.
W. J. Cates	Laura J. Hedrick	23 Oct. 1879	George F. Fair
George E. Cowden	Miss Minnie Dysart	20 Oct. 1879	John Lamson
Thos. McKeoun	Martha A. Drake	30 Oct. 1879	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
R. C. Stuard	C. V. Scarborough	22 Oct. 1879	John C. Smith, J. P.
P. M. Epperson	Mrs. Alice Dwire	20 Nov. 1879	Jas. DeSpain, J. P.
J. C. Joplin	Matilda Polk	15 Nov. 1879	W. B. Cobb, M. G.
W. M. Allen	Mary J. Davidson	9 Oct. 1879	J. M. Brading, M. G.
Ruben. B. Hale	Jennie Bradbury	26 Dec. 1879	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
J. G. Blackwell	V. N. A. Shaw	18 Dec. 1879	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
John Murphy	Emmer Young	1 Jan. 1879	Jas. DeSpain, J. P.
M. S. Casteal	Desdemonia Wynn	1 Jan. 1880	L. H. Trimble
O. H. Davenport	Libbie Merrill	24 Dec. 1879	A. Lawrence, V. D. M
W. N. Fox	M. J. Gullett	28 Dec. 1879	A. Lawrence, V. D. M
A. J. Wilson	J. A. Kimbrough	6 Jan. 1880	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
W. M. Littlefield	Bettie Davis	19 Dec. 1879	Elder H. F. Reynolds
J. F. Griffith	M. E. Phillips	27 Jan. 1880	U. J. Jolley, J. P.
W. T. Pitcock	M. A. Gullett	18 Feb. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
L. G. Tucker	S. C. Yarborough	12 Feb. 1880	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
Wm. W. Murray	Miss S. A. Boyd	25 Jan. 1880	John P. Todd, M. G.
G. W. Vankanon	Julia J. Wilcox	7 Mar. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
J. W. Mahurin	M. E. Hunter	28 Jan. 1880	J. M. Brading, M. G.
Ben F. Smith	Sallie C. Simpson	11 Mar. 1880	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
D. C. Young	E. A. Scarborough	25 Mar. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
F. W. Berry	Joanah Harbin	11 Apr. 1880	A. Lawrence, V. D. M
J. H. Phillips	M. E. Jones	15 May 1880	D. D. McConnell
W. T. McArthur	M. Fannie Brown	3 June 1880	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
B. Y. Ballew	Martha Tanner	29 Apr. 1880	Elder H. F. Reynolds
G. W. Fairly	Mattie E. Bradford	24 June 1880	L. H. Trimble, M. G.
Silas C. Scarborough	M. E. Estes	23 June 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
T. R. Lewis	C. P. Cook	28 June 1880	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
P. M. Sanders	E. C. Henderson	8 July 1880	N. P. Price, J. P.
J. D. Williams	M. A. Herd	1 July 1880	Geo. F. Fair, M. G.
L. H. Trimble	Mary Owen	11 July 1880	J. M. Lane, J. P.
L. F. McComb	Emer Sparks	8 July 1880	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
John Arnwine	M. E. Jennee	15 July 1880	J. F. Barron, J. P.
W. B. Stanfield	Corda Young	29 July 1880	J. M. Ashburn, M. G.
Ike P. Schmick	Mrs P. J. Bagwell	24 Aug. 1880	N. P. Price, J. P., Pct. 1
G. W. Hardin	Anga Foster	18 Aug. 1880	W. R. Bowden
George W. Martin	Jessie A. Armstrong	26 Aug. 1880	N. P. Price, J. P.
Frank Tharp	Martha Richardson	1 Aug. 1880	J. M. Lane, P. G
M. S. Martin	Mary E. Keahy	22 Aug. 1880	J. M. Lane, P. G
W. T. Webb	L. F. Brading	11 Aug. 1880	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
Wm. A. Hudelson	Alice A. Steele	9 Sep. 1880	John M. Lane, P. G
Joe Connally	Mrs. Nannie Williams	7 Sep. 1880	J. C. Smith, J. P., Pct. 2
W. S. Smith	Tennessee Davis	29 Sep. 1880	George W. Daken, J. P.
A. Y. Smith	Liddie O. Cornish	12 Sep. 1880	G. W. Daken, J. P.
J. R. Montgomery	Bettie Curtis	22 Sep. 1880	J. T. Hammons, Co Judge
C. B. Jenkins	Allie Smith	23 Sep. 1880	J. T. Hammons, Co Judge
W. T. Byrd	Mary E. Yarborough	18 Sep. 1880	B. C. Forbes, M. G.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
W. W. Grimes	M. E. Phillips	19 Oct. 1880	John Leming, J. P.
G. K. Ashburn	Victoria Bell	30 Sep. 1880	J. M. Ashburn, M. G.
J. T. Timons	Adelia Warner	28 Oct. 1880	L. W. Trimble, M. G.
John W. Gailey	M. A. Bigham	8 Sep. 1880	John Lawson, M. G.
D. B. Curtis	May Dunn	17 Sep. 1880	H. F. Reynolds
J. G. Davidson	Orah D. Tatum	11 Nov. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
John C. Kountz	Laura L. Turner	14 Nov. 1880	A. Lawrence, V. D. M
W. L. Foster	Lillie M. Moore	18 Nov. 1880	Louis C. Cox
W. H. Milley	Jesse W. Gullatt	1 Dec. 1880	J. C. Smith, J. P.
C. G. Henly	M. A. Albey	23 Nov. 1880	L. W. Trader, J. P.
Samuel Kunkel	Sarah G. Curtis	5 Dec. 1880	H. K. Martin, J. P.
F. R. Shanks	M. C. Cherry	16 Dec. 1880	Geo. W. Dakens, J. P.
Stephen Austin	Sallie C. Griffith	19 Dec. 1880	R. C. Forbes, M. G.
J. M. Smith	C. E. Cook	15 Dec. 1880	R. C. Forbes, M. G.
Wm. Maxwell	Eveline Lomnes (?)	12 Dec. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
C. C. Greenwalt	Mrs. Minnie McCoy	24 Dec. 1880	J. C. Smith, J. P., Pct. 2
G. M. Greer	N. S. Hale	29 Dec. 1880	John C. Smith, J. P.
John Kissinger	Georgiann Robinson	10 Jan. 1881	H. K. Martin, J. P.
C. P. Dunn	M. C. Montgomery	6 Jan. 1881	Elder J. M. Strickland
T. E. Medearis	Belle Robinson	7 Jan. 1881	John C. Smith, J. P.
Wm. O. Barefoot	Josephine Boyd	2 Jan. 1881	R. C. Forbes, M. G.
John Austin	E. A. J. Stephens	17 Nov. 1880	A. T. Linder
J. O. Pearson	Phoebe A. Key	17 Nov. 1880	A. T. Linder
D. A. McDonald	Mary Smith	26 Jan. 1881	J. C. Fennelle, M. G.
James H. Cunningham	Mary Staeker	2 Feb. 1881	H. K. Martin, J. P.
E. B. Packwood	C. E. Estes	17 Feb. 1881	John C. Smith, J. P.
Robert T. Martin	Louisa J. Withrow	19 Feb. 1881	H. P. Mann, M. G.
T. K. Maynard	Mary Heatten	20 Feb. 1881	H. P. Mann, M. G.
J. E. Hines	Willie Barnard	2 Mar. 1881	H. K. Martin, J. P.
William Gullatt	Polly Parsons	20 Jan. 1881	J. M. Ashburn
J. O. Hostetter	Mary E. Haile	31 Mar. 1881	H. K. Martin
Thomas R. Fullin	R. A. Lamb	24 Mar. 1881	W. B. Cobb, M. G.
J. C. Hammons	Elizabeth Stephens	20 Mar. 1881	G. W. Mann, J. P.
Thomas Collins	Mrs. Sallie Gravis	22 Mar. 1881	G. W. Manns, J. P.
John Roden	Mary Alexander	31 Mar. 1881	W. L. Andrews
H. A. Brown	A. L. Denison	1 May 1881	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
J. W. McCombs	Mollie T. Snead	6 May 1881	James K. Lane, M. G.
James Willoughby	Lula Hart	19 May 1881	G. W. Graves, J. P.
Frank C. Wells	Roce C. (or E) Linn	11 June 1881	H. K. Martin, J. P.
J. W. Sluter	Heppie Christopher	2 June 1881	John C. Smith, J. P.
Dr. George W. Tucker	Mrs. Hattie Walker Tucker	7 June 1881	H. P. Mann, Pastor
I. N. Howard	Lena B. Let	7 June 1881	H. P. Mann, Pastor
Edward Mann	Susan E. Curry	5 June 1881	G. W. Graves, J. P.
J. H. Blair	Belle Culp	26 June 1881	G. W. Graves, J. P.
G. M. Poe	Eleanor E. Nichols	8 June 1881	R. W. Black, J. P., Pct. 7
J. W. McGough	C. J. Westbrook	22 July 1881	J. W. Ashburn
H. W. Brown	Mary E. Newton (Martin?)	28 July 1881	M. L. Andrews
E. T. Williamson	Martha L. Newton	28 July 1881	W. L. Andrews
Wm. Masters	Mrs. Mary L. Williams	24 July 1881	W. L. Andrews, M. G.
J. P. Montgomery	Ellen Lacy	23 Aug. 1881	Huey K. Martin
A. S. Connelee	Eleanor Stuart	18 Aug. 1881	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
M. H. Todd	Carrie Hutton	3 Sep. 1881	T. J. Hammons, Co Judge
J. W. Bell	M. E. Ridenour	4 Sep. 1881	W. L. Andrews, Pastor

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
J. H. Harner	A. E. Gibbs	3 Sep. 1881	M. L. Andrews
G. C. Latham	M. S. Holland	2 Sep. 1881	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
J. L. Black	Piety Slaton	___ Aug. 1881	J. D. Odle, J. P., Pct. 4
G. B. Turknnett	F. L. Pickett	11 Sep. 1881	G. M. Graves, J. P., Pct. 6
B. R. Williams	Virginia McDonald	29 Aug. 1881	J. K. Lane, M. G.
W. R. Walcott	Georgia Carnes	19 Sep. 1881	H. P. Mann, Pastor
John Ryan	Weamina Wyatt	4 Oct. 1881	W. L. Andrews, M. G.
Lawrence Fagan	Matilda A. Baxter	14 Sep. 1881	G. W. Graves, J. P.
J. W. Jacobs	Cora Prebble	29 May 1881	W. L. Andrews, M. G.
J. B. Sherrill	Mrs. E. J. Shannon	5 June 1881	W. L. Andrews, M. G.
Frank Hickman	Nannie Lacy	24 Oct. 1881	H. K. Martin
J. Frank Jordan	S. S. Stuart	18 Oct. 1881	W. L. Andrews
C. L. Perkins	M. M. Sumerall	25 Sep. 1881	A. A. Hilliard, Bapt Min
James Liston	Delia Bohan	23 Nov. 1881	Rev. Father Longhely
W. C. Wisdom	V. N. Whitworth	3 Nov. 1881	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
James B. Foote	M. E. Whitworth	6 Nov. 1881	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
E. R. Pirson	N. E. Cannon	1 Dec. 1881	W. C. Sparks, M. G.
L. P. Miller	Sophonra Bell	7 Dec. 1881	H. K. Martin
Stanley Hardesty	S. V. Carpenter	15 Dec. 1881	G. W. Graves, J. P.
W. B. Sanford	Mary G. Curtis	18 Dec. 1881	J. T. Hammons, Co Judge
J. L. Jones	E. C. Dabney	29 Dec. 1881	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
T. B. Elliott	M. S. Alexander	1 Jan. 1882	Henry Kossuth Martin
James H. Calham (Catham?)	Junie Cannon	1 Jan. 1882	J. T. Hammons, Co Judge
L. D. Slover (Stover?)	G. E. Willingham	8 Jan. 1882	Marion Mills, M. G.
M. T. Spiller	A. Z. Cruse	5 Jan. 1882	G. W. Graves, J. P.
E. B. Jones	Mrs. Sarah Fredo	26 Nov. 1880	H. K. Martin, J. P.
J. J. Martin	E. C. Chandler	17 Dec. 1881	C. G. Stephens, M. G.
G. W. Holland	D. F. Maynard	22 Jan. 1882	W. R. Long, M. G.
W. M. Dikes	A. L. Baggett	26 Jan. 1882	J. R. Stuart, M. G.
S. C. Terrill	M. V. Orear	26 Jan. 1882	Wm. F. Jones, M. G.
S. P. Finley	Mattie Pankey	16 Jan. 1882	L. W. Trader, J. P.
J. L. Johnson	Jessie Bedford	7 Feb. 1882	Marion Mills, M. G.
T. H. Cannon	Sallie Jones	15 Feb. 1882	Marion Mills
S. C. Rucks	Mattie Wisdom	15 Feb. 1882	G. W. Graves, J. P.
J. W. Neeley	V. C. Frost	1 Mar. 1882	G. W. Daken, J. P.
William Ray	D. F. Head	5 Mar. 1882	A. K. Miller, M. G.
B. A. Brown	R. T. Mann	9 Mar. 1882	Marion Mills
Isaac Hand	Mattie Todd	12 Mar. 1882	A. A. Hilliard, M. G.
W. W. Anderson	L. A. Cox	11 Mar. 1882	A. K. Miller, M. G.
J. F. Butler	Louisa Hubbard	19 Mar. 1882	J. B. Mayes, M. G.
E. Y. Simmons	L. A. Dikes	23 Mar. 1882	J. T. Hammons, Co Judge
J. E. Jarrell	R. E. Daugherty	25 Apr. 1882	Marion Mills, Pastor
W. L. Davis	Nellie Ellison	12 Apr. 1882	Geo. W. Daken, J. P.
J. J. Collins	Mrs. J. H. Arrington	1 May 1882	A. Lawrence, V. D. M
H. S. Schmick	Mrs. S. J. Alford	7 May 1882	Silas Scarborough
C. E. Reynolds	Mrs. Elizabeth Langston	7 May 1882	G. W. Graves, J. P.
G. H. Ayers	Kaleeta Ainsworth	14 Mar. 1882	A. A. Hilliard, M. B. C
John W. Brown	Lela N. Munn	11 May 1882	John M. Morgan, M. G.
Joseph Mooney	Ida L. Palmer	20 May 1882	H. P. Mann, Pastor, M. E
A. A. Williams	Fannie A. Curtis	4 June 1882	R. M. Black, J. P.

[This completes Marriage Book I of Eastland County, Texas.]

Marriage Records of Ellis County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in the August and November 1969 issues of Footprints. The second article appeared in the February 1983 issue.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Richard Ellis

Index proofread by: Debbie Pearson

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Ellis County, Texas
Volume A 1850-1857

Copied by Mrs. Warren G. Knox

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
John B. Garvin	Nancy A. Witherspoon	Sep 9, 1850
Coleman C. Jenkins	Elizabeth Garvin	Oct 3, 1850
Wesley Young	Eliza Jane Jackson	Jan 1, 1851
William Lee	Margaret Boyd	May 29, 1851
Robert Smith	Lavicia E. Greathouse	Jun 24, 1851
Charles H. Barker	Martha E. Singleton	Jul 24, 1851
John H. Singleton	Rebecca A. Barker	Jul 24, 1851
James Horton	Jane E. Phillips	Sep 9, 1851
Alexander S. Jenkins	Sarah Ann Cooper	Sep 25, 1851
Richard Parker	Nancy Herral	Oct 7, 1851
Elisha S. Rhodes	Cynthia Hurst	Oct 9, 1851
William J. Stokes	Barbara Jane Johnson	Nov 5, 1851
James T. Cyms	Catharine J. Dobbs	Nov 23, 1851
Lewis S. Owings	Hellen M. Swisher	Jan 3, 1852
James Boren	Mary Jane Johnson	Feb 26, 1852
Samuel E. Patton	Louisa White	Apr 1, 1852
La Fayette Brock	Lucinda Bolwear	May 11, 1852
Charles Duncan	Francis E. Parker	Apr 29, 1852
Thomas Lax	Hannora O'Herron	May 17, 1852
Charles Neely	Linney Ann Newton	May 19, 1852
John Morris	Elizabeth J. Gibbs	Jun 10, 1852
David M. Myers	Elizabeth Balch	Jun 11, 1852
[should be Myers - These are relatives of Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto.]		
William W. Rawls	Susan A. Phillips	Jul 6, 1852
James B. Johnson	Margaret Biggs	Jul 22, 1852
Robert M. White	Rachel A. Craig	Aug 8, 1852
F. M. Pyles	Elizabeth Browning	Aug 20, 1852
John P. McCauly	Caroline Couch	Aug 19, 1852
Robert Stewart	JoAnna McNamara	Sep 16, 1852
James W. Lloyd	Mrs. Theresa J. L. Killough	Nov 15, 1852
Peter W. Smith	Sarah A. Willshire	Nov 20, 1852
Ralph D. Morral	Sarah A. Arnold	Nov 30, 1852
Wiley James	Nancy Jackson	Jan 25, 1853

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
Henry L. Haynes	Mary E. Young	Jan 26, 1853
Tarlton F. Brock	Harriett Huggins	Jun 21?, 1853
James M. Whitmore	Elizabeth Flaherty	Feb 23, 1853
James Scott	Martha George	Mar 6, 1853
William I. Wright	Manerva E. F. Roberson	Mar 16, 1853
William T. Briggs	Marey C. Rogers	May 1, 1853
Seth W. Taylor	Mary Knight	May 22, 1853
William Hix	Hester Ann Hunter	Jun 17, 1853
Josiah D. Robinson	Sarah O'Neal	July 10, 1853
James B. Conger	Mary C. Mitchell	Sep 13, 1853
Norval R. Winniford	Rebecca Douglas	Sep 18, 1853
Albert M. Arnot (Arnot?)	Mary Willson	Sep 23, 1853
	(date license issued-not returned)	
Jefferson Morgan	Amanda Ann Sportsman	Oct 17, 1853
John Mullican	Martha Ann Davis	Nov 8, 1853
James M. Givins	Martha Wyman	Dec 8, 1853
James Anderson	Mrs. Mary Murry	Dec 25, 1853
William Hurst	Sarah S. Billberry	Dec 20, 1853
Henry M. Stephens	Margaret M. Lindsey	Dec 27, 1853
William D. Harmennig	Sarah E. Brown	Dec 17, 1853
James S. Love	Margaret A. Fowler	Dec 27, 1853
Edmon Turpin	Rebecca Trimble	Dec 4?, 1853
Daniel Johnson	Elizabeth Phipps	Jan 1, 1854
William R. Shannon	Nancy J. Sweatt	Jan 2, 1854
Samuel Myers	Cynthia Bales	Jan 12, 1854
R. H. Goodloe	Mrs. Margaret Bell	Jan 17, 1854
Thomas R. Harris	Elizabeth Newton	Jan 29, 1854
Rolly P. Covington	Elizabeth T. Jones	Feb 6, 1854
Ralph Faber	Joanna C. Sise	Mar 26, 1854
Benjamin F. Brock	Mary Ann Gibbs	Apr 5, 1854
Thomas L. Rhodes	Mary Ellen Hurst	Apr 13, 1854
William Z. Morris	Mary E. Patton	Apr 13, 1854
Evander Willson	Mary Ann Brodie	Apr 29, 1854
John R. Billingsley	Sarah E. Blair	May 10, 1854
Wallace T. Harris	Rebecca Ann Billingsley	Jun 1, 1854
James C. Edwards	Dorcas V. Harrison	Jun 8, 1854
William Boren	Eliza Petitt	Jun 17, 1854
Calvin C. Pearson	T. Jane Dillon	Jun 23, 1854
Benjamin P. Merrill	Melvina Boyd	Sep 7, 1854
Elbert G. Billingsley	Emeline S. Kirkland	Sep 6, 1854
Stephen D. Bright	Susan Ann Billingsley	Sep 6, 1854
Robert F. Mayfield	Carolena N. Scott	Sep 13, 1854
Jefferson W. Dunaway	Sarah Ann Brock	Oct 11, 1854

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
William T. Harman (?)	Cortney Anderson	Nov 7, 1854
Benjamin Hickey	Susan Dillard	Nov 10, 1854
James Tighlman Adams	Elizabeth Morgan	Nov 14, 1854
Albert Anglin	Elizabeth C. Nolen	Nov 21, 1854
Michael Whatley	Mary E. Rockett	Dec 6, 1854
George W. Smith	Ibby Pace	Dec 14, 1854
Hugh M. Templeton	Mary T. Henry	Dec 20, 1854
Henry Webster	Nancy Howard	Dec 29, 1854
Daniel G. Moloy	Martha M. White	Jan 7, 1855
Edward C. Bradford	Sidney Smith	Jan 21, 1855
William F. D. Barnett	Flora Newton	Jan 21, 1855
George W. Damron	Susan E. Stewart	Mar 21, 1855
William J. Webb	Death Hilborn	Apr 1, 1855
Richard M. C. Gartin	Emily A. Rankin	Apr 8, 1855
Michael H. Coleman	Ann E. King	Apr 25, 1855
James F. Tittle	Elizabeth Boren	May 24, 1855
Thomas Drumgoole	Mrs. Prudence J. Crutchfield	Sep 13, 1855
James F. Park	Sarah A. Brown	Sep 20, 1855
John Boicourt	Sarah Jane Geaslin	Sep 27, 1855
Austin Robinson	Mrs. Mary A. Greathouse	Sep 24, 1855
John N. Geaslin	Cynthia J. Shankle	Nov 1, 1855
William A. Johnson	Lucinda M. Shankle	Nov 22, 1855
Hiram C. Vaughn	Martha Winniford	Dec 3, 1855
William B. Haynes	Susan J. Couch	Dec 3, 1855
A. G. Hickey	Harriett F. Boyd	Dec 6, 1855
William J. Winniford	Sarah Jane Vaughn	Dec 20, 1855
William L. Mitchell, Jr.	Mary Jane Howe	Dec 18, 1855
Martin V. Box	Nancy Carpenter	Dec 20, 1855
William A. Witherspoon	Ann Eliza Garvin	Dec 25, 1855
William S. Garvin	Francis T. Witherspoon	Dec 25, 1855
David M. Smith	M. S. Hale	Dec 27, 1855
Andrew J. Lovett	Clarissa Tittle	Dec 30, 1855
John W. Holt	Lucretia J. Martin	Jan 9, 1856
Joseph C. Witherspoon	Edny Jane Butler	Jan 24, 1856
Turner L. Green	Mary L. Ferris	Feb 7, 1856
George M. Killion	Julia Edmonson	Mar 13, 1856
William P. Smith	Jane P. Hardgraves	May 3, 1856
Thomas L. Woods	Margarett McMinns	May 4, 1856
William Hill	Mary Jane Harrell	May 21, 1856
Cary Sanford	Love Ann Snowdon	May 29, 1856
William P. Smith	Malinda Geaslin	Jun 5, 1856
Fredrick Kuster	Rebecca Clark	Jun 17, 1856

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
William T. West	Martha B. Conner	Aug 7, 1856
Thomas D. Singleton	Mary Ann Gilmore	Jul 31, 1856
William T. Rogers	Sarah A. Malone	Aug 2, 1856
John A. Barclay	Gracy Ann Wilson	Aug 21, 1856
John P. Bishop	Sarah E. Brown	Aug 27, 1856
Simon B. Farrar	Lelia Smith	Sep 4, 1856
Calvin G. Harris	Sarah Ann Mayfield	Sep 8, 1856
A. S. Smith	Rebecca J. Geaslin	Sep 25, 1856
William F. Hague	Margaret E. Dixon	Sep 25, 1856
Solomon Barron	Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moore	1856
John A. Johnson	Mrs. Martha A. Hicks	Sept 30, 1856
John Hilburn	Martha Ann Copeland	Oct 5, 1856
Argile Tucker	Jane Stuart	Nov 5, 1856
Fountain P. Ray	Mary Eliza Reagor	Nov 16, 1856
William Fread	Martha L. Kendall	1856
John W. Leonard	Martha E. Berry	Nov 20, 1856
Robert B. Kookin	Jane J. Andrews	1856
William R. Robertson	Dorcus Ann Morgan	Nov 26, 1856
Thomas Smith	Paralee Smith	Dec 7, 1856
N. W. Bigham	Mary M. Craig	Dec 16, 1856
Franklin Wright	Margarett E. Sevier	Jan 22, 1857
Andrew W. Castor	Elizabeth E. Boyd	Feb 10, 1857
Columbus Fields	Susan S. Singleton	Feb 12, 1857
Peter Hunter	Elizabeth J. Beaty	Feb 11, 1857
William H. Carpenter	Farbapha C. Scott	Feb 12, 1857
Charles K. Phipps	Pernesa A. Davis	Feb 19, 1857
Posey H. Gordon	Mary L. Arnold	Feb 18, 1857
John R. Cummins	Elizabeth Sweatt	1857
John G. Youngblood	Mary Brock	Mar 26, 1857
Felix P. Koonce	Minerva E. Brown	Mar 29, 1857
John Sevier	Abigal McGee	Apr 8, 1857
Francis D. Lamerond	Sarah Carter	May 5, 1857
Saunders Mayfield	Permelia Ard	May 8, 1857
LaFayette S. Nelson	Eliza J. Hines	May 7, 1857
William M. Boren	Martha Cook	Jun 2, 1857
John M. Andrews	Marry H. McElroy	Jun 25, 1857
James A. Dickson	Nancy Styles	Jun 19, 1857
Samuel Eldridge	Mrs. Martha Campbell	Jul 28, 1857
Elijah P. Brooks	Margarett V. Powers	Jul 30, 1857
Samuel E. Jeffers	Ruth J. Graham	Aug 6, 1857
Jackson W. Westbrook	Elizabeth R. Boulware	Aug 13, 1857
R. A. Lemmon	Leviney Pace	1857
Philip A. Mulkey	Susan A. Arrington	Aug 25, 1857

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
John D. Couchman	Elizabeth C. Brown	Sep 23, 1857
Harvey Cox	Rebecca Phipps	Sep 24, 1857
Madison Foster	Mary Ellen Brislin	Sep 25, 1857
Martin L. Landrith	Mary M. Groves	Oct 1, 1857
William Proctor	L. J. Henson	Oct 5, 1857
James R. Faughn	Margaret E. Pool (?)	Oct 10, 1857
Sampson T. Wright	Mary L. Conner	Nov 5, 1857
Charles C. Hunt	Lydia L. Herral	Nov 11, 1857
Henry G. Brewer	Sarah F. Lowe	Nov 12, 1857
Joseph H. Cashion	Mrs. Margaret J. Woods	Nov 15, 1857
Samuel Clark	Mrs. Mary Hurst	Nov 17, 1857
John M. Reeves	Mary R. Garvin	Nov 19, 1857
Robinson F. James	Susan Jane Johnson	Dec 5, 1857
John H. L. Jackson	Louisa Susan Presly	Dec 7, 1857
David G. Ransom	Sallie Oldham	Dec 17, 1857
Joseph M Bell	Susana Douglas	Dec 22, 1857
Car Forrest	Virginia Sims	Dec 24, 1857
Wiley F. James	Juda Henderson	Jan 8, 1858
Narciss Rodrigues	Jane Glass	Jan 11, 1858
Abraham Howard	Amanda H. Southerland	Jan 21, 1858
William J. Brown	Manerva H. Stout	Feb 11, 1858
John L. Ruddle	Manerva Skeggs	Feb 7, 1858
Thomas J. Quinn	Alcy M. Smith	Feb 18, 1858
Andrew J. Vaughan	Harriet R. West	Apr 8, 1858
William R. McVey	Martha J. Stevison	Apr 8, 1858
Benjamin B. Lacy	Frances Ann Howe	May 12, 1858
Simon Snyder	Margaret Cooper	May 20, 1858
John Dobs	Mary Davidson	Jun 17, 1858
Moses M. Borild	Elizabeth J. Dunkin	Jul 15, 1858
James R. Mays	Hester A. Graham	Jul 15, 1858
John Castevens	Sarah C. Ellis	Jul 22, 1858
Elisha Mayo	Rachel Mayfield	Aug 19, 1858
Willis R. Baggett	Elizabeth A. Rhodes	Aug 19, 1858
Christopher Overstreet	Mary F. Marchbanks	Sep 21, 1858
Allison G. Cummins	Mary F. Sweatt	Sep 28, 1858
Josiah Porter	Rebecca Baker	Oct 21, 1858
Clement L. Lee	Camelia R. Willoughby	Oct 20, 1858
Elisha C. Rassan	Malvina D. Lemon	Nov 2, 1858
Stephen A. Clift	Susan Jane Killough	Nov 2, 1858
Clark D. Pickett	Mary L. Carrick	Nov 2, 1858
Alexander H. Harris	Lydia A. White	Nov 14, 1858
William D. Smith	Elizabeth Lewis	Nov 16, 1858
George Stiles	Zilpha Newton	Nov 25, 1858

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
Elisha W. Rushing	Mary E. Langston	Nov 23, 1858
Elbert C. Newton	Mariah White	Nov 24, 1858
William J. Sims	Rebecca Hardeman	Dec 8, 1858
James M. Gibson	Rebecca Henderson	Dec 8, 1858
William H. Nabors	Sarah Jane Caulder	Dec 23, 1858
John Crooks	Mary Pinson	Dec 28, 1858
Henry Carie	Viola L. Batte	Dec 30, 1858
Jeremiah G. Hughes	Amanda J. Henderson	Jan 11, 1859
George W. Savage	Sarah Elizabeth Sutton	Jan 11, 1859
Hiram G. Ainsworth	Hester Ann Matilda House	Jan 19, 1859
Herman J. Rockett	Martha Ann Chiles	Jan 27, 1859
Robert C. Thurman	Elizabeth McJilton	Feb 2, 1859
Peter W. Williams	G. A. Wright	Feb 3, 1859
Abraham Bass	Casanda Ann Clark	Feb 21, 1859
Henry W. Smith	Susan Ann McCollum	Feb 25, 1859
William Strong	Barsheba Baker	Feb 24, 1859
Thomas J. Forsyth	Sarah MacKey	Mar 6, 1859
Franklin L. Farrar	Synthia Ann Rebecca Farrar	Mar 13, 1859
Charles Ramsey	Phebe L. Groves	Mar 13, 1859
Snowdon P. Samuels	Sophia L. Bledsoe	Apr 5, 1859
John M. Lambert	Nicy Howard	May 1, 1859
Tenose S. Romby	Mrs. Martha A. Smith	May 4, 1859
Benjamin C. Quinn	Mrs. Francis A. Smith	May 8, 1859
William R. Marshall	Hannah Lunday	May 8, 1859
Samuel Scott	Rosean Tubbs	May 10, 1859
Sam M. Sneed	Mary E. Higgins	May 19, 1859
John P. McCulloch	Sarah A. Wilderson	Jun 8, 1859
Thomas Hines "Senor"	Nannie J. Young	Jun 21, 1859
James W. Watson	Jane Fealds	Jun 26, 1859
John H. Moffett	Mary F. Lankester	Aug 11, 1859
David P. Hawkins	Elizabeth C. Embry	Aug 18, 1859
James S. Hudson	Caroline S. Scott	Aug 18, 1859
William R. Cox	Mary E. Clark	Sep 5, 1859
Josiah F. Hawkins	Mary Jane Burks	Sep 14, 1859
George H. Cunningham	Tennessee Sims	Sep 14, 1859
Montgomery H. Vanlear	Frances Rush McCulloch	Sep 29, 1859
Andrew Stephens	Mary Guest	Sep 29, 1859
Thomas A. Howell	Epsa A. Quinn	Oct 5, 1859
John G. Williams	Cynisca Sweatt	Oct 13, 1859
William F. Groves	Sarah Jane Brisbin	Oct 26, 1859
James E. Smith	Sarah J. Parks	Oct 24, 1859
Joseph H. Witherspoon	Rebecca A. Bell	Nov 1, 1859
Andrew J. McCrory	Elizabeth Smith	Nov 2, 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
Lawner B. Blair	Frances O. Thrash	Nov 2, 1859
Alfred Hines	Frances Franklin	Nov 10, 1859
J. Emmerson Hawkins	Mary Tarrant	Nov 11, 1859
Frank S. New	Alice E. Skeen	Nov 17, 1859
Warren Hodge	Mary K. Gray	Nov 17, 1859
John T. Simmons	Lizey McMinn	Nov 20, 1859
William F. Hague	Elizabeth Ramsey	Nov 28, 1859
Mathew Skeen	Mary Wimberly	Nov 27, 1859
Jesse Douglas	Ann Eliza Stewart	Nov 27, 1859
J. M. Luton	Narcissa W. Dill	Dec 22, 1859
Henry M. Flemming	Susan Izabella Alexander	Dec 23, 1859

SOME ELLIS COUNTY MARRIAGES

From an old Methodist Banner 1850-51 dated August 10, 1850 were listed the following marriages:

25 April 1850 - Marcellous T. Hawkins, Esq. To Amanda Newton by D. W. Wright.

20 June 1850 - David P. Faeris to Margaret Barker by D. W. Wright.

Paper dated August 16, 1851:

24 July 1851 at 10:00 AM Charles H. Baker to Miss Martha Ellen Singleton by D. W. Wright.

At 6:00 P. M. John H. Singleton to Rebecca Barker by D. W. Wright.

Marriage Records of Erath County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in four consecutive issues of Footprints beginning with May 1970 and concluding with February 1971.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Liv Ford

Proofread by: Jackie Plummer

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Betty Allen

Erath County, Texas Marriages
Marriage Book A
1869-1874

Copied by Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas. This marriage book, labeled on the outside "1869-1877," actually covers the years 1869-1874. In the back of the book, pages 122 through 146, are Estray records covering the period 1874-1877. Erath County was organized in 1856, but marriage records prior to 1869 were lost in a court house fire.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Frank Edmonds	Miss N. J. Roberts	22 Apr 1869
2	W. L. Spragens	Miss Frances E. Scott	4 Aug 1869
3	C. C. Painter	Semiria E. Walker	28 Dec 1868
4	Thomas J. Cunningham	Miss Susan Blann	3 July 1869
5	Pinkney Henson	Miss Laura F. Howel	18 July 1869
6	Levi Gorden	Mary Susan Burton	22 Apr 1869
7	Thomas C. Hollis	Miss Margaret Bell	11 July 1869
8	Henry Duncan	Catherine Edwards	13 Jan 1869
9	John Phillips	Parlie Toliver	13 Dec 1869
9	Larking Cheek	Francis Geaves	19 Aug 1869
10	J. H. Dobkins	Martha Jane Stone	19 Aug 1869
11	William Hanson	Miss Margaret Scott	18 Aug 1869
12	D. R. Buroughs	Miss Eva C. Beal	5 May 1869
13	John A. Frey	Ruthy Jane Counts	22 Aug 1869
14	Joseph B. Smith	Florida A. M. Blair	22 Aug 1869
15	S. A. McCreery?	Lucinda N. Hale	9 Jan 1870
16	C. C. Brooks	Miss Judea A. Davis?	16 Sept 1869
16	John V? Brooks	Martha Dunagan	16 Sept 1869
17	J. M. Keith	Parlee Edwards	24 Aug 1869
17	B. H. Morehead	Miss T. E. Cantrel	12 Dec 1869
18	John F. Wood	Elizabeth Carmack	14 Dec 1869
18	James F. Crabtree	Miss Jane Oneal	21 Dec 1869
19	John S? Williams	Miss Ella M. Boon	8 May 1870
20	Charles W. Carter	Miss Mary C. Graves	22 Apr 1870
21	John C. Gilbreath	Lucy Barbee	13 Apr 1870
22	Thomas Benton Gorden	Miss Sarah Francis Ann Simons	27 Feb 1870
22	H. D. Wright	Miss Ellen Medford	14 Apr 1870
23	Wilson L. South	Louisa I. Langston	22 Aug 1869
23	John S. Oneal	Miss Verginia Keith	3 Oct 1869
24	W. H. Pollard	Miss Mary F. Rodgers	24 Feb 1870
24	J. C. Davis	Miss Lucy E. Carter	7 Apr 1870
25	J. W. Bruer	Miss Louisa Powers	17 May 1870
25	John J. Sparks	Miss Sarah Isaacs	18 May 1870
26	Taylor Avant	Miss Martha Clark	22 May 1870
26	Wm. Gibson	Lucinda Brashiers	12 Mar 1870

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
27	N. R. Rozel	Bazetta Harris	28 Oct 1870
27	Benj. Roberts	Mrs. Elizabeth Norman	3 Apr 1870
28	J. B. Hunt	Miss Ellen Rany?	5 June 1870
28	Thomas W. Carter	Miss Martha F. Graves	23 June 1870
29	G. W. Collins	Miss Jane Pool	3 July 1870
29	Wm. P? Stockton	E. J. Marshall	8 Nov 1870
30	John S. Hyatt	Mary C. J. Eeith	27 Dec 1870
30	R. M. Whitesides	Mrs. Mary Elgin	25 Dec 1870
31	Geo. W. Collins	Miss Jane Pool	3 July 1870
31	J. C. McFarland	Nancy E. Savage	24 Nov 1870
32	Joseph S. M. Edwards	Susan C. Fulkerson	23 Nov 1870
32	Wm. D. Graves	Mary Ann Mefford	(lic) 22 Oct 1870
33	Richard A. Latham	Eliza Jane Salmon	(lic) 30 Nov 1870
33	George Morrison	Miss Marinda Oneal	6 Feb 1870
34	F. M. Hadley	Mary Jane Barnett	17 Sept 1870
34	John L. Hemming	Fanny M. Boon	(lic) 3 Sept 1868
35	David T. Brown	Mary J. Furgeson	24 Dec 1868
35	R. N. Deaves	Mary E. Denny	12 Aug 1869
36	Wm. A. Moorehead	Miss Leone Payle	15 Sept 1870
36	J. B. Terry	Mahaly C. Metz	21 Oct 1870
37	Jones Barbee	Nancy L. Gilbrith	3 Mar 1870
37	Charles Pitts	Mahaly Fhunderburgh	18 Feb 1870
38	P. A. Burnett	Florida J. Cambee	18 Jan 1871
38	A. C. Hilton	Miss V. M. Barker	17 Jan 1871
39	Harvey B. Hale	Miss Milley Dickerson	16 Jan 1871
39	James M. McCanliss	Mary M. Ainsworth	9 Feb 1871
40	Wm. A. Fry	Mary I. Walker	9 Feb 1871
40	Wm. W. Crockett	Mary I. Savage	19 Feb 1871
41	G. A. J. Wood	Sarah E. Oneill	2? Feb 1871
41	Alfred Shelby	Elizabeth Lowder	1 Mar 1871
42	J. L. Dowdy	Nancy J. Gibbs	27 Feb 1871
42	John H. Williamson	R. I. Keith	9 Mar 1871
42	Wm. Sumpter	Elizabeth Birks	11 Mar 1871
43	A. B. Sherman	N. C. Boucher	5 Apr 1871
43	J. W. Davenport	Miss S. A. Sanders	5 Apr 1871
44	Lorenzo D. Dunning	Mary Ann Davis	14 May 1871
44	E. D. Doggett	Miss R. P. Taylor	9 June 1871
45	R. C. Smith	Barbary Ellen Wallace	12 May 1871
45	William G. Leonard	Miss Lenora Dumpry	1 June 1871
46	W. C. Painter	Miss S. A. Whittimore	17 June 1871
46	George M. Keith	Sarah P. Emberson	27 July 1871
47	John M. Nance	Mary Ann Pruitt	20 Sept 1871
47	F. E. Hudson	Mary M. Daffirm	24 Aug 1871
48	Isham S. Masen	Mrs. Sharlotta Gains	29 Aug 1871

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
48	G. G. Salmon	V. A. Bell	27 Aug 1871
49	Georg R. Ross	Patsy? Ely	26 Aug 1871
49	Robert H. Wood	Malinda E. Oneill	13 Sept 1871
50	Wm. Allen	Susannah Gillespy	21 Sept 1871
50	Silas Dunn	Mrs. Martha Harris	9 Oct 1871
51	Albert Couch	Mary Jones	17 Oct 1871
51	Jessee Saunders	Mary A. Pickering	31 Oct 1871
	("Jessee on lic.; "Joseph" on return)		
52	D. W. Allen	Louisa Ragsdel	18 Nov 1871
52	Joseph Parker	Susan E. Cox	24 Nov 1871
53	J. C. Wright	Mattie J. Biggers	26 Nov 1871
53	W. H. Rowland	M. E. Stidham	28 Nov 1871
54	G. R. Upshaw	Delpha Blaire	11 Dec 1871
54	David P. Owins	F. A. Irwin	21 Dec 1871
55	John W. Cooper	Malinda M. Lewis	21 Dec 1871
55	W. R. McDurmett	Ida L. Leech	24 Dec 1871
56	Simon K. Smith	Mary J. Orr	28 Dec 1871
56	John Oconnel	Miss Mary C. Snodgrass	31 Dec 1871
57	G. W. Whittamore	Annie E. Stroop	31 Dec 1871
57	Columbus Thornton	Annie L. Gentry	31 Dec 1871
58	Angilo Preden?	Mary Ann Break	4 Jan 1872
58	G. B. McDonald	Joysam? Pickering?	6 June 1872
59	J. W. Stephens	Mary E. Sherly	18 Jan 1872
59	H. D. Davis	Nancy J. Holand	23 Jan 1872
60	George W. Buckbee	Margaret Duncan	25 Jan 1872
60	John J. Cross	Mary E. Robinson	30 Jan 1872
61	James M. Barnett	Martica Smith	8 Feb 1872
61	Isaac Jones	Ann M. Ellis	10 Feb 1872
62	D. W. Jackson	Catharine Ramsey	17 Feb 1872
62	W. N. Peacock	Rebecca J. Pate	1 Mar 1872
63	J. M. Shafer	Lida Duprey	21 Mar 1872
63	P. M. Cantrell	E. J. Davis	26 Mar 1872
64	G. W. White	M. C. Robinson	21 Mar 1872
64	W. B. Jones	Mary Britten	30 Apr 1872
65	F. M. Burnett	Marthia F. Blair	17 Apr 1872
65	G. B. Galbreath	Mrs. Sarah E. Clark	24 Apr 1872
66	Robert Lesley	Ruhaney Ward	5 Apr 1872
66	W. C. McCrary	Mary A. Brown	6 May 1872
67	Elvin R. Whitworth	Nancy E. Oxford	26 May 1872
67	Thomas Cox	Manda Sanders	4 Jun 1872
68	James Raby	Marthy Jane Sanders	7 June 1872
68	Sam High	Mary R. Clifton	6 June 1872
69	Mates White	Mrs. Mary A. Ingram	20 June 1872
69	Joseph E. Bishop	M. C. Dobkins	16 July 1872

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
70	David Arendell	Cora McDurmett	25 July 1872
70	John H. Sides	Texanna Edwards	4 Aug 1872
71	Hugh A. J. Sides	Nancy E. Edwards	4 Aug 1872
71	W. L. Brown	Ellen Williams	8 Aug 1872
72	David S. Handy	Eugenia C. Steffey	18 Aug 1872
72	W. A. Doggett	Miss H. C. Latham	18 Aug 1872
73	John Fulfer	Sarah Ann Davis	27 Aug 1872
73	C. N. Marlow	Orlena E. Morton	28 Aug 1872
74	J. B. Walker	Mattie Roggers	29 Aug 1872
74	J. H. Sanders	S. Elizabeth Stepp	22 Aug 1872
75	W. C. Stites	Miss M. J. Frey	27 Oct 1872
75	R. M. Whitesides	Miss M. F. Ewel	10 Oct 1872
76	Neill Anderson	Francis Wilson	8 Dec 1872
76	W. C. Stites	Mrs. M. J. Frey	27 Oct 1872
77	C. P. Burnett	S. F. White	2 Nov 1872
77	J. S. Edwards	Susanah Dowdy	10 Nov 1872
78	F. W. Satawhite	Matilda J. Gallaspy	13 Aug 1872
79	John W. Mastn	Louisa Barker	10 Nov 1872
79	Melvin Harwick	Lucy A. Turnbow	9 Oct 1872
80	J. H. Cage	Jane Boykin	12 Nov 1872
81	John M. Graves	Mrs. Uphrena? Gillentine	30 Oct 1872
81	Henry Welty	Malinda Moore	4 Feb 1873
81	J. N. Goesbeck	Lydia Phelps	2 Mar 1873
82	S. S. Norton	Amanda F. Hickey	9 Feb 1873
82	G. M. Wilson	Laura Hale	15 Jan 1873
82	Wm. A. Dowdy	Mary E. Salmon	15 Dec 1872
82	James Johnson	Francis Raney	30 Jan 1873
83	Gabriel Boucher	Laura McCarty	20 Jan 1873
83	Joseph A. Walker	Nancy C. Herston	2 Jan 1873
83	F. J. Fuller	Martha Irby?	3 Dec 1873
83	Wm. Brumely	Mrs. Mary An? Coates	22 Dec 1873
84	Wm. B. Slaughter	Mary A. Steffy	25 Dec 1872
84	J. A. Lindley	Josa F. Maxey?	24 Nov 1872
84	J. H. Skinner	P. A. Boone?	5 Dec 1872
84	Jas. E. Hurley	Malinda Fooshee	1 Dec 1872
85	Joseph J. Davis	Jane Perry	21 Nov 1872
85	D. C. Field	Laura E. Henry	13 Mar 1873
85	J. E. Millican	Nancy J. Edwards	30 Mar 1873
86	John A. Shelton	Nancy Tinnan	9 Mar 1873
86	Frederick Autenrith?	Jane Prewit	8 Mar 1873
86	J. B. Hoyt	Mrs. Melisa Simpkins	30 Jan 1873
87	J. D. Alexander	M. C. Snell?	8 Aug 1872
87	James H. Wilson	Maggie Lahey	17 Apr 1873
88	W. G. Weaver	Martha E. Field	19 June 1873

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
89	J. P. Brown	Miss Eliza Cantral	10 Apr 1873
89	Geo. W. Hicks	Delila J. Hayes	8 May 1873
90	Hezekiah Bellamy	Miss Melissa Dewees	7 May 1873
91	J. K. McFarland ("John K." on return)	Victoria Ann Savage	27 Mar 1873
92	Henry E. Meek	Cornelia Williamson	13 Mar 1873
92	John Maple	Miss Jency Goff	21 May 1873
93	James Mastin	Nancy Williams	14 Sept 1873
93	W. F. Winn	Miss M. C. Simpson	31 Aug 1873
94	C. H. Jefcoate	Mrs. Virginia F. Owen	14 Sept 1873
94	J. L. May	Miss Mollie E. Phillips	28 Aug 1873
95	Leonard F. Roberts	Matilda A. Dupuy	21 July 1873
95	J. F. Stockton	Amanda E. Robinson	11 June 1873
96	Wm. F. Long	Minerva? Clark	10 July 1873
97	Wm. Stephen	Nancy Ann Norris	25 Sept 1873
98	Charlie H. Bantau	Lou R. Simpson	1 Oct 1873
99	C. A. Arthur	Miss E. L. Arthur	12 Oct 1873
100	J. T. Meadow	Mrs. M. A. Sterling	24 Oct 1873
100	W. C. McNeill	Emily C. Carr	29 Oct 1873
101	Wm. Canady	Nancy Ann Hazlings?	27 Nov 1873
102	William Robertson	Lottie Muchison	24 Feb 1874
103	John Formwalt	Eppie Walden	24 Feb 1874
104	S. P. Gillentine	Miss M. A. Wood	26 Feb 1874
105	J. E. Willson	Julia E. Kinman	26 Feb 1874
106	Jasper Cook	Miss E. L. Pruett	15 Mar 1874
106	John Davis	Charity Keith	18 Jan 1874
107	J. M. Roberts	Virginia E. Brown	14 Jan 1874
108	John Warren	Ardell Tindall	16 Nov 1873
109	Stephen Byford	Martha Surgner?	20 Jan 1874
110	Thos. Arendell	Cleve C. Yates?	29 Jan 1874
110	A. D. Cantrell	Sarah Parks	11 Feb 1874
111	James R. White	Miss M. E. Mayes	16 Oct 1873
112	Henry Porter	Mrs. Nancy Gordon	26 Feb 1874
113	Stephen Haley	Sarah Whittaker	25 Dec 1873
113	C. J. Keith	Mary A. Blackstock	16 Oct 1873
114	Andrew Ross	Henrietta King	7 Apr 1874
115	W. M. Deaton	Mollie Sellers	18 Jan 1874
116	E. E. Martin	Miss L? B. Ewing	16 Nov 1873
116	G. W. Knott	Sudie Reynolds	14 Dec 1873
117	Daniel Metz	Ann R. Duncan	8 Feb 1874
118	W. T. Sampley	Susan E. Chambless	8 Jan 1874
119	Chas. B. Lane	Cymantha D. Medford	1 Jan 1874
119	John Arrington (John Harrington & Tebitha C. Fields, on return)	Telitha C. Fields	8 Feb 1874

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
120	W. J. Hamon	Agnes Landfair?	4 Dec 1873

Some ministers of the Gospel found in Marriage Book A, Erath County

H. Hurley	Elder S. H. Powers (Baptist)
J. H. Perry	M. C. Coker
R. D. Ross	J. M. Johnson (Methodist)
M. O. Coker	P. W. Graves
H. R. Pennell	I. R. Northcutt (John R. Northcutt)

Editor's Note: Marriage Book B (1874-1880), Erath County Marriages, will begin serially in the August, 1970 issue of Footprints.

Erath County, Texas Marriages
Marriage Book B
1874-1880

Copied by Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas, October 1969

Page	Groom	Bride	Date
1	D. C. Field	Miss M. E. Cosby	4 Dec 1874
1	J. H. Pair	Martha E. Bowman	24 Dec 1874
2	D. R. Kinkade	Luraney Deaver	4 Feb 1875
2	M. J. Overstreet	Mary E. Carnes	2 Dec 1874
3	H. J. Fullen	Mary L. Wadkins	18 Sept 1874
3	A. M. Garner	Sarah C. Cravens	24 May 1874
4	J. T. Lauderdale	Martha A. Dobkins	4 June 1874
4	Pleasant Bester James	Julia Ann Berry	7 Apr 1874
5	J. E. Armstrong	Pauline Isabella Baker	10 May 1874
5	R. M. Alexander	Nancy J. Hurley	28 May 1874
6	Alfred Oxford	Josephine M. Jones	11 June 1874
6	B. B. Lambert	Mrs. Nancy Gibson	21 May 1874
7	Jessee Hollis	Miss L. A. Bell	23 July 1874
7	A. F. Harris	Mattie Gunter	25 Oct 1874
8	Wm. Henry Clay	Fannie Ann Stradler?	28 Jan 1875
8	Alexander Jones	Catherina M. Clark	3 Sept 1874
9	Thomas Parnell	Lizzie Oden	1 Oct 1874
9	J. C. Turnbow	Miss S. C. Hogan	22 Nov 1874
10	J. W. Morton	Miss L. G. Dunagan	29 Oct 1874
10	Jno. L. Blackstock	Adelia F. Burnett	22 Oct 1874
11	A. D. Cody	Anna Perkins	3 Dec 1874
11	S? T. Halstead	Mrs. Martha Walker	1 Oct 1874
12	J. W. Crocker	Mrs. Mallie E. Cross	3 Sept 1874
12	T. W. Blair	Harriett Beckwith	8 Sept 1874
13	Jno. R. Hollaway	Mary Alice Crane	16 July 1874
13	Geo. W. Hestelow	Ceny L. Laman	11 Oct 1874
14	John Duncan	Eliza R. Green	29 Oct 1874
14	G. C. McDernutt?	Mrs. L. H. Longacre	4 Oct 1874
15	J. M. Gunter	M. C. Isaacs	16 Aug 1874
15	A. J. Lyon	M. A. Arthur	15 Apr 1874
16	Isaiah Chambliss	Tennessee McAlister	6 Aug 1874
16	A. W. Smith	H. J. Norris	23 Dec 1873
17	Jessee McGee	Sirller? J. Gardner	10 Dec 1873
17	N. H. Kuykendall	Mrs. Elizabeth Kimman	25 Dec 1874
18	J. M. Roberts	Virginia E. Brown	14 Jan 1874
18	R. N. Batchelor	Mary Montgomery	14 July 1874
19	A. Y. Ross	Annie White	6 Aug 1874
19	Frank Krouse	Mary Jane Walker	10 Aug 1874

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
20	Lindsey P. Evans	Dorinda Cox	22 Nov 1874
20	James E. Keahy	Ruthy Ann Belcher	18 Nov 1874
21	Victor H. Edwards	Georgia Guthrie	3 Dec 1874
21	Allen Fallis	Miss _____ Hester	24 Dec 1874
22	J. E. Arthur	Elmira Brown	31 Dec 1874
22	James M. Sanders	Nancy Duncan	2 Sept 1874
23	J. J. Whisenant	Gracy E. Gilbreath	11 Sept 1874
23	Alfred Reeves	Charley Blair	11 Sept 1874
24	C. B. Murphy	Nannie E. Ripley	24 Aug 1874
24	W. E. Fulen?	Frances Forbes	27 Aug 1874
25	G. W. Stephenson	Sarah E. Jones	22 Oct 1874
25	E. M. Caudle	Sarah F. Boyd	30 Aug 1874
26	Edward Owens	Lena Price	9 Nov 1874
26	J. E. Caudle	Francis Dozier	15 Nov 1874
27	J. L. Wilborn	Alie Thompson	4 Nov 1874
27	Wm. R. Hazlewood	Mrs. Sarah E. Dabbs	28 Oct 1874
28	J. C. Burk	Mrs. Ellen Bushears	2 Nov 1874
28	W. W. Dupuy	M. J. Roberts	6 Aug 1874
29	J. C. Cox	Irene Peacock	25 Aug 1874
29	James Welty	Mary L. Moore	7 Dec 1874
30	J. H. Favors?	Mandline Butcher?	13 Aug 1874
30	F. P. Northcut	Mary P. Keith	2 Nov 1874
31	Jno. A. Pierce	Louisa E. McAlister	7 May 1874
31	Jonathan Moore	Missouri J. Massey	11 June 1874
32	Jas. P. Schmick	Mary Bourne	5 Jan 1874
32	Charles Allen	Sarah Jane Chambliss	25 June 1874
33	T. B. Gilbert	Ellen Stallcup	29 Oct 1874
33	W. H. Johns	Mollie Clark	18 Jan 1875
34	J. B. Garrett?	Amanda Fooshee	18 Feb 1875
34	G. W. Reves	Miss Charles E. Pate	24 Feb 1875
35	Frank McCaughy	Malinda Simmons	24 Feb 1875
35	A. C. Smith	Mrs. Sarah C. Willet	16 Mar 1875
36	J. S. Bedford	M. F. Halcomb	18 Mar 1875
36	J. W. Roberts	S. F. Robertson	25 Mar 1875
37	Levy Carroll	Mrs. Mary A. Stallcup	29 Dec 1874
37	Wm. A. Graves	Adalade Carter	24 Jan 1875
38	A. McButler	Mandy M. Coats	11 Feb 1875
38	J. H. Halcomb	Lizy Whiteside	1 Apr 1875
39	John H. Pardue	Victoria Tubbs	1 Apr 1875
39	S. H. Williams	D. A. Lytle?	27 Jan 1875
40	Osker Young	Nebraska Lavel?	22 Apr 1875
40	A. B. Orum?	Susan Haven	23 May 1875
41	W. C. McGough	Mary Westbrook	10 June 1875
41	T. J. Gossett	Louisa Oxford	10 June 1875

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
42	James A. Turnbow	Mary Jane Caudle	1 Apr 1875
42	John R. Johnson	Tempy Case	22 Apr 1875
43	D. T. Davis	T. E. Britton	6 May 1875
43	W. H. Chaney	M. J. Gilbrath	18 May 1875
44	H. B. Whitworth	Mrs. Josie Williamson	13 June 1875
44	W. D. Holland	Henrietta Murphy	12 May 1875
45	James Boyd	Roenia Blair	18 May 1875
45	Geo. Darlin	Matilda Marshal	20 May 1875
46	Joseph Baze	Mrs. Lucinda Sumpter	5 July 1875
46	J. N. Gordon	Mary J. Hill	18 July 1875
47	R. W. Boman	Mattie Gass	3 Aug 1875
47	P. L. Daniels	Martha E. Roggers	25 July 1875
48	J. J. Shelby	Evella Powers	17 Aug 1875
48	E. B. Ramsey	Fannie Julian	12 Sept 1875
49	John M. Biggers	Rachel Vernon	24 Aug 1875
49	Jerremiah Rich	Louisa C. Linnsy?	11 July 1875
50	G. N. McGee	E. S. Yarbrough	4 Sept 1875
50	Asa E. Long	Mattie E. Stallcup	2 Sept 1875
51	G. W. Mefford	Sarah Jane Pickering	5 Sept 1875
51	James Level	Fanny Young	5 Aug 1875
52	J. I. Gilbreath	Mary C. Whisenant	5 Sept 1875
52	Albert Evans	Alice Hailes	8 Sept 1875
53	F. M. Carpenter	Malinda Danley	10 Feb 1876
53	F. W. P. Kincannon	Mary E. Akin	3 Feb 1876
54	J. B. Loyd	Martha Stokes	23 Jan 1876
54	John T. Beall	Pauline Harris	30 Jan 1876
55	N. T. Phillips	Mrs. S. C. Warren	3 Feb 1876
55	N. B. Cabiness	C. A. Bonner	19 Jan 1876
56	Nathaniel Atwell	Mrs. Cary C. Holmes	11 Jan 1876
56	Thos. N. Buchannon	Mrs. S. E. Petty	22 Dec 1875
57	Charles Winkles	Emma C. Harvey	25 Dec 1875
57	James Downey	Manervy C. Hill	24 Dec 1875
58	G. W. Wright	C. J. Parsons	2 Jan 1876
58	W. A. Miles	M. E. Hancock	2 Jan 1876
59	W. H. Biggs	Sarah E. Roberts	3 Jan 1876
59	G. T. Goldston	Mrs. M. E. White	2 Aug 1876
60	W. S. Keith	Mrs. Maggie Burns	12 Dec 1875
60	Geo. W. Keith	Sarah McEachern	23 Dec 1875
61	J. T. Frost	O. N. Burke	23 Dec 1875
61	W. E. Newbrough	Laura A. Green	26 Dec 1875
62	N. B. Hicks	Texana Waller	21 Dec 1875
62	C. E. Ferguson	Belle Hazlewood	23 Dec 1875
63	J. D. Gould	Mrs. Caroline Winn	17 Oct 1875
63	W. B. Tinnin	Caparall? Maberry	11 Nov 1875

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
64	W. H. Connor	Josee McKenzie	7 Oct 1875
64	A. C. Brown	N. A. Jones	30 Nov 1875
65	L? D. Allison	W. P. Field	12 Sept 1875
65	Thos. R. Salmon	Ellen C. Harvey	30 Sept 1875
66	Z. Brooks	Mrs. Jane C. Smith	14 Nov 1875
66	W. J. Muse	Martha Stone	7 Nov 1875
67	Wm. H. Bandy	Lydia E. Burkes	7 Nov 1875
67	J. P. Williams	M. A. Billingsley	12 Dec 1875
68	W. P. Pickering	Julia Kiker	30 Nov 1875
68	Wm. M. Robinson	Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey	6 Oct 1875
69	Rubin Mayfield	Nancy C. Rushing	29 July 1875
69	E. H. Dailey	Mary A. Pickering	1 Dec 1875
70	Wm. Jones	Maranda Crowel	8 Dec 1875
70	J. W. T. Wilson	S. C. Field	12 Sept 1875
71	B. F. Beach	L. H. Wood	5 Dec 1875
71	John Lewis	S. C. Billingsley	24 Nov 1875
72	G. T. Goldston	M. E. White	2 Jan 1875
72	Chas. F. Rudder	Nancy A. Ford	30 Jan 1875
73	Charles C. Drake	Carrie Curry	22 Feb 1876
73	B. H. Carpenter	Mary Ann Christman	20 Feb 1876
74	Andrew McMeans	Mary Dempsey	15 Mar 1876
74	A. C. Davis	Mary H. McDernett	16 Mar 1876
75	J. A. Taylor	Sarah E. Legett	10 Feb 1876
75	J. L. Bryant	Georgia A. Fike	22 Dec 1875
76	J. C. Henslee	L. E. Wiley	16 Mar 1876
76	Duncan Halensworth	Martha Baker	12 Mar 1876
77	James M. Reed	Nancy E. Richards	15 Mar 1876
77	J. N. King	Criscilla Spoon	5 Mar 1876
78	B. F. Davis	R. A. Dunn	15 Mar 1876
78	C. Manville	Anna McCoy	12 Mar 1876
79	J. S. Williams	Lizzie Hargus	6 Apr 1876
79	James Richardson	Jane Payne	9 Apr 1876
80	W. S. Kinkade	L. W. Lyon	15 Mar 1876
80	John A. Doulan?	Mary Adams	28 Mar 1876
81	J. L. Oneal	M. E. Keith	14 Feb 1876
81	Margarito Reyes	Martha Williamson	23 Apr 1876
82	Manuel Ribas	Frances Briscoe	22 Apr 1876
82	Richard Davenport	Ann B. Kiker	27 Apr 1876
83	I? G. Walker	S. I. Painter	30 Apr 1876
83	T. P. Thomas	H. M. Shanks	23 Apr 1876
84	W. E. F. Shelton	N. J. C. Davis	18 June 1875
84	R. M. Mahan	Charity Innman	14 Apr 1876
85	Alfred Arendell	M. J. Richards	25 Apr 1876
85	S. Matlock	M. S. Williams	7 May 1876

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
86	Henry E. Porter	Eliza Ann Cupp	7 May 1876
86	R. D. Ross	Annie Howell	25 May 1876
87	John Lewis	Jennie Willis	28 May 1876
87	John W. Wilkes	P. W. Wells	20 June 1876
88	W. H. Pendergrass	Julia A. Norman	4 June 1876
88	Asher G. Harden	Mrs. Sarah J. Raney	26 June 1876
89	Elijah Hanford	Dinah Jones	29 June 1876
89	M. M. Barker	S. M. Eley	4 June 1876
90	W. C. Bibb	M. J. Gilbreath	2 July 1876
90	John A. R. Gorden	M. P. Dempsey	4 July 1876
91	B. L. Crenshaw	Mrs. Isabella Crenshaw	24 July 1876
91	John B. Hatchet	Mattie C. Preston	19 July 1876
92	William Hand	Russie Fuller	29 July 1876
92	J. D. Kite	M. S. Grant	23 July 1876
93	J. Spelling	S. L. O. Mefford	6 Aug 1876
93	T. L. Matlock	H. C. Ishmael	2 Aug 1876
94	Lawson D. Tucker	Maggie Chamberlain	17 Aug 1876
94	W. A. Hall	Sylyna Crowell	25 July 1876
95	James A. Allison	Frances E. Quarles	10 Aug 1876
95	W. C. Wilson	Malinda Brooks	22 Aug 1876
96	W. B. Brummett	S. A. Chandler	31 Aug 1876
96	Gayle Talbot	E. E. Wells	27 Aug 1876
97	Jonathan Hightower	Mrs. Sarah Smith	27 Aug 1876
97	J. O. Holt	L. M. Evans	8 June 1876
98	C. E. Thornton	M. J. Crawford	7 Sept 1876
98	T. P. Dobkins	Frances A. Belknap	17 Sept 1876
99	J. H. Stephen	Elizabeth Kite	20 Sept 1876
99	F. D. Holmes	Mary A. Gunter	27 Sept 1876
100	William Forbis	Sarah C. Crenshaw	24 Sept 1876
100	A. C. Dobkins	Mrs. V. C. Carpenter	24 Sept 1876
101	Jacob Mefford	Sarah Stevens	17 Aug 1876
101	M. M. Lookinbill	Harriet J. Thompson	8 Oct 1876
102	H. C. Wylie	L. E. Thornton	10 Oct 1876
102	J. B. Perry	Mary Allard	30 Aug 1876
103	J. M. Patterson	M. M. Wells	16 Oct 1876
103	J. M. W. Lowery	L. M. Peck	12 Oct 1876
104	G. W. Keith	Sallie J. Bourn	15 Oct 1876
104	T. B. Crabtree	M. H. Crouch	19 Oct 1876
105	Wiley F. Parks	Mary E. Moore	2 Aug 1876
105	W. M. Van	M. C. Bybee	9 Oct 1876
106	James L. Ryan	Sarah E. Jones	1 Nov 1876
106	J. M. McCanliss	E. J. Rainey	30 Oct 1876
107	Finis Warren	Loucinda Bourn	22 Oct 1876
107	Jerome McAlister	E. H. Henderson	16 Nov 1876

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
108	C. W. Holloway	E. J. Mahan	6 Sept 1876
108	H. L. Rutherford	Emma Parr	22 Oct 1876
109	A. J. Peck	Martha Bass	22 Nov 1876
109	W. J. H. Rogers	M. F. Doshier	29 Nov 1876
110	Henry A. Vesly	Mrs. Amanda Ginn	3 Dec 1876
110	C. B. Carter	Mrs. J. V. Persons	14 Dec 1876
111	M. K. Marcy	Susan Davis	18 Dec 1876
111	J. R. Holloway	M. E. Martin	25 Dec 1876
112	Wm. M. Barry	Rosa E. Brumley	19 Dec 1876
112	G. F. Scott	Katie Ham	24 Dec 1876
113	S. M. Keith	M. F. Whittenburg	24 Dec 1876
113	John Glenn	A. E. Lowder	26 Dec 1876
114	A. D. Parsons	D. C. Harding	31 Dec 1876
114	A. A. Perkins	Laura Pernel	10 Jan 1877
115	G. W. Bryant	M. M. Lovett	12 Jan 1877
115	C. J. Gentry	M. H. Lowder	14 Jan 1877
116	Isaac McCormick	Capitola Dupuy	11 Jan 1877
116	James Wells	Georgia Ann Halroyd?	24 Jan 1877
117	J. P. Capps	N. J. Presley	18 Jan 1877
117	W. L. Cole	C. Feagans	17 Dec 1876
118	James Allison	M. J. Barron	30 Jan 1877
118	J. J. Wylie	M. V. Anderson	29 Jan 1877
119	J. E. Morton	A. E. Culwell	8 Feb 1877
119	J. L. White	B. C. Hairston	9 Feb 1877
120	J. R. Holloway	M. E. Martin	25 Dec 1876
120	J. Y. Bright	Julia M. Billingsley	5 Feb 1877
121	D. A. Martin	F. M. Adkinson	28 Jan 1877
121	L. J. Ellis	M. C. Blackstock	22 Feb 1877
122	M. P. Blalock	Mary Whitacre	8 Mar 1877
122	John English	Virginia Chesin	26 Feb 1877
123	James Carr	Laura E. Mitchell	1 Mar 1877
123	John McKinney	Sarah Ross	13 Mar 1877
124	J. E. Tinnin	Mary M. Keahey	11 Jan 1877
124	Charles Q. Halstead	Mary A. Meadows	28 Jan 1877
125	L. B. McAllister	Alice Hanks	20 Mar 1877
125	J. W. Evans	Mary E. McCarty	20 May 1874 or 1876
126	John Armstrong	Jane Burke	31 Aug 1876
126	J. R. Alford	Lerona E. King	8 Mar 1877
127	A. L. Watson	Leathe Blair	20 Mar 1877
127	J. W. Dorris	Mary F. Capell	29 Mar 1877
128	R. H. Cypert	Mollie Loveless	1 Apr 1877
128	Daniel McWilliams	Ardella Snellgrove	10 Apr 1877
129	H. H. Neill	Dora M. Fagan	1 May 1877
129	E. B. Jones	Jennie Sloan	1 May 1877

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
130	M. T. Gillentine	Sarah J. McCarty	24 May 1877
130	J. C. Helm	R. M. Caraway	23 May 1877
131	M. W. Cruewes?	J. Annie Wyatt	7 June 1877
131	R. H. Malone	Martha D. Gilbert	31 May 1877
132	S. W. Snell	Louisa Phillips	22 May 1877
132	H. R. Johnson	M. J. Stubblefield	13 June 1877
133	James C. Hatchett	Martha E. Matthews	17 May 1877
133	A. J. Davis	R. S. Forgay	13 June 1877
134	Elliott Ataway	Mrs. Mary Pruitt	15 June 1877
134	George Scoggins	S. Potter	10 June 1877
135	George Brewster	Ella Dupuy	10 May 1877
135	M. A. Wilburn	N. V. Livingston	1 July 1877
136	A. W. McCorkle	Mattie Compton	3 June 1877
136	N. D. Bambem	H. V. Baker	10 July 1877
137	C. W. Arendall	Sallie Bone	16 May 1877
137	A. L. Cole	Mrs. Mary Collins	12 July 1877
138	J. A. Ogden	Nancy A. Gollihar	13 July 1877
138	J. A. Hurt	Leanna Murphy	8 July 1877
139	J. C. Bellomy	A. E. Trout	12 July 1877
139	W. F. Oden	Cassie Collum	15 July 1877
140	Silas C. Buck	Georgia Titus	25 July 1877
140	A. J. Whitaker	Sarah J. Stallcup	27 May 1877
141	Graves Keith	Lydia Reed	1 July 1877
141	W. H. Adams	Sallie Carol	3 Aug 1877
142	Thos. L. Nugent	Martha A. Chamberlin	16 Aug 1877
142	Ira Harper	A. V. C. W. Head	15 Aug 1877
143	F. M. Williamson	S. F. Lynn	15 Aug 1877
143	H. W. Crenshaw	M. A. Wallace	29 July 1877
144	Charles Wallace	E. A. Davis	29 July 1877
144	T. F. Spencer	D. B. Story	13 Aug 1877
145	H. F. Bowden	S. A. Ratliff	12 Aug 1877
145	J. E. Harrington	Mattie Gibson	16 Aug 1877
146	J. C. Hadley	Frances Wright	22 Aug 1877
146	L. L. Loden	C. M. Daniel	16 Aug 1877
147	James O. Beaty	R. A. Hale	9 Sept 1877
147	C. W. Grimmitt	Ellen Abney	19 Aug 1877
148	G. R. Smith	A. A. Elliott	9 Sept 1877
148	J. S. Joplings	Obedience Perry	26 Aug 1877
149	John W. Long	Lillie L. Ramsey	29 July 1877
149	W. C. Cowan	E. E. Evans	20 Sept 1877
150	J. W. Robison	E. Hogan	23 Sept 1877
150	J. A. Jones	E. E. Northcutt	4 Oct 1877
151	B. Cook	Mary A. Clinton	9 Oct 1877
151	J. Black	M. E. Burks	11 Oct 1877

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
152	E. R. Kersh	Arizona Crist	11 Oct 1877
152	J. B. Keahey	M. E. J. Weatherby	11 Oct 1877
153	P. F. Whisenant	Amanda Petty	14 Oct 1877
153	S. J. Harber	S. F. Dobkins	30 Sept 1877
154	P. B. McClanahan	Alice Martin	18 Oct 1877
154	N. L. Poole	Mrs. J. A. Williams	23 Oct 1877
155	J. N. Harriss	Nannie H. Painter	1 Nov 1877
155	Dinsmore Cargil	Mrs. Louisa A. Duncan	1 Nov 1877
156	R. T. Daniel	N. Whisenant	6 Sept 1877
156	W. B. Smith	C. Bybee	9 Oct 1877
157	C. H. Young	Mollie Winn	31 Oct 1877
157	Allen J. Sweek	Ann Beavers	1 Nov 1877
158	W. F. Huffman	Malissa Ewing	1 Nov 1877
158	J. R. Pickard	Mrs. Cynthia Ross	28 Oct 1877
159	H. M. Henderson	Miss Frankie R. Henderson	8 Nov 1877
159	S. C. Baldwin	Martha E. Denny	8 Nov 1877
160	J. A. Gygan	V. E. Baker	11 Oct 1877
160	W. F. Shelton	A. E. Bennett	8 Nov 1877
161	A. K. Grimsley	J. A. T. Q. Baker	4 Nov 1877
161	Eli Martin	M. A. Lamb	19 Nov 1877
162	S. M. Randall	Lizzie Johnson	22 Nov 1877
162	R. A. Sellman	R. A. Elkins	6 Dec 1877
163	C. S. Mitchell	Eliza J. Matthews	28 Nov 1877
163	W. N. Elliott	M. A. Cargill	5 Dec 1877
164	Samuel Martin	Anne Field	5 Dec 1877
164	Joseph Pack	Mary R. Stephen	27 Dec 1877
165	J. R. McAlister	Nancy J. Kimbro	16 Dec 1877
165	D. F. Daniels	Pollie J. Cox	24 Dec 1877
166	A. Hux	A. E. Evans	18 Oct 1877
166	F. M. Reaves	C. A. Morrison	23 Dec 1877
167	James N. Brown	P. J. Parker	13 Dec 1877
167	W. W. Atkinson	M. F. Brown	13 Dec 1877
168	J. W. Sloan	S. C. Van	25 Nov 1877
168	J. H. Brumley	S. A. C. Coates	23 Dec 1877
169	C. H. Jasper	Emily C. Walls	9 Jan 1877
169	John A. Dupuy	Malissa L. Hughes	26 Dec 1877
170	S. E. Sellers	Emily Conatser	2 Dec 1877
170	Lee Thomas	Adna Balentine	13 Dec 1877
171	Thos. Hammack	M. N. Elkins	3 Jan 1877
171	C. C. Jacks	S. M. Alexander	23 Dec 1877
172	J. T. Montgomery	M. E. Tatmond	24 Dec 1877
172	J. J. Madewell	M. E. Pickering	10 Jan 1878
173	J. B. Smith	Mary A. Hannah	10 Jan 1877
173	F. M. Deaver	Sarah E. Davis	24 Dec 1877

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
174	Jacob Mefford	Georgia Ann Marks	13 Jan 1878
174	R. C. Wylie	S. C. Meztger	10 Jan 1878
175	E. E. Miller	M. E. Nix	18 Dec 1877
175	A. F. Havins	M. E. Cox	9 Jan 1878
176	J. J. Collins	Rebecca A. Robinson	20 Jan 1878
176	D. B. Cox	Francis Allard	20 Dec 1877
177	C. C. McKoy	V. E. Keith	7 Jan 1878
177	R. H. Davis	L. C. Gilbreath	3 Feb 1878
178	J. M. Wylie	Naoma DeJarnette	24 Jan 1878
178	Eph Dunham	Martha Moore	8 Jan 1878
179	T. E. Riggs	E. D. Williams	25 Dec 1877
179	W. M. Stephens	S. A. Murphy	17 Feb 1877
180	George Turner	Rutha Baker	28 Feb 1877
180	John A. White	Stella C. Flynt	30 Jan 1878
181	Henry Duncan	Mary A. George	7 Mar 1878
181	J. A. Cole	Winnie R. Jones	2 Mar 1878
182	R. C. McClure	Josie Montgomery	20 Mar 1878
182	John Mims	Sarah A. Greer	14 Mar 1878
183	J. C. Cozby	Francis E. Finley	7 Mar 1878
183	L. C. Moore	Dora M. Finley	7 Mar 1878
184	James S. Coleman	S. E. Cook	14 Mar 1878
184	A. K. Ellis	Mary L. Bishop	24 May 1878
185	G. H. Phillips	L. A. Hollis	10 Mar 1878
185	Henry E. Joost	Sarah E. Price	3 Apr 1878
186	J. H. Ogden	M. A. McClinton	17 Feb 1878
186	H. H. Maxwell	Martha Culp	28 Feb 1878
187	B. L. Terry	M. E. Pickett	14 Apr 1878
187	J. H. Rushing	Hattie Beard	18 Apr 1878
188	W. P. Chapman	A. E. Patterson	25 Apr 1878
188	J. N. Smith	Mrs. P. J. Smith	25 Apr 1878
189	Joseph Means	Francis Cathey	4 Feb 1878
189	Wade Lucas	Fannie Jones	27 Apr 1878
190	B. F. Collier	M. E. Rucker	2 May 1878
190	D. W. Huckaby	Mrs. Bettie Saunders	4 May 1878
191	C. R. Jones	Mrs. Mary Dozier	19 May 1878
		("Miss Dozier" on return)	
191	C. A. Lowe	Mary E. Sweek	30 May 1878
192	C. Y. Keith	C. Brumbelow	6 Apr 1878
192	William Keith	A. L. Lesley	23 June 1878
193	William Ash	Mrs. Sallie Wilson	30 June 1878
193	J. F. Pittman	Isabella Crapps	1 July 1878
194	J. A. Thompson	N. A. Lowry	16 June 1878
194	Peter Fade	Mollie Keith	16 June 1878
195	E. R. Robinson	Sarah Lowe	20 June 1878

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
195	J. M. Holloway	R. F. J. Martin	16 July 1878
196	Lorenzo Sallee	Mrs. Martha E. Holmes	14 July 1878
196	Robert Compton	Mrs. Nancy M. Mastin	19 July 1878
197	Samuel N. Franklin	Kittie P. Clenn?	17 May 1878
197	John H. Franklin	Sarah C. Myers	17 May 1878
198	William C. Franklin	J. A. Myers	17 May 1878
198	Jessee Burdett	Emma Collins	20 July 1878
199	C. E. Darnell	Mattie Cargill	30 June 1878
199	C. O. Wright	Mattie Nabors	25 July 1878
200	J. A. McNeill	Sallie Ewing	31 July 1878
200	Charles M. Murphy	M. J. Goodwin	1 Aug 1878
201	W. F. Goodwin	S. A. C. E. Eubanks	1 Aug 1878
201	S. M. Roberson	Mrs. Amanda Hollis	27 June 1878
202	J. M. Stidham	M. J. Gray	4 July 1878
202	A. J. Crawford	Emma M. Wright	8 Aug 1878
203	W. J. Lee	S. A. Long	13 Aug 1878
203	N. D. Keith	Bettie Bourn	1 Aug 1878
204	J. P. Floyd	E. A. Martin	14 Aug 1878
204	Henry Thomas	Mrs. Ellen Brown	15 June 1878
205	R. T. Pitts	Lizzie Berry	25 Aug 1878
205	J. W. York	M. A. McClusky	28 Aug 1878
206	J. E. Goodwin	Sallie Houston	1 Aug 1878
206	Joseph L. Dickerson	Mrs. Lotta Caldwell	26 Sept 1878
207	Aaron Lamb	Mrs. M. J. Moore	8 Sept 1878
207	J. C. Gaston	Mrs. P. M. Simpson	1 Aug 1878
208	F. P. Montgomery	Annie Delavan	11 Aug 1878
208	John A. McNeill	S. V. Bell	3 Sept 1878
209	W. W. Latta	Ophelia A. McNeill	3 Sept 1878
209	J. W. Ferguson	N. J. Hazlewood	4 Sept 1878
210	L. F. Harvey	S. R. Cook	29 Sept 1878
210	J. M. Cornelius	N. V. McDow	3 Oct 1878
211	Abraham Geye	Martha Nix	7 Oct 1878
211	N. J. Jackson	S. C. Gilbreath	3 Jan 1878
212	W. F. Baker	Nancy Bagwell	6 Oct 1878
212	C. R. Garruth	Mary Lewis	15 Sept 1878
213	Wm. Aldridge	Emma Jordan	15 Oct 1878
213	T. E. Meriwether	Mattie Hill	17 Oct 1878
214	H. B. Turner	Nancy J. Birdwell	27 July 1878
214	J. T. Gilmore	Phebe Ann Birdsell	27 July 1878
215	J. J. F. Lockhart	Sarah C. Hancock	24 Oct 1878
215	E. J. Corbell	Emma Schooler	29 Sept 1878
216	J. A. W. Cozby	M. S. Richards	25 July 1878
216	J. W. Carr	M. P. Mitchell	31 Oct 1878
217	George H. Roberts	S. M. Bellomy	13 Nov 1878

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
218	W. J. Slaughter	C. E. Starr	14 Nov 1878
218	W. A. King	Mrs. Catherine Clark	14 Nov 1878
217	R. P. Campbell	Mattie J. Keahey	7 Nov 1878
219	James I. Gilbreath	Sarah Kennedy	31 Oct 1878
219	G. W. Williams	Margaret Lewis	3 Nov 1878
220	G. W. Bess	Melissa Lewis	3 Nov 1878
220	A. J. Bowman	M. J. Carruth	24 Nov 1878
221	J. H. Moore	Mrs. S. H. Stanley	11 Sept 1878
221	R. A. Moore	Mary E. Martin	4 Dec 1878
222	D. W. McKoy	E. A. Keith	4 Sept 1878
222	R. V. Freeman	Nannie C. Pearcy	17 Nov 1878
223	Allin Follis	Cornelia Williamson	5 Dec 1878
223	W. C. Cody	Mrs. M. E. Crocker	28 Nov 1878
224	D. C. Caddell	Annie Greer	24 Dec 1878
224	S. O. Berry	Leona Wheeler	26 Dec 1878
225	D. T. Hurley	Elizabeth R. Savage	12 Dec 1878
225	F. M. Coleman	M. O. Long	24 Dec 1878
226	W. A. Dewees	Nancy E. Jennings	18 Dec 1878
226	S. L. Smelly	Laura Thomas	2 Jan 1879
227	J. T. Williams	M. L. A. Cowan	18 Dec 1878
227	J. S. Hickey	Mattie McAllister	9 Jan 1878
228	J. H. Gross	Elizabeth Hadley	24 Nov 1878
228	F. H. Moss	Mary D. Reeder	14 Nov 1878
229	G. W. Mauldin	Martha A. Collins	25 Dec 1878
229	G. A. Collier	M. F. Keeton	29 Dec 1878
230	J. K. Norton	Miss M. A. Norton	14 Jan 1879
230	V. M. Tidwell	N. J. Keahey	19 Dec 1878
231	J. A. Oden	Ellen Reeder	1 Jan 1879
231	A. Tidwell	Lulah Pearcey	12 Jan 1879
232	N. H. Moore	Mrs. M. E. Denny	9 Jan 1879
232	Squire Smith	Mattie Green	2 Jan 1879
233	B. F. Laughlin	S. A. Williams	2 Jan 1879
233	E. L. Bradley	Mary F. Raney	23 Jan 1879
234	W. H. Forgay	Roanna Forson	23 Jan 1879
234	James H. Deaver	Martha J. Davis	5 Jan 1879
235	N. C. Colwell	R. V. Whisenant	16 Jan 1879
235	W. R. Killian	J. A. Long	28 Jan 1879
236	J. W. Nelson	W. P. McAlister	12 Dec 1878
236	S. W. Hurbo	Sarah A. Fade	4 Dec 1878
237	A. J. Newby	N. J. Atkinson	1 Dec 1878
237	C. G. Clark	M. E. Keahey	22 Jan 1879
238	John Poe	Susan Arendell	9 Jan 1879
238	G. A. Goodwin	M. A. Weatherby	23 Jan 1879
239	W. T. Williams	Susan C. Warren	26 Jan 1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
239	John Fugitt	Mrs. Mary L. Gage	26 Jan 1879
240	A. M. Hatchett	M. F. E. Shaw	11 Dec 1879
240	R. M. Snell	M. E. Chapman	12 Jan 1879
241	A. J. Oneal	V. W. Bass	6 Feb 1879
241	J. T. Sanders	Minerva Thorington	16 Feb 1879
242	Thos. Sellman	Emmie Chamberlin	18 Feb 1879
242	W. W. Brazil	Malinda Smith	13 Feb 1879
243	Anderson Johnson	Sarah Brazzil	2 Feb 1879
243	N. C. Brummett	D. F. McAlister	27 Feb 1879
244	J. H. McAllister	Fannie Dillard	19 Feb 1879
244	C. C. Meek	Ella Dunn	12 Mar 1879
245	G. B. Arthur	R. L. Head	2 Mar 1879
245	R. W. Thompson	S. E. Elkins	13 Mar 1879
246	John E. Highley	S. E. Kennedy	20 Mar 1879
246	Alexander Howsley	Nannie Clark	11 Mar 1879
247	John O. Mullins	E. M. Sanders	23 Feb 1879
247	G. R. Harvey	S. E. Barnett	10 Apr 1879
248	A. B. McClure	S. E. Hungate	13 Apr 1879
248	W. A. Wolfe	L. M. Jackson	3 Mar 1879
249	T. W. Morrison	M. A. E. Ewing	17 Apr 1879
249	J. C. Davis	S. G. Chambers	13 Apr 1879
250	D. M. Dickey	M. P. Potts	29 Apr 1879
250	B. W. Compton	S. M. Butler	13 Apr 1879
251	J. H. Carr	S. P. Stricklin	24 Apr 1879
251	W. T. Wright	Ardina McCain	16 Mar 1879
252	John H. Davenport	Mrs. Sarah Keith	23 Mar 1879
252	George Morgan	Mrs. Lucinda Sparks	27 Mar 1879
253	A. B. Nelson	Mrs. Sarah C. Fielder	7 May 1879
253	J. F. Wilson	M. A. Field	11 May 1879
254	George W. Treadaway	Mrs. Nancy Finch	13 May 1879
254	George Wright	Rosa Keith	16 May 1879
255	John Prowinski	Mary A. Butler	24 May 1879
255	B. S. Bybee	Mrs. Sarah Ann Reill	14 May 1879
256	J. T. Grisham	Fannie Gilbreath	28 May 1879
256	W. M. Hughes	Mary Crabtree	28 May 1879
257	Hugh Allison	Barbara E. Moody	29 May 1879
257	B. B. Daniel	C. E. Stricklin	27 May 1879
258	George W. Denny	Amanda J. Bice	8 May 1879
258	Frank Lewis	Arizona Harris	17 May 1879
259	Joe Kelley	Kitty Jones	17 May 1879
259	Robert E. Tucker	Sarah H. Pendley	8 June 1879
260	Thomas J. Cash	Mrs. Mary Trout	29 May 1879
260	T. W. Roberson	Mary P. Wolfe	12 June 1879
261	C. F. Ulmer	Josey Hickey	28 May 1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
261	George W. Boucher	Lizzie Carr	22 June 1879
262	J. S. Clark	G. A. Pledger	15 June 1879
262	W. T. Martin	M. L. Holt	19 June 1879
263	Jeff Mercey	Renie Nelson	25 June 1879
263	Joe Crowder	Ann Maria Hodges	25 June 1879
264	T. N. Oliver	F. A. Keelin	3 July 1879
264	F. E. Carmack	Mrs. Matilda D. Nance	3 July 1879
265	W. S. Gurley	Belle Brumwell	3 July 1879
265	David Spivey	Delia Jones	9 July 1879
266	G. M. Allen	Melvina Guthrey	23 Apr 1879
266	J. T. Bailey	L. A. Bailey	20 July 1879
267	M. R. Lawson	M. A. Buchanan	31 July 1879
267	H. S. Elliot	S. C. Hoffman	17 July 1879
268	Joseph Jackson	Mrs. Nancy E. Jones	6 Aug 1879
268	H. J. Hendrix	A. A. Humble	31 July 1879
269	R. F. N. Nesbitt	A. E. Daniel	11 Aug 1879
269	J. A. Shortus	Eliza Curtis	31 July 1879
270	C. C. Williamson	Sarah F. Gunter	7 Aug 1879
270	J. G. Jones	Sarah A. Salmon	9 July 1879
271	C. B. Williams	Fanny Cole	10 Aug 1879
271	W. D. Gurley	Mary J. Fielder	17 Aug 1879
272	M. M. Lookinbill	Mrs. L. W. Sherrod	17 Aug 1879
272	J. T. Hazelwood	L. B. Howard	4 June 1879
273	G. H. Cornelius	R. C. Harris	12 Aug 1879
273	W. H. Smith	T. J. Forgay	8 July 1879
274	N. A. J. Taylor	E. M. Miller	14 Aug 1879
274	Samuel Bays	Delila Young	31 July 1879
275	C. D. Ely	M. E. Williams	5 Aug 1879
275	R. T. Ham	M. A. Matthews	23 Aug 1879
276	G. W. Cecil	M. E. Gregg	24 Aug 1879
276	J. W. Bradley	Sarah I. Raney	28 Aug 1879
277	James B. Landes	Mollie E. Shelby	29 July 1879
277	J. D. Stephen	T. A. Burns	3 Aug 1879
278	E. M. Randolph	E. J. Farley	27 Aug 1879
278	J. M. Taylor	Clara Wadkins	31 Aug 1879
279	W. B. Graham	H. E. Johnson	22 Aug 1879
279	B. F. Howard	Lizzie Treadaway	30 July 1879
280	George B. Brady	Arminda S. Roberson	17 Aug 1879
280	James E. Lowe	Zora E. Franks	21 Aug 1879
281	John H. Gibbs	Valeria B. Philips	9 Sept 1879
281	Joel F. Clark	Mrs. M. G. McCutchan	10 Sept 1879
282	S. W. Medford	Sallie Sanders	7 Sept 1879
282	W. A. Rucks	Mrs. Mary A. Erwin	4 Sept 1879
283	H. A. W. Slimp	Maggie Choate	10 July 1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
283	L. C. Taylor	Addie Medders	22 Aug 1879
284	S. C. Reid	Eliza C. Stypes	16 Jan 1879
284	A. J. Crawford	E. M. Wright	26 Aug 1879
285	A. L. Campbell	Mary Havins	12 May 1879
285	W. A. Hall	Nancy J. Jackson	21 Aug 1879
286	W. J. Gipson	E. A. Gibson	30 Sept 1879
286	W. L. Sikes	Louvina Mitchell	25 Sept 1879
287	Geo. N. Wyatt	Mrs. M. S. Gordon	12 Oct 1879
287	J. C. Smith	Amelia Bull	12 Oct 1879
288	J. L. Neely	Henrietta Gossett	4 Sept 1879
288	S. F. Pate	P. J. Gossett	4 Sept 1879
289	W. D. Drury	Martha Stembridge	14 Oct 1879
289	W. A. Garrison	Mary Cunningham	17 Oct 1879
290	Samuel Hadley	Elizabeth Carroll	21 Aug 1879
290	Jasper Ogden	Julia Duncan	23 Sept 1879
291	T. M. Barmore	M. L. Dowdy	12 Oct 1879
291	Chas. H. Duffield	S. B. Peters	15 Oct 1879
292	W. B. Thompson	T. F. Montgomery	19 Oct 1879
292	J. R. McAlister	V. V. Simpson	22 Oct 1879
293	S. Cowan	Mollie N. Burns	22 Oct 1879
293	W. W. Williamson	Mary J. Ready	2 Nov 1879
294	J. J. Turpen	N. J. Huffman	30 Oct 1879
294	D. W. Ellis	Amanda Dempsey	30 Oct 1879
295	D. A. Meredith	A. E. Pendley	12 Nov 1879
295	W. H. Snead	E. Powell	13 Nov 1879
296	O. G. Beach	R. J. Evans	6 Nov 1879
296	A. J. Wells	L. V. Wallace	23 Oct 1879
297	S. D. Mills	Margaret Duncan	14 Nov 1879
297	S. A. Ravenscraft	Susan Oxford	13 Nov 1879
298	A. J. Guess	L. J. Smith	6 Nov 1879
298	W. F. Rose	Alice Harper	23 Nov 1879
299	G. R. Keith	Emma Jones	20 Nov 1879
299	J. T. King	L. C. Billingsley	24 Nov 1879
300	R. R. Seay	N. C. Smith	4 Dec 1879
300	C. G. Haile	S. C. Rivers	6 Nov 1879
301	Joseph Higgins	Amanda Nelson	16 July 1879
301	John F. Guest	Mrs. S. A. Allen	2 Nov 1879
302	D. F. Bunch	L. E. Phillips	18 Dec 1879
302	A. Simpson	Maggie L. Vaught	25 Dec 1879
303	N. V. Frost	Florida Cook	25 Dec 1879
303	H. T. Christmas	Mrs. M. J. Massey	27 Dec 1879
304	William A. Carter	Lillie E. White	24 Dec 1879
304	G. W. Hestelow	Mattie Hicks	2 Nov 1879
305	G. G. Slater	Maggie Hadley	19 Oct 1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
305	J. H. Burleson	S. W. Hix	2 Nov 1879
306	W. G. Howell	E. R. Cannon	25 Dec 1879
306	James McNeill	K. E. Wingo	17 Dec 1879
307	T. W. Latta	Bettie Center	17 Dec 1879
307	J. B. Edwards	Olwilda Tincher	30 Dec 1879
308	G. W. Stout	Mrs. Martha Wilson	25 Dec 1879
308	I. N. Cox	M. E. Yarborough	25 Dec 1879
309	B. E. Green	E. L. Weeks	17 Dec 1879
309	R. S. Bradford	Sarah M. Ball	8 Jan 1880
310	G. J. Bogle	E. J. Fletcher	4 Jan 1880
310	A. B. Brown	Mary House	7 Jan 1880
311	E. K. Howell	W. E. Wadlington	25 Dec 1880
311	L. E. Wickline	Arie E. Ramage	21 Jan 1880
312	A. Q. Harper	Mollie S. Cappell	14 Dec 1879
312	W. A. Cook	Alice White	5 Feb 1880
313	O. F. Stroop	Mary Yarborough	1 Feb 1880
313	G. T. Wilson	Susan House	28 Jan 1880
314	W. Newton Sparks	Dora McCarty	12 Feb 1880
314	L. M. Campbell	Mrs. Eldorado Dobbs	22 Feb 1880
315	R. C. Cannon	T. J. Raney	19 Feb 1880
315	J. R. Kiker	Katie Young	18 Feb 1880
316	D. H. Sechrist	E. C. Brown	14 Mar 1880
316	J. P. Henderson	Lou Santo	1 Apr 1880
317	G. W. Wood	Sallie Nail	31 Mar 1880
317	J. L. Blackburn	Viola Ogden	4 Apr 1880
318	A. C. Reeder	Retta Snell	29 Feb 1880
318	John Ririe?	L. C. Bourne	18 Apr 1880
319	G. M. Davis	M. A. Dailey	15 Apr 1880
319	E. Jackson	S. J. Cox	11 Jan 1880
320	Jesse H. Johnson	America M. Marshall	2 May 1880
320	L. M. Riggs	E. A. Culp?	23 Feb 1880
321	F. L. Dewpee?	Mary Boucher	21 Apr 1880
321	J. D. Henderson	S. A. B. Crist	5 May 1880
322	F. M. Pate	Mrs. Sarah G. Brown	26 Apr 1880
322	Randle Scott	Lizzie Hunter	15 Mar 1880
323	J. D. Biggs	T. L. Bryan	16 May 1880
323	W. H. Foosee	Laura N. Peacock	26 May 1880
324	Lee Lash	Susan Sloan	28 May 1880
324	E. C. Mitchell	M. S. Lowder	6 June 1880
325	R. D. Wilkins	Mrs. M. E. Terry	18 May 1880
325	J. C. Todd	M. L. Martin	21 Apr 1880
326	J. S. Deson	Mrs. M. J. Cornel	28 June 1880
326	O. J. Rucker	S. P. Holloway	20 June 1880
327	J. L. Gary	Fannie Arthur	29 Apr 1880

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
327	Wilbur Thompson	R. J. Turnbough	4 July 1880
328	D. W. Cook	J. H. Kiker	10 June 1880
328	A. B. Gardenhire	M. C. Bailey	5 July 1880
329	N. S. Bridges	Maggie Phillips	18 July 1880
329	W. W. Oates	P. T. Groomer?	15 July 1880
330	W. T. Teal	L. B. Privertt	21 July 1880
330	L. D. Gupton	M. C. Cox	18 July 1880
331	John E. Hill	Mrs. Sarah Matthews	27 July 1880
331	W. D. Cook	M. A. Sturkey	29 July 1880
332	W. D. Ewers	Mattie M. Westbrooks	4 Aug 1880
332	J. M. P. Purscer	S. M. Turner	5 Aug 1880
333	Thomas Monroe	Fannie Boswell	29 June 1880
333	J. P. Hale	Maggie Smith	15 Aug 1880
334	B. M. Herrod	Georgia A. King	1 Aug 1880
334	W. N. Cornell	Mrs. Lydia Haynes	12 Aug 1880
335	James Hevert	M. C. Murphy	16 Aug 1880
335	J. W. Harris	C. C. Neal	15 Aug 1880
336	A. J. Walling	Mary J. Tibbs	26 Aug 1880
336	J. T. Adams	Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton	16 Aug 1880
337	R. H. Williams	Mary L. Ely	21 Aug 1880
337	R. F. Bennett	Lutitie Simmons	19 Aug 1880
338	John W. Steagall	Mrs. Permelia Jordan	2 Sept 1880
338	T. L. Walls	Rosetta F. Matthews	2 Sept 1880
339	H. O. Humphries	Mrs. Almira J. Jones	15 Aug 1880
339	R. A. Lyles	L. M. C. Hancock	29 Aug 1880
340	William Cunningham	Mollie E. Reed?	9 Sept 1880
340	William Follis	Mrs. Catherine Kennedy	29 July 1880
341	J. P. Hammit	S. E. Fuller	29 July 1880
341	G. W. Oxford	Miss Mary L. Oxford	17 Sept 1880
342	Josiah Lasater	M. Mitchell	26 Sept 1880
342	J. I. Rogers	Dora Norman	3 Oct 1880
343	S. R. White	E. J. Thornton	26 Aug 1880
343	E. C. Chambers	R. C. Capell (Cassell?)	26 Aug 1880
344	G. W. Bird	Mrs. Sarah J. Raney	29 Aug 1880
344	J. B. Rodman	Mrs. N. J. McAlister	14 Oct 1880
345	U. B. Caldwell	S. F. Walker	12 Oct 1880
345	G. M. Davis	Rebecca Aiken	7 Oct 1880
346	A. B. Bryan	Ellen Browning	9 Sept 1880
346	James M. Morgan	Mrs. Jennie Dixon	18 Oct 1880
347	W. L. Long	L. H. Forgay	21 Oct 1880
347	W. L. White	Adaline Cargill	22 Sept 1880
348	B. A. Latta	E. A. Simpson	4 Nov 1880
348	G. W. Lidia	Nancy Lawson	24 Oct 1880
349	Samuel Cloud	Amanda E. A. Vines	3 Nov 1880

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
349	R. A. Ray	Martha Strang	3 Oct 1880
350	George W. Wright	Mary B. Blankenship	19 Nov 1880
350	Wm. J. Long	Jennie Gowin	12 Sept 1880
351	J. D. Bishop	Willie E. Lyles	11 Nov 1880
351	David Butchee	Mrs. Rachel Ernest	11 Nov 1880
352	James Hastings	M. S. Butchee	24 Oct 1880
352	J. D. Isaacks	S. J. Scott	18 Nov 1880
353	Dennis Cleary	F. P. E. Keith	9 Dec 1880
353	W. S. Goodson	Mrs. Amanda Oneal	28 Oct 1880
354	G. H. Louis	L. M. Cargill	21 Nov 1880
354	J. T. Price	Rosa Lee Cook	17 Nov 1880
355	D. F. Glisson	Olivia Counts	14 Nov 1880
355	J. L. Moore	Arkatie Neal	6 Dec 1880
356	C. C. Johnson	Bettie A. Curley	9 Dec 1880
356	M. C. Robbins	A. A. Mooney	5 Dec 1880

(This concludes Erath County Marriage Book B)

Marriage Records of Hood County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the August 1975 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Patricia Holmes

Index proofread by: Marcy Borden

1867 HOOD COUNTY MARRIAGES

The courthouse in Hood County burned in March 1875 and all records previous to that time were destroyed. One small notebook, now in the possession of the Hood County Historical Association, somehow survived the fire and contains the following marriages.

Hiram H. Goodwin	Barery A. Mathews	17 January 1867 R. S. Profitt, M.G.
Adam Huffstudler	Louisa Jane McCrary	3 February 1867 R. G. Peters, J.P.
John C. Deaver	F. E. Penlin	7 February 1867 Silas Scarborough, Elder
John Rose	Nancy Bell	31 January 1867 Elder Joseph Robison, M.G.
James M. Pevler	Mary J. Goodlett	6 March 1867 Beverly C. Harris, M.G.
Daniel Hemmens	Sallie Walters	24 March 1867 G. B. Crain, J.P.
Caleb C. Huffstuldar	Mrs. Sarah Coatney	7 April 1867 R. G. Peters, J.P.
Ira Havens	Mrs. Frances Mills	(lic) 4 May 1867 (no return)
J. G. Thorpe	Malissia Virginia Garland	3 April 1867 William Monk, Minister
A. H. Hall	Mary J. Thorp	21 April 1867 Silas Scarborough, Elder
William L. Garrett	Mrs. Prudence E. Megee	19 March 1867 W. C. Manly, M.C.
Jackson V. Powell	Johannah Arington	9 May 1867 Silas Scarborough, Elder
William Stewart	Judy Anglin	9 April 1867 W. C. Manly, M.C.

J. F. Tankersly	Nancy A. May	24 July 1867 Joseph Robinson, M.G.
James H. Haley	E. C. Walters	25 July 1867 G. B. Crain, J.P.
J. D. Sellers	Nannie C. Bient	24 July 1867 Joseph Robertson, M. G.
W. J. McCuen	Margaret A. Hall	29 August 1867 Elder Silas Scarborough
William Parks	Sarah Ward	18 August 1867 Elder Joseph Robertson, M.G.
E. H. Martin	Emiline Montgomery	6 June 1867 C. C. Alexander, J.P.

This notebook also contains a copy of last will and testament for Amond Bond dated 27 January 1870 and presented for probate 28th of March 1867.

The remainder of the book has records of livestock sales and brands through March of 1871.

Marriage Records of Houston County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in three consecutive issues of Footprints beginning with February 1983 and concluding with August 1983.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Liv Ford

Proofread by: Peggy Quinn

Indexed by: Andy Litzler

Index proofread by: Betty Allen

HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS OF HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOOK I
1882-1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Abernathy, Ben H.	Kyle, Willie Ann	Nov. 20, 1885
Adair, Bud	Steed, Mattie	Nov. 9, 1885
Adams, John	Wells, Nannie	June 21, 1885
Adams, W. C.	Avact, L. J.	Nov. 13, 1885
Ady, J. M.	Hearne, Nanny C.	Dec. 24, 1883
Albright, George W.	Hatcher, Ada S.	Feb. 4, 1885
Alen, Sims	Collins, Lucy	Nov. 6, 1882
Alexander, G. G.	Straughn, Laura R.	Dec. 12, 1883
Alexander, H. C.	Leamons, Annie	Mar. 3, 1884
Alexander, R. R.	Cox, C. C.	Nov. 11, 1884
Alexander, Thomas J.	Mitchell, Eva	Nov. 27, 1884
Alford, C. M.	Joney, M. A.	Nov. 8, 1883
Alfred, J. S.	Killingsworth, E.	Mar. 28, 1887
Albright, N. C.	Parish, Lula R.	Feb. 11, 1886
Albright, S. J.	Moore, J. A. C.	Feb. 25, 1884
Albright, W. L.	Bitner, Mary S.	Dec. 23, 1884
Allen, J. F.	Warren, M. L.	Jan. 5, 1884
Allen, John	Read, Lucretia	May 22, 1883
Allen, John A.	Manner, Ima Bell	Feb. 9, 1884
Allen, John H.	Hill, Josie	Feb. 28, 1884
Allen, Simms	Hutchings, Lila	Mar. 19, 1887
Allen, W. N.	Boggs, Martha	Dec. 15, 1882
Allie, S. L.	Ellison, Lucy	Mar. 1, 1887
Allison, J. F.	Fletcher, Birdie	Mar. 14, 1887
Anderson, George	Phillips, Fannie	Sep. 11, 1882
Ard, Gabe	McDaniel, Cardine	Sep. 17, 1885
Arledge, Harry J.	Bond, Jennie	Feb. 27, 1884
Arlidge, Louis	Tate, Mary	May 19, 1882
Arlinberry, G. W.	Lynch, Virginia	Sep. 19, 1882
Arnold, James	Oats, D. J.	Jan. 4, 1887
Arnold, W.	Brewton, Mollie	Mar. 2, 1887
Ashmore, Peter	Johnson, Fannie	Jan. 21, 1884
Austin, Wallin	Tubbs, Lucy	Oct. 12, 1885
Badger, James R.	Wilson, Dora	Aug. 10, 1885
Bailey, Anthony	Perkins, Dude	Dec. 1, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bailey, B.	Williams, Maria	July 9, 1884
Bailey, Isaac	Johnson, Rosa	Apr. 25, 1883
Bailey, J. C.	Andrews, Lannia	Apr. 17, 1883
Bailey, Julius	McCavin, Jane	Dec. 16, 1882
Bailey, Willey	Collins, Eliza	Oct. 8, 1884
Baker, James	Hamilton, Mary	Apr. 24, 1885
Baker, James D.	Pellam, Mary P.	Dec. 30, 1882
Baker, Jim	Heightower, Jane	Dec. 23, 1882
Baker, M. M.	Murchison, Mirnie D.	Sep. 2, 1885
Baker, Thomas	Marlin, Nellie A.	July 30, 1884
Baker, W. A.	Baker, Fannie E.	Mar. 9, 1884
Baker, William	Stubblefield, Nettie	Aug. 4, 1882
Balthrop, W. P.	Hadden, Jennie	Dec. 22, 1885
Barnes, John	Adair, Mary	July 10, 1885
Bane, Alfred	Brinkley, A. M.	Mar. 19, 1887
Banks, Elisha	Scott, Vicy	Dec. 20, 1882
Bannon, David	Dominey, S. H.	Oct. 23, 1882
Barber, Robert C.	Paramore, Clarentine	July 18, 1883
Barlow, A. P.	Duren, Sally C.	Nov. 5, 1886
Barnes, Calvin	Ashmore, Annie	Oct. 16, 1886
Barnes, Charles	Richardson, Caroline	Apr. 18, 1883
Barrett, Jeff	Johnson, Delia	July 4, 1884
Barrett, Randall	Pennington, Mary	Jan. 12, 1887
Barnett, J. B.	Oliver, Mary	Mar. 24, 1885
Bass, Martin	Terry, Adeline	Feb. 7, 1885
Bates, David	Aytes, Rachel	Mar. 11, 1887
Bayne, Edward	Thomas, Arta	Aug. 21, 1884
Bayne, G. N.	McGill, Laura	June 6, 1883
Bayne, _____	Smith, Matilda	Feb. 3, 1887
Baynes, Thomas H.	Long, Sallie A.	Mar. 11, 1885
Beal, Silas	Blakey, Joe	Mar. 25, 1887
Beard, P. B.	Brent, Alida	Dec. 16, 1882
Beard, W. L.	Sides, Rachel	Oct. 11, 1885
Beavers, Jeff D.	Allen, Ida	Sep. 8, 1884
Beckhaue, John W.	Bayne, Jennie	Dec. 15, 1885
Bell, Charley	Allen, Ima	Jan. 10, 1885
Bennett, F. M.	Rowton, Victoria	Dec. 8, 1884
Bennett, John F.	Mallory, Hanna C.	May 10, 1884
Benson, Levi C.	Mumett, Catherine J.	Dec. 13, 1883
Berry, Abe	Jones, Fannie	May 2, 1887
Berry, Garrett	Holley, Sarah	Jan. 31, 1882
Berry, W. V.	Lively, Flora Alice	June 12, 1884
Bird, J. W.	Williamson, Merkie	Apr. 1, 1887
Birdwell, John D.	Green, Annabell	Apr. 30, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Birhock, J. W.	Strind, Texanna	May 21, 1883
Bishop, H. W.	Kirkwood, S. C.	Jan. 7, 1884
Bitner, T. T.	Mayrant, L. D.	Oct. 14, 1884
Blackshean, Noah	Hayes, Emma	Jan. 10, 1883
Blacshes, Charley	Scurlock, Patience	Dec. 31, 1885
Blanchett, S. J.	Forbs, Cilva	Jan. 18, 1887
Bland, J. B.	Mills, M. M.	Dec. 16, 1884
Bobbitt, J. G.	Deer, Annie	Oct. 9, 1884
Bobbitt, J. G.	Doyle, C. P.	July 17, 1883
Boethet, George	Brent, Sarah	Oct. 11, 1883
Boggs, John G.	Chairs, Margaret W.	Apr. 14, 1887
Bond, J. A.	Burk, Winnie	Sep. 28, 1883
Boston, Amos	Johnson, Julia	May 20, 1886
Boston, Lewis	Black, Eliza	Oct. 26, 1885
Box, Lycungas	Taylor, Lydia	Oct. 7, 1884
Boykin, J. C.	Whitescarier, Maggie	Nov. 14, 1885
Bradley, Monroe	Scott, Cynthia	Sep. 15, 1884
Brady, Owen	Pearson, Nancy	Dec. 19, 1883
Bragger, George	Settle, Rosa	Sep. 19, 1885
Brennan, Charles R.	Spears, Ella J.	Dec. 20, 1886
Brice, Richard	Jones, Malrida	Jan. 25, 1886
Brinkley, Richard	Kelley, Pamela W.	Dec. 30, 1882
Briscoe, John	Tyner, Emma	June 20, 1883
Broaders, Henry	McMillian, Lizzie	Sep. 18, 1886
Brond, J. F.	Avant, L. H.	Jan. 6, 1887
Brooks, Harrison	Toliver, Clarissa	Dec. 2, 1882
Brooks, Mart	Hutson, Longinia	Oct. 6, 1886
Brown, D.	Murgnone, Clara	June 16, 1883
Brown, E. L.	Kyle, Margaret	Dec. 22, 1885
Brown, J. M.	Allen, Sudie	Jan. 20, 1885
Brown, Lewis	Augusta, Terry	Dec. 11, 1885
Brown, Louis	Wooten, Liza	Dec. 13, 1882
Brown, Noah	Pernsenter, Carpelona F. S.	Jan. 7, 1885
Brown, Schonyler	Cushenberry, Ann	Jan. 30, 1884
Brown, William	Holliday, Ella C.	Oct. 24, 1885
Brown, William R.	Dickey, Bettie	Jan. 23, 1884
Bryant, Irving H.	Heath, Emma Mae	Dec. 28, 1883
Bryant, Tom	Stampley, Ada	Mar. 6, 1886
Buckner, _____	Wheeler, Duckey	Mar. 28, 1887
Buffington, B. F.	Hayes, Julia	June 11, 1887
Buggs, Phil	Thomas, Susan	Nov. 15, 1884
Buller, F. M.	Bussell, N. M.	June 1, 1885
Bums, Peter	Burton, Amanda	Feb. 20, 1883
Buncy, William	Murphy, Sally	Jan. 31, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bund, Ed	Green, Luna	Feb. 28, 1884
Bunt, John	Burton, Jane	Dec. 6, 1882
Burch, Lee	Bars, Jane	May 29, 1886
Burl, Rick	Ferley, Mirnie	May 30, 1885
Burton, Charles	Wallace, Rena	June 5, 1884
Burton, J. S.	Ellis, C. L.	Dec. 22, 1885
Burton, Louis	Long, Martha	Feb. 28, 1883
Burton, Tom	Calhoun, Millie	Jan. 2, 1884
Burton, W. J.	Ellis, Ida	Mar. 23, 1883
Caine, Fischer	Noyle, Sarah	Mar. 29, 1884
Caldwell, Walter	Vann, Katie	Nov. 9, 1883
Campbell, Jim Henry	Hayes, Lucinda	July 27, 1883
Cannon, B. H.	Brennan, Emma	Dec. 18, 1886
Carroll, John H.	Lane, Mattie	Sep. 20, 1886
Caskey, J. W.	Pelham, Berta	Aug. 1, 1883
Chaffin, J. C.	Collins, Belle	Nov. 11, 1882
Chairs, J. C.	Erwin, Elizabeth	May 28, 1887
Chairs, William	Allie, Mary	June 28, 1887
Chancey, W. G.	Thompson, Lecy L.	Jan. 20, 1883
Chandler, H. H.	White, M. N.	July 1, 1887
Chatman, Joe	Simpson, Tyer	Nov. 6, 1884
Cheembers, John	Akins, Sara	Mar. 5, 1886
Chiles, J. L.	Moore, Alice	Feb. 27, 1884
Christain, J. L.	Toney, S. L.	Feb. 20, 1886
Christain, J. S.	Murphy, Annie	Jan. 3, 1884
Christain, W. R.	Allee, Minnie F. L.	Oct. 1, 1884
Clark, L. G.	Lively, Margaret A.	Feb. 14, 1885
Clay, George	Stubblefield, Mary	Dec. 28, 1882
Clayton, F. P.	Raybron, Bulah Bueton	Sep. 4, 1886
Cleveland, Ed	Montgomery, Chantcy	Feb. 4, 1886
Clewis, Richard	Pennington, Chanty	Aug. 23, 1883
Clinton, Marion	Montgomery, Mary	June 6, 1886
Coatney, J. M.	Spencer, Tabitha	Oct. 30, 1886
Coleman, Allen	Bick, Dorothy	Oct. 12, 1886
Coleman, Charles	Owens, Laura	Oct. 31, 1884
Coleman, Dick	Blake, Jane	Oct. 14, 1884
Coleman, William	Hicks, Sarah	Dec. 18, 1884
Collier, J. W.	Hopper, Della	Aug. 11, 1884
Collins, James V.	Denny, Fannie	Jan. 4, 1883
Collins, John	Leo, Eliza	Feb. 3, 1887
Collins, Willie	Murphy, Lizzie	Oct. 22, 1886
Colter, Charlie	White, Laura	Oct. 20, 1886
Conelin, Scott	Porter, Emma	July 8, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Conner, F. J.	Lane, Margaret L.	Jan. 1, 1882
Conner, J. A.	Butler, Callie	July 10, 1883
Conner, S. L.	Vaughn, S. L.	Jan. 9, 1885
Cook, Ben	Hempton, Ellen	Apr. 29, 1884
Cook, T. R.	Geary, I. D.	Dec. 4, 1885
Cook, William	Harvey, Pearl	June 25, 1884
Corley, Newton	Patterson, Mollie	Dec. 14, 1885
Cory, R. C.	Nunn, Connie	Feb. 11, 1885
Craddock, J. W.	Renfro, M. D.	Feb. 9, 1884
Cragu, J. M.	Beard, M. I.	Dec. 8, 1883
Craig, M. F.	Williams, Rota	Oct. 24, 1885
Craigen, J. W.	Phillips, Renthe	Mar. 17, 1883
Craven, W. A.	Butler, Many	Oct. 30, 1883
Crenshaw, George W.	Bottitt, Mary	Aug. 21, 1885
Crenshaw, Pleasant	Henly, Paddy	Aug. 29, 1884
Crenshaw, Thomas	Chandler, Janie	Sep. 10, 1884
Crought, John H.	Sullivan, M. E.	Jan. 17, 1884
Crowden, Rufus	White, Sarah	Jan. 27, 1886
Cunnefields, J. D.	Chatman, Sarah	July 3, 1883
Cunningham, John F.	Wilders, Mammie	Mar. 5, 1886
Currie, Charles	Caddenhead, L. T.	Feb. 13, 1886
Currie, Felix	Stubblefield, Martha J.	Feb. 9, 1886
Currie, James	Caddenhead, Mary	Aug. 21, 1885
Daniel, A. F.	English, Winnie	Oct. 1, 1886
Daniel, James W.	Kyle, Lydia	Dec. 20, 1883
Daniel, Zack	Mayberry, Eliza	May 6, 1884
Daniels, Dan	Cook, Laura	Oct. 1, 1884
Daniels, T. V.	Helms, Minnie	Dec. 9, 1885
Davey, Sam	Neely, Ida	July 8, 1886
David, Jim	Coy, Mannie	Oct. 28, 1885
David, M. S.	Arledge, Mollie	Mar. 27, 1887
Davidson, J. R.	Skidmore, M. C.	Aug. 28, 1885
Davis, B. D.	Thorp, M. F.	Dec. 11, 1886
Davis, E. D.	Broxson, Elisa	Sep. 13, 1886
Davis, E. W.	Shendan, Lucie	Mar. 4, 1884
Davis, Harvey	Calloway, Emma	Feb. 4, 1886
Davis, J. J.	Harrison, Amanda	Apr. 12, 1886
Davis, Jordan	Denman, Amanda	Sep. 15, 1883
Davis, Lewis	Jackson, Mana	Dec. 24, 1886
Davis, Lewis	Scott, Josephine	June 14, 1887
Davis, Miner	Nash, Jennie	Aug. 28, 1885
Day, F. M.	Wright, Dosia	Jan. 20, 1886
Demby, George	Kerks, Callie	Apr. 8, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Denman, Hudson	Scott, Clementine	Jan. 6, 1886
Denman, A. H.	Beall, Sow	July 1, 1887
Denson, O. C.	Killian, Ida	Nov. 9, 1883
Denton, B. C.	Lovett, Mattie	Mar. 25, 1885
Deuton, Frank	Hamilton, Annie	Jan. 11, 1887
Dial, Adam	Coleman, Sella	Dec. 24, 1883
Dickerson, Richard	Ellis, Martha	Oct. 20, 1886
Dickey, W. H.	Oliver, Lizzie	Jan. 5, 1885
Dickson, Brenner	Sims, Dosia	Oct. 3, 1885
Diffy, Eddie	Warren, Jane	July 29, 1886
Dillard, Eli	Jones, Mary	June 19, 1884
Dillard, W. J.	Brooks, Lucie A.	June 16, 1886
Dilson, W. H.	Brimberry, L. A.	July 9, 1887
Divine, Thomas	Jennings, Sarah E.	July 18, 1884
Dobbs, G. W.	Morris, Mollie	Apr. 22, 1885
Driskell, M. D.	Hatchel, Sallie E.	Oct. 13, 1883
Driskell, Z. D.	Hollingsworth, Mollie	Mar. 3, 1883
Duckworth, W. J.	Chaffin, Laura	Feb. 2, 1883
Dudley, J. C.	Mukley, Jane E.	Jan. 14, 1885
Duke, H. Z.	Dunam, Minnie	Aug. 1, 1885
Dumam, E. B.	Lanne, Lucie Ann	Jan. 14, 1885
Duncan, Ben	Carr, Joe	Nov. 2, 1885
Dunnam, E. B.	Dunnam, Alier	Mar. 25, 1887
Easley, Harvey H.	Baker, Mary A.	Mar. 7, 1883
Eaver, J. B.	Frazier, T. S.	Mar. 22, 1884
Edmenson, Hoseph	Smith, Bobbie	May 8, 1883
Edwards, Sandy	Lunic, Marie	Apr. 5, 1884
Effs, Alfred	Prince, Isabella	Feb. 14, 1887
Effs, Ben	Smith, Annie	Dec. 30, 1882
Egbert, Dan	Budenhomer, Mary	Feb. 13, 1887
Ellege, Jeff D.	Frizzell, Ella S.	Feb. 7, 1887
Ellis, C. H.	French, L. J.	Mar. 20, 1886
Ellis, C. W.	Heffin, Endella	Dec. 30, 1885
Ellis, P. H.	English, Hattie	Feb. 17, 1886
Ellis, Sam	Sherdon, Nellie	May 30, 1885
Ellis, Shelby	York, Alice	Dec. 11, 1886
Emmerson, George L.	Snell, Ida	Apr. 2, 1887
English, James	Curtis, Mary	Sep. 25, 1883
Erwin, J. B.	Fletcher, Bettie	Jan. 11, 1886
Estill, James	Hallmark, Louella	Feb. 9, 1886
Evans, T. C.	Summens, S. A.	Nov. 20, 1883
Evans, W. J.	Griffith, M. F.	Apr. 13, 1885
Ewing, Lewis	Choates, Bettie	Oct. 3, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fannel, Frank	Lewis, Eda	Jan. 26, 1883
Farmer, J. M.	Owen, Mollie	Oct. 2, 1884
Ferguson, J. T.	Adams, Prudie S.	Oct. 31, 1885
Fielding, John	Ash, Martha	Aug. 22, 1884
Fields, Coleman	Ballard, Bettie	Oct. 24, 1885
Fifer, J. B.	Parker, Abby Mary	Nov. 4, 1882
Ford, Reuben	Ashmore, Lucy J.	July 30, 1882
Foster, John R.	Barber, Alice	Nov. 30, 1884
Foster, J. W.	Hallmark, Manda	Oct. 11, 1883
Fox, Henry	Williams, Lucinda	Dec. 18, 1886
Fox, Alfred	Wortham, M. J.	Dec. 22, 1884
Frazier, J. Charles	White, Francis E.	Dec. 2, 1884
Freeman, Arnold	Paine, Josephine	Oct. 12, 1885
Freeman, Frank	Geralds, Viney	Mar. 10, 1887
Freeman, John	Abshier, Margaret	Nov. 24, 1885
Frick, A. J.	Noon, Kate	Mar. 23, 1887
Fulton, J. F.	Nerod, J. A.	Dec. 8, 1884
Gaerse, E. H.	Meyrs, E. M.	Dec. 3, 1886
Garners, Caesar	Stubblefield, Sallie	Dec. 14, 1886
Gaines, Henry	Alexander, Mary	Feb. 13, 1883
Gaines, J. W.	Brinkley, Ellen	Dec. 23, 1886
Gale, John	Bobbett, Martha	July 17, 1883
Gamble, Jo	Richardson, Caroline	June 30, 1884
Gardiner, Charles	Stubblefield, Fannie	Jan. 10, 1884
Gardner, G. L.	Sikes, R. A.	Nov. 15, 1884
Gayle, S. W.	Goowin, Emily	Jan. 10, 1884
Gibson, Alex	Brooks, Camelia	Jan. 2, 1883
Gibson, Monroe	Washington, Emma	Jan. 12, 1887
Gibson, Silas M.	Stutts, Nora	Nov. 8, 1883
Gilbert, Lincoln	Fisher, Catherine	Nov. 11, 1885
Gilmore, J. L.	Gilmore, M. C.	June 14, 1885
Gilmore, Stimey	Black, Leah	Aug. 28, 1885
Gladner, Nury	Kittrell, Minerva	July 13, 1886
Gloves, James A.	Madden, Mary	Nov. 10, 1882
Gober, J. L.	Draper, L. E.	Feb. 4, 1885
Golman, W. E.	Stubblefield, P. M.	Mar. 14, 1883
Goodson, Samb	Jones, Sarra	Nov. 16, 1886
Goodson, T. E.	Harden, Lizzie	Dec. 18, 1886
Goolsby, Heigh	Dickson, Salie	Aug. 23, 1886
Goolsby, J. A.	Murchison, Margaret	Feb. 16, 1883
Goolsby, Leo	Hill, Sallie	June 11, 1887
Gossett, J. W.	Johnston, A. R.	Apr. 30, 1884
Gossett, K. L.	Stubblefield, Betty	Apr. 6, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Graham, Sam	Patton, M. C.	Sep. 9, 1884
Graham, W. J.	Milligan, Josephine	Oct. 16, 1883
Grandison, John	Burton, Ann	Feb. 2, 1886
Gray, B. S.	Harmon, Dora P.	June 27, 1883
Gray, James H.	McElroy, Emma C.	Dec. 20, 1884
Green, Jo	Love, Dinah	Dec. 4, 1882
Green, Tom	Pick, Susana	Nov. 1, 1884
Gregg, Marion	Ritchey, Maggie	Dec. 20, 1884
Griffin, Anderson	Bryant, Viney	June 7, 1884
Griggs, Sam	Caine, Eliza	Feb. 16, 1885
Grounds, C. L.	Watson, Florence	Dec. 14, 1886
Grounds, D. V.	Allen, S. J.	Feb. 1, 1883
Grounds, Oliver	Canse, Hannah	Jan. 8, 1884
Groves, I.	Hollman, J.	Dec. 15, 1886
Groves, Robert	Richardson, Ellen	Mar. 2, 1886
Guice, B. R.	Pelham, A. L.	Oct. 21, 1885
Gurham, W. H.	Keen, Jennie	Nov. 20, 1882
Hackett, Charley	Worth, Catherine	Nov. 22, 1882
Haden, J. A.	Lane, Maggie	Oct. 16, 1886
Haden, Strong	Hicks, Susan	Dec. 14, 1886
Hail, J. J.	Smith, Betty	Dec. 14, 1886
Hains, John	Johnson, Julia	Jan. 26, 1887
Hallmark, Asbury	Sloan, M. O.	Nov. 6, 1886
Hallmark, R. W.	Smith, Laura	Dec. 15, 1883
Hallmark, S. M.	Goodwin, Lula M.	Oct. 27, 1884
Ham, Ed C.	Williams, Jannie	Apr. 11, 1883
Hamilton, C. C.	Johnson, Lucenda	Mar. 16, 1887
Hamilton, J. E.	McLemore, Ella	Dec. 10, 1883
Hamilton, William	Davis, Celesta	May 27, 1885
Hampton, George	Neal, Ann	Feb. 28, 1883
Hancock, G. G.	Philps, Mary E.	Oct. 31, 1883
Haratson, J. S.	Jeffus, Catie	Feb. 8, 1886
Hardin, J. J.	Lord, M. C.	Mar. 7, 1885
Harl, Caley	Burton, Nanncy L.	Aug. 16, 1883
Harris, Minor	Anderson, Lizer	Jan. 21, 1882
Harris, Peter	Thomas, Charlotte	Nov. 21, 1882
Harris, Squire	Ware, Hulda	Dec. 15, 1886
Harrison, W. Z.	Walton, Willie	Mar. 21, 1885
Hart, Bob	Lee, Lydia	Oct. 27, 1883
Hartley, John	Mallett, Georgia A.	Jan. 5, 1884
Hatcher, David B.	Marsh, Bertha	Jan. 23, 1885
Hathon, J. T.	Davis, Amanda	Aug. 12, 1886
Hattener, J. M.	Keen, L. E.	Mar. 12, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Haynes, Robert L.	Jordan, Paralee	Dec. 31, 1885
Heall, C. C.	Humphrey, W. E.	Dec. 15, 1884
Heall, Crockett	Smith, Lucy	Oct. 29, 1883
Helm, M. A.	Bracken, M. A.	Feb. 14, 1883
Hemby, J. H.	Grigsby, Namie L.	Nov. 17, 1883
Henderson, Abe	Race, Jennie	Feb. 16, 1883
Henderson, R. W.	Henderson, Julia	July 19, 1885
Henderson, Sandy	Edwards, Charlotte	Aug. 16, 1883
Henry, J. W.	Breerzearl, Kate	Nov. 8, 1886
Hicks, W. A.	Allen, Emily	Sep. 12, 1883
High, R. A.	DeFose, Ella	Sep. 12, 1884
Hill, G.	Singletarey, Emma	Mar. 3, 1887
Hill, Jeff	Rice, Cizzie	Feb. 15, 1887
Hill, Peter	Brooks, Mary	Jan. 29, 1887
Hodges, J. C.	Ellis, L. A.	Sep. 12, 1884
Holcomb, B. T.	Madden, Dorothy	Apr. 26, 1884
Holcomb, Dan	Homes, Ella	Jan. 27, 1885
Holcomb, William	Mooney, Lula	Sep. 6, 1886
Holdridge, J. W.	Young, Dosia	Jan. 13, 1885
Holland, M. N.	Hall, Berta	Oct. 14, 1886
Holley, Alan	Sockwood, Adeline	June 30, 1883
Holley, P. J.	Steele, Lon	Dec. 4, 1882
Holliday, W. B.	Shaw, Camelia	Dec. 14, 1885
Hollingsworth, J. W.	Edens, Emma	Feb. 26, 1883
Hollingsworth, Sandy	Pickett, Maggie	Jan. 19, 1884
Homes, John	Richardson, Katie	Dec. 6, 1882
Honeycut, Jessie	Smith, S. J.	Jan. 15, 1883
Hooks, John A.	Martin, Mattie	May 20, 1886
Hopkins, Bryant	Love, Chatty	Dec. 31, 1885
Hopper, H. M.	Durham, Tennessee	Dec. 4, 1883
Houston, Charles	Ellis, Catherine	Aug. 22, 1885
Howard, James	Conner, Hattie	May 3, 1886
Howard, M. H.	Kennedy, B. M.	Apr. 19, 1884
Howell, A. R.	Warren, Lizzie	Oct. 11, 1884
Howell, C. J.	Will, Francis	Jan. 2, 1886
Hubbard, _____	Halley, Henrietta	Sep. 4, 1886
Hudson, B.	Helms, H. V.	Oct. 1, 1884
Hunter, Andrew	Sims, Roy	Jan. 16, 1886
Hunter, Edmund	Tiptin, Callie	June 10, 1883
Hurdy, William	Hutchings, Katie	Dec. 23, 1884
Hutchings, Peter	Fisher, Mary	Apr. 4, 1886
langrana, L.	Price, Caroline	Oct. 15, 1885
Iden, M. F.	Jones, Alice	Jan. 23, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ivis, W. E.	English, Hannah	Sep. 5, 1883
Jackson, Andrew	Gamble, Leatly	Dec. 2, 1885
Jackson, Harris	Belcher, Jennie	Aug. 15, 1885
Jackson, Howard	Gray, Christina	June 11, 1887
Jackson, Israil	Mayberry, Sarah J.	Jan. 15, 1887
Jackson, James	Ashmore, Tempey	Jan. 25, 1883
Jackson, S. M.	Johnson, Sarah	July 30, 1885
Jackson, Soloman	Ranier, Sarah	June 23, 1886
James, Emanuel	Tower, Mary	Dec. 26, 1883
Jeffrey, J. F.	Cannon, Oliver	Feb. 16, 1885
Jenkins, Lener	Monroe, Sophia	Jan. 28, 1885
Jergo, Manual	Burton, Mollie	Nov. 27, 1883
John, T. F.	Craig, S. A.	Aug. 10, 1885
Johnson, Albert	Yates, Maria	Nov. 6, 1882
Johnson, Henry	Hickman, Henrietta	Mar. 31, 1884
Johnson, J. J.	Colbert, Tulula	Aug. 26, 1885
Johnson, Job	Dickson, Sallie	Sep. 20, 1884
Johnson, John	Ross, Allie	Dec. 21, 1882
Johnson, Mose	Williams, Annie	Oct. 27, 1883
Johnson, Nathen	Wesley, Edy	Apr. 4, 1883
Johnson, Richard	Mayberry, Fannie	Dec. 26, 1882
Johnson, William	Hodges, Mary	June 21, 1884
Johnston, John	Johnson, Olivia	Feb. 24, 1885
Jolly, Joe	Herron, May	Apr. 5, 1885
Jones, A. H.	Dominey, Lizzey	June 9, 1886
Jones, Albert	Collins, Lizzie	Jan. 21, 1886
Jones, H. B.	Arnold, Nancy	Mar. 19, 1884
Jones, H. P.	Lock, Sophronia	Dec. 26, 1882
Jones, Nick	Coleman, Laura	Dec. 12, 1884
Jones, William	Fisher, Lavinia	Sep. 25, 1886
Jordan, David	Lacy, Susan	Aug. 21, 1885
Keen, J. D.	Gince, W. J.	Oct. 8, 1886
Kennedy, E. A.	Trunstull, J. D.	Mar. 15, 1883
Kennedy, F. P.	Thomas, Nannie	Jan. 8, 1887
Kennedy, Taylor	Robins, Candice	Mar. 11, 1884
Kent, R. E.	Smith, C. E.	Dec. 15, 1844
Kent, T. L.	Fulgham, Nancy	Dec. 27, 1882
Kilgore, T. P.	Foster, Fannie	Nov. 19, 1885
Kimbrough, S.	Burton, Nancy	Jan. 15, 1884
King, Ned	Clark, May	Aug. 25, 1885
Kinman, George	Brown, Julia	May 6, 1886
Kitcher, John	Monroe, Mary	Mar. 12, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Koonce, J. F.	Tremble, Josia	Aug. 4, 1884
Knighten, W. T.	Haraelstm, Ella	May 19, 1886
Knix, Edgar	Wells, Annie	Feb. 11, 1887
Knox, D. J.	Sharp, Francis	July 14, 1885
Knox, John	McMillan, Maurrie	May 2, 1885
Knox, S. D.	Calloway, M. M.	Nov. 10, 1885
Kyle, J. B.	Shepherd, R. V.	Mar. 23, 1887
Kyle, J. L.	Fulgham, Heorgia	Jan. 9, 1883
Kyle, J. L.	Howard, J. F.	Jan. 5, 1887
Kyle, T. J.	Brown, Fannie	Dec. 22, 1886
Labit, T. S.	Hallmark, Nellie E.	Aug. 21, 1884
Lacey, W. L.	Holcomb, Julia A.	Mar. 26, 1883
Lackey, William	Wortham, Sarah	Dec. 31, 1885
Lackey, W. J.	Mintin, Sarah E.	July 21, 1885
Lacy, Garrison	Rasher, Nancy	Mar. 4, 1887
Lacy, James	Herron, Mariha	Dec. 22, 1886
Lacy, Mart	Jones, Matilda	Oct. 23, 1886
Lakey, N.	Miller, Maggie	Dec. 22, 1882
Lane, Nelson	Wootam, Josephine	July 27, 1886
Langstin, W. C.	Woolley, Mollie F.	June 12, 1885
Langston, A. M.	Beeson, Connie	Sep. 15, 1886
Langston, James S.	Taylor, Omie	Sep. 9, 1886
Laurence, K. D.	Murchison, H.	Dec. 13, 1882
Lavier, Thumper	Cooper, Susan	Apr. 9, 1887
Lawrence, K. D.	McAnally, Callie	Mar. 31, 1887
Lee, Ed	Simmons, Rachael	Dec. 6, 1882
Lee, Harrison	Goff, Jeroline	July 8, 1887
Lee, Jack	Arledge, Josephine	Oct. 10, 1884
Leidaker, A. N.	Cecil, Margret	Apr. 11, 1887
LeMay, Calvin	Hule, Ida	Nov. 19, 1884
Lenard, Charles	Harper, Eliza	Oct. 23, 1886
Lenox, C. D.	Elder, R.	Sep. 27, 1886
Leurotwylin, J. A.	Allen, M. L.	May 2, 1887
Lewis, F. N.	Malone, Belle	Jan. 2, 1883
Lindy, George B.	Daniels, S. W.	Jan. 15, 1887
Little, J. B.	Thomas, Mary A.	Nov. 7, 1883
Little, Lew	Wiley, Penny	Jan. 9, 1883
Lively, F. A.	Colbert, Belle	Nov. 30, 1885
Lively, M. L.	Herod, M. E.	Nov. 29, 1882
Lively, S. H.	Tyre, Annie	June 4, 1887
Lockey, William	Bellot, Millie	June 12, 1885
Loden, G. T.	Crawford, Mollie	July 17, 1885
Long, C. H.	McMillan, M. M.	Jan. 13, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Long, G. H.	Bodman, M. E.	Sep. 8, 1885
Long, T. C.	Davis, Alice L.	Feb. 3, 1883
Lovelady, B.	Lewis, Sizzie	Dec. 23, 1886
Lovelady, James W.	Caunem, A.	June 12, 1886
Lovell, J. M.	Lively, Bettie	Nov. 29, 1886
Lovell, N. C.	Coaner, Jennie	Oct. 15, 1883
Lowe, Enoch	Box, Eugema	Jan. 3, 1883
Macteer, H. A.	Prewitt, Lula	July 23, 1883
Madden, B. E.	Kyle, N. J.	May 20, 1885
Madden, J. W.	Holcomb, Sallie T.	Nov. 14, 1885
Madlock, George	Hardy, Fannie Bell	Jan. 2, 1886
Malone, James M.	McCann, Mattie R.	Oct. 22, 1884
Mangum, G. V.	Arnold, Callie	June 11, 1885
Mann, George	Dickson, Laura	May 9, 1885
Mann, James A.	Haddox, Florence E.	May 19, 1883
Martin, Fed	Franklin, Camelia	Feb. 1, 1883
Martin, Helm	Farx, Aurelia	Oct. 19, 1883
Martin, Jeff	Allen, Mary Ann	Jan. 3, 1887
Martin, Ned	Smith, Lucy	Nov. 11, 1885
Martin, Pink	Neal, Amanda	Feb. 28, 1883
Mass, Harrison	Durman, Alice	Apr. 18, 1884
Masters, Harrison	Berry, Emiline	Feb. 23, 1884
Matchett, Mathew	Currie, M. V.	Dec. 31, 1883
Mathews, C. D.	Stubblefield, Emma	May 25, 1887
Mathews, Sam	Calhoun, Susan	Dec. 27, 1883
Mathis, A. C.	Chiram, M. I.	Oct. 15, 1885
Matlock, Thomas H.	Hackett, Fathew E.	Mar. 15, 1883
Maxcy, J. A.	Robinson, Mary J.	Dec. 11, 1885
Maxcy, Virgil H.	Johnson, Lizzie May	Nov. 23, 1885
Maxwell, Joe	Monarchy, Belle	Aug. 15, 1885
May, Edman	Teague, Elvira	Dec. 26, 1884
May, Edward	Wolff, Maggie	Dec. 30, 1885
May, Maren	Grooms, Len	July 26, 1883
Mayberry, Mak	Ruse, Hannah	Aug. 1, 1885
Myrant, J. C.	Estill, Alice N.	Apr. 24, 1886
Mays, Authar	Beverly, Lula	May 6, 1886
McAnally, W. D.	Lackey, A. J.	Sep. 1, 1884
McCall, J. G.	Bartee, Della	Mar. 24, 1886
McCartney, J. C.	Masy, M. V.	Sep. 1, 1884
McCelvey, Jack	Gibson, Dora	Jan. 1, 1884
McConnell, John A.	Pruitt, S. M.	Jan. 27, 1886
McConnell, William V.	McLean, Jennie	June 30, 1885
McCulland, C. G.	Harrison, Addelaide	Mar. 3, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McCulland, D. M. C.	Wilcox, Mary E.	Oct. 11, 1883
McCulough, David	Haden, Joshephine	Feb. 20, 1886
McCurry, L. B.	Allison, M. C.	Feb. 22, 1883
McDonald, F. M.	Seatherwood, Lavinia	Oct. 10, 1883
McHenry, Henry	Kirksey, Fannie	Mar. 13, 1883
McKensie, Green	Johnson, Harriett	Sep. 1, 1886
McKinney, James	Davis, Amanda	Jan. 16, 1884
McKinney, J. J.	Lodan, Jennie	Jan. 14, 1887
McKinney, R. A.	Wells, E. W.	Apr. 14, 1884
McKinsey, Perry	Burnett, Lore	Oct. 29, 1885
McKnight, Jim	Burton, Mattie	Mar. 19, 1884
McLamone, A. J.	John, Mary	Apr. 20, 1883
McLamone, Anthony	McCelvey, Lucy	Dec. 17, 1885
McLewine, Frank	McCelluy, _____	Feb. 24, 1883
McMannes, A. T.	Hicks, Mollie J.	Dec. 4, 1882
McMannes, Link	Evans, Savilla	Dec. 26, 1884
McMichael, R. B.	Chambers, Emily	Oct. 10, 1883
McMillan, J. T.	Pierce, Maggie	July 4, 1885
McMillan, N. C.	Long, Della	Dec. 23, 1886
McNorton, Charles	Weaver, Mary L.	May 15, 1883
McPhail, Robert E.	Holliday, Mollie	Oct. 1, 1884
McQueen, B. F.	Lewis, Rose Oly	Feb. 13, 1886
McQueen, John M.	Crenshaw, Lucie B.	July 16, 1886
Melvin, A. C.	Sissen, Clara	June 4, 1887
Miller, F. J.	McComb, Mollie D.	Oct. 9, 1883
Millikan, J. B.	Haddox, S. L.	Sep. 13, 1886
Minten, Frank	Bland, Lizzie	Dec. 4, 1884
Moffatt, J. W.	Logan, Louella	Dec. 4, 1884
Moffiet, T. M.	Bellott, L. E.	Dec. 26, 1882
Monroe, Dennis	David, Tilda	June 4, 1886
Monroe, Dock	Kitchens, Eliza	June 2, 1883
Montgomery, Dossie	Allbright, Ada	Nov. 1, 1884
Montgomery, James W.	McAnnally, Laura F.	Oct. 1, 1884
Montgomery, Spencer	Walker, Nancy	Dec. 27, 1883
Moone, A. P.	Aldrich, Mary	Feb. 17, 1886
Moone, C. B.	Hartt, Addie	Nov. 5, 1883
Moone, F. M.	Huffman, Rhoda M.	Sep. 7, 1883
Mooning, Lewis	Shendan, Margret	Oct. 4, 1883
Morehead, E. M.	Cline, Mattie	Dec. 22, 1885
Morrison, J. L.	Hottman, Mary E.	Jan. 24, 1884
Morrow, J. R.	Hunter, Lula	Jan. 13, 1883
Morton, Ben	Baker, Julia	Oct. 14, 1886
Moslet, Alex	Smith, Sallie	Jan. 8, 1883
Motley, Reuben	Mathews, Sarah	Nov. 6, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Murchison, E. W.	Smith, Mary E.	Feb. 11, 1885
Murchison, Jesse	Berry, Lucy	Feb. 20, 1886
Murchison, J. R.	Hickey, Lizzie	Mar. 20, 1886
Murchison, S. J.	Hicks, Sarah	Jan. 1, 1887
Murchison, S. L.	Wilson, Martha	May 4, 1883
Murchison, T. J.	Mooney, Jennie	Dec. 31, 1886
Murchison, William	Peterson, Sarah Ann	Dec. 22, 1883
Murdock, J. H.	Salmon, Francis E.	May 22, 1883
Murphy, Ben	Blassengill, Eliza	July 25, 1883
Murphy, J. C.	Lee, Mollie	Aug. 4, 1885
Murphy, Jeff	Walker, Melissa	July 16, 1883
Muse, C. A.	Dickey, M. E.	Aug. 15, 1884
Neeley, Gary	Matilla, Emma	Jan. 1, 1883
Neil, J. P.	Brooks, N. F.	June 7, 1886
Nichols, Levi	Alexander, Mollie	Dec. 21, 1885
Nichols, Willis	Hall, Marian	Dec. 22, 1883
Oldham, Austin	Kenman, Georgia	Nov. 18, 1885
Oliver, J. C.	Dickey, Annie	Jan. 22, 1884
Oliver, J. G.	Martin, Rosa	July 14, 1883
Oliver, W. N.	Morehead, M. E.	Feb. 11, 1886
Oneil, Monroe	Ellis, Georgia	Jan. 22, 1886
Owens, Spencer	Murchison, Mary	Dec. 24, 1886
Owens, S. W.	Brenam, Ella	Feb. 3, 1887
Owens, T.	Stanpley, Alabama	Apr. 18, 1885
Page, Edward	Cattenhead, Martha L.	Apr. 31, 1884
Parker, Joe	Harrison, W. W.	Feb. 5, 1887
Parker, Thomas J.	Smith, N. A.	Oct. 13, 1885
Patterson, Watson	Sanders, Theodocia A.	Nov. 17, 1885
Patton, Jim	Williams, Amanda	Dec. 27, 1882
Pearson, Aaron	Hawkins, Phyllis	Nov. 30, 1885
Pearson, A. B.	Morrow, S. F.	Feb. 23, 1887
Pearson, Elzy	Holms, Susan	Mar. 11, 1887
Pelham, A. W.	Herod, Mary A.	Feb. 20, 1884
Pelham, J. M.	Caskie, Emma P.	Dec. 25, 1883
Pelham, W. L.	Hollis, Viney	June 8, 1885
Pennington, John	Johnson, Alice	Mar. 1, 1886
Perkins, Henry	Stubblefield, Sallie Ann	Jan. 11, 1883
Perkins, J. T.	Herron, Elizabeth	Oct. 1, 1884
Phillips, A. W.	Berry, M. E.	Dec. 14, 1882
Pipes, J. E.	Andrews, Minnie	Feb. 11, 1887
Pitman, R. P.	Waller, Ellen	June 18, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Poe, W. L.	Spence, M. D.	Aug. 20, 1884
Polk, Washington	Gaines, Wortham	Dec. 24, 1883
Porter, J. J.	Lundy, Florence	Dec. 31, 1884
Pouncy, John	Dart, Stella	Dec. 15, 1884
Powell, A. M.	Sharp, T. E.	June 19, 1884
Powell, George	Boltin, Laura	June 9, 1886
Power, Elbert	Keen, Martha J.	Jan. 9, 1886
Power, L. M.	Kobb, M. E.	Feb. 2, 1884
Price, D. E.	High, Lizzie	Dec. 30, 1885
Price, G. G.	Bradley, Margaret	Nov. 28, 1883
Price, John	Pearson, Franky	Jan. 25, 1883
Price, L.	Parker, Elizabeth	Jan. 20, 1883
Price, L. A.	Cooper, Duster	Dec. 18, 1883
Pridgen, W. W.	Pridgen, Bettie	Mar. 30, 1886
Quantrell, John	Reece, Pauline	Jan. 25, 1886
Rains, J. W. J.	Hallmark, Lizzie C.	Nov. 19, 1884
Randolf, Jeff	Washington, Mary	Aug. 1, 1884
Ratcliff, J. C.	Houston, Emma	Aug. 28, 1885
Ratterree, J. A.	Jordan, N. V.	Dec. 22, 1883
Ray, Peter	Halley, Jane	Dec. 31, 1885
Reagan, J. E.	Haile, Laura	Nov. 5, 1884
Reckly, Billy	Harris, Sarah	Jan. 8, 1885
Reed, J. A.	Hartt, J. L.	Apr. 5, 1884
Reed, Spencer	Harris, Maury	Dec. 11, 1885
Reed, York	Jones, Paralee	Dec. 23, 1885
Reese, Alfred	Odrom, Susan	Mar. 4, 1887
Reese, Ike	Hayes, Joe	Mar. 10, 1886
Reeves, Albert	White, Charlotte	Apr. 21, 1885
Renfro, B. C.	King, Ella	Feb. 10, 1886
Renfro, John	Wood, Della	Oct. 29, 1883
Renfro, J. Y.	Jones, Laura	Aug. 12, 1885
Renolds, J. H.	Butler, M. F.	Nov. 10, 1884
Riall, A. O.	McClain, Ula	Feb. 9, 1887
Rich, Charles	Cone, Cora	Feb. 7, 1884
Rich, R. H.	Hodges, S. E.	Dec. 17, 1886
Richard, John	Price, Anna	Dec. 1, 1886
Richardson, J.	Richardson, Maria	July 2, 1887
Richardson, Hurrell	Howard, Dora	May 3, 1883
Riggs, A. F.	Sigford, Celia	July 30, 1885
Rickard, J. D.	Robinson, Mary	Dec. 24, 1883
Rily, Archie	Alfred, Rhoda	Jan. 24, 1884
Ringgold, Calvin	Haskins, Gracie	Feb. 4, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ringgold, John B.	Brewton, A. H.	Apr. 14, 1883
Roberds, William	Price, Penny	Dec. 17, 1883
Roberts, Charles	Ray, Eliza	Feb. 16, 1887
Roberts, Charley	Jones, Joe	Aug. 21, 1886
Robertson, D. O.	Gardner, T. E.	June 24, 1885
Robinett, Manhall	Kemp, Susan	Aug. 15, 1883
Robinett, M. L.	Watson, M. L.	June 26, 1884
Robinson, C. B.	Townsend, Laura	June 5, 1882
Robinson, Charles	Craig, Charity	Dec. 10, 1886
Robinson, H. M.	Chambers, Laura	June 5, 1886
Robinson, J. L.	Crawford, Leona	Aug. 24, 1886
Robinson, W. L.	Monzingo, Nettie	Jan. 12, 1885
Robson, Aaron	Mitchell, Mahala	Apr. 7, 1886
Rogers, Albert	Johnson, Maggie	Jan. 9, 1884
Robers, J. H.	Perry, T. J.	Oct. 6, 1886
Rogers, John	Belsie, Jennie	Aug. 11, 1885
Rogers, Robert	Howard, Lizzie	Oct. 10, 1883
Ross, Drury	Clark, Jennie	Feb. 20, 1886
Ross, Martin	Creasy, Turner	Feb. 1, 1885
Ross, William	Lane, Eldorada	Oct. 24, 1886
Runnells, John	Smith, Cora	July 2, 1883
Sandle, Wesley	Montgomery, Julia	June 23, 1883
Satterwhite, M.	Sanders, M. F.	Jan. 5, 1886
Saxon, S. M.	Cox, Nannie E.	Dec. 18, 1883
Scarborough, W. A.	Zachery, Ella	Dec. 30, 1884
Scott, Sam	Washington, Martha	May 18, 1887
Seakirk, J. M.	Beazely, H. J.	Nov. 17, 1882
Seatm, Joseph	Stanten, Mary	Nov. 18, 1882
Seay, W. J.	Manning, Eliza Texana	July 13, 1885
Sharp, John E.	Allen, A. B.	Jan. 24, 1884
Shendon, Z. T.	Pridgen, Lula	Feb. 6, 1886
Sheppard, R. A.	Simpson, Annie	Dec. 19, 1885
Sherw, James	Spice, Sallie	Dec. 7, 1886
Shocklin, Jacob	Kellum, Laura E.	Jan. 29, 1883
Sibbra, Ben	Perkins, Katy	Mar. 5, 1884
Simmons, R. T.	Campbell, Emma	Oct. 9, 1886
Simon, John	Days, Mary	Dec. 10, 1885
Simpson, Charley	Young, Laura	Jan. 12, 1883
Simpson, Henry	Demby, Paralee	Feb. 13, 1886
Simpson, Jesse	Johnson, Lizzie	Nov. 6, 1884
Simpson, Louis	McKnight, Maggie	Mar. 31, 1883
Sims, Barney	Spence, Silomia	Nov. 14, 1885
Sims, Henry	Turner, Mattie	Mar. 24, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sims, John	Days, Nancy	Apr. 10, 1886
Sisson, Joseph	Holt, Maddie	Nov. 22, 1884
Slaughter, Dick	Berry, Emily	June 16, 1886
Smith, Alexander	Rowton, Zilla N.	Jan. 3, 1885
Smith, Ben	Johnson, Sally	Nov. 21, 1884
Smith, Charlie	Potts, Rebeca	Dec. 30, 1886
Smith, Ed	Clark, Lucie	Nov. 20, 1885
Smith, E. E.	Lewis, Francis A.	Nov. 27, 1886
Smith, George	Marten, Margaret	June 20, 1883
Smith, G. W.	Smith, Sallie	Jan. 30, 1883
Smith, Hosea	Wych, E.	Nov. 25, 1882
Smith, J. B.	Goodson, N. L.	Aug. 18, 1885
Smith, J. M.	Lathrop, F. T.	Jan. 18, 1887
Smith, Joe	Tolford, Jennie	Feb. 8, 1887
Smith, John	Page, Mollie	Mar. 6, 1883
Smith, John	Tillis, Mary	Dec. 23, 1882
Smith, Joshua	Williams, Harriet	Nov. 20, 1882
Smith, Sandy	Cohen, L.	Aug. 16, 1883
Smith, T. C.	Thompson, Louisa	Mar. 6, 1884
Smith, W. B.	McCarty, Mary	July 21, 1885
Snell, John M.	Lundy, Annie	Aug. 6, 1884
Sploone, Thomas	Hicks, Millie	Oct. 13, 1884
Spunlock, Gibb	Stubblefied, Sallei	Jan. 2, 1886
Spurlock, Gilbert	Stubblefied, Sarah Ann	Oct. 16, 1886
Stampley, Charles	Brooks, Ella	Dec. 29, 1886
Stampley, Richard	Green, Margaret	Jan. 22, 1887
Stanley, James A.	Atkinson, Mary	Mar. 22, 1886
Stanley, J. P.	Townsend, M. E.	Mar. 18, 1885
Stanley, Pink	Townsend, Mattie	Mar. 30, 1883
Stanley, Stephen J.	Leatherwood, Martha M.	May 23, 1883
Stanton, Richard	Malone, Julia	June 16, 1883
Stanton, Richard	Johusm, Isabella	Jan. 2, 1883
Stanton, S. H.	Long, Maggie	Aug. 29, 1884
Stark, Jerry	Payne, Dora	May 18, 1886
Starting, Wiley	Payne, Laura P.	Mar. 6, 1883
Steed, F. A.	Scott, Catherine	Feb. 8, 1887
Steel, D.	Jackson, Hulda	Oct. 4, 1886
Steptoe, Harvey	Ewing, Amanda	Apr. 10, 1884
Strong, Burtin	Berry, Caroline	Dec. 15, 1882
Stuart, Fred	Davidson, Sarah F.	May 30, 1885
Stubblefield, Gabriel	McCann, Margret	Mar. 22, 1884
Stubblefield, Mae	Brown, Julia	Dec. 22, 1882
Sullivan, James	Davis, Mag	July 11, 1885
Sullivan, Owen	Wright, Ella	Nov. 13, 1882

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sullivan, R. R.	Steadman, Willie	Feb. 23, 1887
Supenden, Sylvester	Blair, Eliza	Mar. 11, 1886
Sweat, Jus	Cole, Nettie	Jan. 19, 1887
Sybert, Wilford	Connally, Addie	Feb. 8, 1883
Tate, Ed	Johnson, Fannie	Apr. 7, 1886
Taylor, Ben	Mallord, Carry	May 1, 1883
Taylor, John	Eddis, Elizabeth	Nov. 18, 1886
Taylor, John	McCelvey, Emma	Dec. 26, 1884
Taylor, Walter	Curl, Mary	June 27, 1885
Taylor, Willis D.	Smith, Emma	Aug. 18, 1886
Tennant, Frank	Tellis, Louisa	Nov. 1, 1882
Terry, John	Lane, Betsy	Jan. 4, 1885
Terry, Wash	Holly, Cara	May 18, 1886
Thanuel, Sam	Currie, Fannie	May 12, 1886
Thomas, C. W.	Atkinson, A. M.	Oct. 7, 1884
Thomas, Fletcher	Holliday, Fannie	Nov. 30, 1885
Thomas, Frank	Conner, Lizzie	Jan. 3, 1883
Thomas, Fred	Burns, Sarah	Dec. 10, 1884
Thomas, Jackson	Saddler, Sarah	Dec. 21, 1882
Thompson, Alex	Ellis, Addie	Dec. 21, 1884
Thompson, C. C.	Hatton, Mollie	Nov. 23, 1886
Thompson, E. L.	Sims, Docia	Oct. 8, 1885
Thompson, J. A.	Harris, Mary	Nov. 23, 1886
Thompson, J. C.	Spivey, Mary F.	Jan. 11, 1884
Thompson, J. G.	Thompson, E. H.	Oct. 7, 1885
Thompson, R. D.	McHenry, Florence	Oct. 21, 1886
Thomton, William C.	Cook, Ella A.	Oct. 16, 1883
Tillis, Ben	Richardson, Jane	Oct. 20, 1886
Tillis, Frank	Martin, Annie	Feb. 28, 1883
Tippit, A. F.	Stuart, F. M.	Dec. 9, 1885
Tipton, George	Bunyard, Mollie	Aug. 10, 1883
Tolbert, Dennis	Rhodes, Laura	July 13, 1885
Toliver, Henry	Long, Lucy	Feb. 27, 1883
Toliver, Jesse	Loyd, Hariet	Feb. 13, 1883
Toliver, Zack	Williams, Mit	Feb. 6, 1885
Tommie, J. H.	Hopper, Alice	Oct. 20, 1883
Tommie, J. J.	Hooper, Della	Oct. 22, 1883
Toney, George H.	Henderson, Sarah E.	Jan. 22, 1884
Towns, J. R.	Holley, Minnie	Feb. 10, 1885
Townsend, C. D.	Townsend, A. B.	Feb. 24, 1883
Tryon, Albert	McCann, Mollie	May 25, 1887
Tubbs, Moses	Neal, Ellen	Jan. 8, 1884
Turner, C. B.	Harrilson, Ella	Apr. 27, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Turner, John	Green, Louiza J.	July 17, 1884
Turner, John	Morehead, Jennie	Mar. 5, 1886
Turner, T. T.	Golden, Mary	Aug. 4, 1884
Turner, W. P.	Corher, L. A.	Dec. 24, 1884
Turner, W. P.	Creps, Mary R.	Aug. 4, 1883
Turnstall, B. S.	McCarty, Lizzie S.	Feb. 1, 1884
Turnstall, P. E.	Brewton, S. M.	Dec. 23, 1882
Turnstall, P.E.	Sturgis, L. J.	Nov. 7, 1885
Tyers, George	Crouch, Texanna	Jan. 9, 1886
Van Buren, Peter	Boldin, Mollie	Dec. 28, 1885
Vaughan, I. M.	Jordan, Nancy	Nov. 3, 1883
Vaughns, Mike	Downes, Lucy	Oct. 2, 1886
Vial, D. M.	Pittman, Ella	Mar. 20, 1886
Vinson, G. W.	Whitaker, R. W.	Jan. 9, 1883
Wagler, B. L.	Cookey, Lula	May 4, 1885
Walker, Isam	Jackson, Malinda	Mar. 18, 1885
Walker, N. A.	McCarly, Nancy A.	Feb. 7, 1885
Walker, R. T.	Cunningham, E. J.	Nov. 7, 1883
Walker, W. M.	Rose, Catherine	Feb. 6, 1886
Walker, W. M.	Ross, Amanda	Jan. 27, 1886
Waller, T. H.	Crager, M. J.	Dec. 12, 1883
Waller, William	Beard, Florence	Feb. 9, 1884
Walls, Joe	Smith, Elizabeth	Dec. 21, 1882
Walton, J. M.	Colbert, Nimmie	Apr. 4, 1887
Ware, Jesse	Oneill, Cinda	Feb. 18, 1886
Warfield, Feeling	Key, Mary	Dec. 9, 1886
Warfield, Felan	Black, Neely	July 14, 1886
Warfield, Pew	Walker, Lissa	Jan. 9, 1883
Warren, Dock	Hollis, Sarah A.	Aug. 4, 1883
Warren, F. S.	Phillips, Mollie	Mar. 28, 1887
Warren, Pleas	Sheridan, Alice	Dec. 22, 1886
Washington, George	Campbell, Lucy Ellen	Jan. 6, 1883
Washington, George	Days, Josephine	Dec. 24, 1885
Washington, George	Jones, Mary	Dec. 21, 1882
Washington, George	Murchison, Emma	Feb. 16, 1887
Washington, George I.	Watson, Margaret	Dec. 23, 1883
Washington, Jon	Van, Rebecca	Dec. 21, 1886
Washington, Willie	Smith, Martha	Aug. 9, 1886
Watson, Neil	Jackson, Hannah	Dec. 24, 1885
Watts, Isaac L.	Bun, Sarah Ann	Oct. 24, 1882
Webb, Rufus	Jones, Scilla	Dec. 21, 1886
Webber, A. R.	Alfred, L. E.	Apr. 8, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Weeks, J. D.	Womack, Celia	July 4, 1884
Wells, J. M.	Drennan, P. J.	July 14, 1886
Westmireland, J. H.	Spivey, E. J.	July 13, 1885
White, Ed	Dancy, Amelia	Aug. 3, 1886
White, Isaac	Long, Charity	May 13, 1884
White, Jim	Smith, Ella	Dec. 30, 1886
Whitehead, B. F. M.	Macey, E. A.	Jan. 5, 1887
Whitney, R. K.	Steed, Laura	Oct. 29, 1883
Wilcox, E.	Moffett, Sarah A.	Oct. 4, 1884
Wilcox, Jordan	Bradley, Laura E.	Jan. 20, 1885
Williams, Bony	Buckmer, Nancy	July 8, 1885
Williams, Harrison	Heynes, Nancy	Nov. 25, 1885
Williams, Henry	Ray, Camelia	Dec. 9, 1886
Williams, Henry	Watson, Matha	Dec. 27, 1882
Williams, J. L.	Rerdon, M. E.	Nov. 27, 1884
Williams, Sam	Bronson, Ester	Feb. 18, 1887
Williams, Shedrick	McHenry, Louisa	Dec. 21, 1886
Williams, Wiott	Burnett, Minnie	Oct. 30, 1883
Wilmore, George	Gilford, Matilda	Nov. 21, 1883
Wilson, Charley	Adams, July	Oct. 10, 1884
Wilson, H.	Breithing, Nancy M.	July 3, 1883
Wilson, L. D.	Buffington, M. E.	Dec. 13, 1883
Wilson, Washington	Eden, Joana	Mar. 25, 1885
Wollain, Ali	May, Harriet	Nov. 20, 1883
Woodland, J. E.	Ritchy, Helen	Apr. 20, 1885
Woolam, B. F.	Green, W. W.	Nov. 23, 1883
Wortham, Odum	Dunnam, Emma	Nov. 11, 1886
Wylie, John	Williams, Mattie	Jan. 1, 1885
Yansen, S. E.	Jackson, Mollie	Dec. 23, 1883
Yarbrough, J. C.	Furlough, M. W.	Jan. 10, 1884
Yarbrough, S. M.	Neel, Melody	Mar. 17, 1885
Young, E. R.	Brennem, W. J.	Dec. 20, 1886
Young, George W.	Boykin, Rachel	Feb. 15, 1886
Young, M. M.	Bronson, Julia A.	Nov. 25, 1885
Young, Sam	Wells, Emily	Nov. 29, 1882

HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS OF HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOOK II
1887-1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Abernathy, B. B.	Burris, May	Oct. 30, 1889
Ackley, Brig	Elder, Ellen	Dec. 24, 1888
Adair, D. T.	Hill, A. E.	July 12, 1888
Adair, J. S.	Calloway, N. S.	Feb. 2, 1889
Addams, James	Little, S. T.	Aug. 22, 1888
Adison, Calvin	Alston, A. A.	Sep. 3, 1889
Aldrich, Collin	Murchison, M. J.	Aug. 25, 1887
Alexander, Will	Spierlock, Lizzie	Feb. 3, 1890
Alfred, L. S.	Julian, L. E.	Jan. 22, 1891
Allen, Frank	Anderson, Luda	Dec. 2, 1890
Allen, J. E.	Luce, Mattie	Feb. 6, 1890
Allen, John	Murray, Narcissa	Sep. 14, 1891
Allen, J. R.	Craddock, Susan	Sep. 2, 1890
Allen, M. L.	Keeser, C. M.	Nov. 16, 1887
Allen, W. A.	Craig, L. A.	Sep. 2, 1890
Allen, W. A.	Woothers, Mollie	Nov. 14, 1888
Allen, W. C.	Jones, Margaret	Sep. 23, 1890
Allen, W. D.	Marsh, Armita	Dec. 31, 1889
Allison, J. W.	Cannon, Mary E.	Dec. 31, 1890
Alson, J. W.	Grey, Jennie	Oct. 1, 1889
Alston, Yancy	Oneerte, Georgia	Mar. 31, 1888
Andrews, R. J.	Tinsley, J.	Nov. 20, 1889
Appleton, D. C.	Calloway, Florence J.	June 3, 1888
Ard, Fayette	Burton, Scilla	Jan. 31, 1888
Arnold, Jessie	Hollingsworth, S. J.	Nov. 18, 1890
Atkinson, D. B.	Andrews, E. L.	Sep. 21, 1888
Atkinson, R. W.	Farmer, J. Bertha	Sep. 21, 1887
Author, A. C.	Shoemaker, J. A.	May 15, 1890
Bagwell, A. H.	Bolding, W. L.	Aug. 19, 1887
Bahm, Willie	Singleton, Mary	May 30, 1891
Bailey, I.	Neet, Merdith	Feb. 24, 1890
Bailey, Walter	Arnold, Mary E.	May 15, 1890
Baines, E. B.	O'Neil, Matilda	July 20, 1888
Baker, George E.	Davis, Sudie W.	Apr. 13, 1889
Baker, James	Masters, Mary E.	Oct. 11, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Baker, Jess	Sheridan, Jesse	June 27, 1888
Baker, L. W.	Dickson, G. A.	May 2, 1889
Baker, W. B.	Knox, S. J.	Sep. 15, 1891
Baker, Willie	Johnson, Lizzie	Jan. 12, 1888
Barry, Patrick	Hatcher, Belle	Nov. 17, 1887
Bartee, N. J.	Kyle, Louisa	July 13, 1887
Baskin, W. O.	Baskin, M. A.	Nov. 21, 1887
Bass, Martin	Burnett, Mahailer	June 13, 1889
Bates, Billie	Henderson, Bessie	Mar. 1, 1890
Bayne, D. H.	Cale, E. W.	Jan. 2, 1880
Beall, William T.	Kelley, Emma I.	June 7, 1889
Bean, G. W.	Hamilton, S. A.	June 20, 1890
Beard, E. L.	Beathard, Louisiana	June 20, 1890
Beasley, Robert	Frank, Lizzie	Apr. 4, 1889
Beazley, J. H.	White, Bealle	Apr. 26, 1888
Bell, O. H.	Conner, Ida E.	Jan. 28, 1890
Belott, A. J.	Robenett, Alice C.	Dec. 9, 1890
Berry, B. L.	Beckham, Lucy	Sep. 13, 1890
Berry, George A.	Waller, Ida	Jan. 29, 1891
Berry, W. H.	Pennington, Ida	Feb. 4, 1891
Biggs, Hugh	Gladden, Georgia	Aug. 1, 1888
Bishop, George	Thornton, Julia	July 27, 1888
Bobbitt, J. J.	Gage, Dollie	Nov. 2, 1889
Bobbitt, Taylor Z.	Nine, Louis	Sep. 9, 1889
Boers, J. F.	Franklin, Elwina	Mar. 16, 1888
Boggs, R. P.	Allee, Susan J.	June 15, 1889
Boston, Thomas	Black, Amanda	Oct. 31, 1891
Boudin, J. P.	Freudgill, Lizzie	Mar. 17, 1888
Bowden, J. H.	Stubbs, Carrie L.	Jan. 26, 1891
Bowden, J. R.	Bowden, Ada	Mar. 17, 1890
Bowden, C. C.	Driskell, L. E.	Nov. 2, 1891
Boyer, H. B.	Huntsmen, S. A.	Apr. 11, 1891
Boykin, S. K.	Kilpatrick, W. L.	July 18, 1887
Boytin, J. E.	Whitescanber, Jannie	July 27, 1891
Brack, J. W.	Palmer, Dellia	Aug. 7, 1891
Bradley, F. M.	Bland, Emma	Apr. 24, 1890
Brashers, Sam Y.	Maples, Francis	May 15, 1888
Breasher, Thomas H.	Lee, Mary	Dec. 21, 1888
Brewers, J. P.	Freizett, S. E.	Nov. 21, 1887
Brewton, Heber	Young, W. A.	Dec. 21, 1889
Brewton, S. C.	Simms, Z. D.	Mar. 1, 1890
Bridges, W. F.	Denson, Edith	Nov. 18, 1889
Britton, Randall	Houston, Martha	Oct. 22, 1891
Brooks, J. R.	Dickey, A. D.	Feb. 13, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Broshers, W. W.	Malone, Emma	Feb. 25, 1888
Brown, George	Dickson, Martha	Nov. 23, 1889
Brown, Jack	Brown, Lizzie	June 6, 1890
Brown, Jack	Hall, Cora	Sep. 13, 1890
Brown, James F.	Reed, Mary Willie	Apr 24, 1890
Brown, J. W.	Anderson, M. L.	Jan. 28, 1889
Brown, R. C.	English, Emmer	Feb. 14, 1890
Brown, Wes	Walker, Jennie	Nov. 11, 1891
Browning, J. L.	Bynum, N. A.	Oct. 10, 1891
Bruce, Joseph	Rhone, Lutitia	Jan. 11, 1890
Bryant, Abe	Gardener, Georgia	Nov. 18, 1890
Bryant, H. B.	Bailey, Emily	Sep. 8, 1891
Bryant, John	Reynolds, Mettie	Jan. 27, 1891
Buchanan, G. A.	Parker, Jannie	July 21, 1890
Buchanan, W. P.	Harralson, Missouri	June 20, 1891
Buckaleu, K. M.	Langston, S. J.	Oct. 17, 1887
Bumes, Harry	Hicks, Lora	Jan. 28, 1889
Bungarner, Willie	Moses, Lula	Nov. 4, 1891
Bunyard, E.	Maddox, N. M.	Feb. 6, 1888
Bunyard, W. M.	Anthony, M. E.	Mar. 27, 1888
Burnett, Dan	Hail, Mary	Nov. 6, 1887
Burnett, Gus	Burnett, Mollie	Jan. 1, 1891
Burnett, John	Baker, Maggie	Dec. 1, 1887
Burroughs, Adolphus	Johnson, Laura	Dec. 27, 1890
Burton, Lee	Calhoun, Willie	Dec. 27, 1888
Burton, L. W.	Simpson, Sarah	Feb. 14, 1890
Butler, C. A.	Summers, Mattie	Dec. 8, 1890
Butler, J. J.	Yellar, Mary W.	Sep. 28, 1891
Bynes, George	Hicks, Mary	Mar. 15, 1889
Bynum, A. D.	Long, M. J.	Jan. 6, 1888
Caine, H. C.	Skidmore, Sallie	Mar. 13, 1888
Calahan, Nick	Box, Sarah	Nov. 3, 1891
Calhoun, Frank	Simpson, Dollie	Dec. 26, 1888
Calhoun, Sam	Durnham, Mary	Oct. 28, 1890
Campbell, Grant	Vaughn, Josie	Dec. 23, 1890
Campbell, Richard	Thompson, Sallie	Jan. 16, 1891
Campbell, Thompson	Johnson, Eduta	Apr. 18, 1890
Cannon, Hester	Collier, Mary	Feb. 11, 1888
Cannon, W. J.	Webb, Lula	Mar. 3, 1890
Cany, A. J.	Alford, Linda	Nov. 29, 1887
Carey, Hilliard	Reed, Jumsey	June 20, 1889
Carleston, A. W.	Baker, Susie	Sep. 10, 1890
Carr, _____	Gilmore, Annie	Nov. 13, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carr, C. C.	Sullivan, Annie J.	Sep. 11, 1888
Carter, Wash	Plumaner, Willie	Dec. 5, 1890
Cattenhead, J. H.	Johnston, E. C.	Aug. 5, 1890
Cauetes, Wesley	Jones, Mary	Mar. 22, 1890
Chaffin, C. C.	Masely, S. E.	Oct. 29, 1891
Chaimbers, J. S.	Gardner, Ida A.	Oct. 18, 1888
Chamberlain, B. F.	Smith, Erna	Nov. 9, 1890
Champion, W. A.	Taliaferro, Olive	June 19, 1889
Chancelor, Ed	Burton, Camelia	Dec. 17, 1890
Chandler, H. E.	Strong, Nancy	Dec. 24, 1888
Chandler, H. H.	Calloway, Amamda	Dec. 20, 1890
Chapman, Allen	Hopkins, Cora	Nov. 2, 1890
Chears, A. J.	Parker, Irrdienia	Sep. 5, 1890
Childress, J. R.	Craven, J. W.	May 23, 1890
Christian, A. L.	Alford, Annie	Aug. 22, 1890
Christian, J. E.	Childers, J. A.	Nov. 30, 1889
Christian, Wyatt	Cook, Emma	Dec. 5, 1887
Churley, S. H.	Coeman, Sallie	Dec. 12, 1889
Clapp, L. R.	Atkinson, Sarah C.	Dec. 17, 1888
Clark, Richard	Monks, Laura	Sep. 11, 1889
Clark, Sam	Winston, Tabitha	Sep. 8, 1887
Clayton, J. W.	Lynch, Minnie	Apr. 3, 1891
Cleveland, John	Roberts, Harrieth	May 11, 1891
Clewis, R. L.	Handin, Elizabeth A.	Dec 13, 1888
Colbert, A. T.	Edwards, Nannie	Oct. 20, 1887
Colbest, H.	Denman, Martha	Jan. 29, 1889
Coleman, Tom	White, Lee	Nov. 22, 1887
Collins, Cal	Wallace, Luda	Dec. 26, 1888
Collins, R. L.	Johnson, Minnie	Oct. 19, 1889
Collins, Sam	Brooks, Manna	Oct. 20, 1888
Connen, Lobe	Brown, Eliza	Dec. 21, 1887
Conner, Frank	Ross, Lacey	Nov. 15, 1889
Conner, L. J.	Branson, I. H.	Oct. 13, 1890
Conner, L. J.	Clark, S. A.	Sep. 6, 1891
Conner, W. A.	Vaughn, L. W.	Dec. 23, 1890
Conner, W. P.	McCelvey, R. K.	Jan. 12, 1890
Cook, S. A.	Lansford, Mattie	Nov. 8, 1887
Cook, W. C.	Estell, M. E.	Dec. 12, 1888
Cooper, Leo	Lacey, Emma	Dec. 19, 1889
Cooper, Moses	Washington, Mosia	Nov. 20, 1889
Coulten, Monroe	Gibson, Eliza	Aug. 31, 1887
Coulten, Scott	Porter, Emma	July 9, 1887
Coulter, Monroe	McIntosh, Leiner	Apr. 7, 1891
Craddock, H. F.	Daniels, Augusta	Dec. 27, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Craig, S. P.	Willingham, D. A.	May 1, 1890
Craiger, A. J.	Rook, Emma	June 19, 1891
Crawford, George	Steadman, Lucy	Apr. 12, 1890
Crawford, James	Kyle, Mary	Oct. 29, 1888
Criswell, A. M.	Norvett, Josephine	Oct. 17, 1888
Crouson, J. T.	Alford, Jane	Aug. 26, 1889
Crowson, W. O.	Latham, Maggie	Jan. 6, 1889
Curtis, Charles	Angling, Margaret	June 27, 1889
Dadson, B. F.	Oliver, Susie	Nov. 28, 1890
Dancey, Collin	Sanders, Celeste	Feb. 10, 1890
Daney, Linsy	Austin, Mary	Mar. 3, 1891
Daniel, John	Paine, Emily	Aug. 20, 1887
Daniels, Berry	Burleson, Ella	Apr. 3, 1888
Daniels, Thomas	Conner, Eliza	Dec. 27, 1887
Darrett, J. A.	Buchanan, Valley Ree	Oct. 12, 1891
Davenport, Arrie	London, Lizzie	Nov. 26, 1890
Davenport, B. D.	Childress, M. M.	May 2, 1890
Davis, Chesley	Halton, E. A.	Sep. 9, 1888
Davis, Elijah	Wooten, Paulina	Feb. 28, 1891
Davis, J. A.	Crowson, Sammie	May 19, 1891
Davis, Joe	Jackson, Mary	Mar. 13, 1891
Davis, J. T.	Brunson, Florence	Nov. 21, 1888
Davis, Minor	Sears, Mary	May 13, 1888
Davis, W. P.	Box, M. E.	June 9, 1890
Dawes, J. T.	Gaerse, Jennie	May 13, 1889
Dean, John	Linbert, Matilda	Feb. 26, 1891
Defora, E. A.	Huntson, Amanda	Nov. 2, 1888
DeLaney, David	Williams, Minnie	Oct. 29, 1887
Delaney, W. J.	Allie, Lucy	May 31, 1888
Delervey, M.	Wynn, Eliza	Jan. 11, 1889
Demby, Thomas	White, Fannie	Oct. 25, 1888
Denby, Charley	Beasely, Lizzie	Mar. 12, 1888
Denby, Hubbard	Lord, Catherine	Dec. 17, 1890
Denman, J. G.	Moses, P. A.	Sep. 26, 1888
Denman, Madison	Burton, Lucy	Aug. 28, 1889
Denny, S. A.	Terry, Mary Lou	Oct. 16, 1891
Denson, Fred E.	Rains, Mary E.	Oct. 26, 1887
Dickey, R. C.	Leatherwood, Leo	Aug. 20, 1887
Dickson, Alex	Williams, Francis	Jan. 10, 1889
Dickson, Willis	Tower, Fannie	Oct. 29, 1890
Dickson, W. L.	Cannon, Alice	June 15, 1889
Dirnwood, Audy	Crockett, Josephine	July 9, 1888
Ditterran, Henry	Ash, Georgia	May 20, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dominey, W. A.	Brunson, R. L.	Nov. 21, 1888
Dotsan, J.	Oliver, Susan	Sep. 12, 1888
Douglas, Silas	Renfro, Jane	Sep. 18, 1887
Droust, George	Washington, Nancy	Mar. 11, 1891
Dunn, J. R.	Bruce, Annie	Mar. 11, 1891
Dunn, Thomas	Degunn, Adeline	Aug. 21, 1897
Duren, Thomas	Willis, Heney	Dec. 31, 1887
Duren, William	Dunegan, Mollie	Dec. 29, 1889
Durham, D. K.	Rushing, C. B.	Feb. 18, 1889
Durhan, D. S.	Sullivan, Ellen D.	Feb. 21, 1891
Duron, Thomas	Gardner, Julia	July 25, 1891
Durry, W. H.	Beasely, Ada	Nov. 20, 1890
Easley, B. R.	Pelham, E. T.	Dec. 4, 1888
Edens, R. B.	White, Annie	Apr. 4, 1888
Edwards, John	Orange, Dellah	July 25, 1891
Ellers, Bob	Lacy, Nora	Dec. 26, 1890
Ellis, Freeman	Lacy, Mary E.	Apr. 24, 1888
Ellis, Henry	Morgan, Francis	Dec. 23, 1889
Ellis, John	Burton, Mattie	Oct. 7, 1891
Ellis, W. W.	English, Fannie	Jan. 12, 1891
Elwora, Sam	Johnson, Rosa	Sep. 1, 1888
English, J. H.	Jones, F. L.	May 8, 1889
Erwin, G. H.	Allen, Beth E.	Oct. 24, 1888
Etendy, J. A.	Harvey, Artie	Aug. 25, 1890
Evans, Nat	Tullos, Mary	Apr. 17, 1889
Evans, York	Bradley, Monena	Mar. 27, 1889
Fannell, Sam	McCelvey, Mary	Aug. 15, 1889
Fate, Lewis	Burnett, Lucy	Dec. 10, 1890
Fate, Louis	Bryan, Willie	Oct. 17, 1890
Ferguson, W. D.	Skidmore, Laura	Jan. 14, 1891
Fields, John	Dyers, Ellen	Jan. 8, 1891
Fifer, F. F.	Hester, Millie Bell	Dec. 29, 1888
Fisher, Thomas	Daniels, Bettie	Aug. 27, 1889
Fleets, F. C.	Beavers, Fanny	Mar. 9, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Reed, Ella	Oct. 11, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Taylor, Julia	Aug. 30, 1888
Forbes, J. F.	Merritt, Meariah	Dec. 30, 1890
Ford, B. D.	English, Ella	Jan. 8, 1890
Ford, Frank	Smith, Christina	Jan. 15, 1890
Ford, S. H.	Crawford, M. J.	Jan. 31, 1888
Ford, Street	Halley, Mary	Oct. 9, 1889
Ford, W. A.	Monzingo, J. B.	Nov. 6, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ford, Willie	Walker, Della	Aug. 6, 1890
Foster, C. L.	McQueen, A. G.	May 21, 1888
Foster, E. S.	Ainsworth, Antillis	Sep. 18, 1889
Foster, R. L.	Foster, Rachael	Aug. 25, 1887
Frazzell, William	Wolf, Mertie	Sep. 14, 1889
Freeman, George	Warren, Evelina	Feb. 6, 1890
Frizzell, William	Wolf, Martha	Jan. 18, 1890
Futch, King David	Simpson, Emma	June 27, 1889
Gaines, Owen	Alexander, Lula	July 21, 1891
Gaines, William	Spivey, Ann	Jan. 15, 1890
Gamble, Pink	Baker, Nancy	Dec. 27, 1889
Gardener, Henry	Seaton, Mary	Dec. 26, 1888
Garners, D. G.	Pern, M.	June 6, 1890
Garrett, J. W.	Bobbett, Sallie	Dec. 14, 1888
Gibson, Ben	Richardson, Lizzie	Mar. 22, 1888
Gibson, J. D.	Reel, Ellen	Oct. 30, 1888
Gibson, Richard	Blacksheer, Silas	Dec. 21, 1888
Gibson, William	Bass, Sallie	Jan. 18, 1888
Gilbert, Lewis	Williams, Rosalee	Feb. 8, 1888
Gilmore, Frank	Robertson, Ellen	Nov. 1, 1890
Gilmore, Jeff	Bell, Eliza	Aug. 21, 1890
Gilmore, W. W.	Ards, Eglon	Mar. 16, 1889
Gilmore, York	Harper, Ginger	Dec. 1, 1887
Gimon, W. P.	Stanley, Sallie	Dec. 3, 1891
Givins, Soloman	Burleson, Lula	Jan. 20, 1891
Gladney, N.	Curtis, Allise	Mar. 19, 1890
Golman, James R.	Andrews, Willie	Oct. 29, 1889
Gooden, S. J.	Hughes, Willie	Nov. 11, 1890
Goodman, Thomas A.	Hooks, Mary	Oct. 18, 1888
Goodnight, M. W.	Salmon, E. B.	Dec. 2, 1890
Goodrum, T. V.	Smith, S. D.	Aug. 27, 1890
Graham, A. H.	Campbell, D. E.	July 7, 1888
Gray, W. J.	Williams, D. A.	Mar. 15, 1890
Green, A. W.	McGee, W. E.	Nov. 26, 1890
Green, John	Ruffin, Susan	Jan. 20, 1889
Green, W. F.	Hughes, Laura	Sep. 21, 1891
Gregg, A. W.	Womack, F. M.	Dec. 26, 1886
Gregg, Barton	Yarbrough, Sallie	Dec. 26, 1887
Gregg, J. W.	Ferguson, Mary	Sep. 10, 1891
Griffin, David	Jones, Josephine	Dec. 23, 1889
Gribble, John	Smith, Susan M.	June 9, 1890
Grosty, R. D.	Harvey, Alice	Sep. 29, 1888
Grounds, D. W.	Lane, A. L.	Sep. 3, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Grounds, H. H.	Ratcliff, D. L.	Nov. 7, 1890
Grounds, N. A.	Allen, M. J.	Dec. 31, 1889
Grounds, W. F.	Fulgham, A. W.	July 31, 1890
Groves, Robert	Beavers, Henrietta	Dec. 16, 1890
Haddox, Wallin	Hallmark, Jessie	Nov. 15, 1887
Haden, Jesse	Hubbard, Camley	Mar. 16, 1890
Haden, Jim	Denman, Malinda	Oct. 22, 1887
Hager, L. J.	Favors, I. E.	Apr. 8, 1891
Haile, W. F.	Sheffield, Elizabeth	Aug. 7, 1887
Hale, Henry	Henderson, Ella	Sep. 17, 1887
Hale, Lute	Manning, F.	Sep. 10, 1887
Hale, Robert	Woodard, Catherine	Dec. 10, 1887
Hall, Arthur	Tullos, Sarah	Jan. 3, 1890
Hall, H. J.	Braxson, Nannie	Nov. 19, 1889
Ham, Joseph	Brown, S. F.	Dec. 20, 1889
Hammond, Charles	Collins, Amelia	Sep. 23, 1891
Hamp, Ves	Strange, Mary	Oct. 6, 1891
Hardcastle, William	Perkins, Emma	Dec. 21, 1888
Hardin, R. J.	Darnett, L. A.	July 18, 1887
Hardy, Amos	Davenport, Estell	Nov. 21, 1888
Harmon, J. T.	Johnston, Alice L.	Aug. 20, 1891
Harris, C. H.	Jackson, Carrie	June 29, 1889
Harris, Daniel	Hayes, Fannie	Jan. 5, 1891
Harris, H. J.	Bridges, Sophy	Feb. 1, 1889
Harris, Peter	Bell, L.	June 23, 1888
Harris, Thomas	Bishop, W. W.	Apr. 18, 1890
Harrison, B. S.	Longmen, Augusta	Dec. 2, 1889
Harrison, F. H.	Long, Etta	Nov. 25, 1887
Harrison, Jonathan	West, M.	Oct. 5, 1888
Harrison, R. R.	Miller, Florence	Dec. 2, 1889
Harrison, William	Richards, Emily	Mar. 3, 1888
Harrol, Cherry	Sanders, Lettie	Mar. 12, 1891
Hart, Tansey	West, Emely	Nov. 22, 1890
Hartgraves, W. H.	Stewart, G. A.	Oct. 13, 1890
Hatchell, B. F.	Stanton, Ellen	Dec. 26, 1889
Hauchin, P. M.	Sweet, Sarah	Dec. 29, 1890
Hawkins, M. H.	Sells, Camelia	May 8, 1889
Hayden, H. P.	Cook, Amanda	Jan. 11, 1890
Hayes, C.	Morey, Nellie	Dec. 15, 1890
Hayes, Frank	Howard, Henrietta	Dec. 30, 1890
Hayes, George	Motten, Lettie	Nov. 23, 1889
Hayes, H. G.	Elden, H. L.	Oct. 23, 1888
Hayes, James	Randolf, Eliza	May 21, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hedges, Rudolph	Bilbe, M. J.	Jan. 10, 1888
Helin, L. B.	Warren, M. V.	Dec. 17, 1890
Helton, Henry	Key, Julia	Jan. 4, 1890
Hemby, George	Glover, Sallie	Dec. 19, 1887
Henderson, Ben	Doleman, Lois	Aug. 11, 1887
Henderson, Fayette	Mitchell, Amy	Sep. 29, 1887
Hendrick, N. S.	Young, Minnie	Nov. 28, 1887
Hennington, J. T.	Gaston, Jennie	Oct. 23, 1888
Henry, S.	Watson, Jesse	Mar. 2, 1891
Herod, Andrew	Beasely, Littie	Mar. 3, 1890
Herrod, Shedcrick	Stell, Lizzie	June 18, 1891
Hester, Robert	Tippitt, Georgia	July 15, 1891
Hester, S. F.	Hopper, Mary	July 30, 1891
Hester, William	Stewart, Ella	Dec. 31, 1890
Hicks, F. M.	Spence, M. R.	Dec. 16, 1887
Hicks, Green	Lackey, Henrietta	Mar. 30, 1889
Higgenbotham, S. G.	Hassett, D. G.	Oct. 31, 1887
High, J. F.	Crawford, S. E.	Jan. 27, 1891
High, J. F.	Harmon, Mattie	Dec. 31, 1889
Hill, B. F.	Saxson, Lelia	Oct. 8, 1891
Hill, Edward	Owens, E. F.	Aug. 11, 1887
Hilton, M. H.	Key, Mary	Sep. 22, 1887
Hobson, H. C.	Stirkland, Hattie	Nov. 10, 1891
Hodges, W. A.	Bethard, E. A.	Dec. 6, 1887
Hojas, J. R.	Starks, Dora	Mar. 29, 1890
Holcomb, J. L.	Harmon, Carmel	Mar. 9, 1891
Holcomb, Silas M.	Ratcliff, Julia	Dec. 7, 1889
Holley, Augustus	Truos, Lucinda	Aug. 27, 1887
Holley, H. C.	Strong, Julia	Oct. 29, 1889
Holley, Wayne	Feet, Laura	Dec. 28, 1887
Hollingsworth, F. E. F.	Wilson, Bedie	Dec. 20, 1890
Hollingsworth, Elbert	Bailey, Susan	Sep. 12, 1889
Hollingsworth, J. W.	Edens, Luna	Dec. 23, 1890
Holmes, Peter	Gooden, C.	Dec. 21, 1889
Hooks, J. A.	Jones, Mollie	Feb. 5, 1890
Hooper, J. W.	Rosser, L. J.	Nov. 19, 1890
Horman, J. E.	Walton, Delea	May 15, 1891
Houston, George	Johnson, Susan	Feb. 26, 1890
Houston, David	Rogers, Kizzie	Dec. 23, 1890
Howard, John	Singer, Gracie	Oct. 19, 1891
Howard, J. P.	Brown, Aura Bell	June 22, 1889
Howard, Martin	Moore, Elizabeth	Dec. 30, 1887
Howard, Moses	Reece, Amanda	Aug. 15, 1888
Howard, Richard	Holmes, Katie	Dec. 28, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hubbard, James	Spencer, Callie	Dec. 12, 1888
Huff, H. M.	Mobley, C. I.	May 12, 1888
Huffman, Benjamin	Cox, Fannie	July 16, 1891
Hughes, J. H.	McNottan, L. M.	Sep. 24, 1887
Hughes, Thomas	Cotten, Celia	Sep. 24, 1887
Hughling, J. C.	Luce, Sarah	Aug. 26, 1889
Hunt, W. L.	Wallace, Mary	Dec. 26, 1890
Hunter, F. J.	Pierson, C. W.	Dec. 27, 1887
Hurdley, A. J.	Tims, S. V.	June 9, 1888
Hutchings, Author	Carr, Jimmie	Jan. 30, 1888
Hutson, John	Washington, Emma	Oct. 20, 1887
Hyde, D. A.	Loney, S. E.	Sep. 7, 1890
Iden, S. B.	Hall, Mollie	Apr. 15, 1890
Isibell, Richard	Porter, Mollie	Nov. 29, 1890
Ivey, Leo	Holley, Della	Jan. 28, 1890
Ivie, J. G.	Smith, Catherine	July 9, 1888
Jackson, A. J.	Ford, Bettie	Dec. 26, 1888
Jackson, Augus	Haumes, Kizzie	Dec. 11, 1890
Jackson, Dallas	Halley, Catherine	Oct. 28, 1890
Jackson, Joe	Reynolds, Julia Ann	Feb. 28, 1888
Jackson, J. R.	Steed, Bettie	Feb. 16, 1891
Jackson, Thomas	Bruant, E.	Sep. 18, 1890
James, B. F.	Stubblefield, M. T.	July 20, 1887
James, William	Crowson, Matilda	Sep. 8, 1891
Jeffus, I. L.	Allen, Ellen	Oct. 18, 1890
John, J. D.	Payne, Cora	Feb. 19, 1890
Johnson, A. J.	Lambert, C. D.	Jan. 21, 1888
Johnson, Allen	Green, Lucy	Feb. 16, 1889
Johnson, Charles	Johnson, Eda	Feb. 4, 1888
Johnson, Coleman	Boston, A.	Feb. 14, 1888
Johnson, Coleman	Boston, Mandy	Nov. 28, 1888
Johnson, Gibson	Harris, Carolina	July 30, 1890
Johnson, J. D.	Scadler, Owena	Mar. 18, 1891
Johnson, J. J.	Shaver, Hannah	Jan. 13, 1891
Johnson, Joe	Murchison, Eliza	Oct. 15, 1887
Johnson, John	Leverton, Willie	Mar. 29, 1889
Johnson, John	Mattock, Willie	Dec. 24, 1889
Johnson, Joseph	Collins, Nancy	Oct. 19, 1887
Johnson, L.	Rasher, Elizabeth	May 13, 1888
Johnson, Marshall	Thompson, Dilsey	July 31, 1889
Johnson, Ned	White, M.	Dec. 27, 1888
Johnson, Richard	Seaton, Eliza	Nov. 9, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Johnson, Stephen	Jackson, Nancy	Dec. 12, 1889
Johnson, Tob	Stubblefield, Eliza	Nov. 17, 1889
Johnson, William	Hallmarks, Amitta	Nov. 6, 1889
Johnson, William	Joes, Lizzie	Sep. 4, 1888
Johnson, William	Johnson, Malissa	Aug. 18, 1888
Johnson, William	Perdins, Mattie	Dec. 23, 1888
Johnston, Joe	Lively, Mary	Mar. 31, 1888
Jolley, W. J.	Brinson, Mary	Sep. 1, 1891
Jolley, A. J.	Bryant, Celia	Dec. 8, 1887
Jones, Allen	Bonner, Rosa	Aug. 20, 1887
Jones, Burrell	Jones, Maria	Jan. 18, 1890
Jones, Daniel	Gaines, Easter	Jan. 21, 1891
Jones, D. J.	McAfer, Ida	Jan. 17, 1891
Jones, Henry	Turner, Martha	Oct. 24, 1890
Jones, Jesse	Sims, Ollie	Oct. 26, 1889
Jones, Robert	Williams, Caroline	Sep. 30, 1888
Jones, Tom	Daniels, Annie	Mar. 17, 1888
Jones, Wallis	Collins, Mary	Aug. 18, 1888
Jones, William	Rhodes, G.	Mar. 7, 1889
Jones, Willie	Forrence, Ida L.	July 23, 1891
Jones, W. J.	Cats, C.	Sep. 2, 1890
Keel, Dick	Robinson, Susan	Dec. 30, 1887
Kellot, A. D.	West, Jane	Apr. 5, 1890
Kelley, A. J.	Turner, Jane	Apr. 29, 1889
Kelley, James	Poe, A. C.	Jan. 13, 1888
Kennedy, William	Adair, E.	Jan. 3, 1889
Kennedy, William	McCelvey, Francis	Nov. 4, 1890
Keyser, Charlie	Lawrence, Sine	Aug. 22, 1891
Kirkpatrick, Henry	Phillips, Julia	Nov. 23, 1887
Knight, William	Moten, Ida	Feb. 14, 1890
Knox, J. A.	Doss, A. G.	Oct. 12, 1889
Knox, L. D.	Buckause, E. E.	Dec. 3, 1891
Lacey, S. A.	Whitman, Mary L.	July 25, 1891
Lakey, W. H.	Rains, L. P.	Dec. 6, 1887
Lamb, Jesse	Leverton, Sallie	Mar. 28, 1889
Lamb, Lavan	Washington, M. J.	Jan. 14, 1890
Lancaster, N. M.	Skidmore, R. V.	Dec. 26, 1888
Langston, M. R.	Cook, Ellen	Dec. 20, 1887
LaRue, Fayette	Harris, Ellen	Dec. 24, 1887
Lasiter, J. A.	McCarter, Katie	Nov. 4, 1888
Lea, T. D.	Diggs, Mary	Sep. 9, 1889
Leediker, W. H.	Box, Lula	Jan. 18, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Leo, R. L.	Attrum, Josephine	June 16, 1888
Leonard, Jacob	McMichael, Nancy	Mar. 21, 1888
Lenard, Ned	Abbs, Elwina	Jan. 23, 1891
Lenard, O.	Bell, Josephine	Jan. 16, 1891
Lewis, A. H.	Hart, Willie	Apr. 16, 1889
Lewis, William	McHenry, Henrietta	Dec. 29, 1887
Liden, C. T.	Taylor, Ida	Apr. 16, 1888
Lipscrub, A. D.	Arledge, Anna P.	Oct. 10, 1888
Lively, J. B.	Wright, Julia	Jan. 23, 1888
Lively, J. P.	Walton, L. L.	Jan. 10, 1889
Livington, Sam	Harris, Susan	Mar. 31, 1888
Lockey, G. M.	Higgenbothan, M. A.	Jan. 12, 1888
Lockey, J. W.	Jackson, Sarah	Aug. 11, 1890
Lockey, T. A.	Higgenbothom, A. C.	Dec. 3, 1887
Lockey, W. J.	Higgenbotham, Icy	Oct. 9, 1888
Logan, John	Johnson, Bettie	July 27, 1889
Lomax, Charley	Thompson, Fannie Bell	June 18, 1891
Lomax, Thomas	Webb, Ella	Mar. 29, 1889
London, Lewis	Pridgen, Ann	Jan. 17, 1888
Long, Jim	Holloway, Silla	Oct. 18, 1888
Long, Willson	Smith, Annie	Mar. 9, 1889
Love, George	Thompson, Lucy	June 27, 1891
Love, Harrison	Calhoun, Linda	Dec. 13, 1887
Love, Willie	Reed, Nettie	Aug. 8, 1891
Lovelady, Andrew	Harrison, Lula	Feb. 11, 1888
Lowe, George	Johnston, W. E.	Jan. 23, 1889
Luce, John	McCarter, Ella	Dec. 24, 1887
Lundy, William J.	Sheffield, Lovie	Oct. 30, 1887
Luny, John	Lewis, Amanda	Aug. 16, 1890
Lurseford, T. J.	Hogg, Eves	Mar. 17, 1889
Lutroyler, John	Boggs, Hester	Nov. 13, 1887
Macanless, William	Hilburn, Bettie	Dec. 27, 1888
Mack, Andrew	Stanton, Sudie	Dec. 27, 1888
Manghum, J. T.	Dannon, Augustus	Mar. 17, 1891
Manning, I. M.	Thompson, E. W.	Feb. 19, 1889
Maples, John	Bethard, E. C.	Mar. 20, 1888
Mark, James L.	Stow, Lula A.	Jan. 10, 1890
Marshall, Charles	Casper, Mollie	Feb. 5, 1890
Marshall, Sam	Benson, Mittie	Dec. 28, 1887
Martin, David	Wynne, Lou	Oct. 1, 1890
Martin, Edmund	McCannon, Della	Sep. 21, 1889
Masters, Oce	Meathers, Eugene	Jan. 1, 1891
Matchett, Alf	Hamp, Rachael	Sep. 26, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Matchett, Alfred	Lacy, Clora	Nov. 30, 1890
Maxey, John	Roberts, Mary	Mar. 16, 1891
Maxwell, Joseph	Freeman, Mary	May 23, 1888
Mayben, E. G.	Baker, Mollie	Nov. 26, 1889
McCall, D. D.	Hudson, Josie	Apr. 29, 1891
McCann, J. H.	Sharp, Maggie	Dec. 24, 1890
McClellan, M. L.	Cannon, Ludie	Sep. 15, 1887
McClenny, N. B.	Long, Fannie	Nov. 12, 1891
McClentock, S. A.	Allen, R. B.	Aug. 31, 1887
McConnell, J. A.	Nations, Luella	May 20, 1890
McConnell, R. E.	Cone, Maud	Jan. 29, 1891
McConnell, William	McLean, Daisy	Aug. 6, 1891
McCowan, John	Harris, Della	Sep. 13, 1891
McCoy, Dugal	Thompson, Susan	Feb. 3, 1890
McCrub, J. D.	Helton, Sarah	Mar. 8, 1889
McCullan, C. G.	Harrison, M. M.	Nov. 30, 1887
McCullon, Wasington	Freeman, W. E.	Jan. 26, 1888
McDaniels, Frank	Johnson, Hannah	Jan. 1, 1891
McElroy, S. E.	Allen, W. E.	Dec. 27, 1887
McElvane, Emmett	Roberts, Burty	Feb. 15, 1890
McKnight, James	Smith, Jane	Mar. 3, 1888
McPhil, J. H.	Earnest, Annie	Sep. 23, 1890
McQueen, Ben	Brinkley, Anna Bell	Dec. 17, 1887
Meadow, William	Dunlarn, Nancy	Nov. 8, 1890
Michael, W. M.	Baker, Lula	Nov. 30, 1889
Miller, Bell	Howard, Eliza	Apr. 11, 1889
Miller, Frank S.	Lynch, Victoria	Sep. 2, 1891
Millery, Willey	Austin, R.	Nov. 10, 1891
Milligan, A. B.	Christain, Eunice	Sep. 19, 1888
Mills, J. T.	Gibson, A.	Sep. 6, 1889
Mingo, J. W.	Lundy, A. F.	Dec. 6, 1889
Mitchell, Andrew	Loy, Lidie	Mar. 3, 1889
Mitchell, Joe	Wynne, Rachael	Apr. 14, 1888
Mixon, T. F.	Armstrong, M. E.	May 22, 1890
Monroe, Lewis	Harris, Emma	Sep. 17, 1891
Montgringo, W. H.	Maxey, A. E.	Apr. 4, 1889
Mooney, A. K.	Kelley, Belle	Aug. 27, 1889
Mooney, S. B.	Brown, Mary	May 27, 1888
Moore, Harold	Bustin, Lucinda	Dec. 26, 1889
Moorehead, E. M.	Neely, Camelia	Aug. 17, 1887
Moorehead, E. W.	Brinkley, G. W.	May 9, 1890
Morgan, S. H.	Brent, L. A.	Dec. 18, 1888
Morning, Wils	Ashmore, Ellen	Dec. 22, 1890
Mosely, Alenzo	Brown, Cora	Mar. 24, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moseley, Orndy	Richards, Hester	Feb. 7, 1889
Moter, Fred	Owens, Rebecca	Nov. 22, 1890
Murchison, Charles	More, Elizabeth	Dec. 7, 1888
Murchison, M. F.	Forsi, S. S.	Oct. 21, 1887
Murney, John	Taylor, Mariah	Jan. 28, 1891
Murphy, Val	Bass, Fannie	Feb. 11, 1889
Murphy, William	Burton, Lou	Nov. 28, 1888
Myrach, Thomas	Ash, Charlotte	Feb. 19, 1888
Nail, James	Armstrong, Belle	Dec. 26, 1888
Nash, Mack	Mitchell, Fannie	Feb. 1, 1888
Neil, Davis	Lively, Allia	Dec. 25, 1887
Neil, J. D.	Johnson, Matilda	Nov. 11, 1891
Nelson, Peter	Pounce, Stella	Oct. 9, 1890
Newman, I.	Patterson, H.	Dec. 24, 1890
Newman, John	Wynne, Mollie	Dec. 30, 1887
Newton, Allen	Gossett, Josie	Jan. 22, 1889
Norman, William	Sheridan, Bessie	May 4, 1889
Norrid, C. L.	Lively, Leonora	Mar. 1, 1891
O'Connell, James	Pennington, Lucy	Oct. 31, 1889
O'Keef, J. P.	Heart, O. L.	May 4, 1891
Oliver, J. B.	Luce, T.	Aug. 5, 1890
O'Neil, William	Terry, Irene	Feb. 11, 1890
Owens, James	Parker, Luther	May 17, 1891
Owens, Lacy	Smith, Bella	May 22, 1888
Owens, Moses	McCoy, Nora	Dec. 23, 1889
Owens, R. L.	Yarbrough, Belle	Oct. 14, 1890
Parish, J. L.	Hatchett, Laura	Sep. 9, 1891
Parker, Caesar	Gombrett, Ella	Aug. 16, 1888
Parker, Eli	Campbell, Kittie	Oct. 30, 1890
Parker, H. H.	Thompson, Sarah W.	Sep. 13, 1889
Parker, Joe	Ethinridge, L. J.	Nov. 15, 1887
Parker, R. D.	Herrod, Ann	Mar. 17, 1888
Patten, J. W.	Kelley, Gertrude	June 23, 1888
Patterson, Lauson	Alexander, Ann	Aug. 21, 1890
Patterson, W. A.	Hogg, Eva H.	Oct. 3, 1888
Patton, T.	West, Mary A.	Dec. 5, 1889
Payne, A. J.	Conner, L. W.	Sep. 13, 1889
Pearson, John H.	Bland, Laura	Feb. 1, 1888
Penrod, H. C.	Dempey, Josey	Aug. 5, 1887
Peck, Arthur	Nelson, Fannie	Jan. 9, 1888
Perkins, Andrew	Perkins, Jane	Mar. 20, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Perkins, Henry	Barrows, Katie	Feb. 4, 1890
Perry, Drew	Van Buran, Flora	Mar. 7, 1890
Peters, Jim	Randett, Lucy	Nov. 21, 1887
Peters, Lee	Chemley, Zonah	Dec. 3, 1887
Peterson, Oscar	Leutwyler, Elizabeth	Jan. 31, 1888
Polk, Isam	Plummer, Lillie	Aug. 19, 1887
Polk, P.	Seaton, Elizabeth	Feb. 6, 1889
Pollard, W. L.	Collard, L. A.	Nov. 26, 1888
Ponney, John	Furgerson, Sallie	Oct. 5, 1889
Power, Hollowey	Sheridan, Mollie E.	Dec. 21, 1888
Powett, J. J.	Kyle, M. E.	Dec. 24, 1887
Prescott, J. W.	Bronson, Mollie	Dec. 12, 1887
Prestage, J. W.	Brewton, Nattie	June 21, 1890
Prewitt, Jeff	Sherman, Sarah	Dec. 23, 1889
Price, Aaron	Beasley, Ann	Nov. 30, 1887
Price, Aaron	Beasley, Ann	Apr. 13, 1888
Price, G. G.	Nelson, Bettie	Nov. 15, 1888
Price, J. E.	Levens, W. C.	Aug. 16, 1887
Price, J. W.	Hortnett, Annie	Jan. 1, 1889
Pyle, C. L.	Pyle, N. A.	Oct. 29, 1890
Pyle, G. W.	Whitson, Henrietta	Oct. 30, 1889
Radford, Moses	Moby, Laura	Dec. 23, 1890
Rains, R. W.	Witters, Annie	Nov. 10, 1891
Rains, J. A.	Lancaster, N. E.	Dec. 26, 1890
Randolf, Jackson	Smith, Clora	Oct. 26, 1887
Randolf, John	Austin, Sarah	Feb. 11, 1888
Randolf, Tom	Braker, Minnie	Dec. 23, 1889
Ratter, W.	Johnson, Sarah	Dec. 22, 1890
Rawles, Charley	Sampson, Mary	Apr. 26, 1891
Ray, G.	Handy, Harriet	Dec. 28, 1887
Red, M. A.	Lee, Eliza	June 19, 1890
Reece, Richard	Ross, Jennie	Dec. 31, 1887
Reed, Abe	McKeeven, Nora	Dec. 24, 1888
Reed, James	Martin, Bell	Nov. 27, 1890
Richards, Frank	White, Della	Jan. 15, 1889
Richardson, J. H.	McMillan, L. D.	Jan. 13, 1890
Richardson, Manuel	Taylor, Bula	Feb. 5, 1890
Ricks, Willie	Taylor, Lucinda	Oct. 1, 1888
Rikard, J. D.	Patton, Mollie L.	Dec. 19, 1887
Riley, W. R.	Ray, G. E.	Mar. 23, 1891
Ringold, Charley	Brown, Harriett	Mar. 22, 1890
Roberts, Jesse	Tillis, Mittie	Sep. 18, 1888
Robinson, Allen	Pickett, Mattie	Feb. 13, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Robinson, Charley	Herrod, Julia	Dec. 6, 1890
Robinson, Frank	Long, Mariah	Dec. 10, 1890
Robinson, Lish	Bayne, Lucinda	June 6, 1888
Robinson, W. M.	Harris, Lizzie	June 16, 1890
Roden, W. S.	Turner, Jennie	Apr. 30, 1888
Rodgers, W. F.	DeWitt, M. A.	Feb. 27, 1888
Ross, James	Crenshaw, Sarah F.	Aug. 8, 1889
Ross, Joe	Henley, Ida	Feb. 24, 1890
Rossen, G. S. A.	McCellney, M. J.	July 14, 1887
Rush, W.	Morehead, Calidonia	Feb. 8, 1888
Sample, R. B.	Dickerson, Janie	May 8, 1890
Sanders, J. P.	Wise, Mollie	Sep. 6, 1889
Sanders, T. J.	Moore, L. E.	Dec. 22, 1887
Sanders, William	Beuch, S. G.	Nov. 15, 1888
Sandler, N. J.	Harrison, Rebecca	Oct. 12, 1889
Sapp, J. C.	Chandler, Margie	Feb. 12, 1890
Satterwhite, B. T.	Fambiough, Lula	Dec. 27, 1887
Satterwhite, Madison	Allen, Addie	Jan. 24, 1890
Satterwhite, T. J.	Rigsdell, Lizzie	Nov. 16, 1887
Saudlin, R. L.	Holliday, S. V.	Mar. 12, 1888
Schmich, G. A.	Broxton, Sallie	May 29, 1891
Scott, Boykin	Crawford, Dora	Oct. 30, 1888
Scott, Nathaniel	Simpson, Mary	Jan. 26, 1891
Scott, Spencer	Stroney, Georgia	Dec. 21, 1887
Scurlock, Jim	Washington, Lugenia	Aug. 16, 1891
Scurlock, Peter	Morris, Lou	Nov. 15, 1890
Sears, Red	Houston, Mary	Jan. 29, 1891
Seaton, Joseph	Wheeler, Rebecca	Jan. 23, 1889
Sellman, A. J.	Johnston, F. P.	Apr. 14, 1890
Shaver, W. A.	Denson, Julia	Jan. 9, 1888
Shaver, Wesley	Ivey, Lula	Dec. 19, 1890
Shaw, J. W.	Humphrey, Sallie	Aug. 15, 1889
Sheffield, J. C.	Belott, W. E.	June 9, 1888
Shemby, W. N.	Hooper, S. J.	Feb. 14, 1889
Shepard, Sam	Long, Fannie	Dec. 27, 1887
Sheridan, Charley	Manning, Jana	Mar. 8, 1889
Sherman, John	Watson, Ada	Sep. 19, 1888
Shivers, E. L.	Shivers, Annie E.	Oct. 31, 1890
Shockford, L. T.	Felding, Martha	Aug. 31, 1890
Shoptrim, C.	Harrison, A. E.	Jan. 12, 1888
Shotwell, James	Ainsworth, Annie	Mar. 15, 1888
Sides, J. W.	Robinson, R. A.	Mar. 12, 1889
Simmons, Benny	Davis, Ida	Jan. 26, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Simmons, I.	Washington, Emma	Mar. 23, 1890
Simmons, J. B.	Kilgore, Emma	Apr. 11, 1888
Simpson, Benny	Calhoun, Willie	Jan. 1, 1891
Simpson, Charles	Herod, Rebecca	Aug. 22, 1889
Simpson, Sidney	Harris, Amanda	Jan. 24, 1890
Sims, Henry	Anderson, Malinda	Jan. 12, 1889
Sims, J. C.	Walley, P.	Dec. 12, 1889
Sims, J. D.	Brown, L. A.	Dec. 14, 1887
Sims, J. T.	Dixon, Mollie	Dec. 15, 1887
Sims, W. B.	Spencer, N. J.	Dec. 16, 1887
Sims, W. L.	Grim, S. E.	Mar. 23, 1888
Skidmore, John C.	Chapman, Texanna	Nov. 11, 1891
Skipper, Robert	Lee, Ellen	Nov. 1, 1889
Small, John C.	Lynch, F. L.	Nov. 5, 1891
Smith, Charley	Reavers, Lizzie	Nov. 6, 1891
Smith, E. J.	Wotham, Sarah	Oct. 20, 1889
Smith, German	Wilson, Della	Dec. 3, 1890
Smith, G. W.	Bobbett, Ida	July 29, 1889
Smith, H. D.	Baker, Vonja	July 9, 1888
Smith, H. D.	Brown, Annie	Nov. 21, 1888
Smith, H. E.	Smith, Elizabeth	Nov. 20, 1889
Smith, I.	Burk, Lou	Aug. 4, 1890
Smith, J. H.	LaRue, Alise	Nov. 20, 1889
Smith, John	Vinson, M. L.	Mar. 23, 1888
Smith, John B.	Beard, Eudona	Jan. 20, 1890
Smith, J. W.	Smelly, R. F.	Sep. 11, 1890
Smith, R. K.	Bechan, Minnie	Apr. 3, 1891
Smith, S. A.	Strout, Isabella	Oct. 12, 1887
Smith, W. D.	Fambrough, M. E.	May 5, 1891
Smotherman, G. A.	Currie, Callie	June 26, 1891
Smotherman, G. W.	Atkins, Sarah	May 26, 1890
Snell, R. B.	Fip, Alise	Sep. 14, 1889
Spellers, Albert	Burks, Fannie	Aug. 13, 1890
Spencer, Sam	Kitchens, Laura	Dec. 8, 1887
Spurlock, Henry	McKinzie, Sallie	Aug. 24, 1889
Stampley, Jim	Blackshear, Jennie	Dec. 13, 1888
Stanley, Samuel	Martin, Arrelia	Mar. 21, 1891
Steed, Alex	Furch, Annie	Apr. 2, 1891
Stell, Carey	Burton, Sallie	May 2, 1890
Steptoe, Henry	Booze, Minnie	Dec. 26, 1890
Stewart, C. E.	Harrison, Jimmie	Nov. 26, 1889
Stewart, W. C.	Conner, Lizzie	Dec. 28, 1887
Stockbridge, C. F.	Williams, Emma	Oct. 19, 1890
Stoney, Henry	Pennington, M.	Dec. 19, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Stow, J. A.	Mark, B. E.	June 19, 1890
Stowe, H. H. L.	Gregg, Sarah	Apr. 29, 1889
Stowe, W. W.	Whitaker, Julia	Jan. 11, 1888
Strange, I.	Jones, Elizabeth	Feb. 3, 1890
Struaghn, J. F.	Scoy, E. L.	Oct. 17, 1888
Straughn, John L.	McNeely, Laura	Feb. 4, 1889
Strosdiount, B. B.	Allen, Nannie	Nov. 30, 1887
Stuart, Bob	Parker, Mattie	Nov. 21, 1888
Stubblefield, John	Gaines, Alise	Oct. 15, 1890
Stubblefield, Mack	Dunn, Cetty	Sep. 9, 1890
Stubblefield, W. A.	Foster, Mickey	Oct. 23, 1887
Sullivan, Green	Ratcliff, Minor	Dec. 24, 1889
Sullivan, J. C.	Sallas, A. K.	Sep. 24, 1890
Summons, Wheeler	Vause, Betsy	Nov. 6, 1887
Swann, W. B.	Alford, Aggie	Feb. 12, 1889
Sweet, T. E.	Farris, E. A. D.	Apr. 7, 1889
Tappin, Lot	Burnett, Ella	Jan. 23, 1889
Tarver, Thomas	Howard, Martha	Dec. 26, 1889
Tate, Ed	Cotter, Malinda	Apr. 9, 1890
Tate, Richard	Coulter, Line	Oct. 23, 1891
Taylor, G. W.	Nail, F. W.	June 24, 1889
Taylor, S. P.	Cline, Lucy	Jan. 10, 1891
Teal, George T.	Howard, Mary	Nov. 20, 1890
Teels, Elvin	Ashworth, Julia	May 14, 1889
Thomas, B. F.	Smith, Alice	Sep. 25, 1890
Thomas, J. T.	Stubblefield, S. C.	Mar. 1, 1890
Thomas, Laze	Roberts, Maria	Nov. 13, 1890
Thomas, Wade	Atkins, Marie	Jan. 4, 1889
Thomas, Washington	Simpson, Louisa	Feb. 9, 1888
Thomas, Wash	Williams, Matilda	Sep. 20, 1890
Thompson, Andrew	Laren, Ellen	Jan. 9, 1889
Thompson, John	Dailey, Susan	Jan. 16, 1891
Thompson, Sam	Taylor, Ella	Sep. 23, 1887
Toliver, Louis	Brewton, Elizabeth	Dec. 2, 1889
Tolliver, Bob	Walker, Harriet	Jan. 19, 1888
Tolty, William	Brimberry, Ida E.	Sep. 10, 1890
Totty, Wallace	Line, Belle	May 14, 1888
Townsend, E. F.	Cheairs, L. A.	Apr. 9, 1889
Trainham, W. D.	Harris, Lula	Feb. 4, 1889
Tramble, Isaac	Curry, Mary S.	Sep. 12, 1889
Trim, Jordan	Scott, Annie	Dec. 22, 1890
Trinble, Alex	Buckner, Alice	May 11, 1891
Tromwell, W. H.	Smith, Nettie C.	Oct. 31, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Truss, J. H.	Holley, Anna	Sep. 10, 1887
Tullos, R. W.	Atkinson, M. E.	Nov. 19, 1888
Tullos, Will	Marsh, Lula	June 5, 1890
Turner, Archie	Smith, Jimmie	Dec. 24, 1890
Turner, Dick	Will, Mary	Jan. 16, 1891
Turner, J. D.	McComb, D. B.	Sep. 15, 1890
Turner, J. T.	Currie, Mary	Feb. 11, 1888
Turner, R. P.	Peck, S. J.	Feb. 18, 1888
Turnstall, B. S.	Jonew, Lucy L.	Feb. 21, 1889
Turnstall, T. B.	Levier, L. A.	Nov. 7, 1888
Tyer, George L.	Catters, Louisiana	Mar. 23, 1890
Tyer, J. E.	Tyer, D. B.	June 10, 1890
Vasquez, Manuel	May, M. E.	Oct. 7, 1888
Vessels, W. H.	Harris, R. L.	Jan. 23, 1888
Vestal, A. G.	Matchett, Eliza	June 25, 1891
Vestal, S. B.	Moore, Dollie	Dec. 6, 1889
Vickers, E. B.	Ronelle, Clara	Nov. 30, 1887
Vineyard, J. W.	Hollinsworth, V. A.	Feb. 5, 1891
Vinson, L. P.	Emerson, Ella M.	Apr. 10, 1889
Wagley, C. E.	Grounds, Ida	Aug. 7, 1888
Wagner, T. E.	Miller, Tammie	July 25, 1887
Wakefield, J. H.	Hogg, Della	Nov. 6, 1890
Walker, Albert	Williams, Mary	Dec. 18, 1890
Walker, Anthony	Duren, Margaret	Jan. 22, 1890
Walker, J. R.	McComb, Sarah A.	Aug. 6, 1890
Walker, Louis	McGill, Cora	Nov. 28, 1889
Walker, Neil	Marshall, Malissa	May 16, 1891
Walker, W. A.	Merrell, Bettie	Nov. 2, 1887
Wall, J. J.	Allen, Lazarilla	Dec. 20, 1887
Wall, S. F.	Teal, Ann	Sep. 24, 1887
Ward, B. J.	Harmon, Mirnie L.	Mar. 7, 1891
Warner, George	Edwards, Isabella	Oct. 3, 1887
Warner, W. T.	Herrod, O. L.	Jan. 15, 1891
Warren, A. E.	Sherman, Juana	Mar. 15, 1888
Warren, Elijah	London, Lucrecia	Sep. 13, 1890
Warren, F. M.	Walkers, Sarah H.	Sep. 26, 1889
Warren, Grant	Randolph, Lizzie	Dec. 22, 1890
Warren, T. M.	Walker, Mary Ann	Jan. 1, 1891
Washington, Frank	Perry, Isabella	Feb. 25, 1891
Washington, Frank	Puckett, Laura	Dec. 17, 1890
Washington, Lony	Sullivan, Amanda	Sep. 5, 1889
Washington, Sam	Strange, Katie	Aug. 7, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Webb, J. G.	Nelson, S. J.	Oct. 27, 1887
Wells, J. W.	Burnett, W. W.	June 27, 1891
West, George	Lacu, Caroline	Oct. 30, 1888
West, J. B.	Morgan, E. J.	Jan. 7, 1891
West, J. W.	Strout, Priscilla	Oct. 16, 1887
West, W. W.	Sherley, W. F.	Nov. 7, 1887
Westerman, S. J.	Baker, Mollie	Jan. 15, 1890
Whaley, James	Johnson, Prizanne	May 15, 1889
Wheeler, Alex	Stanton, Amanda	Mar. 26, 1888
Wheeler, Joe	Orange, Anna	Jan. 2, 1888
Wheeler, Moses	Smith, James	Oct. 11, 1890
Whiny, W. R.	Brewton, Ada	Mar. 22, 1890
Whitaker, R. E.	Denson, E. M.	Nov. 7, 1887
White, Amos	Brohm, Callie	Aug. 14, 1890
White, Henry	Howard, Sallie	Dec. 5, 1888
White, Ike	Tillis, Sue	Apr. 3, 1891
White, J. E.	Berry, Fannie	Aug. 1, 1891
White, Joseph	Stovall, Dora M.	May 14, 1888
Whitley, George W.	Mitchell, Mollie	Oct. 16, 1889
Wiley, Lafayette	McCelvey, Lavina	Nov. 21, 1889
Williams, Alfred	Richardson, Martha	Aug. 13, 1887
Williams, Arron	Terry, Mary	Jan. 11, 1890
Williams, Farris	Wilkins, Catherine	Oct. 24, 1890
Williams, Henry	Carr, Lucinda	June 21, 1890
Williams, Henry	Denman, Bell	Dec. 26, 1888
Williams, Hugh	Lewis, Annie	Jan. 25, 1890
Williams, Hugh	Reece, Camelia	July 20, 1889
Williams, J. B.	Winbush, Harriet	Nov. 13, 1889
Williams, Manuel	Barry, Lula	Jan. 2, 1889
Williams, Soloman	Johnson, Missouri	Aug. 2, 1887
Willingham, John	Sanders, R. A.	Sep. 12, 1888
Willis, Green	Moore, Rebecca	Feb. 26, 1890
Willis, Marion	Waller, Lovie	Nov. 15, 1890
Wilson, Hall	Cunningham, Anna	Oct. 1, 1891
Wilson, Hall	Kennedy, Mary	Jan. 1, 1889
Wilson, R. C.	McMichael, Jennie	Apr. 4, 1891
Wilson, William	Kelley, Caroline	Nov. 1, 1890
Wolfe, John	Trazell, M. J.	Feb. 13, 1890
Womack, J. B.	Glenn, Addie	Sep. 14, 1887
Wood, T. H.	Wortham, Sula	Aug. 27, 1887
Wooley, J. W.	Rains, Jennie E.	Dec. 20, 1890
Wooten, Matt	Gardner, Janice	May 7, 1888
Wooten, S. H.	Conner, Laura	Jan. 22, 1890
Wooten, Webster	Mooney, S. J.	Feb. 29, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wooten, William	Carr, Ester	Jan. 11, 1889
Wortham, Moses	Murchison, Margaret	Jan. 7, 1890
Wright, B. F. F.	Smith, A. E.	Aug. 8, 1890
Wright, E.	Jordan, Adeline	Oct. 18, 1890
Wright, J. E.	Buffington, May	Sep. 26, 1887
Yates, J. T.	Wesson, Ann	Dec. 30, 1887
York, George	Little, Margaret	Oct. 26, 1889
Young, Nathan	Ellis, G. A.	Oct. 20, 1891
Young, W. B.	Hartt, Flura	May 3, 1890

HOUSTON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book III

1891-1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Adams, Joe	Porter, Nettie	Nov. 25, 1891
Atkinson, Elias	Alfred, Mary W.	Dec. 7, 1891
Adams, Napoleon B.	Patton, Nellie	Dec. 15, 1891
Ash, Cincinnati	Carr, Anna	Dec. 23, 1891
Adams, J. D.	Long, L. B.	Jan. 18, 1892
Atmore, Wiley	Holly, Monte Bella	July 13, 1892
Alexander, Jake	Perri, Selena	July 16, 1892
Ard, Beal	Lemons, Lavier	Nov. 29, 1892
Alston, A. D.	Armor, A.	Oct. 25, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Cochran, Bettie	Dec. 16, 1892
Angle, J. T.	Proctor, Siba	Dec. 23, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Cockrell, Bettie	Dec. 26, 1892
Alexander, J. M.	Ryan, Mrs. L. A.	Feb. 11, 1893
Anderson, J. F.	Brock, C. L.	Feb. 14, 1893
Adams, Hugh	Allbright, Emma F.	July 8, 1893
Allee, J. W.	Norton, L. D.	Aug. 8, 1893
Auisworth, J. M.	Hart, Clara	Dec. 5, 1893
Adawis, W. F.	Ethridge, Lula	Dec. 19, 1893
Adain, J. T.	Calbert, Lizzie	Dec. 27, 1893
Allen, William	Skidmore, M. A.	Jan. 22, 1894
Allen, Charles	Kennedy, Clara Belle	Feb. 17, 1894
Adais, T. G.	Gardner, Minnie	Feb. 19, 1894
Aro, Charles	Riley, Fannie	Apr. 2, 1894
Alford, F. A.	Alfred, Annie	Aug. 7, 1894
Anthony, Havard	Davis, Alma	Nov. 5, 1894
Allen, Jesse	Godsby, Sadie	Dec. 4, 1894
Alford, Edgar	Ash, Georgia	Oct. 6, 1894
Bear, A. S.	Stanley, Mrs. M. A.	Dec. 8, 1891
Burton, Lewis	Moore, Mary	Dec. 10, 1891
Baker, Wash	Sellman, Annie	Dec. 23, 1891
Bates, Dan	Holley, Ammer	Dec. 24, 1891
Bennett, Joel	Kilsey, Lucy	Jan. 1, 1892
Burnett, William	Hall, Emma	Jan. 14, 1892
Brown, Willie	Samuels, Lucy	Feb. 2, 1892
Barnett, J. R.	Morehead, Caledonia	Feb. 11, 1892
Bond, L. H.	Stevens, M. F.	Feb. 15, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bolware, J. B.	Williams, Mary	Feb. 22, 1892
Blake, Richard	Goodman, Mrs.	Feb. 29, 1892
Braker, Aaron	Henderson, Amy	Mar. 3, 1892
Blake, Richard	Goodman, Mrs.	No Date
Brock, R. W.	Evans, Mrs.C.J.	Apr. 8, 1892
Bragg, Madison	Wiley, Dora	Mar. 21, 1892
Box, Joe	Larue, Willow	June 13, 1892
Buchanan, J. M.	Darreth, Mattie E.	Aug. 3, 1892
Best, J. B.	Bennett, Ella	Aug. 20, 1892
Brown, J. H.	Thomas, Mrs. Malinda	Aug. 31, 1892
Baker, Peter	Washington, Ellen	Sep. 20, 1892
Black, Harry	Warfield, Caroline	Sep. 24, 1892
Brown, W. W.	Harkins, Nannie	Oct. 5, 1892
Burnett, Gus	Harris, Fannie	Oct. 11, 1892
Brunson, J. S.	Sheffield, Sallie	May 21, 1894
Bean, J. J.	Depew, I. E.	Oct. 26, 1892
Brasher, R. E.	Brinkley, Mattie	Nov. 19, 1892
Buren, James Van	Ratcliff, A. M.	Dec. 15, 1892
Barbee, R. C.	Dickson, Mrs. Theodore	Dec. 19, 1892
Burr, Richard	Anderson, Tinsie	Dec. 28, 1892
Burson, G. W.	Fare, Virgie	Jan. 12, 1893
Barrett, J. R.	Gladen, Sarah Angelina	Feb. 20, 1892
Boling, Richard	Morgan, Sarah	Mar. 11, 1893
Berryman, J. H.	Jones, Mary Jane	Mar. 18, 1893
Bryant, Mitchell	Jenkins, Sophie	Mar. 25, 1893
Brown, James	Thomas, Rhoda	Mar. 27, 1893
Baker, Jesse	Masters, Mariah	Apr. 1, 1893
Burran, W. J.	Walling, Lizzie	May 2, 1893
Biglen, A. C.	Dixon, Mary L.	May 6, 1893
Brown, Frank	Washington, Rosa	May 13, 1893
Bryant, Ben	Perkins, Vera	May 26, 1893
Barclay, W. H.	Ellis, Mabell	July 11, 1893
Boyd, Sam	Smith, Mattie	July 22, 1893
Bobbitt, J. R.	Boykin, Alma	July 22, 1893
Barrington, S. H.	Sallas, Ola	Apr. 20, 1893
Beazley, E. W.	Harvey, Lusina	Aug. 16, 1893
Black, Harvey	Warfield, Caroline	Oct. 7, 1893
Bethan, J. A.	Hocks, Nannie	Nov. 4, 1893
Bryant, K. H.	Hayes, Lillie	Dec. 11, 1893
Braun, R. L.	Shaw, Ella	Dec. 15, 1893
Brooks, J. D.	Russell, Carrie	Dec. 29, 1893
Brinds, William	Evans, Mollie	Dec. 30, 1893
Burner, March	King, Mary	Jan. 10, 1894
Brack, Robert	Anglier, Ida	Feb. 10, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bonner, Adam	White, Ann	Mar. 3, 1894
Burnett, J. T.	Cowherd, Jennie	Mar. 15, 1894
Bean, Henain A.	Meredith, Minnie	Mar. 31, 1894
Burnell, Lewis	Lomax, Anne	May 5, 1894
Bran, John	Whatley, Maggie	June 5, 1894
Barnett, J. Z.	Biggs, Georgie	June 5, 1894
Barns, John	Epps, Martha	June 23, 1894
Brice, Calvin	Van Buren, L. M.	July 5, 1894
Bran, Will	Jorge, Mollie	July 19, 1894
Beeson, Carafield	Stowe, Mary	July 21, 1894
Blalock, S. J.	Evans, M. A.	Aug. 6, 1894
Burney, W. W.	Davis, Sallie	Aug. 18, 1894
Brawson, T. W.	Hall, W. R.	Sep. 7, 1894
Britain, Freeman	Freeman, Isabella	Sep. 15, 1894
Bright, J. W.	Kelly, Dora	Sep. 15, 1894
Byers, D. P.	Abslura, Mary	Oct. 9, 1894
Brown, Harry	Simmons, Amanda	Oct. 20, 1894
Bobbitt, E. J.	Hopper, M. H.	Nov. 9, 1894
Burlison, Thomas	Ham, Anna	Nov. 16, 1894
Beasley, Jack	Johnson, Emiley	Dec. 18, 1894
Brown, Henry	Ivans, Bettie	Dec. 18, 1894
Barber, Benny	Hassell, Julia	Dec. 20, 1894
Brown, Jack	Lemons, Rebecca	Dec. 24, 1894
Bailey, James	Peters, Clanissa	Dec. 25, 1894
Campbell, Henry	McCoy, Mrs. P. A.	Dec. 4, 1891
Cunningham, W. D.	Kelly, Alma	Dec. 24, 1891
Corley, J. W.	Gillis, Mrs. L. J.	Mar. 12, 1892
Clark, W. S.	Morgan, E. R.	Mar. 25, 1892
Campbell, J. H.	Denson, Mrs. Alice	Apr. 19, 1892
Carr, John	Mosely, Silvester	July 11, 1892
Chandler, E. C.	Reynolds, Elvira	July 14, 1892
Currie, J. D.	Matchett, Dollie	Aug. 20, 1892
Cannon, Curry	Jones, Elizabeth	Sep. 14, 1892
Clark, John S.	Cutler, Belle	Oct. 17, 1892
Childress, B. F.	Matchett, Dollie	Oct. 24, 1892
Carson, Spencer	Ford, Eliza	No Date
Christian, J. L.	Lott, Retta	Dec. 6, 1892
Clark, W. V.	McGill, Florrie	Dec. 13, 1892
Creath, W. G.	Lane, Josie	Dec. 14, 1892
Chaucy, Gus	Wheeler, G. A.	Dec. 23, 1892
Cunory, Mobley	Reed, Ellen	Dec. 23, 1892
Caman, Hector	Denman, Lula	Dec. 24, 1892
Coulter, Peter	Johnson, Lizzie	Dec. 29, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carrwon, Mack	Jones, Emily	Jan. 18, 1893
Calhoun, Will	Benton, Malinda	Jan. 19, 1893
Campbell, C. A.	Herrod, Annah	Feb. 9, 1893
Chatman, B. F.	Hardin, Lula J.	Mar. 3, 1893
Carson, P. A.	Gauh, Ella	Mar. 28, 1893
Curvay, Thomas	Allen, Ellen	Apr. 13, 1893
Croger, Robert	Smith, Ida	July 5, 1893
Chumby, John	Mulligan, Alma	July 31, 1893
Choat, A. J.	Renfro, N. M.	Aug. 19, 1893
Clayton, John M.	Lakey, L. E.	Sep. 26, 1893
Cummings, J. A.	Weeks, Alice	Oct. 10, 1893
Crawford, J. T.	Weets, Ellis	Oct. 10, 1893
Chandler, H. E.	Woodard, Mattie	Oct. 12, 1893
Callaway, Henry	Hacket, Jennie	Oct. 18, 1893
Chivers, John	Gibson, Ada	Nov. 15, 1893
Crawson, B. R.	Freeman, Maggie	Nov. 24, 1893
Cleveland, John	Checelor, Dickie	Dec. 22, 1893
Coleman, J. F.	Braunen, Bettie	Dec. 11, 1893
Clay, Gen.	Dillard, Sis	Dec. 16, 1893
Clay, John	Marshall, Adaline	Dec. 21, 1893
Calhoun, John	Freeman, Rebecca	Dec. 27, 1893
Comitter, John	Richard, Mattie	Apr. 5, 1894
Cauphrel, John	Lemon, Fannie	May 12, 1894
Calhaun, Fred	McKinney, Arabeller	Aug. 25, 1894
Clay, Daniel	Reed, Nora	Oct. 2, 1894
Ceanall, Will	Sharp, Maggie	Nov. 10, 1894
Cobbs, Frank	Steppler, Nancy	Nov. 13, 1894
Clark, J. H.	Holiday, Effie	Nov. 14, 1894
Coleman, M. P.	Rossen, Ruth	Nov. 30, 1894
Cornold, Martin	Sallas, Ella May	Dec. 11, 1894
Cain, George	Newman, Julia	Dec. 11, 1894
Corman, G. W.	Collier, M. B.	Dec. 12, 1894
Chandler, Scott	Moton, Luvinia	Dec. 19, 1894
Conner, S. T.	Avens, M. B.	Feb. 29, 1892
Dean, J. W.	Calloway, Emma C.	Dec. 12, 1891
Dickey, W. T.	Skidmore, M. C.	Dec. 22, 1891
Dorch, Edward	Masters, Marth	Dec. 22, 1892
DeBerry, Lexia	Smith, Kittie	Dec. 23, 1891
Driskell, J. W.	Hammond, S. A.	Jan. 20, 1892
Dominy, Charley	Ceneasy, Mattie	Jan. 31, 1892
Donnier, John	Watson, Winnie	Mar. 19, 1892
Davis, Frank	Anderson, Louisa	Oct. 27, 1892
Durn, T. J.	Ashmore, Alma	Nov. 12, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dickson, A. W.	Johnson, Lula	Nov. 25, 1892
Dawson, J. B.	Hinns, Sammie C.	Dec. 2, 1892
Davison, George	Herring, Celia	Jan. 16, 1893
Dauphin, A. J.	Bartee, M.	Apr. 27, 1893
Dyer, J. P.	Kyle, Drucilla	June 10, 1893
Durr, J. W.	Duren, Mollie C.	June 13, 1893
Dominey, Thomas	Benton, Martha J.	June 13, 1893
Driskell, T. C.	Kent, Lovella	June 29, 1893
Dotson, T. J.	Langrum, Matilda	Sep. 5, 1893
Deen, W. D.	Henderson, Mollie	Nov. 25, 1893
DeGoach, Geo.	Cowbirson, Mattie	Dec. 9, 1893
Douglas, Dilas	King, Malinda	Dec. 21, 1893
Davis, McDaniel	Wiley, Julia	Dec. 22, 1893
Dial, Minnie	Gun, Margaret	Jan. 5, 1894
Daniels, Dan	Hollis, Balma	Mar. 6, 1894
Daniels, C. P.	Dotson, Belle	May 8, 1894
Darn, Jack	Claup, Rebecca	July 4, 1894
Douglas, R. L.	DeDarie, Alice	Aug. 16, 1894
Davis, John	Forbs, Sallie	Oct. 1, 1894
Davis, Harco	Reece, Junnie	Oct. 20, 1894
Dinman, Madison	McLeonard, Minta	Oct. 30, 1894
Dunhan, Van	Rodebaugh, Leora	Dec. 4, 1894
Denson, J. C.	Daniels, Beulah	Dec. 18, 1894
Daucer, Mazy	White, Belle	Dec. 22, 1894
Douglass, John	Goodrun, V. E.	Nov. 22, 1892
Evans, Henry	Taylor, Minnie	Dec. 24, 1891
Ewing, John	Randolph, Sarah	Dec. 30, 1891
Estiss, L. H.	Phillips, Emma	Nov. 25, 1892
Ewing, Lewis	Baker, Herlie	Dec. 28, 1892
Ezell, C. M.	Robert, Laura	Feb. 9, 1893
English, J. A.	Gates, M. R. E.	May 10, 1893
English, J. T.	Morris, Fannie	May 26, 1893
Edwards, Henry	Sims, Mary	June 8, 1893
Edens, Albert	Brown, Lucy	July 28, 1893
English, Stephen E.	Walker, Maggie	Aug. 7, 1893
Eddins, Mack	James, Willie	Aug. 9, 1893
Edwards, Sandy	Johnson, Harriet	Dec. 22, 1893
Elliot, Jessie	Daniels, Maggie	Jan. 20, 1894
Elliott, R. S.	Rice, Willie	Apr. 3, 1894
Edwards, Arthur	Booker, Francis	Sep. 6, 1894
Ellis, James	Scott, C. B.	Oct. 13, 1894
Ellis, J. B.	Allen, E. S.	Dec. 12, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Elain, John	Bird, Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1893
Ellis, B. M.	Light, G. A.	Aug. 2, 1894
Foster, T. J.	Hollingsworth, Dora	Nov. 28, 1891
Foster, George R.	Griggers, Mrs. N. E.	Feb. 20, 1892
Franklin, J. P.	Cooper, Mollie	Feb. 25, 1892
Fluter, Brit	Burns, Mrs. Mattie	Apr. 23, 1892
Foster, W. F.	Mclver, Mrs. W. W.	May 3, 1892
Ford, Will	Ard, Scilla	May 23, 1892
Freeman, Fred W.	Thompson, Emma	Aug. 10, 1892
Fields, Bob	Jordan, Amanda	Jan. 3, 1893
Fare, John	Earnest, Mary	Jan. 25, 1893
Frzaier, R. L.	McKee, D. A.	Apr. 24, 1893
Freeman, Willie	Bitner, Etta	July 10, 1893
Ford, Clemmy	Carson, Elizabeth	Oct. 17, 1892
Fleet, R. L.	Lovelady, Lizzie	Mar. 6, 1894
Fielth, Belfin	Marsh, Fannie	Apr. 8, 1894
Farner, Mens	Gardner, Inez	June 24, 1894
Fiston, C. R.	Thomas, Laura	Nov. 28, 1894
Finch, L. A.	Baker, Etta	Dec. 15, 1894
Goff, M. E.	Ferguson, Anna	Nov. 20, 1891
Goodrum, L. O.	Leonard, M. A.	Nov. 26, 1891
Goodyion, E. L.	Long, Emma	Nov. 28, 1894
Gardner, Lewis	Ellis, Addie	Dec. 1, 1891
Gallagher, Dan W.	Davis, Martha A.	June 4, 1892
Graves, Ishim	Patrick, Rina	Sep. 9, 1892
Grim, Wesley	Kelly, Mary	Oct. 5, 1892
Grant, Tom	Moore, Dora	Nov. 11, 1892
Gains, George	Jones, Arisheva	Nov. 14, 1892
Gumells, Coke	Walker, Frankie	Feb. 8, 1893
Gibbard, George	Walker, Ellen	June 27, 1893
Green, Thomas	Williams, Mattie	Jan. 31, 1894
Gilmer, John	Smith, Jennie	Mar. 15, 1894
Govan, Jacob	Evans, Amanda	June 19, 1894
Garrison, J. H.	Raud, Sattie	Aug. 21, 1894
Goff, R. B.	Rodgers, Etta	July 2, 1894
Graham, M. D.	Perry, Gertrude O.	Nov. 12, 1894
Griffin, Sandy	Martin, Amellia	Dec. 13, 1894
Garnett, R. D.	McCann, Inez	Dec. 18, 1894
Henderson, Joe	Garrett, Sallie	Nov. 30, 1891
Harrison, H. S.	Daniels, Lizzie	Dec. 5, 1891
Hartinett, E. W.	Holland, Henrietta	Dec. 5, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Herod, R. F.	Brewer, Lucy	Dec. 10, 1891
Hickman, Jim	Johnson, Julia	Dec. 15, 1891
Hynes, Judge	Livingston, Mamie	Dec. 26, 1891
Harrison, William	Bonner, Ann Eliza	Dec. 30, 1891
Harkins, J. E.	Kyle, Fannie	Dec. 31, 1891
Hicks, John	Berry, Phronie	Feb. 1, 1892
Harvey, F. H.	Reeves, Minnie	Feb. 8, 1892
Harrison, W. C.	Richards, Mrs. E. R.	Mar. 12, 1892
Henley, W. A.	Higginbotham, W. H.	Mar. 23, 1892
Holcomb, Garrett	Stove, Mrs. Minnie	Mar. 30, 1892
Houston, Charles	Holly, Mallissa	Mar. 31, 1892
Hays, Mack	Singletary, Harriet	Apr. 23, 1892
Humphrey, John A.	Brown, B. B.	Apr. 25, 1892
Hunter, Henry	Strange, Ider	Apr. 28, 1892
Harris, Mat	Long, Vera	May 30, 1892
Hallmark, G. W.	Hackett, Julie	Aug. 9, 1892
Hudson, Willie	Story, Sallie	Aug. 24, 1892
Harper, C. H.	Blair, A. I.	Sep. 23, 1892
Huth, Richard	Terry, Saline	Oct. 1, 1892
Howard, John	Fuller, Ritta	Oct. 4, 1892
Hall, Arthur	Bailey, Rella	Oct. 31, 1892
Hickman, Richard	Johnson, Laura	Nov. 1, 1892
Hardy, William	Jackson, Mina M.	Nov. 18, 1892
Hadden, W. R.	Penn, Fannie	Dec. 4, 1892
Howard, S.	Tarver, Sarah	Dec. 21, 1892
Hughes, George F. W.	Wuringham, Gicy	Dec. 23, 1892
Hooks, R. S.	Bradley, M. E.	Dec. 24, 1892
Henry, Wallin	Hester, Nina	Dec. 27, 1892
Harris, Dennis	Luckey, Willie	Jan. 4, 1893
Hallmark, J. K.	Taylor, D. E.	Jan. 19, 1893
Hearn, L. C.	Stowe, Lorena	Mar. 8, 1893
Horton, Gilbert	Chandler, Mrs. June	Mar. 23, 1893
Hearn, B. S., Jr.	Allen, Allie	Apr. 29, 1893
Howard, John	Wright, Amy	Apr. 29, 1893
Howard, J. W.	Wilson, Sallie Ann	May 9, 1893
Halton, Albert	Hardin, Mattie	June 7, 1893
Hawthorn, Nelson	Klukes, Katie	July 22, 1893
Heflin, John	Tillis, Orie	Aug. 10, 1893
Hassock, J. E.	Woodson, Mollie H.	Aug. 16, 1893
Hall, Ira C.	Bell, Emma	Aug. 23, 1893
Hawthorne, L. H.	Blackshear, Mary	Sep. 15, 1893
Hardin, Ed	Nix, Jane	Oct. 7, 1893
Harris, Edward	Brooks, Love	Oct. 12, 1893
Hanson, Willie	Murray, Sudie	Oct. 19, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Humphrey, John	Self, Ruth	Oct. 25, 1893
Henderson, Thomas	Hubb, Margaret	Nov. 15, 1893
Hamison, James E.	Mason, Margaret A.	Nov. 22, 1893
Holcumb, D. E.	Young, Laura	Dec. 12, 1893
Heam, A. O.	Green, Rebecca	Dec. 16, 1893
Henry, Henry	McManners, Lillian	Dec. 21, 1893
Hawkins, R. B.	Wood, Willie	Dec. 23, 1893
Hanan, John	Hardin, Virginia	Dec. 23, 1893
Hainston, O. E.	Burton, Jennie	Dec. 27, 1893
Hodge, Samuel	Newman, Lizzie	Dec. 30, 1893
Holly, Lei	Newson, Lizzie	Dec. 30, 1893
Henry, A. L.	Booth, Eva	Jan. 1, 1894
Hanna, Albert	Davis, Viccie	Jan. 10, 1894
Harkies, J. T.	Baxton, Ada	Jan. 19, 1894
Hatcher, Davis B.	Johnson, Martha A.	Jan. 20, 1894
Hightman, Culle	Murchison, Mary	Jan. 28, 1894
Hemkins, Sep. B.	Berry, Mary	Feb. 27, 1894
Huss, S. D.	Steeley, S. E.	Mar. 13, 1894
Hughes, Rhamis	Gossett, Mollie	Mar. 14, 1894
Hutt, Richard	Terry, Lona	Mar. 30, 1894
Haskell, Oscar	Allen, Rosa	Apr. 14, 1894
Hall, James	Lituaton, Nannie	May 9, 1894
Harrison, W. H.	Hogan, Agnes	May 26, 1894
Harmon, D. W.	Garrett, E. A.	July 15, 1893
Henderson, Amos	Simmons, Elizabeth	June 14, 1894
Hudnall, Dee	Stewart, Lucy	Aug. 25, 1894
Hawkins, W. J.	Minter, S. E.	Sep. 21, 1894
Hutchinson, W.	Huntsenman, Quilla	Sep. 24, 1894
Holton, Henry	Grounds, Willie	Oct. 15, 1894
Haddox, A. J.	Reeves, Pearl	Oct. 20, 1894
Hagen, W. W.	Bradley, Nannie	Nov. 5, 1894
High, W. T., Jr.	Bunt, S. E.	Nov. 14, 1894
Holmes, Frank	Driskell, Ada	Nov. 17, 1894
Hamilsson, Columbus	Stanely, Coldonia	Nov. 27, 1894
Hunt, Henry	Tillis, Fannie	Dec. 8, 1894
Hennis, E. F.	Cuny, Catie	Dec. 11, 1894
Hollis, C. W.	Smith, Drusillar	Dec. 13, 1894
Hicks, Charlie	Jackson, Vernie	Dec. 15, 1894
Harvey, James	Johnson, Mattie	Dec. 18, 1894
Hinde, R. H.	Moffatt, Martha L.	Dec. 29, 1894
Isaacs, J. W.	Parker, Belle	Aug. 26, 1893
Ivans, James	Robinson, Cati	Dec. 15, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Julian, G. D.	Morgan, E. L.	Dec. 9, 1891
Jenkins, Robert	Fisher, Sarah	Dec. 12, 1891
Jenkins, Morris	Fisher, Cornella	Dec. 22, 1891
Jordan, G. W.	Singleton, Rosa	Dec. 22, 1891
Jones, John	Nichols, Mary	Dec. 23, 1891
Jones, D. E.	Bobbitt, Lizzie	Dec. 28, 1891
Jones, Walter W.	Robert, Lula J.	Dec. 31, 1891
Jackson, Joe	Baker, Nellie	Jan. 2, 1892
Johnson, Dabney	Campbell, Smithie	Jan. 7, 1892
Jones, Jim	Tillis, Sarah	Jan. 20, 1892
Jackson, Hiram	Brown, Harriett	Jan. 20, 1892
Johnson, Daniel	Johnson, Malissa	Jan. 26, 1892
Johnson, Lee F.	Reed, Emma E.	Apr. 4, 1892
Johnson, William	Macintosh, Isabella	Apr. 26, 1892
Jordan, Pink	White, Eliza	June 1, 1892
Jackson, James	Collins, Amanda	Aug. 19, 1892
Johnson, Pass, Jr.	Wilson, Tiney	Nov. 24, 1892
Jones, Toney	McCowan, Mrs. Eliza	Dec. 22, 1892
Jones, Richard	Collin, Rachael	Jan. 3, 1893
Jones, Joseph	Hampton, Viola	Jan. 3, 1893
Jones, George W.	Dillon, Mary J.	Jan. 10, 1893
Johnson, Wesley	Mitchell, Mary	Jan. 18, 1893
Jackson, James	Porter, Lizzie	Apr. 15, 1893
Jones, Rudy	Williams, Dora	June 13, 1893
Johnson, Wesley	Brooks, Florence	July 22, 1893
Johnson, George	Chancelor, Cornelia	July 29, 1893
Jackson, Nelson	Turner, Mary	Aug. 5, 1893
Janke, F. A.	Murdoch, Paralee	Aug. 24, 1893
Johnson, Valentine	Hunsachen, Freddie	Aug. 24, 1893
Johnson, Oscar	Evans, Night	Sep. 30, 1893
Jones, W. T.	West, Minnie	Nov. 3, 1893
Jolley, Joe	Lavey, Fannie	Nov. 12, 1893
Jolly, William	Laugnim, Della	Nov. 12, 1893
Johson, Sam	Pickel, Eliza	Nov. 26, 1893
Jordan, James	White, Camie	Dec. 2, 1893
Johnson, Joe	Caulter, Eliza	Dec. 4, 1893
Johnson, Jesse	Boles, Mary	Dec. 21, 1893
Johnson, Manuel	Burten, Dallie	Dec. 21, 1893
Johnson, Robert	Fleeks, B. A.	Jan. 6, 1894
Johnson, Moses	Robinson, Caroline	Jan. 17, 1894
Johnson, Henry	Wright, Minnie E.	Feb. 2, 1894
Johnson, Joe	Walker, Lill	Feb. 23, 1894
Jones, Tom	Williams, Mary	May 19, 1894
Johnson, Claude	Stowe, Ida	June 16, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Johnson, J. E.	Kennedy, Ollo	July 12, 1894
Johnson, J. H.	Adams, Mamie	Oct. 8, 1894
Johns, B. W.	Rushing, Emma	Dec. 5, 1894
Johnson, Charlie	Hartt, Ida	Dec. 18, 1894
Johnson, Sidney A.	Wilcox, Belle	Dec. 20, 1894
Johnson, James	Lomax, Laura	Dec. 24, 1894
Jones, Warren	Mayberry, Josephine	Dec. 29, 1894
Jackson, Samuel	King, Lizzie	Dec. 31, 1894
Jones, Profit	Reece, Pearline	Oct. 27, 1894
King, Ed	Ellis, Mary Bell	Nov. 26, 1891
Kelly, James	Goldman, M. J.	Dec. 5, 1891
Kelley, T. E.	Burton, Mrs. J. M.	Dec. 18, 1891
King, C. E.	Oneil, Allie	Jan. 25, 1892
Kennedy, F. P.	Browning, Mrs. N. A.	Nov. 28, 1892
Killingsworth, R. L.	Hubard, Clara	Dec. 28, 1892
Kellitt, A. D.	Rogers, L. C.	Mar. 14, 1893
Kash, D.	Holcomb, Mrs. W. A.	May 15, 1893
Keen, A. L.	Woodson, Laura	July 1, 1893
Keen, J. S.	Lomax, Cora	July 3, 1893
Kelly, J. O.	Patton, Minnie	Sep. 2, 1893
Kellet, C. A.	Young, E. M.	Oct. 10, 1893
King, William	Hinks, Ada	Oct. 28, 1893
Kiple, Filz Edwan	Hail, Wilson	Feb. 13, 1894
Kennedy, Claude	Evans, Liddie	July 11, 1894
King, Will	Carn, Maria	Sep. 29, 1894
Kennedy, J. H.	McQueen, Cora	Oct. 31, 1894
Kolb, Robert	Brooks, Leola	Nov. 8, 1894
King, J. F.	Lathrop, J. L.	Dec. 11, 1894
King, Ned	Williams, Nettie	Dec. 24, 1894
Lacy, Jim	Simmons, Malissa	Dec. 1, 1891
Lee, H. C.	Pennington, T. E.	Dec. 16, 1891
Lynch, John	McCowan, Willie	Dec. 17, 1891
Levy, B. L.	Marshall, Malinda	Dec. 21, 1891
Lacy, Martin	Holley, Idona	Jan. 14, 1892
Larue, George W.	West, Mamie	Feb. 10, 1892
Lee, R. F.	Diggs, Mrs. Mary	Mar. 7, 1892
Lamb, Eli	Dupree, Virginia	Apr. 13, 1892
Lockey, G. W.	Ezell, Mrs. Fannie	May 26, 1892
Lucas, A. J.	Baker, Adeline	June 17, 1892
Lee, H. H.	Skipper, Ella	June 18, 1892
Long, John	Robinson, Sallie	July 4, 1892
Laubern, W. H.	Lively, Jossie	July 19, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lunciford, John L.	Cullen, Minnie	Oct. 22, 1892
Livingston, Wes	Daniels, Harriett	Nov. 3, 1892
Lausford, E. M.	Clinslew, M. L.	Aug. 8, 1894
Lacy, J. C.	Taylor, Bettie	Nov. 5, 1892
Lewis, Benny	Stell, Lula	Nov. 16, 1892
Laurence, J. F.	Phillips, Sallie	Nov. 25, 1892
Lundy, Ralph G.	Hart, E. Lee Nora	Dec. 16, 1892
Luce, J. R.	Tyre, Jennie	Dec. 20, 1892
Lowe, J. J.	Sanders, Ellen	Dec. 23, 1892
Leonard, Levy	Carrybell, Martha	Dec. 28, 1892
Lundy, W. J.	Peacock, Anna	Jan. 6, 1893
Langsford, I. B.	Rice, Bonnie	Apr. 5, 1893
Lakey, S. H.	Loving, Anna	June 5, 1893
Lively, R. E.	Johnson, Mattie	June 24, 1893
Lomax, Arthur	Sander, Julie	July 5, 1893
Lagory, Willie	Allen, Tetter	July 26, 1893
Lively, C. E.	Sheridan, Dent	Sep. 4, 1893
Loden, Thos.	Minton, Sarah	Oct. 9, 1893
Lively, Willie	Cawfebell, Birdie	Dec. 5, 1893
Lott, John	Ellison, Sarah	Dec. 14, 1893
Leatherwood, D.	Moorehead, Mary	Mar. 26, 1894
Lave, Lem	Heam, Stacy	July 31, 1894
Lively, J. T.	Show, V. J.	Oct. 18, 1894
Lee, Frank	Jones, Ellen	Oct. 20, 1894
Little, E. W.	Leonard, M. F.	Oct. 25, 1894
Leonard, R. A.	Little, M. J.	Oct. 25, 1894
Lacy, John	Nix, Martha	Nov. 17, 1894
Laugham, J. T.	Johnson, Cora	Nov. 28, 1894
Long, H. H.	Goodwin, Birdie	Dec. 4, 1894
Lynch, John T.	Blue, Nancy J.	Dec. 22, 1894
Loving, E. W.	Whiteley, India L.	Dec. 22, 1894
Leatherwood, T. A.	McManner, M. D.	Dec. 24, 1894
Lively, F. F.	Brown, Nannie	Dec. 29, 1894
Marshall, Frank	Todd, Clara	Nov. 14, 1891
Moore, John	Wallace, Sophranie	Nov. 20, 1891
Matchett, H. R.	Sanders, M. E.	Dec. 29, 1891
Minton, J. G.	Ezell, Minnie	Jan. 12, 1892
Magruder, Isaac	Randolph, Mary	Jan. 28, 1892
Martin, Pink	Whitney, Laura	Feb. 17, 1892
Money, J. D.	Ashworth, Ella	Apr. 4, 1892
Mourning, Cal	Bonner, Mattie	June 3, 1892
Metcalf, W. T.	Finch, Mrs. C. C.	July 21, 1892
Marsh, Robert I.	Bennett, Annie	Oct. 31, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mourning, Lewis	Baker, Rose	Nov. 5, 1892
Murray, John	Long, Jennie	Nov. 17, 1892
Mass, Rich	Steed, Mary	Dec. 22, 1892
Morris, W. W.	Langham, Marinda	Dec. 24, 1892
Musick, A. B.	Parker, Nettie	Dec. 27, 1892
Murchison, R. T.	Mobley, Lena	Dec. 27, 1892
Murphy, Jim	Pickett, Lee	Jan. 3, 1893
Marshall, Ed	Gibson, Mary	Jan. 7, 1893
Massey, R. B.	Stewart, Mary	Mar. 4, 1893
Moore, R. B.	Arnold, Susie B.	Mar. 25, 1893
Manners, J. S.	Harrison, Mary Ann	June 13, 1893
Mitchell, Hewitt	Ruffins, Angelina	Aug. 16, 1893
Marsh, James V.	Ester, Sallie B.	Sep. 12, 1893
Monzingo, E. B.	Jones, Mammie	Sep. 15, 1893
Marshall, Wesley	Owens, Dora	Sep. 13, 1893
Mitchell, John	Tippit, Indiana	Sep. 27, 1893
Motiers, Dempsey, Jr.	Reagan, Sarah	Oct. 7, 1893
Moore, M. M.	Crowson, N. E.	Oct. 12, 1893
Menthen, Lewis	Deen, Fannie	Oct. 18, 1893
Merrett, Mose	Campbell, Novella	Oct. 31, 1893
Martin, J. H.	Trell, J. T.	Nov. 23, 1893
Matthews, C. D.	Wilson, Nannie	Nov. 29, 1893
Martin, W. W.	McKinzie, Malissa	Dec. 14, 1893
Murchison, William	Walker, Emma	Dec. 15, 1893
Moore, Osker	Binton, Lucina	Dec. 23, 1893
Morrison, I. W.	Keen, Adelle	Jan. 1, 1894
Mallard, Walter	Chambers, Auranda	Feb. 19, 1894
Malone, Jordan	Kaukeus, Pearl	Apr. 28, 1894
Murphy, Junie	Johnson, Rosa	June 15, 1894
Murchison, William	Todd, Mattie	June 19, 1894
Monroe, Dack	Wiley, L.	July 21, 1894
Moten, Demps	Flukes, Ellen	July 21, 1894
Mills, George	O'Neal, Dilsie	Nov. 22, 1894
Morgan, W. F.	Julian, Marvin	Dec. 12, 1894
Morgan, B. F.	Harrison, Emiley J.	Dec. 19, 1894
Mitchell, Dan	Johnson, Mittie	Dec. 22, 1894
Meadors, John B.	Skippers, Ara	Dec. 22, 1894
Masters, Harrison	Ruffin, Henrietta	Dec. 22, 1894
Martin, Henry	Benton, Came	Dec. 22, 1894
McCowan, Isaac	Tillis, Parthenia	Dec. 8, 1891
McIntyre, L. G.	Fluken, Gertrude	Feb. 10, 1892
McMillian, C. F.	Underwood, Sallie B.	Apr. 24, 1892
McCullen, C. G.	Roberts, Amanda	May 2, 1892
McCoy, George	Morgan, Ella	June 20, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McClearly, G. M.	Bell, Aggie	Nov. 17, 1892
McCarty, Robert	Wall, Eliza	Jan. 12, 1893
McDaniel, P.	Tryon, Annie	Jan. 16, 1893
McCelvey, William	Flecks, Emmer	May 11, 1893
McKelry, G. C.	Kitchen, L. C.	Sep. 9, 1893
McCullough, David	McDanly, Rosana	Oct. 21, 1893
McDaniel, Matthews	Williams, Melony	Oct. 25, 1893
McCarter, D. C.	Goolsby, Ada	Nov. 8, 1893
McKinney, J. M.	Young, Vinie	Dec. 20, 1893
McCullan, Hearn	Richards, Cary	Dec. 23, 1893
McKenight, John	Ross, Ada	Dec. 27, 1893
McPhaill, J. W.	Grisham, Georgia	Jan. 1, 1894
McHenry, Stur	Conoven, Ella	Jan. 2, 1894
McLennon, D.	Patton, Sarah	Jan. 17, 1894
McCelvy, Will	Lawbs, Katie	Jan. 20, 1894
McKnight, Jon	Fluker, Tracy	Jan. 26, 1894
McRae, Jesse	Kelpatrick, F. E.	Sep. 10, 1894
McCoy, Lawson	Russell, Jennie	Sep. 22, 1894
McKenna, J. G.	Hunziker, R.	Oct. 29, 1894
McCullough, Washington	Haupt, Alunia	Dec. 16, 1894
McClinton, T. A.	Beazeley, Vernie	Dec. 24, 1894
McConnell, John	Henderson, Mollie	Dec. 17, 1892
Neil, William	Ellis, Mary Bell	Dec. 21, 1891
Nelson, W. E.	Freeman, Mrs. Mary	June 2, 1892
Nile, Lee	Ringo, Delcie	June 18, 1892
Nix, John F.	Burch, M. J.	June 25, 1892
Neel, Will	Rodes, Lizzie	July 8, 1892
Nelms, T. H.	Hancock, Allie	July 8, 1892
Nettles, J. H.	Cummings, Cevea	Jan. 31, 1893
Neal, W. G.	Skidmore, Mrs. L. O.	May 16, 1893
Norton, J. A.	Kilpatrick, N.	Aug. 22, 1893
Nixon, Walter	Binslry, Fannie	Oct. 24, 1893
Nelus, E. W.	Dennis, Laura	Dec. 20, 1893
Nelson, R. D.	James, Lillie	Jan. 30, 1894
Newton, C. M.	Aldinch, Lizzie	July 10, 1894
Neeley, Wm.	Eddin, Jennie	Sep. 4, 1894
Nix, Robert	Tenant, Rachal	Feb. 1, 1892
Odem, Robert	Wiley, Ovenier	Oct. 25, 1892
Owens, John	Stanton, Minie	Feb. 17, 1893
Odom, Rheub	Mask, Rose	Apr. 7, 1893
Oliver, S. H.	Adams, Elvoy	Aug. 21, 1893
Owens, Spence	Blalock, Mary	Oct. 5, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
O'Linnen, Tim	Walker, Carrie	Nov. 30, 1893
Overshaw, Anderson	Taylor, Mariah	Dec. 4, 1893
O'Neal, Ell	Stafford, Willie	Dec. 19, 1893
Odell, D. W.	Murchison, Birdie	Dec. 21, 1893
Oderm, Wm.	Chapman, Rachael	Dec. 27, 1893
Owens, Dave	Ash, Charlotte	Dec. 30, 1893
Oliver, James	Bondin, Mattie	Jan. 20, 1894
Olurn, J. B.	Moseley, Lena	Apr. 7, 1894
O'Neil, Monroe	Sea, Pettie	Dec. 10, 1894
Pollard, H. G.	Elliott, Sallie	Nov. 23, 1891
Parker, J. D.	Craddock, Joanna	Dec. 3, 1891
Price, A. D.	Walling, Pollie	Dec. 3, 1891
Phillips, Sam	Sampson, Cherry	Dec. 16, 1891
Picket, George	Washington, Evaline	Jan. 7, 1892
Patton, Sam J.	Peacock, Margaret	Feb. 15, 1892
Price, Jerrie	Prince, Dorothy	Feb. 18, 1892
Pim, G. R.	Parker, Francis	June 16, 1892
Pruitt, J. W.	Wiggins, L.	June 29, 1892
Porter, J. A.	Smith, Bridget	Aug. 24, 1892
Paxton, Dr. J. H.	Keen, Jennie	Oct. 17, 1892
Pasten, Frank	Lynch, Anna	Dec. 17, 1892
Pouncey, Alfred	Marshall, Ida	May 11, 1893
Parker, H. F.	Rich, Mollie	July 3, 1893
Pearson, T. J.	Walker, Oda	Aug. 21, 1893
Petty, G. W.	Hager, Oma	Dec. 12, 1893
Potts, Charley	Taylor, Ann	Dec. 27, 1893
Phillips, George	Johnson, Ella	Feb. 26, 1894
Price, Fird	Liediker, Mattie	May 14, 1894
Polk, Charles	Seaters, Marial	Aug. 27, 1894
Patton, Warren	Griffin, Mollie	Nov. 8, 1894
Parker, E. E.	Dunnam, Lizzie	Nov. 17, 1894
Pouncy, Henry	Hicks, Frona	Dec. 8, 1894
Roberts, Dan	Alexander, Indierra	Dec. 21, 1891
Rhoder, A. D.	Andrews, Nancy	Dec. 21, 1891
Randolph, John	Polk, Lizzie	Dec. 24, 1891
Robinson, J. E.	Goodrun, Fannie	Dec. 29, 1891
Roden, W. S.	Rodgers, Ida	Jan. 12, 1892
Reeves, James	Harrison, Ellen	Jan. 25, 1892
Rasber, Taylor	Jackson, Sallie	May 7, 1892
Rodgers, W. T.	Harrison, Eva J.	May 28, 1892
Rushaw, James	Walker, W. J.	June 17, 1892
Reynolds, J. S.	Glover, Mittie	Nov. 1, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ringo, E. A.	Riley, Mary Jane	Nov. 7, 1892
Reed, W. J.	Hodges, Mary Jane	Dec. 15, 1892
Reynolds, J. S.	Powell, Linnie	Dec. 17, 1892
Rucker, Lewis	Jasper, Emily	Dec. 23, 1892
Richardson, J. W.	Lewis, L. V.	Dec. 28, 1892
Reiley, W. W.	Steel, Mrs. Allie	Jan. 26, 1893
Rodgers, H.	Harkins, Ella	Jan. 31, 1893
Roberson, James	Stubblefield, Rachel	Feb. 6, 1893
Rasher, Albert Oscar	Hopkins, Emma C.	Feb. 10, 1893
Reid, Elder	Rodgers, Della	Feb. 16, 1893
Rosamond, M. F.	Smith, Mrs. F. A.	Feb. 21, 1893
Ross, Martin	Jones, Lou	Feb. 22, 1893
Rains, R. A.	Null, Mrs. N. A.	Mar. 14, 1893
Robinson, Ed	Washington, Mattie	Mar. 16, 1893
Rice, G. W.	Owens, Nannie	Apr. 24, 1893
Rush, D. W.	Hughes, L. J.	May 9, 1893
Rosamond, John	Peacock, M. I.	June 1, 1893
Robinson, William	Seaton, Rebecca	Sep. 2, 1893
Rhodes, John	Gray, Molley	Sep. 16, 1893
Ritchey, H. W.	Pinell, Nancy	Dec. 14, 1893
Raws, J. P.	Elder, M. E.	Dec. 27, 1893
Rooks, Richard	Wilson, Francis	Dec. 25, 1893
Richard, George	Murchison, Willie	Jan. 2, 1894
Rosamono, J. L.	Aikenson, Martha	Jan. 11, 1894
Richardson, J. A.	Ellis, Annie	Jan. 29, 1894
Robbins, Harvey	Goodman, Dana	Mar. 17, 1894
Ruce, Nattie	Sherman, Lillie	Mar. 24, 1894
Richie, John	Denman, Lucy	Mar. 31, 1894
Riley, F. W.	Imman, Sallie	Apr. 9, 1894
Reese, Bill	Williams, Sallie	May 10, 1894
Robertson, Robe	Hays, Nettie	May 17, 1894
Rodgers, Benjamin	Mudlock, Fannie	Aug. 16, 1894
Rice, Joseph R.	Madden, Fannie	Sep. 19, 1894
Reagan, Henry	Johnson, Ida	Sep. 26, 1894
Roads, Will	Edwards, Classie	Oct. 9, 1894
Rodgers, W. T.	Hawkins, Lucy S.	Oct. 17, 1894
Robson, Jonas	Wells, Sarah	Oct. 18, 1894
Rush, W. W.	Reacock, Nora	Dec. 13, 1894
Rainey, Zill	Willis, Lizzie	Dec. 15, 1894
Runnels, Simon	Henderson, Emma	Dec. 21, 1894
Ratcliff, B. T.	Denman, Junnie	Dec. 21, 1894
Ross, M. T.	Goodrum, Deirellen	Dec. 22, 1894
Ratcliff, J. H.	Godson, Autie	Dec. 27, 1894
Ralley, Y. W.	Daul, E. W.	Oct. 18, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Reynolds, C. C.	Seany, Lizzie	Oct. 29, 1893
Shubert, William	Hinson, Maude	Nov. 25, 1891
Simmons, J. L.	Barley, Attie	Dec. 8, 1891
Smith, Aron	Simpson, Maggie	Dec. 18, 1891
Stell, Andrew	Davis, Amy	Dec. 31, 1891
Shaw, B. S.	Little, Mrs. Hattie P.	Jan. 4, 1892
Smith, Joe	Henderson, Nicey	Jan. 28, 1892
Spilman, Guss	Campbell, Josie	Feb. 16, 1892
Simpson, Peter	Bell, Mrs. Amy	Mar. 11, 1892
Smith, Clewis	Wilmore, Paralee	Mar. 19, 1892
Sides, L. A.	Steely, E. E.	Apr. 4, 1892
Speer, Aaron	McCarty, Mrs. Sallie J.	Apr. 22, 1892
Strutt, R. L.	Pyle, E. L.	June 20, 1892
Stubblefield, Flovers	Davis, Mollie	July 14, 1892
Sykes, Scott	Burleson, Terry	Aug. 5, 1892
Sherman, Charley	Comer, Martha	Aug. 13, 1892
Studley, John	Winslow, Carrie	Aug. 16, 1892
Simmons, Elisha	Holly, Lou	Sep. 10, 1892
Simms, H. W.	Jeffus, Jerrie	Sep. 22, 1892
Sheflix, Lee	Willinghorn, Willie	Oct. 8, 1892
Sellman, Green	Duran, Ida	Oct. 20, 1892
Sterling, Malcomb	Palmer, Minnie	Oct. 24, 1892
Smith, Henry	Sims, Mandy	Oct. 27, 1892
Summers, C. G.	Reynolds, Nancy	Nov. 9, 1892
Stanton, Alfred	Payne, Mrs. Mary	Nov. 30, 1892
Skidmore, W. R.	Chapman, L. A. B.	Dec. 1, 1892
Sallas, W. B.	High, T. M.	Dec. 6, 1892
Sherman, Willie	Runnels, Isabella	Dec. 12, 1892
Stubblefield, Wesley	Jones, Texana	Dec. 21, 1892
Sawyer, Callie Belle	Wade, Estelle	Dec. 28, 1892
Straghern, R. H.	Burson, Mary E.	Dec. 29, 1892
Sevilla, J. B.	Moore, Annie	Dec. 30, 1892
Stubblefield, Robert	Patterson, Susan	Jan. 6, 1893
Satterwhite, W. H.	Smith, Jannie	Jan. 17, 1893
Speer, A. H.	Monzingo, Ada	Mar. 6, 1893
Scarborough, J. L.	Ford, Lena	June 3, 1893
Singletary, William	Martin, Lou	July 28, 1893
Spence, W. W.	Mobley, Mattie	Aug. 9, 1893
Stell, Willis	Holley, Mary	Aug. 9, 1893
Squires, William	Riley, Willie A.	Aug. 12, 1893
Stell, Fate	Bethan, Malinda	Aug. 15, 1893
Sheridan, Willis	Warner, Lucinda	Aug. 17, 1893
Smith, Charles	Long, Jennie	Sep. 8, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sallas, L. A.	Thomason, Virginia	Sep. 13, 1893
Seaton, Joe	Trimble, Julia	Oct. 4, 1893
Steeley, J. T.	Baunds, M. A.	Nov. 12, 1893
Snell, Emmett	Hartt, Lou	Nov. 15, 1893
Shannon, James	Shean, Texanna	Dec. 18, 1893
Sandell, Wm. O.	Stubble, George C.	Dec. 23, 1893
Sims, James	Ladell, Josephine	Dec. 27, 1893
Spence, Artie	Pennington, Ida	Jan. 6, 1894
Sherman, Pete	White, Cely	Jan. 23, 1894
Stewart, James	Washington, Mattie	Jan. 24, 1894
Singletary, Jon	Lano, Violet	Jan. 29, 1894
Stokes, R. C.	Lelarks, E. M.	Mar. 14, 1894
Satterwhite, W. S.	Woolley, A. C.	Nov. 12, 1892
Squires, William	Riley, Willie A.	Aug. 12, 1893
Smith, T. F.	Fulgham, Sue	Mar. 20, 1894
Smith, F.	Reece, Emma	Mar. 27, 1894
Stubbs, W. T.	Chairs, Luella	Mar. 31, 1894
Stedman, James	Peevey, Georgia	May 15, 1894
Smith, Dick	Hymes, Hettie	June 13, 1894
Seaton, Calvin	Johnson, Maggie	June 20, 1894
Sims, John M.	Fullen, Lella	Aug. 8, 1894
Stanley, W. B.	Fiddennicks, M. E.	Aug. 14, 1894
Stipper, B. W.	Stringfellow, Sallie	Sep. 3, 1894
Scarborough, J. H.	Newman, Suddie	Sep. 24, 1894
Scott, J. R.	Haw, Anna	Nov. 16, 1894
Smith, John	Woodard, Mary	Nov. 23, 1894
Simpson, Ben	Wallace, Ida	Dec. 11, 1894
Sims, E. H.	Johnson, Sillie	Dec. 12, 1894
Smith, J. P.	Roberts, Mary	Dec. 19, 1894
Shepherd, Joe	Wallace, Mariah	Dec. 20, 1894
Scott, Doloman	Simpson, Henrietta	Dec. 21, 1894
Summers, B. S.	Dean, Lora	Dec. 21, 1894
Simpson, Oscar	Adair, Parthena	Dec. 22, 1894
Smith, John	Jones, Mary	Dec. 31, 1894
Simpson, Robert	Scott, Francis	Dec. 31, 1894
Travis, Tom	Jackson, Eliza	Jan. 7, 1892
Turner, David	Brinkley, Minerva	Aug. 25, 1892
Thomas, Fred	Beal, Florence	Dec. 22, 1892
Thomas, Dr. M. A.	Webb, N. F.	Dec. 27, 1892
Tookey, Pat	Haw, S. B.	Dec. 31, 1892
Tarver, Will	Logan, Fenie	Jan. 19, 1893
Taylor, Isaac	Blackshear, Lou	Aug. 18, 1893
Taylor, J. T.	Payne, C. B.	Oct. 2, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Thompson, K. N.	Waddell, C. H.	Oct. 27, 1893
Turner, Goerge	Cook, Tintie	Dec. 13, 1893
Tillis, Henry	McConan, Lila	Jan. 16, 1894
Trim, Henry	Roberts, Liddie	Jan. 21, 1894
Turner, J. F. H.	Murray, Florence	Jan. 26, 1894
Tucker, John	Jackson, R.	Feb. 13, 1894
Tillis, Sheador	Burton, Easlen	Apr. 5, 1894
Tumen, R. C.	Stays, Minton	May 5, 1894
Todd, Osea	Owens, Josephine	May 23, 1894
Taylor, S. J. W.	High, Emma	Oct. 2, 1894
Trammell, W. T.	Trainer, Rollo	Oct. 12, 1894
Tillis, Ben	Simpson, Mariah	Nov. 10, 1894
Taylor, Charlie	Buggs, Susan	Nov. 24, 1894
Tyer, J. J.	Woodard, Nettie	Dec. 6, 1894
Townsend, George	Ross, Nettie	Dec. 14, 1894
Thomason, Eugene	Ross, India	Dec. 26, 1894
Vaughn, George	Scott, Laura	Feb. 22, 1892
Vaughn, John	Calhoun, Mary	Dec. 21, 1893
Vance, Ira	Bell, Alice	Aug. 11, 1894
Wood, S. W. A.	Robbins, Nora	Nov. 18, 1891
Wolfley, B. F.	McManner, Mrs. E. J.	Nov. 19, 1891
Weisinger, H. C.	Ferguson, Della	Dec. 1, 1891
Walker, Willie	Maning, Mrs. Martha	Dec. 15, 1891
Warfield, James	Houston, Paralee	Dec. 22, 1891
Watson, Neil	Darurer, Eliza	Dec. 24, 1891
White, Collin	Woodard, Elica	Jan. 7, 1892
Wilcox, G. W.	Patton, E. J.	Jan. 25, 1892
Williams, Henry	Price, Patsy	Jan. 30, 1892
Washington, Lewis	Levy, Jeraldine	Mar. 2, 1892
Wolf, Anderson	Shorns, Mattie	Mar. 24, 1892
White, Thomas	Love, Mrs. G. A.	Apr. 9, 1892
Wills, W. W.	Ellis, Etter	Apr. 14, 1892
Webb, R. V.	Temples, Tillie	Apr. 27, 1892
Wilson, W. J.	Nixon, Siva	June 1, 1892
Williams, Willis	Bell, Tenie	July 1, 1892
Williams, Waymon	Delaney, Harriett	July 8, 1892
Washington, F. G.	Ballon, Annie	July 16, 1892
Warming, Austin	Laguery, Watilda	July 27, 1892
Wheeler, John H.	Bartley, Redie	Aug. 1, 1892
Washington, George	Boullon, Mrs. Ann	Aug. 19, 1892
Willis, William	Bell, Terrie	No Date
Williams, Wiley	Hunter, Caroline	Oct. 8, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Walker, J. W.	Merritt, M. A.	Oct. 25, 1892
Warren, William	Sheridan, Belle	Nov. 15, 1892
Wally, Peter	Burton, Laura	Nov. 22, 1892
Williams, Richman	Gemes, Mrs. Mary	Nov. 23, 1892
Washington, George	Scott, Allie	Dec. 19, 1892
Walter, Wooten	Clemons, Camelia	Dec. 24, 1892
Watts, W. O.	Logan, Callie	Dec. 31, 1892
Whitescarver, W. H.	Parker, Mary Viola	Nov. 17, 1892
Williams, Bulloy W.	Wright, Lizzie	Jan. 12, 1893
Watson, Coby	Larue, Teressee	Feb. 2, 1893
Wynne, Edward	Britton, Mabel	Mar. 4, 1893
Weeks, A. J.	Payne, Mattie	Mar. 14, 1893
Worthington, Jenkins	Blackshear, Malinda	Mar. 25, 1893
Wedlock, Solomon	Hardy, Mary Bell	Mar. 30, 1893
West, Richard	Brooks, Luella	Mar. 30, 1893
Williams, Joe	Tullis, Callie	Apr. 12, 1893
Walker, Nat	Rice, Mary J.	May 24, 1893
Williams, Milton	Hartgraves, Martha	May 29, 1893
Wood, Henry	Jones, Martha	Sep. 11, 1893
Wilson, John	Havard, Anna L.	Oct. 19, 1893
Walker, R. L.	McLen, Ada	Dec. 16, 1893
Williams, Arthur	Coleman, Rosalie	Dec. 18, 1893
Williams, R. H.	Rounds, J. W.	Dec. 18, 1893
Walters, J. A.	Rosamaro, Ida	Dec. 19, 1893
Wanfield, Wallen	Burns, Mary	Dec. 20, 1893
Wilcox, J. A.	Allison, Sarah	Dec. 20, 1893
Williams, Charley	Campbell, Nettie	Dec. 21, 1893
Williamson, R. J.	Yarbrough, Mary	Dec. 22, 1893
Wiley, William	Stafford, Franey	Dec. 23, 1893
Warren, Thomas	Gray, Margaret	Dec. 26, 1893
Wells, J. W.	Laudnim, Lizzie	Jan. 1, 1894
Wells, D.	Bono, Edith	Jan. 9, 1894
Wemche, George	Hopkins, Mollie	Jan. 25, 1894
Wells, Wesley	Jones, R. R.	Feb. 19, 1894
Willis, John	Harvan, Hattie	Mar. 16, 1894
Woottin, Webb	Callohan, Sarah	Apr. 27, 1894
Wikes, John	Gray, Alice	May 30, 1894
Weaver, Willie	Wathers, Willie	June 16, 1894
Wade, W. O.	Phillips, Laura	June 28, 1894
White, Phillip	Ceane, Jennie	July 15, 1894
Walker, A. S.	Sims, Lillie	Aug. 20, 1894
Walkes, A.	Fitchell, Laura	Aug. 9, 1894
Winbush, Elijah	Jackson, Lucretia	Sep. 5, 1894
Wagner, Walter	Halley, Easten	Oct. 25, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Walls, Simon	McCowan, Ida	July 11, 1894
Wilcox, J. A. E.	McCann, M.	Dec. 21, 1894
Watson, Colquit	Deaton, Martha	Dec. 25, 1894
Yates, G. A.	Arrows, Dianah	Jan. 5, 1893
Young, M. J.	Bonner, A.	Aug. 30, 1894
Young, J. B.	Holcomb, Alice	Oct. 9, 1894
Yarbrough, S. M.	Watkins, Margaret	Dec. 21, 1894
Young, W. M.	Miller, C. A.	Dec. 22, 1894
Zimmerman, George	Raymore, Mary	Jan. 14, 1893
Zackary, John	Temples, Carrie	Aug. 30, 1893
Zachary, W. C.	Rooks, Mollie	Jan. 25, 1894
Zell, Joseph Turner	Bowdin, Zella	Feb. 25, 1894

END OF RECORDS

Marriage Records of Jack County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the February 1966 issue of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society that preceded our quarterly journal Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Patricia Holmes

Index proofread by: Marcy Borden

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN JACK COUNTY, TEXAS
April 13, 1858 - December 28, 1868

Jack County organized 1857

Jacksboro - County Seat

Records copied by Mrs. Bud Garner, Jacksboro, Texas.

Dec. 26, 1868 (issued)	A. F. Allen and Mary E. Lauderdale
July 23, 1868	T. J. Atkinson and Miss S. A. Gray
Jan. 23, 1859	Jas. M. Babb and America A. Vancleave
June 3, 1858	J. W. Bailey and Martha Ham
Dec. 3, 1863	John Q. Bean and Martha A. C. Hartsfield
Nov. 24, 1858	Miles Beeler and Mary A. Speer
Jan. 30, 1868	Jasper N. Bolden and Miss A. Gatlin
June 16, 1868	M. V. Boyd and Nancy Lemley
Jan. 20, 1861	Levi Brawley and Elizabeth Bunch
June 10, 1867	Bresco (Brisco?) I. and Sarah Ellen Garrison
Nov. 30, 1868	David Brown and Mary A. Gage
April 18, 1868	J. H. Brown and Mrs. E. A. Knight
Dec. 29, 1865	Nathaniel Brumbelow and Mary F. Edwards
Dec. 9, 1867	B. F. Buckley and Mrs. Nancy Williamson
Dec. 25, 1861	John L. Bunch and Mary C. Masterson
Sept. 1858 (iss. 9/27)	Thomas L. Burns and Nancy Burnes
Aug. 9, 1861	Thomas H. Callis and Sarah Jane Rowland
July 18, 1867	John Cameron and Lisa Massagie
April 27, 1859	John Carsie and Irena Parmer (John Currie?)
Dec. 6, 1860	J. M. Carson and Miss A. S. Bryan
July 8, 1860	John Cummins and Miss Margaret Brisco
Jan. 31, 1864	James Cyrus and Sarah Jane Bunch
Sept. 8, 1859	George Damron and Mary Duncan
Mar. 20, 1859	Moses Damron and Mrs. Salitha Griffin
Jan. 25, 1863	Moses J. Dannon (Damron?) and Flindrea Lee
Feb. 1, 1866	Levi M. Dean and Berthema E. Sellers
Jan. 13, 1861	W. P. Dickenson and Malvina J. Shelley
Nov. 16, 1868	Louis Dosier and Alina Parks
July 31, 1863	Levi Dean and Tabbitha E. Shelton
Mar. 25, 1862	Jonathan Gage and Mary Ann Fowler
Mar. 31, 1859	Daniel Gage and Matilda M. Yokam
Sept. 22, 1858	Miles Gammill and Delila Buy
Sept. 23, 1858	William Goen and Charlotte E. Jones
Oct. 24, 1866	Peter Gonzales and Jane Van Hooser
Aug. 2, 1860	Ransom Graves and Isabell Kutch
July 1, 1863	James W. Gray and Miss A. C. Graves
May 22, 1862	James J. T. Gunsolus and Martha Ann Hooseer (Hooser)
Oct. 30, 1862	Zachariah Gunter and Anna Gaga

June 3, 1858	C. C. Hall and Elvira Bentley
May 13, 1860	J. A. Hall and Mary Wood
Feb. 18, 1864	A. L. Ham and Mary Ellen Adare
Oct. 15, 1863	Clement Hancock and Nancy E. Hartsfield
July 23, 1868	Jessie D. Hardin and Martha Jane Clover
Sept. 11, 1868	Chas. Harrington and Adelaide Williams
Mar. 10, 1861	Ruben Hendricks and Malinda E. Bromlow
Sept. 24, 1868	Charley N. Hensley and Jane M. Cooper
Sept. 3, 1868	Wm. Hensley and Lucyntha White
Aug. 8, 1865	Asa L. Henson and Julia Ann Jay
Mar. 4, 1866	S. Hightower and Jane Terry
Dec. 28, 1868	Albert Hilbert and Catherine Mathews
Nov. 20, 1865	J. F. Johnston and Martha Ann Gonzales
Sept. 27, 1863	William A. Johnston and Susan Howes
Feb. 24, 1861	R. D. Keeling and Lucinda A. Shelley
Dec. 26, 1864	H. F. Keithley and Sarah M. Manly
Jan. 7, 1864	H. P. Kutch and Louisa G. Criswell
Feb. 3, 1861	J. G. Lawrence and Margarette A. Watson
Mar. 17, 1863	J. G. Lawrence and Margaret A. Watson
July 7, 1863	Ewing S. Lee and Mary E. Nettle
April 9, 1868	Moses Lemley and Kathrine Nixon
July 19, 1868	Frederick Lewis and Catherine Sanders
Sept. 16, 1860	John A. Long and Emily M. Hartsfield
June 19, 1868	Isham Lyn and Miss M. E. Keith
Feb. 6, 1861	J. H. Martin and Eliza Ann Earhart
April 7, 1861	J. W. Martin and Arminda Jane Duncan
Jan. 23, 1868	Louis Monlford (Montford?) and Senora Blith
April 12, 1866	George I. Morrow and Charlotte Boothe
April 13, 1858	James McKinney and Cyntha Brisco
Feb. 3, 1861	John T. McMahan and Mary E. Tackett
Mar. 21, 1867	James McMellion and Mary L. Bunch
Feb. 16, 1860	Martin Vanburen Parmer and Emma Susan Hazzard
Feb. 23, 1864	Wm. Peterson and Mary Jane Fentor
Feb. 11, 1862	Pleasant Price and Barthema Parmer
Mar. 28, 1859	William Ramsey and Mrs. Eveline Lewis
Feb. 3, 1861	L. J. Randall and Miss M. V. Stanfield
Dec. 28, 1859	James P. Reagan and Malissa Burns
May 25, 1865	Abner Rhoades and Miss S. E. Brummett
Jan. 4, 1866	Robert Thoades and Nancy E. M. Johnston
Nov. 22, 1860	Alfred Riley and Pernecy Rhoades
Aug. 26, 1858	Jackson Rowland and Francis Dodson
Feb. 10, 1861	Alexander Sanders and Matilda Gage
Jan 20, 1868	Jonathan Sanders and Elizabeth
Nov. 12, 1863	Joel Sanders and Amanda J. Rozel
Nov. 25, 1858	Wm. Sanders and Lucinda Lynne

Dec. 2, 1860	Joseph H. Simmons and Rebecca P. Lowrance
July 2, 1868	John Smith and Charity Callahan
April 8, 1867	Mortimar Stephens and Martha Reasoner
April 7, 1868	Samuel F. Stinson and Louisa J. Whatley
July 1, 1862	George W. Stone and Miss E. J. Ghormley
Sept. 3, 1868	John Stoneman and Sarah Holt
Feb. 3, 1861	Josephus H. Tackett and Celia Jane Martin
Dec. 8, 1861	Martin V. Tanner and Mary J. P. Buckner
Mar. 29, 1866	William Terry and Flora Ann Terry
Mar. 9, 1859	J. G. Thomas and Sophronia Phenix
Mar. 14, 1861	J. J. Thompson and Jennett Ham
Sept. 10, 1859	Jefferson Turner and Martha Littlefield
Feb. 9, 1868	Joseph Van Castle and Serah Vine
June 19, 1863	Hiram W. Vancleave and Nancy Ann Price
Oct. 28, 1860	George W. Vanderburge and Mary Ann Cooley
Dec. 6, 1868	J. J. Ward and Angeline Hensley
Mar. 23, 1864	Elisha Whatley and Rebecca E. Graves

Marriage Records of Johnson County, Texas

The following articles were originally printed in non-consecutive issues of Footprints. Book 1 appeared in three issues beginning in November 1968 and concluding with May 1969. Book 9 appeared in three issues beginning in November 1983 and concluding in May 1984.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Liv Ford

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Andy Litzler

Index Proofread by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, FIRST BOOK

Submitted by Mrs. R. N. Grammer

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
Quick, G. W.	Tackett, Nancy	7 Sept. 1854
Wise, William Thopson	Bradley, Verlinda Eveline	21 Jan. 1855
Cotrell, G. M.	Baker, Louisa	29 Jan. 1855
Billingsley, John B.	Wallace, Mary	31 Jan. 1855
Blair, John L.	Billingsley, Polina	5 Jan. 1855
Stewart, John T.	Clouse, Lurannah I.	5 Apr. 1855
Garbo, John	Knight, Joannah Elizabeth	13 Apr. 1855
McGee, Jacob F.	Trimble, Prudence T.	25 Mar. 1855
Billingsley, Jonathan B.	Forbes, Sarah Ann	3 May 1855
Harris, T. R.	Wilcher, Maryann (Witcher)	31 May 1855
Neal, James	Laucher, Mary Jane (Luncher)	19 July 1855
McAdow, S. M.	Foster, Mary Ann	2 May 1855
Sparks, Absolem	Polk, Priscilla	3 May 1855
Covington, Josiah	Rayborn, Susan	5 Sept. 1855
Goodloe, Samuel	Edney, Jane	13 Sept. 1855
Sessums, W. H.	Ratlif, Eliza A.	28 Sept. 1855
Harris, Samuel Newton	Heath, Simantha J. (Father L. Heath; Mother N. Heath)	7 Oct. 1855
Barnard, Chas. E. (Bernard)	Cabazas, Juan J.	2 Nov. 1855
Shirley, John	Tiner (?), Jane	2 Nov. 1855
Kirkland, Isac P.	Billingsley, Martha A. (Father-J. B.)	8 Nov. 1855
Hutchison, O. P.	Plermons, Emily M. (Father James)	17 Nov. 1855
Tatum, James	Houston, Lovey Ann (Samuel Myer-gdn)	23 Dec. 1855
Dillard, Thomas J.	Nolen, Sarah A.	9 Dec. 1855
Martin, Urias	King, Mary J.	1 Nov. 1855
Hanley, T. A.	Varner, Vina	28 Oct. 1855
Philips, Nimrox	James, Nancy Jane	23 Mar. 1856
McClain, J. W.	Thompson, Elizabeth	22 May 1856
Robinson, W. A.	Cason, Emeline (Father-Jessee)	13 June 1856
Bills, G. A.	Cox, Louisa Jane (Father-Edward)	29 May 1856
Miller, John M.	Overstreet, Margaret	5 June 1856
Robinson, William	Ledbetter, Martha J.	20 May 1856
Whisenhunt, Henry	Smith, Amanda (Father-Coleman)	3 July 1856
Cox, Edward	Lane, Martha Ann Matilda	30 May 1856
McCoy, Isaac	Trimble, Mary Ann	11 June 1856
Bragg, Joseph	Sevier (?), Nancy C.	10 Aug. 1856
Campbell, Edwin C.	Law (Low), Elizabeth	20 Aug. 1856
Norwood, Hampton L.	Moore, Mary Ann	31 July 1856
Watson, Jas. R.	Clouse, P___?__ C.	23 July 1856

Groom	Bride	Date
Reede, Wm. Wesley	Cannon, Susan Sharlot	5 Oct. 1856
Ledbetter, A.	Campbell, Zuln	29 Nov. 1856
Faris, I. T.	Wilson, Susan Ann	25 Nov. 1856
Foster, Robert	Bragg, Elizabeth	23 Nov. 1856
Vanover, Samuel	Ledbetter, Mary Ann K.	8 May 1856
Vanhay, Isaac	Stewart, Mary E.	16 Dec. 1856
Hukill, Joseph R.	James, Elizabeth A.	4 Feb. 1857
Morris, James B.	Faris, Mary J.	8 Jan. 1857
Rhoads, Thomas	Lavender, Elizabeth J.	25 Dec. 1856
Hale, Nathan M.	Whitmire, Mary E.	5 Mar. 1857
Gafford, William	Bond, Eveline	5 Feb. 1857
Branson, Benjamin	Collins, Sarah A.	12 Mar. 1857
Blythe, James L.	Mussett, Emeline	5 May 1857
Painter, F.	Roberts, D. J.	9 Apr. 1857
Montgomery, T. R.	Parton, Rachel (Father-A. J.)	12 Mar. 1857
Miller, Robert	White, Elizabeth	16 July 1857
McWhorter, J. S.	McCraey, Mary E. (Father-John A.)	7 Sept. 1857
McCoy, William	Sikes, Frecia A.	20 Sept. 1857
Garrett, Wm.	Harris, Julia	27 Sept. 1857
Howard, W. T. D.	Howard, Sarah	24 Oct. 1857
Peugh, J. H.	Mille, Pasole (?) M.	2 May 1857
Oxer, James	Briant, Mary Jane	7 May 1857
Handy, Charles	Blair, Cyrena A.	2 Jan. 1858
Mabry, Nathen P.	Webb, Dealtha	15 Jan. 1858
Byles, George W.	Morris, Annie	21 Jan. 1858
Bell, Anderson W.	Manley, Delphia E. (Father-W. C.)	11 Jan. 1858
Roberson, A. J.	Billingsley, R. A.	25 Oct. 1858
McCoy, William N.	Sikes, Tricia A.	20 Sept. 1858
Blanton, Benjamin	McAneer, Mahalia E.	31 Jan. 1858
Coleman, James W.	Woodson, A. W.	25 Dec. 1857
Chorm, William W.	Guinn, Idiller	3 Feb. 1858
Sigler, William L.	Shannon, E. E.	23 Dec. 1857
Toler, M. H.	Evans, L. J.	13 May 1858
Toler, A. E.	Hunter, Mary Ann (Father-John C.)	20 May 1858
Ross, James	Morrow, Mary Jane (Jacob S.)	2 June 1858
Wood, William H.	Bryant, Ruth R.	27 Dec. 1858
Riggs, Samuel L.	Westbrook, Luisa R.	19 Aug. 1858
Roby, Robert P.	Lott, Margaret	1 July 1858
Billingsley, Mark	Billingsley, Sarah E.	30 Sept. 1858
Pinter, John	Blevens, Nancy	25 June 1858
Edwards, John P.	Manley, Martha A. (Father-W. C.)	17 Nov. 1858
McAneer, Samuel	Carter, L. M.	14 Oct. 1858
Vinson, Benjamin F.	Willbanks, Susan J.	24 Oct. 1858
Turpin, Pailie G.	Jackson, Susan	5 Oct. 1858

Groom	Bride	Date
Mills, George A.	Billingsley, Charlotte	23 Sept. 1858
Jackson, Hugh	Meaders, Ellender	16 Sept. 1858
Coats, J. E.	Herrin, Mary	2 Feb. 1859
Jones, J. H.	Jones, Mary E.	2 June 1858
Valentine, Albert	Powell, Sarah Frances (Father-J. B.)	16 Jan. 1858
Lorance, Thomas D.	Powell, Julia E.	18 June 1858
Stifler, S.	Boatwright, Mary (mother-Lidy)	24 Mar. 1858
Sands, D. A.	Caldwell, Parile E.	10 Mar. 1858
Long, Samuel	Campbell, L. A.	22 Mar. 1858
Sheffield, James	Long, Elizabeth	5 May 1858
Franklin, John	Williams, Easter	10 Aug. 1858
Hutcheson, George W.	Dillahunty, Martha L.	9 Aug. 1858
Biles, William M.	Lockrodge, Louisa J.	26 July 1858
Tucker, W. L.	Hart, Nancy A. (Father-Jim)	5 July 1859
Stewart, James	Hart, Harriet H.	24 July 1859
Hiner, James	Abner, Martha	3 Nov. 1859
Douglas, Warren	Evans, Rebecca A.	21 Aug. 1859
Shaw, Hugh	Ladd, Mary Ann	21 Sept. 1859
Long, Jacob S.	Dotson, Martha L. M.	17 May 1859
Hull, J. J. S.	Hull, Mary A.	6 Nov. 1859
Harper, J. E.	Hart, L. E.	31 May 1859
Pearamon, James L.	Gentry, Mary	10 Nov. 1859
Manley, John F.	Cornelius, Elizabeth	2 Oct. 1859
Chambers, William	Bond, Eliza J.	20 Sept. 1859
Mosley, William J.	Jerrel, Mary	4 Oct. 1859
Renfro, H. G.	Ray, Mary R.	24 May 1859
Billinger, James O.	Price, Paulina O.	27 Oct. 1859
Myers, Thos. J.	Frither (?), Junean	20 Nov. 1859
Garrison, A. J.	Gibson, Manerva	25 Dec. 1859
Eddleman, Wm. G. (Father-David)	LaForce, Nancy	10 Jan. 1860
Davis, F. B.	Balch, Lucinda (Father-Wm.)	1 Feb. 1860
Rano, Wm. (or Raso) (Mother Adena Taylor)	Boatwright, Clementine	3 Nov. 1859
Carter, John W.	Woodson, Henritta B.	30 Dec. 1859
McAneer, John M.	Armstrong, J. B.	8 Dec. 1859
Campbell, J. A.	McCoy, Mary A.	22 Jan. 1860
Mathews, James S.	Brown, Martha J.	19 Nov. 1859
Merrifield, Thos. J.	Elam, Mahala Jane (Father-J. L.)	26 Dec. 1859
Mills, M. V. B.	Armstrong, Mary F.	22 Jan. 1860
Frissell, A. J.	Farris, Liddy E.	23 Dec. 1859
Walker, H. A.	Thurman, C.	14 Jan. 1860
Daggett, Thos. J.	Watson, Frances E.	13 Mar. 1860
Field, Samuel	McPeters, M. Susan	22 Mar. 1860

Groom	Bride	Date
Lusk, R. M.	Hamilton, Arithusuana (?)	6 Mar. 1860
Evans, John C.	Hunton, Nannie M. (Hunter)	15 Mar. 1860
Myers, John W.	Campbell, Elizabeth	21 Mar. 1860
Baker, J. L.	Burton, Susan C. (Father-W. R.)	8 Apr. 1860
Jackson, George W.	Hudson, Margaret E.	10 July 1860
Clifton, Joseph J.	Jones, Myre	21 June 1860
Bell, A. W.	Gibson, Malinda	29 Feb. 1860
Magee, W. C.	Gibson, Eliza	9 Mar. 1860
Rodgers, Robert C.	Ennis, Mrs. Amanda C.	31 May 1860
Harp, J. R.	Kimbo, Elizabeth	18 May 1860
Landers, Henry A.	Nutt, Susan A.	16 June 1860
Crow, Reuben	Blodgitt, Mary Jane (Francis and Harriett Blodgitt-parents)	5 Dec. 1859
Busby, J. S.	Bilby, Martha J.	21 June 1860
Henslee, J. N. B.	Manley, Eliza F.	12 July 1860
Miller, William M. (Father-Jesse B.)	Holt, Cemantha	26 July 1860
Poyner, S. L.	Crowder, Mary J.	7 June 1860
Rayburn, William B.	Washburn, Mary Ann	19 July 1860
Crow, Nickols	Williamson, Elizabeth	11 Aug. 1860
Brown, R. B.	Denton, Eliza A.	14 July 1860
Riddle, Joseph	Dogget, Mrs. Margaret	3 Aug. 1860
Cavazas, Juan	Long, Mary	15 Aug. 1860
Russel, Hesikiel	Ray, Martha E.	19 July 1860
Odom, William H. (Father-Simson)	Page, Uphanin J.	12 Sept. 1860
Mills, C. B.	McAnear, Sarah E.	2 May 1860
Thornton, Philip	Briant, Martha	19 Sept. 1860
Henslee, M.	Campbell, Pheby	18 May 1860
Bond, Edmond	Landers, Sarah Ann	12 July 1860
Wade, Noble	Mize, Sally A.	20 Sept. 1860
Willbanks, Allan W.	Hale, M. V.	21 Nov. 1860
Woodson, T. M.	Armstrong, Susan E.	6 Dec. 1860
Cason, L. J.	Whitsett, Sarah J.	22 Nov. 1860
Dilliard, J. B.	Ryan, Mahala	29 Nov. 1860
Kerr, Joseph F.	Kimbro, Martha M.	20 Nov. 1860
Sexton, James	Jones, Mary G.	6 Dec. 1860
Patterson, J. M.	Knight, Mary J.	7 Nov. 1860
Bell, Joseph	Shannan, Emma	15 Nov. 1860
Billingsley, Grandison	Harris, Florence L.	29 Nov. 1860
Claridge, F. A.	Beaver, Martha W.	4 Oct. 1860
Bowland, C. F.	McKee, Louisa	10 Oct. 1860
Montgomery, J. R.	Edwards, Emily	8 Jan. 1861
McCoy, Jas. C.	Ledbetter, M. A.	24 Jan. 1861

Groom	Bride	Date
Vickers, Henry P.	Brown, Nancy C.	24 Jan. 1861
Griggs, Wm. M.	Johnson, Mary E.	23 Jan. 1861
Billingsley, E.	Harris, D. S.	3 Jan. 1861
Killough, A. M.	Hix, Elizabeth	7 Feb. 1861
Riddle, Thos. E.	Rich, Mrs. N. J.	14 Feb. 1861
Shaw, B. F.	Chaney, A. J.	14 Feb. 1861
Futhey, G. M.	Hampton, Angeline	28 Feb. 1861
Upton, Thos.	Harris, Mary A.	24 Feb. 1861
Iglehart, N. E.	Chambers, W. A.	14 Mar. 1861
Rushing, August	Dood, Darkis A.	17 Mar. 1861
McCarty, Jno.	Campbell, E. A.	20 Mar. 1861
Wills, Chas.	Butler, Lucinda	27 Feb. 1861
Kennard, Wm. E.	Hughs, Mrs. Sarah W.	14 Feb. 1861
McCluskey, T. J.	Harlow, Lucinda M.	24 Apr. 1861
Earnest, Wm. H.	Wells, Mary	2 May 1861
Nelson, Jas. W.	Fraizer, Carathine	2 May 1861
Marchbanks, Finley	Hix, Sarah	9 May 1861
Billingsley, Jesse	Head, Sarah A.	30 May 1861
Peal, R. D.	McCrary, D. P.	2 May 1861
Isaacks, Alfred C.	Price, Murvin L.	11 Aug. 1861
McCord, David	Umphries, Juliana	18 Aug. 1861
Sperks, Mathew	Davis, Rachel	4 Aug. 1861
Dillard, Joel L.	McAdoo, Mary H.	4 Aug. 1861
Christian, B. F.	Killough, Harriet A.	18 July 1861
or Chambers, B. F.		
Martin, E. F.	Montgomerie, E.	8 July 1861
Green, Jno.	Price, E. C.	5 June 1861
Williams, Alex.	Fow, Sarah	13 Aug. 1861
Nelson, S. R.	Armstrongler, S. J.	12 Sept. 1861
Herring, R. F.	Harris, F. L.	29 June 1861
Holford, M. L.	Fondrew, Malirna	15 Sept. 1861
Gibson, Dan'l. D.	Randle, Ellen J.	18 Sept. 1861
Kinman, Lee	Toby, Isabella	16 Aug. 1861
Marchbanks, J.	Faulkner, Mrs. M. E.	16 Sept. 1861
Jacobs, Wm. P.	Cropper, Augusta M.	5 Nov. 1861
Keith, H. E.	Hensley, Samantha	19 Nov. 1861
Henderson, S. P.	Gant, Francis E.	21 Nov. 1861
Conway, Charles	Dixon, Mary E.	5 Nov. 1861
Payne, D. C.	Billingsley, Nancy C.	24 Dec. 1861
Milam, Collin M.	Mathews, Margaret H.	9 Jan. 1862
Kirkland, I. P.	Kirtley, Larria T.	7 Jan. 1862
Hart, Iredell	Harrison, Amonea	2 Jan. 1862
Hull, James M.	Fannon, Palmira	26 Jan. 1862
Thomas, Wm.	Burton, M. A. E.	25 Feb. 1862

Groom	Bride	Date
Lamer, Wm. A.	Solomon, Lias Ann	31 Jan. 1862
Bradley, H. L.	Hicks, Barberyan	20 Feb. 1862
McKanay, Capt. Wm. M.	Manley, L. G.	18 Mar. 1862
Anthony, Peter	Ritter, Amonda C.	24 July 1862
Smith, W. D.	Brashears, Mary Nancy	27 July 1862
Watts, W. J.	Hightower, Elisabeth A.	3 Aug. 1862
Pierce, Aquella	Caruthers, Susan F.	4 Sept. 1862
Woodward, A.	Petty, R. A.	10 Sept. 1862
Gebherd, L. H.	Criner, S. A.	30 Oct. 1862
Thompson, Wm.	Brown, Mrs. J. T.	18 Jan. 1863
Smith, Thos.	Kennard, Rachel V.	5 Feb. 1863
Bell, Sam'l T.	Hadley, Harriet E.	3 Mar. 1863
Watts, Joseph M.	Hughs, Mary L.	19 Mar. 1863
Dunn, James B.	Shaw, Nancy	19 Mar. 1863
Lott, Absolom, Jr.	West, Elizabeth	5 May 1863
Douglas, Jessie	Manley, Eveline G.	4 June 1863
Cox, Dr. Jas. M.	Willbanks, Sarah C.	28 July 1863
Gregory, W. J.	Bond, Mrs. Sarah A.	6 Aug. 1863
Clark, Silas S.	Futhey, Mrs. Louisa	11 Aug. 1863
Dennis, Hillery	Toby, Angeline	16 Aug. 1863
Price, P. H.	McClelland, Martha	27 Aug. 1863
Riddle, J. J.	Petty, Elizabeth	22 Sept. 1863
Gifford, G. B.	Bell, Eliza A.	25 Mar. 1863
Donoho, Lewis	Young, Jane C.	17 Nov. 1863
Lee, Thos. S.	Jackson, Ruth B.	11 Nov. 1863
Nolen, Isaac	Bell, Elizabeth	4 Dec. 1863
Jones, Francis M.	Morrow, Margaret A.	15 Dec. 1863
Powell, Joseph M.	Lockridge, M. E.	1 Jan. 1864
Vernon, Richard	Billingsley, Elizabeth	7 Jan. 1864
Eddleman, R. A.	Mathews, Hannah	24 Jan. 1864
Howell, Jno. F.	Mapar, Mrs. Mary A.	3 Jan. 1864
English, Jas. N.	Stanfield, Martisha	28 Jan. 1864
Thomas, J. W.	_____, Dortham	23 Feb. 1864
Maughs, Dr. Jas.	Hightower, Matilda	11 Mar. 1864
Powell, Ambrose C.	Taliaferro, Mary B.	4 Apr. 1864
Coldwell, George W.	Ship, Nancy	28 May 1864
Kizzier, W. P.	Myers, Susannah M.	29 June 1864
Williams, Richard H.	Blakemore, Frances S.	12 July 1864
Stephens, Peter	Bryant, Mary A.	15 July 1864
Arrington, E. P. G.	Smith, Mrs. Vina Ann	9 Aug. 1864
Dickey, Harwood H.	Jaynes, Louisa D.	28 Aug. 1864
Hart, M. L.	Maxwell, Elizabeth J.	8 Aug. 1864
Gilpin, J. N.	Holms, M. E.	15 Sept. 1864
Jackson, Lewis	Wren, Mrs. Josephine B.	28 Sept. 1864

Groom	Bride	Date
Jaco, C. J.	Wright, Matilda	1 Oct. 1864
Wristen, Elijah	Harmen, Mrs. Mary B.	15 Oct. 1864
Jackson, W. C.	Dunoway, Sarah A.	14 Oct. 1864
Cornelius, Henry	Dodson, Nancy	16 Oct. 1864
Thomas, Wm.	Wilkins, Mary Ann	1 Nov. 1864
Kilbough, Jas. H. (Kiblough)	McAdoo, Elizabeth A.	23 Nov. 1864
Gregory, Wm. P.	Spear, Clarissa	1 Dec. 1864
Grady, Wm. D.	Smith, Margaret S.	22 Dec. 1864
Sinclair, Jno. W.	Kemp, Martha	15 Jan. 1865
Ariola, Eli	Self, Smithey	26 Jan. 1865
Parker, Robert	Sego, Mrs. Cynthia K.	25 Jan. 1865
Smith, Wiley B.	Willshire, Rebecca	1 Feb. 1865
Murry, J. T.	Combs, Martha	8 Feb. 1865
Dennis, W. M.	Morrison, Jane	19 Feb. 1865
Newhouse, Chas.	Morris, Elizabeth	11 Mar. 1865
White, J. H.	Parks, Mrs. Eliza P.	2 Apr. 1865
Hadley, T. P.	Peoples, L. B.	29 Mar. 1865
Powell, M. V. P.	Taliaferro, Cecil H.	30 Mar. 1865
Ash, Jab.	Toby, Alma	2 Apr. 1865
Hodges, Wm.	Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah	2 Apr. 1865
Combs, Wm. L.	Turpin, Sarah Isabella	5 Apr. 1865
Heal, Wm. N.	Richardson, Lucy A.	13 Apr. 1865
Billingsley, E. G.	Billingsley, Naomi	3 May 1865
Dickey, R. D.	Roach, Martha H.	15 May 1865
Henley, Chas.	Yarbro, Nancy	4 June 1865
Bills, D. C.	Green, L. E.	18 June 1865
Lazenby, Henry C.	Goodwin, L. A.	18 June 1865
Willbanks, Benj. F.	Jay, Mary E.	21 June 1865
Conway, Thos. B.	Combs, Amonda J.	22 June 1865
Graham, Jno. A.	Ward, Mrs. Julia	29 June 1865
Powell, H. C.	Harrison, Mary A. E.	5 July 1865
James, W. F.	Swan, Mrs. Margaret F.	2 July 1865
Foley, Robert	Boatwright, Levina J.	29 June 1865
Lasley, Reuben	Conway, Susan	29 June 1865
Ingham, O. J.	Strader, Eliza W.	29 June 1865
Eaves, H. N.	Tompkins, Mrs. Matilda	5 July 1865
Hadley, A. D.	Snider, Margaret J.	14 July 1865
Clark, Silas	Reece, Mrs. Elizabeth	14 July 1865
Haley, Thos. F.	Maxwell, Margaret C.	20 July 1865
Estes, C.	Cooper, Mary T.	23 July 1865
Dohoney, R. B.	Poindexter, F. E.	21 July 1865
Harris, Wm. H.	Jack, Mary E.	22 July 1865
Goodlett, Wm. J.	Jackson, Martha M.	27 July 1865
Collins, Robt.	Keeney, Deborah	27 July 1865

Groom	Bride	Date
Spider, Henry C.	Cornelius, Missouri	6 Aug. 1865
Lambert, J. H.	Rash, M. E.	24 Aug. 1865
Keeney, Abraham	Tidwell, Lucinda	4 Sept. 1865
Blackwell, J. W.	Avery, Francis	7 Sept. 1865
Jones, Wm.	McNeill, Mary	7 Sept. 1865
Polk, B. G.	Roland, Nancy Ann	21 Sept. 1865
Elliott, Newton A.	Knight, Sophronia	21 Sept. 1865
Knight, Lafayette S.	Meek, Mrs. Helen	21 Sept. 1865
Knight, Jas. P.	Hadley, Susan C.	21 Sept. 1865
Latimer, G. W.	Cason, Mrs. Sarah J.	21 Sept. 1865
Landers, Caloway L.	Landers, Martha A.	24 Sept. 1865
Young, J. G.	Young, Mrs. Francis A.	3 Oct. 1865
Sanders, Edward B.	Reagan, Selina F.	9 Oct. 1865
Cook, A.	Smith, E. C.	11 Feb. 1866
Head, Levi M.	Newby, Nancy A. B.	15 Apr. 1866
McNeal, H.	McAnear, R. E.	14 Apr. 1866
Head, Allison A.	Newby, Susan A.	4 Jan. 1866
Leach, Ladson	Hull, Elizabeth	28 Dec. 1865
Newby, Jno. F.	Head, D. A.	7 Jan. 1865
Reece, Wm.	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Dec. 1865
Choate, Luke	Harrell, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	20 Dec. 1865
Camp, G. S.	Neel, Mary S.	5 Dec. 1865
Burns, Wm.	Hancock, Mrs. Mary Jane	12 Dec. 1865
Ennis, N. M.	Berry, Mrs. Sarah G.	6 Feb. 1866
House, L. W.	Mitchell, Mrs. Susan G.	7 Mar. 1866
Kalen, Joseph	Glover, Mary E.	1 Feb. 1866
Jackson, Jas. A.	Mansfield, America	9 Mar. 1866
Smith, W. F.	Norton, Mrs. Sarah	6 Feb. 1866
Prince, Albert A.	Manley, Adelia C.	6 Mar. 1866
Hix, Jno. T.	Ennis, Mary J.	15 Mar. 1866
Eastham, Jno. E.	Pebles, Mary E.	13 Feb. 1866
Jackson, Ben	Swofford, Eady	8 Mar. 1866
Hays, J. M.	Pilkington, M. M.	4 Mar. 1866
Eaker, John	Weatherford, Rachael B.	8 Mar. 1866
Petty, Gabriel	Anthony, M. C.	1 Mar. 1866
Mason, Wiley A.	Toler, Mrs. Mary	29 Mar. 1866
Stephens, Lewis	Johnson, Sofronia	27 Mar. 1866
Hays, Reuben	Williamson, Sarah S.	27 Mar. 1866
McCarty, J. F.	Potston, Sarah E.	22 Mar. 1866
Wilshire, W. W.	Campbell, Mrs. E. J.	25 Mar. 1866
Turner, D. K.	Edwards, Amonda L.	8 Apr. 1866
Heath, Zebedee	Payne, Mrs. Nancy R.	3 Apr. 1866
Dickson, Jessee	Fillips, Elizabeth	3 June 1866
Richardson, Lewis	Bradley, Amanda	6 Oct. 1865

Groom	Bride	Date
Hicks, Austin	Tubberville, Mrs. Jane	28 Sept. 1865
Odom, John	Howard, Mary E.	12 Oct. 1865
Sikes, Martin L.	Anglin, Susannah S.	8 Oct. 1865
Henley, Jas. D.	Thompson, Spicey A.	22 Oct. 1865
Tabor, Wm. R.	Lewis, Mary E.	9 Nov. 1865
Burbanks, Chas.	Copeland, Ann	4 July 1867
Teague, E. T.	Hampton, Mrs. Catharine	1 July 1867
Stewart, J. W.	Whitsett, Margaret	24 July 1867
Conway, Henry	Combs, Mary	30 June 1867
Biffles, G. S.	Parish, Martha	8 July 1867
Holland, J. C.	Wier, Ann	9 July 1867
Whitener, Jas. A.	Littlepage, D. A.	10 Dec. 1865
Lofton, Elbert	Spinks, Mary J.	8 Oct. 1865
Myres, Jno. W.	Moyers, Margaret	14 Oct. 1865
Elam, A. M.	_____, Frasier	8 Nov. 1865
Shopshire, D. N.	Barnes, Patience E.	2 Dec. 1865
Pipkin, E. M.	Yearly, C. J.	2 Oct. 1865
Garrett, Jas.	McAnear, Mrs. Jenetta B.	29 Oct. 1865
Keel, J. V.	Guinn, A.	24 Dec. 1865
Strait, Briggs	Hill, Mrs. Amanda	3 Nov. 1865
Whitsitt, T. W.	Gilmore, Josephine	23 Dec. 1865
McClure, Joseph	Mayer, Lucinla J.	9 Feb. 1867
Richards, C. H.	Palmer, S. E.	19 Feb. 1867
Willingham, Thos. B.	Gatewood, T. L.	19 Feb. 1867
Jones, A. T.	Shopshire, S. E.	4 Mar. 1867
McDonald, W. A.	Dever, Ann	14 Mar. 1867
Martin, Jno. F.	Berry, Elizabeth J.	29 Apr. 1867
Sparks, Richard O. P.	Essary, Lottie	25 Apr. 1867
Melton, George T.	Cason, Mrs. Luvisia	15 Oct. 1868
Oxford, Thomas R.	Pugh, Mrs. Matilda R.	6 Nov. 1871
Brown, A. J.	Milliken, Mrs. Edmonia	8 Nov. 1871
Winston, Bill	Barnes, Emma	3 Nov. 1871
Vinson, J. M.	Tidwell, N. E.	30 Nov. 1871
Hardin, J. M.	Sullivan, Lucy	12 Nov. 1871
Swofford, J. F. (or Swafford)	Hightower, Ann E.	31 Oct. 1871
Cobb, Nathaniel	Boyd, Nancy	20 Oct. 1871
Rogers, Thomas	Ewing, Mrs. D. F.	16 Nov. 1871
Sarton, A. J.	Cunningham, Sarah Ann	7 Dec. 1871
Kirtley, T. S.	Duvall, Jane	25 Dec. 1871
Reeves, W. M.	Ewing, M. F.	19 Dec. 1871
Winchester, Wash	Seets (?), Mary	19 Oct. 1871
Glasscock, E. B.	Heath, Nancy Ann E.	30 Nov. 1871
Huff, R. B.	Turner, M. A.	17 Dec. 1871
Pierce, Winfield	Savage, Cassandra	5 Oct. 1871

Groom	Bride	Date
Hudson, J. B.	Thomason, Amanda Jane	30 Nov. 1871
Daggett, J. W.	Riddle, M. A.	21 Dec. 1871
Burke, Charles	Sullivan, Mary	30 Dec. 1871
Thorp, Ogle	Calvert, Sarah Jane	31 Dec. 1871
Barry, Jesse P.	Styron, Nannie	18 Jan. 1872
Cabot, Marb	McConnell, Ofelia	3 Jan. 1872
Huling, J. C.	Beaty, Sarah D.	20 Dec. 1871
Lockett, Solomon	Denton, Susan E.	11 Jan. 1872
Williams, James	Newman, Mary	16 Jan. 1872
Ward, H. S.	Wilson, Ida	20 Jan. 1872
Haley, Charles	Gatewood, Alice	1 Feb. 1872
Heard, W. F.	Allen, S. E.	4 Feb. 1872
Ramsey, John J.	Anderson, Menerva Isidora	31 Jan. 1872
Hendricks, Dr. A. G.	Higgins, S. E.	1 Feb. 1872
Fish, John H.	Smith, Martha Jane	8 Feb. 1872
McGee, Henry	Jones, Francis D.	21 Dec. 1871
Williams, F. M.	Williams, Mrs. Sarah	(iss) 23 Dec. 1871
Conway, Johnathan	Hillman, Mrs. Martha Ann	30 Dec. 1871
Kahale, M. L.	Armistead, W. L.	1 Feb. 1872
Biffle, W. M.	Mathews, Mrs. S. A.	26 Feb. 1872
Cooke, John	Lewis, Martha Evaline	16 Oct. 1871
Coulter, J. J.	Forbes, Alice	20 Oct. 1871
Hicks, E. D.	Warren, Lucinda	21 Oct. 1871
Vale, Thomas	Quick, I. H.	15 Feb. 1872
Ridley, Thomas N.	Price, Mrs. Catherine	26 Mar. 1872
Jones, H. W.	Duke, Mary Ann	6 Feb. 1872
Morgan, W. P.	Hurst, Cenith S.	13 Mar. 1872
Eastham, W. B.	Priddy, M. J.	24 Jan. 1872
Trimble, J. L.	Slaughter, Mrs. Margaret M.	31 Mar. 1872
Evans, Wm.	Harrison, Sarah E.	4 Apr. 1872
Robinson, Jones O.	Robinson, James D. (copied correctly)	4 Mar. 1872
Harrison, James F.	Jackson, M. E.	5 Feb. 1872
Morton, Dick	Farly, Jane	17 Apr. 1872
Pollard, Dallas	Snider, Lucy	18 Apr. 1872
Johnson, Charlie	Brown, Delia	20 Apr. 1872
Gassa, Joe	_____, Bittie	19 Apr. 1872
Benford, A. B.	Thomas, Mrs. Sally	27 Apr. 1872
Mabry, J. C.	Cain, T. M. (or F. M.)	1 May 1872
Turner, John C.	Wilkinson, Victoria	1 May 1872
Brannon, Patrick F.	Powers, Mary J.	1 May 1872
Murphy, Walter M.	Gordon, Odelia T.	21 May 1872
Craddock, L.	Legg, Nannie	30 May 1872
Polson, Wm. C.	McMillin, Mary C.	6 June 1872
McIntosh, J.	Ferguson, Sophronia	5 June 1872

Groom	Bride	Date
Flippen, T. A.	Smith, Martha J.	10 June 1872
Nash, T. J.	Turner, Mary	13 June 1872
Ledbetter, Francis G.	Holt, Sarah Ann	4 Jan. 1872
Sparks, N. F.	Weaver, Mary G.	25 June 1872
Frank, M.	Pugh, M. V.	20 June 1872
Lawson, Joseph	Green, Emma	7 Apr. 1872
Cobb, William A.	Billingsley, Temperance	2 Jan. 1872
Jarrand, B. C.	Balch, Mrs. Phoebe	16 June 1872
Cooper, Chas.	Gray, Eliza	25 July 1872
Talmage, J. W.	Sparks, Mary	18 July 1872
Legg, George C.	Beal, Lavinia	7 Aug. 1872
Conner, William	Ince, Clarissa	8 Aug. 1872
Gathings, Col. James J.	Covington, Mrs. Eliza Jane	11 Sept. 1872
Tisdal, A. D.	Rollins, Martha	29 Aug. 1872
Boyd, D. A.	Bennett, S. E.	22 Aug. 1872
Ormsby, F. S.	Tipton, Amanda L.	1 Sept. 1872
Jones, A. E.	Gober, Mrs. E. S.	1 Sept. 1872
Eaton, L. A.	Bass, Matilda	25 Aug. 1872
Hart, Miles	Kennard, Nannie	22 Aug. 1872
Seal, S. W.	Hodges, N. R.	15 Aug. 1872
McPherson, J. M.	Glenn, F. P.	1 Sept. 1872
Nichols, Sebart	Turman, F. A.	4 Sept. 1872
King, C. W.	Dandy, O. A.	28 July 1872
Burnett, C. G.	Edge, Sarah C.	30 June 1872
Baines, J. P.	Jones, Mattie E.	29 Aug. 1872
Williams, Lewis	Gilmore, Rosy	15 July 1872
Blair, L. J.	Huff, Margaret Ann	1 Aug. 1872
Shelton, I. T.	Ward, Mary J.	22 Aug. 1872
Kahill, Elijah T.	Myers, Naoma A.	11 May 1872
Cheney, A. J.	Rogers, Rhody	12 July 1872
Qualls, W. R.	Bounds, Mrs. Margaret M.	13 June 1872
English, S. M.	Tippitt, Susan	4 July 1872
Smith, I. N.	Benson, F. L.	18 Aug. 1872
Renfro, E. D.	Ray, Belzora	4 Sept. 1872
Pairas, Louis	Hicks, Mariah	5 Sept. 1872
Claunch, Joseph	Dungan, Mary	12 Sept. 1872
Driskill, L. W.	Marchbanks, Fredonia	26 Sept. 1872
Christian, L. L.	Penn, Nancy E.	13 Aug. 1872
Wright, Jacob	Nash, Mary E.	3 Oct. 1872
Mabry, Daniel	Murdock, Rachel E.	19 Sept. 1872
Best, Chas. M.	Truelove, Collie C.	28 Sept. 1872
Richey, Joseph	Fowler, Viola	4 Oct. 1872
Baird, A. W.	Baird, Mrs. C. E.	28 Sept. 1872

Groom	Bride	Date
Mackey, Chas. Henry (Mackman)	Anderson, H. Isabell	1 Sept. 1872
Griffin, G. J.	Daile, Mary Ann	24 Nov. 1872
Campbell, J. M.	Kerr, Willie	8 Dec. 1872
Vinson, Benj. F.	Landers, Annie E.	1 Dec. 1872
Turpin, Thomas J.	Murray, Mrs. Martha	11 Sept. 1872
Gostler, H.	Mongose, T.	26 Nov. 1872
Clary, J. S.	East, Martha Lucinda	29 Nov. 1872
Robertson, N. A.	Wilson, Annie J.	27 Nov. 1872
Mitchell, J. R.	Beshers, Mrs. R.	21 Nov. 1872
Vanderslice, John	Wilson, M. J.	7 Oct. 1872
Gilbert, N. C.	Peacock, Lizzie	28 Nov. 1872
Corns, Joseph F.	Williams, D.	17 Oct. 1872
Ogles, H. C.	Lowe, M. A.	19 Nov. 1872
Heath, C. L.	Elston, A. B.	10 Oct. 1872
Fry, Joseph	Richardson, Rose	10 Oct. 1872
Hodges, C. A.	Watson, M. E.	6 Oct. 1872
Hart, John	Bates, Sarah E.	15 Nov. 1872
Harrison, F. M.	Sesums, M. E.	10 Nov. 1872
Tubbs, J. W.	Claunch, Martha E.	14 Nov. 1872
Hix, Howard	Donohoo, Fannie	26 Sept. 1872
Kerr, B. B.	Jones, D. E.	6 Nov. 1872
Brewer, C. J.	McKinsey, Dora A. (McKinney)	2 Sept. 1872
Brewer, G. K.	Hightower, M. E.	3 Oct. 1872
Turpin, Y. M.	Hurst, M. E.	6 Oct. 1872
Taylor, J. H.	Combs, T. L.	6 Oct. 1872
Flesher, W. H.	Frost, Alabama	10 Oct. 1872
Nichols, Wm. Taylor	Basey (?), Annie	13 Oct. 1872
Carter, Benjamin	Rector, S. E.	3 Nov. 1872
James, John	Bradley, Mary E. R.	20 Sept. 1872
Speer, D. F.	Lyon, Eliza	8 Sept. 1872
Blackwood, G. F.	Turner, Susan P.	2 Oct. 1872
Williams, Ebenezar	Ray, Nancy	27 Nov. 1872
Amanders, Antonio	Siglar, Charity	9 Dec. 1872
Obryan, T. A.	Davidson, Rebecca	28 Oct. 1872
Guinn, J. H.	Bucy, L.	6 Oct. 1872
Shaw, B. W.	Owens, Martha E.	29 Sept. 1872
Wheeler, J. C.	Futhy, Cordelia Rebecca	15 Sept. 1872
Binyon, W. J.	Howard, Selah B.	30 Oct. 1872
Daly, John	Truit, M. A.	1 Aug. 1872
Qualls, W. R.	Bounds, Mrs. Margaret N.	13 June 1872
Russell, J. M.	Powell, Mollie	13 Nov. 1872
Hudson, Dr. Corn P.	Welburn, Mattie D.	20 Oct. 1872
Burson, C. P.	Thomas, Sarah A.	12 Nov. 1872

Groom	Bride	Date
Pierce, Cyrus	Roy, Jane	12 Dec. 1872
Hastings, M. G.	Beaver, Francis D.	30 June 1872
Anderson, Andy	Snider, Lizzie	25 Jan. 1872
Tunnell, W. H.	Kee, Mary W.	3 Jan. 1872
Freeman, J. C.	Heath, M. V.	26 Dec. 1871
Dodson, R. T.	Berry, M. E.	13 July 1871
White, David	Anderson, Martha	18 May 1871
Smith, James	Lawrence, Martha	27 May 1871
Jay, Wm.	Philips, Celiciton Dean Delutian	28 May 1871
Odom, John W.	Binyon, Elizabeth T.	17 Dec. 1871
Rickey, Robert	Wright, Sarah Ann	21 Dec. 1870
Hammack, J. T.	Ingram, Martha E.	27 Mar. 1871
Fuller, Abner	Brady, Martha	23 June 1871
Lafon, W. F.	Wilbanks, P. A.	20 Apr. 1871
Lafon, A. T.	Holt, Louisa	20 Apr. 1871
Hudspeth, B. F.	Hester, Martha A.	20 Apr. 1871
Davis, Jack	Barclay, Mary V.	20 July 1871
Murphy, J. A.	Lyles, M. C.	27 July 1871
Wright, M. L.	Pierce, Luvicy	13 July 1871
Rogers, L. B.	Winn, Sallie	23 May 1871
Wright, John B.	Carter, Mrs. Mary Ann	26 Feb. 1871
Williamson, Thomas Clayton	Woodshard, Annie	4 June 1871
Shaw, W. T.	Brown, Mattie	30 May 1871
Jones, William	Holland, E. A.	12 June 1871
Love, M. R.	Rose, Mary E.	30 July 1871
Scurlock, W. M.	Leigh, Lilly L.	21 June 1871
Myers, George W.	Moseley, Mrs. Lucinda	13 July 1871
Landrum, J. P.	Woolly, Mrs. Louiza	18 June 1871
Ray, G. G.	Ray, Mrs. E. L.	25 June 1871
Gideon, Van W.	Bailey, Rachael E.	29 May 1871
Clarke, James L.	Franklin, Mary Elizabeth	15 June 1871
Eastham, R. M.	Smock, S. S.	29 June 1871
Moore, R. H.	Strong, M. E.	13 July 1871
Gatewood, Andy	Pierce, Fannie	22 Oct. 1871
Boyd, W. S.	Abarnathy, Mrs. Syrena	27 Sept. 1871
Ballard, M. M.	Nelson, L. F.	13 Oct. 1871
Davis, Charles M.	Stuart, Sallie A.	22 Aug. 1871
Anderson, John E.	Stinnett, Angeline	15 Oct. 1871
Shreves, James M.	Tipton, Nancy H.	8 Oct. 1871
Boles, J. K. P.	Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth	29 Sept. 1871
Atchley, Calvin	Wilburn, Minnie	11 Oct. 1871
Bass, Wm.	Pierce, Eliza	29 Oct. 1871
Story, W. (Strong)	Lamar, Mrs. A. E.	8 Aug. 1871
Jones, W. S.	Denning, Sarah C.	29 Sept. 1871

Groom	Bride	Date
Graham, Harbard	Allen, Mary Etta	28 Feb. 1871
Young, J. R.	Daniels, Bettie	? Oct. 1871
Mason, S. D.	Mims, Bettie	7 Aug. 1871
Williams, O. M.	Shannon, C. E.	14 Sept. 1871
Barker, F. M.	Priddy, A.	23 Aug. 1871
Akin, J. A.	Benson, J. A.	16 Aug. 1871
Allen, J. M.	Craig, Lon	24 Sept. 1871
Miller, W. E.	Thompson, M. J.	12 Jan. 1871
Butler, A. M.	Fitzue, Mrs. A. J.	8 Aug. 1871
Patterson, James E.	Browning, Mrs. Mary J.	20 Sept. 1871
Tuggle, J. R.	Turner, Mary	6 Sept. 1861
Tindall, W. H.	Eastham, M. J.	18 May 1871
Lockett, John C.	Walker, Mattie	11 Sept. 1871
Campbell, E. R.	Gentry, Mrs.	20 Aug. 1871
Turner, W. L.	Waldren, J. A.	17 Aug. 1871
Hinds, G. W.	Bowen, Mary	12 Oct. 1871
Mercer, W. W.	Collins, Mary J.	21 Sept. 1871
Blair, B. F.	Billingsley, T. V.	20 Aug. 1871
Anderson, Thos.	Paschall, Mary	9 May 1871
Watson, Chas. W.	Faucett, Nancy A.	11 Sept. 1871
Pierce, John	Lyons, Amanda	11 Aug. 1872
Penny, B.	Marshall, Sarah T.	6 Apr. 1871
Vandiver, B. F.	Job, M. E.	25 Dec. 1872
Johnston, J. M. (Johnson)	Barnes, H. F.	27 Aug. 1871
Inman, Pleasant	Smith, Elizabeth	1 Dec. 1872
Milliken, Eurastus	Pierce, Lucy	5 Dec. 1872
Rhodes, Noah F.	Houston, Martha Jane	10 Oct. 1872
Kirkham, Albert Asbury	Armstrong, Lucetta T.	17 Oct. 1872
Bryant, George	Hinole, Rachel H.	3 Sept. 1872
Jones, Thomas	Bynum, T. A.	22 Dec. 1872
Chaney, Enoch	Tidwell, Mary Ann	22 Nov. 1872
King, J. H.	Ray, N. J.	11 Dec. 1872
McKenny, J.	Morris, Ann	20 Nov. 1872
Jones, J. F.	Jones, Sarah E.	10 Nov. 1872
Roberts, W. P.	McDonald, C. A.	29 Dec. 1872
Thompson, J. B.	Fuller, Sarah L.	25 Dec. 1872
Elliott, C. R.	Tubbs, Elizabeth Jane	22 Dec. 1872
Heath, J. G.	King, N. H.	12 Dec. 1872
Spears, C. T.	Davis, Lydia	17 Dec. 1872

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book #9

Copied by Weldon Hudson

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
Rodgers, B. L.	Rodgers, Alice	Nov. 19, 1894
Richerson, J. E.	Selman, Miss N. C.	Nov. 22, 1894
Soape, T. G.	Smith, Effie	Nov. 22, 1894
Rogers, Henry	Edmondson, Rosa	Nov. 22, 1894
Thomas, S. D.	Spainhouer, Miss C. J.	Nov. 22, 1894
Redings, H. J.	Brown, Mary	Nov. 25, 1894
Britt, R.	Jones, Miss E. A.	Nov. 23, 1894
Coffman, C. H.	Chapman, Anna	Nov. 25, 1894
Gomer, Ernest Lenwood	Wade, Libby Annie	Nov. 24, 1894
Wallace, A. Z.	Stanford, Laura	Nov. 25, 1894
Helm, Frank T.	Behm, Marie	Nov. 26, 1894
Walker, J. D.	Lee, Fannie	Nov. 28, 1894
Hightower, Harvew? W.	Vandewater, Addie V.	Nov. 26, 1894
Carrell, J. A.	Blocker, Delta S.	Dec. 17, 1894
Eddy, J. W.	Moore, Arizona	Nov. 28, 1894
Belcher, G. W.	Crutchfield, Annie	Dec. 29, 1894
Robertson, C. A.	Crawford, Laura	Dec. 2, 1894
Chenault, J. E.	Belcher, Ida	Dec. 2, 1894
McCombs, C. W.	Coulter, Johnnie	Dec. 2, 1894
Cornwall, J. H.	Wilson, Minnie	Dec. 2, 1894
Adams, A. N.	Williams, Lora	Dec. 5, 1894
Anderson, R. D.	Frazier, Miss L. B.	Dec. 5, 1894
Rust, J. M.	Rice, Mary	Dec. 9, 1894
Booth, J. W. T.	Dickie, Ella	Dec. 9, 1894
Glenn, G. T.	Chaney, Nora L.	Dec. 9, 1894
Hamrick, J. T.	Keys, Lizzie	Dec. 9, 1894
Armstrong, A. G.	Higgins, Dora	Dec. 9, 1894
Brown, Walter	Homesley, Willie	Dec. 9, 1894
Riminger, W. I. O.	Bowen, Miss M. V.	Dec. 9, 1894
Clayton, J. E.	Pierson, Susie	Dec. 13, 1894
Carlock, J. S.	Russell, Minnie	Dec. 12, 1894
Davis, John	Gee, Minnie	Dec. 13, 1894
Arnold, W. H.	Meals, Miss R. A.	Dec. 15, 1894
Rayburn, J. E.	Shaw, Maggie	Dec. 16, 1894
Allen, Fate	Calvert, Effie	Dec. 16, 1894
Reese, J. W.	Clark, Mrs. E. L.	Dec. 16, 1894
Frownfelter, G. E.	Bullard, Miss S. E.	Dec. 16, 1894
Jones, J. E.	Mathews, Callie	Dec. 16, 1894

Groom	Bride	Date
Meals, Louis	Fosha, Willie	Dec. 16, 1894
Wheeler, Frank	Bush, Maggie	Dec. 17, 1894
Poteet, J. D.	Powell, Mamie	Dec. 19, 1894
Luttrell, W. J.	Thomas, Miss L. J.	Dec. 19, 1894
Shelton, H. R.	Williams, Ophelia	Dec. 17, 1894
White, C. L.	Pitts, Oma	Dec. 18, 1894
Parsons, J. L.	Morris, Sallie E.	Dec. 19, 1894
Bounds, M. L.	Boillis, Celeste	Dec. 19, 1894
Stephenson, W. M.	Williamson, Annie	Dec. 20, 1894
Nelson, G. H.	Reeves, Miss J. R.	Dec. 19, 1894
Maxwell, W. M.	Menefee, Josie	Dec. 19, 1894
McDaniel, W. J.	Hadley, Nettie	Dec. 19, 1894
Lines, J. A.	Tims, Mamye	Dec. 19, 1894
King, James	Chambers, Malisa	Dec. 20, 1894
Moore, Joe	Runnels, Rosa	Dec. 21, 1894
Jarnagin, E. W.	Lee, Carrie Sue	Dec. 20, 1894
Harrison, J. E.	Johnson, Miss E. C.	Dec. 30, 1894
Stoffers, H. C.	Correy, Lula	Dec. 20, 1894
Wilson, J. A.	Wise, Laura	Dec. 25, 1894
Bast, Wm.	Keys, Minnie	Dec. 23, 1894
Wilson, W. W.	Clayton, Grace	Dec. 23, 1894
Seets, L. L.	Decker, Mollie	Dec. 23, 1894
Hendrix, W. J.	Bruner, Zodie	Dec. 23, 1894
Roberts, T. A.	Edwards, Addie	Dec. 23, 1894
Weatherby, C. M.	Brown, Sallie	Dec. 23, 1894
Bullock, J. L.	Cameron, Lela	Dec. 23, 1894
Maher, J. T.	Johnson, Lou Bertha	Dec. 30, 1894
Martin, Joe	Hardee, Ara D.	Dec. 23, 1894
Johnson, O. C.	McWright, Annie	Dec. 23, 1894
Frion, H. D.	Key, L. M.	Dec. 24, 1894
Buscey, Lamintine	McKnight, Caroline	Dec. 25, 1894
Souther, Alta	Irvin, Lula	Dec. 25, 1894
McCord, C. H.	Cullen, May	Dec. 24, 1894
Cashion, R. A.	Anderson, Mary N.	Dec. 26, 1894
Wood, W. A.	Winnels, Sophie	Jan. 9, 1895
Rigg, John	Griffin, Willie	Dec. 25, 1894
Gilbert, Van	Walker, Lou	Dec. 24, 1894
McRay, H. A.	Babcock, Mrs. N. E.	Dec. 24, 1894
Looper, Baylor	Pickard, Annie	Dec. 25, 1894
Anderson, T. P.	Rea, Martha E.	Dec. 26, 1894
Cook, E. A.	Griffin, Nora	Dec. 25, 1894
Jones, H. H.	Bretcher, Anna	Dec. 27, 1894
Stepp, B. F.	Wade, Ollie	Dec. 26, 1894
Stoker, C. T.	Pate, Ona	Dec. 27, 1894

Groom	Bride	Date
Stedman, J. B.	Cornish, Sarah Rosetta	Dec. 27, 1894
Barnes, B. O.	Moss, Fannie E.	Dec. 27, 1894
Anderson, R. L.	Lacy, Mrs. May	Dec. 27, 1894
Watson, Lloyd	Hamilton, Lula	Dec. 27, 1894
Galey, J. I.	Hutton, Ella	Dec. 30, 1894
Simpson, Anderson	Howard, Martha	Dec. 30, 1894
McElvaney, J. T.	Williams, Mrs. S. J.	Dec. 29, 1894
Curty, Fred	Barton, Lula	Jan. 1, 1895
Scarberry, M. E.	Lankford, Effie	Jan. ?, 1895
Jefferson, John	Starrs, Nellie	Jan. 6, 1895
Webg, W. M.	Donald, Annie	Jan. 13, 1895
Hall, J. B.	Poteet, Mattie	Jan. 9, 1895
Blasingame, H. C.	Vickers, Lena	Jan. 9, 1895
Kiker, W. W.	Bennett, Maggie	Jan. 13, 1895
Bush, M. M.	Higgs, Lena	Jan. 13, 1895
Rogers, John	McDaniel, Mrs. Janie	Jan. 27, 1895
Floyd, J. H.	Williams, Lula	Jan. 13, 1895
Winchester, J. W.	Smith, Annie	Jan. 13, 1895
Gray, Geo.	Pope, Nannie	Jan. 16, 1895
Hunt, L. H.	Johnson, Miss M. L.	Jan. 20, 1895
Evans, W. M.	Rippy, Julia	Jan. 20, 1895
Mayfield, V. M.	Clark, Lula	Jan. 20, 1895
Capps, J. S.	Brundidge, Kate Pearl	Jan. 20, 1895
Lofton, Geo.	Boggs, Lula	Jan. 24, 1895
Hicks, J. H.	Lochhart, Delta M.	Jan. 27, 1895
Sheeler, A. M.	Browner, Mrs. M. C.	Jan. 30, 1895
White, A. W.	Williams, Maggie	Feb. 2, 1895
Richardson, J. W.	Scott, Ida May	Feb. 3, 1895
Pope, E. L.	Davis, Mrs. M. L.	Feb. 3, 1895
Falkenberry, J. F.	Pennington, Alpha	Feb. 3, 1895
Landers, D. H.	McClure, Lizzie	Feb. 3, 1895
Hover, J.	Hill, Mattie	Feb. 3, 1895
White, S. J.	White, Finey	Jan. 27, 1895
Forgason, W. J.	Mahanoy, Annie	Dec. 16, 1894
Peacock, Walter	Shuler, Ida	Jan. 9, 1895
Thames, O. J.	Hopper, Oma	Dec. 30, 1894
Jay, G. K.	Boles, Dora A.	Dec. 9, 1894
Bishop, J. M.	Lacy, Ermine	Dec. 9, 1894
Hightower, Harvey W.	Vandewater, Addie V.	Dec. 5, 1894
Warren, O. F.	Johnson, Mamie C.	Dec. 17, 1894
Campbell, Milton	Retherford, Miss C.	Jan. 1, 1895
Trantham, Lee	Cook, Opelia	Dec. 31, 1894
Forbron, O. F.	Ellis, Effie	Feb. 6, 1895
Parsons, W. C.	Rayburn, Lillia	Feb. 10, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Calahan, Sam	Vincent, Miss Jeff	Feb. 16, 1895
Holloway, G. A.	Neely, Nettie	Feb. 21, 1895
Leflar, J. E.	Ashire, Fannie	Mar. 3, 1895
Willhite, A. J.	Riley, Mensey	Feb. 22, 1895
Ash, John L.	Clayton, Fannie	Feb. 24, 1895
Newberry, Lee	Edwards, Annie	Feb. 24, 1895
Wright, J. P.	Sherlock, Miss A. M.	Feb. 23, 1895
Culbertson, T. R.	Venable, Mary H.	Feb. 24, 1895
Moss, L. D.	Beal, Lula	Feb. 24, 1895
Roberts, John S.	Furgarson, Lillie R.	Feb. 24, 1895
Jones, J. N.	Mahan, Miss M. M.	Mar. 6, 1895
Boswell, R. L.	Cole, Liddie	Mar. 4, 1895
Huffman, A. R.	Polk, Martha M.	Mar. 5, 1895
Holmes, J. E.	Jack, Beatrice	Mar. 7, 1895
McBride, J. M.	Burdett, Ida	Mar. 7, 1895
Winchester, J. O.	Richardson, Ollie	Mar. 24, 1895
Emler, W. T.	Marchbanks, Allie	Mar. 10, 1895
Brown, W. T.	Snow, Carrie	Dec. 25, 1894
Jones, G. M.	Slaughter, Bossie D.	Feb. 20, 1895
Mitchell, L. S.	Moore, Mrs. Mary E.	Jan. 1, 1895
Powell, M. H.	Crown, Annie	Feb. 6, 1895
Faris, C. W.	Taylor, Mrs. M. E.	Feb. 6, 1895
Queen, H. Y.	Wall, Alice E.	Jan. 13, 1895
McQuatters, A. J.	Guinn, Lula	Mar. 14, 1895
Pippin, William	Williams, Ida	Mar. 17, 1895
Houck, W. A.	Cahill, Susanah	Mar. 17, 1895
Hassell, Wm. J.	Duvall, Mrs. M. C.	Mar. 17, 1895
Southward, R. L.	Faries, Lizzie	Mar. 17, 1895
Conway, Orin	Johnston, Mrs. Paschal	Mar. 20, 1895
Martin, Ernest	Franks, Noma	Mar. 20, 1895
West, Francis Perry	Norwood, Lula Maude	Mar. 20, 1895
Martin, J. F.	Flippo, Martha	Mar. 23, 1895
Dietrich, C. W.	Keahey, Miss C. H.	Mar. 24, 1895
Hale, W. H. N.	Cashion, Josie B.	Mar. 24, 1895
Alexander, W. J.	Montgomery, Mimie B.	Mar. 25, 1895
Walker, J. R.	Hensley, Edith	Mar. 27, 1895
Roberts, W. V.	Hughes, Lizzie W.	Apr. 4, 1895
Bollier, Ernest J.	Barbour, Georgie	Apr. 6, 1895
Johnston, M. W.	Jones, Hattie	Apr. 14, 1894
Redeker, Frank E.	Rice, Florence S.	Apr. 3?, 1895
Johnson, W. A.	Thornton, Lillie	Apr. 14, 1895
Cobot, Henry F.	Porter, Miss L. E.	Apr. 21, 1895
Smith, M. M.	Burns, Viola	Apr. 24, 1895
Slates, Estell T.	Killman, Amanda Lee	Apr. 25, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Killman, Noah	Self, Cassie	Apr. 24, 1895
Cleveland, Mason	Martin, Florence L.	Apr. 25, 1895
Nixon, J. D.	Gordan, Retta	Apr. 28, 1895
Hewitt, J. A.	White, May	May 8, 1895
Queen, Thomas M.	Lynch, Mrs. Lenina A.	Apr. 29, 1895
McDonald, John	Ingle, Miss S. E.	Apr. 27, 1895
Higginbotham, J. L.	Clark, E. Berily	Apr. 30, 1895
Chapman, J. W.	Neely, Pearl M.	May 5, 1895
Jackson, Wilburn M.	Taylor, Millie E.	May 3, 1895
Fowler, J. C.	Sirratt, Belle	May 5, 1895
Aldridge, C. M.	Winn, Noshie A.	May 12, 1895
Thrash, W. B.	Banks, Mary M.	May 13, 1895
King, J. A.	Pope, Ruthie	May 16, 1895
Eaves, J. W.	Cook, Miss S. S.	May 15, 1895
Rowland, H. W.	Larue, Mollie	May 15, 1895
Strickland, C. W.	Banks, Ella	May 16, 1895
Hettech?, J. M.	Cunningham, Katie	May 19, 1895
Baker, L. L.	Dale, Fannie M.	May 19, 1895
Simpson, R. W.	Johnson, Carrie	May 20, 1895
Driver, Boen J.	Hordman, Urbanner G.	May 20, 1895
Rainey, W. W.	Bennett, Cora Eloise	May 20, 1895
Crittenden, J. T.	Clark, Dollie	May 21, 1895
Wilson, John	Mabery, Josie	May 22, 1895
Coffman, W. E.	Taylor, Sylva	May 22, 1895
Bills, J. H.	January, Addie	May 24, 1895
Worsham, W. P.	Pattison, Miss M. E.	May 26, 1895
Anderson, T. E.	Jennings, Fannie M.	May 29, 1895
Shaw, J. A.	Burke, Bertie	May 27, 1895
Pollard, W. P.	Stewart, Eva	May 30, 1895
Johnson, Eugene	McNutt, Etta	June 2, 1895
Ashton, William J.	Garrett, Mrs. Mary	June 2, 1895
Watson, J. W.	Gathings, Jennie	June 5, 1895
Self, S. B.	Stanfield, Mary	June 5, 1895
Muckleroy, G. H.	Ponder, Annie Bell	June 5, 1895
Wyander, William	Smaltz, Miriah	June 6, 1895
Chairs, J. M.	Brock, Miss H. R.	June 12, 1895
Smith, S. H.	Berry, Sallie	June 16, 1895
Chilton, Keith	Hall, Lida Erin	June 13, 1895
Caylor, M.	Thompson, F.	June 13, 1895
Rains, W. H.	Stout, Dora	June 16, 1895
Arnold, Harrison	Smithson, Mrs. L. L.	June 16, 1895
Joyce, W.	Thompson, Mollie J.	June 19, 1895
Carter, John T.	White, Mrs. Mattie	June 19, 1895
Parsons, Guy M.	Harding, Miss B. M.	June 19, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Taylor, A. L.	Moss, Lula	June 20, 1895
Hix, W. A.	Kelton, Tenney	June 24, 1895
Kelly, E. D.	Leech, Alice L.	June 26, 1895
Lewis, E. C.	Kelly, Sallie A.	June 26, 1895
Cothran, N. P.	Durham, Lena	June 27, 1895
McLennan, D. J.	Campbell, Cora	July 3, 1895
Ramsey, G.	Girault?, Allie	July 3, 1895
Walker, Richard	Williams, Dofney	July 4, 1895
Forgy, W. H.	Roy, Ella	July 10, 1895
Russell, Anderson	Allison, Nora	July 10, 1895
Wright, J. A.	Fairley, Jannie	July 13, 1895
Marlin, Thomas H.	Beard, Mrs. Mollie	July 15, 1895
Robinson, Jas.	Patterson, Bene	July 15, 1895
Brown, John	Wadley, Emma Belle	July 17, 1895
Sparks, J. P.	Norton, Termosa	Feb. 14, 1895
Tyson, W. G.	Boliver, Julia	Mar. 10, 1895
Hill, G. T.	Downing, Lizzie	Mar. 7, 1895
Carry, M. D.	Ford, Pearl	Apr. 28, 1895
Bynum, Jesse	Wilkerson, Mrs. A. L.	July 18, 1895
Bruce, Lee	King, Georgia	July 19, 1895
Comb, J. C.	Phillips, Lizzie	July 17, 1895
Senter, J. B.	Richardson, Miss. N. E.	July 18, 1895
Harry, J. R.	Stansberry, Miss D. E.	[Not Executed] July 20, 1895
Irvin, F. A.	Stockton, Mrs. E. S.	July 23, 1895
Davis, J. L.	Conner, Sadie	July 25, 1895
Aker, G. T.	Grimm?, Carrie	July 28, 1895
Davis, A.	Goodspeed, Blanche	July 27, 1895
Mahan, R. L.	Jones, Miss B. L.	July 27, 1895
Foster, Sidney	Foard, Lula	Aug. 1, 1895
Prater, Geo. F.	Gidley, Ida L.	Aug. 7, 1895
Wilkinson, W. H.	Stewart, Ella	Aug. 11, 1895
Jones, W. E.	Menefee, Emma	Aug. 7, 1895
Sanders, T. B.	Martin, Dixie May	Aug. 8, 1895
Vinson, Otis	Lomis?, Alice	Aug. 7, 1895
Chambers, A. F.	Chambers, Mollie	Aug. 11, 1895
Watts, A. E.	Hughes, Mrs. M. C.	Aug. 13, 1895
Franks, J. E.	Brannon, Minnie	Aug. 10, 1895
Cooper, L. D.	Hayden, Mrs. Mollie	Aug. 11, 1895
Putts, John Williams	Uthman?, Mrs. A. Modye	Aug. 14, 1895
Banks, Jim	Cowley, Ida	Aug. 14, 1895
Frazier, V. M.	Rogers, Gabe	Aug. 14, 1895
Anderson, Lee	McKinney, Rosa Lee	Aug. 16, 1895
Stephenson, Green	Washington, Susie	Aug. 16, 1895
McElyea, John	Boles, Nan	Aug. 20, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Wilson, T. C.	Wise, Rosa	Aug. 22, 1895
Taylor, F. F.	Myers, Fannie Rice	Aug. 22, 1895
McNeill, M. A.	Henson, Ada D.	Aug. 22, 1895
Fuller, J. S.	Davis, Emma	Aug. 26, 1895
Mattox, J. E.	McKinley, Leona	Aug. 25, 1895
Humphryes, J. C.	McFarland, Miss C. A.	Aug. 25, 1895
Dobbs, J. W.	Parks, Miss S. J.	Aug. 25, 1895
Creswell, R. W.	Howe, Mrs. Ada N.	Aug. 27, 1895
Albritton, W. F.	McCarley, Clara	Aug. 28, 1895
McCarley, M. C.	Warren, Miss M. E.	Aug. 28, 1895
Chism, J. T.	Woodall, Mrs. M. M.	Sept. 1, 1895
Cooke, J. P.	Gregory, Mrs. M. A.	Aug. 29, 1895
Jones, F. C.	Fulkerson, Emma	Aug. 30, 1895
Cornelius, E. C.	Reynolds, Ella Ree	Sept. 4, 1895
Farris, J. M. D.	Harris, Birdie	Sept. 1, 1895
Willis, Henderson	Davis, Jensie	Sept. 1, 1895
Wilbanks, A. N.	Odon, Jennie	Sept. 1, 1895
Jones, J. C.	Stout, Minnie	Sept. 5, 1895
Durhan, G. W.	Chisenhall, Gracie	Sept. 8, 1895
Briggs, W. J.	Johnson, Lula	Sept. 7, 1895
Stewart, Samuel E.	Reagan, Etner Pearl	Sept. 8, 1895
Nash, G. W.	Medford, Ida	Sept. 9, 1895
Hunt, W. W.	Hudson, Effie D.	Sept. 12, 1895
West, W. T.	Yates, Lonnie	Sept. 12, 1895
Patterson, G. W.	Tuley, Mrs. M. D.	Sept. 15, 1895
Henson, S. W.	Faries, Miss M. A.	Sept. 15, 1895
Hunter, A. P.	Blum, Luda	Sept. 16, 1895
Jackson, J. W.	Freeman, Ellen	Sept. 18, 1895
Doak, W. E.	Garrett, Mrs. N. H.	Sept. 18, 1895
Martin, J. A.	Swindle, Fannie	Sept. 22, 1895
Hudlore?, C. W.	Ruyn?, Rosana Deb	May 6, 1895
Holcom, J. M.	Pullen, Effie B.	Sept. 23, 1895
Rile, Zachie	Martin, Bellie	Sept. 23, 1895
Stollenwerck, H. A.	Cassidy, Mrs. Lettie	Sept. 25, 1895
Proctor, J. M.	Sperr?, Cora	Sept. 19, 1895
McKenzie, C. S.	Jacobs, Miss E. S.	Sept. 15, 1895
Perkins, Sam B.	Wallace, Cherrie	Sept. 11, 1895
Mealer, J. M.	Crabtree, Lou	Aug. 5, 1895
Deering, R. H.	Gray, Effie	July 16, 1895
Martin, Thomas H.	Beard, Mrs. Mollie	July 15, 1895
Fall, E. S.	Bedford, Miss L. M.	July 16, 1895
Wade, S. D.	Hill, Minnie	July 26, 1895
Wright, J. A.	Fairley, Jermie	July 14, 1895
Baker, W. J.	Plumlee, Ollie C.	Apr. 16, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Sloan, Ed	Scuthers, Mamie	July 7, 1895
Jackson, Wilburn M.	Taylor, Mrs. Willie E.	May 5, 1895
McDonald, John	Ingle, Miss S. E.	Apr. 28, 1895
Thompson, H. F.	Renfro, Ella	May 19, 1895
Rowland, H. W.	Larue, Mollie	May 17, 1895
Swift, R. H.	Martin, Della	May 12, 1895
Hardcastle, R. D.	Dalton, Lillie	June 2, 1895
McClain, J. A.	Ivey, Ella	Sept. 16, 1895
Hill, Hue	Griffen, Fannie E.	May 15, 1895
Flatt, D. L.	Reese, Lillian	May 19, 1895
Harkreaver, B. S. ?	Porter, Ruby S.	May 20, 1895
Davis, R. A.	Davis, Bell	Sept. 29, 1895
Self, J. W.	Beverly, Jessie	Sept. 29, 1895
Holt, J. A.	Carlock, Lula	Sept. 29, 1895
Pool, W. D.	Mayes, Fannie	Sept. 28, 1895
Smith, J. B.	Banks, L. A.	Oct. 1, 1895
Todd, Jasper	Caldwell, Jennie	Oct. 1, 1895
Nowlin, J. W.	Morton, Ida	Oct. 3, 1895
Middleton, L. W.	Jackson, Alice	Oct. 1, 1895
Jones, R. H.	Christian, Miss M. J.	Oct. 2, 1895
Artaburn, W. B.	Scott, Lula	Oct. 6, 1895
Lee, H. J.	Spaulding, Hattie	Oct. 6, 1895
Meadows, William	Banks, Sallie	Oct. 6, 1895
Billington, B. H.	Yarberry, Eva	Oct. 6, 1895
Voight, Geo.	Copeland, Annie	Oct. 10, 1895
Walters, J. N.	Prewit, Romonie	Oct. 16, 1895
Richter, Otto	Craver, Georgie Ella	Oct. 12, 1895
Turner, S. L.	Fuller, Miss P. A.	Oct. 10, 1895
Clardy, B. L.	Tillinghast, Nellie M.	Oct. 16, 1895
Martin, Manse	Freeman, Fannie	Oct. 22, 1895
Reeve, E. B.	Johnson, Mrs. M. A.	Oct. 27, 1895
Bowden, Frank H.	Wilson, Emma	Oct. 22, 1895
Faught, Jno D.	Williams, Miss. M. J.	Oct. 27, 1895
Jungman, Joe	Ray, Ida	Oct. 29, 1895
Ince, S. D.	Garrett, Ella	Oct. 30, 1895
Nash, C. R.	Shuler, M. Virgie	Oct. 30, 1895
James, J. D.	Connors, Jessie	Oct. 31, 1895
Hoppel, James Hutchison	Ransone, Maude Estelle	Oct. 30, 1895
Maples, C. P.	Gilliland, Dollie E.	Nov. 3, 1895
Bradford, H. S.	Goode, Maggie A.	Nov. 3, 1895
Blanton, T. L.	Squyres, Miss. F. R.	Nov. 3, 1895
Jones, Dargin	Sanford, Annie	Nov. 6, 1895
Brister, J. W.	Porter, Susie	Nov. 6, 1895
Williams, G. R.	Faught, Miss M. H.	Nov. 10, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Pierce, J. P.	George, Ora	Nov. 10, 1895
Higgins, B. C.	Miller, Sarah	Nov. 10, 1895
Goodnight, J. E.	Ray, Fannie	Nov. 13, 1895
King, Clifford	Crawford, Ada	Nov. 12, 1895
Edwards, James W.	Armstrong, Minnie J.	Nov. 13, 1895
Clarke, C. R.	Reynolds, Rosa	Nov. 14, 1895
Cosier, R. E.	Hurley, Della	Nov. 13, 1895
French, H. B.	Warren, Alma	Nov. 19, 1895
Hicks, W. A.	Hodges, Miss E. G.	Nov. 17, 1895
Sipe, W. F.	Ince, Minnie	Dec. 7, 1895
Widener, W. E.	Gilstrap, Estelle	Nov. 17, 1895
Selvey, W. D.	Wallace, Abbie	Nov. 17, 1895
Mills, Milton	Ince, Minnie	Nov. 16, 1895
Bewley, James	Wood, Florence	Nov. 17, 1895
Holloway, J. H.	Crump, Lilliann	Nov. 20, 1895
Wilson, Chas.	Young, Lizzie	Nov. 24, 1895
Shaw, J. J.	Gardner, Dollie	Nov. 24, 1895
Howard, Albert	Faries, Lou	Nov. 24, 1895
Ramsey, Sam P.	Bishop, Onie	Nov. 20, 1895
Bishop, Otho L.	Francis, Ora J.	Nov. 20, 1895
Hardman, W. C.	Haley, Fannie	Nov. 26, 1895
Mills, J. W.	Rhodes, Mollie	Nov. 27, 1895
Wardlow, John	Lee, Miss M. L.	Nov. 27, 1895
Edwards, J. N.	Taylor, Miss M. E.	Nov. 29, 1895
Smith, Hampton	Barker, Maud	Nov. 27, 1895
Eatman, James	Lee, Alice	Nov. 20, 1895
Munroe, Logan	Shaw, Fannie	Dec. 1, 1895
Cundiff, J. W.	Scott, Jennie	Dec. 1, 1895
Wallings, J. Q.	Nevels, Sallie	Dec. 1, 1895
Randell, J. L.	Pace, Bessie	Dec. 1, 1895
Bonham, J. Q.	Fox, Maggie	Dec. 1, 1895
Cummings, Geo. F.	Stephens, Emma L.	Dec. 1, 1895
Nelson, N. M.	Adams, Della	Dec. 1, 1895
Jacobs, J. M.	Lace, Mamie	Dec. 3, 1895
Hayton, J. W.	Green, Mrs. J. A.	Dec. 5, 1895
Harris, W. W.	Werlow, Ada	Dec. 8, 1895
Appling, F. E.	Bobbitt, Ollie M.	Dec. 8, 1895
Bledsoe, A. S.	McQueen, Nettie R.	Dec. 8, 1895
Pyeatt, B. A.	Harry, Amelia	Dec. 11, 1895
Wemple, C. S.	Kirkham, Amanda	Dec. 11, 1895
Brodie, W. B.	Mitchell, Miss H. C.	Dec. 15, 1895
Wilkerson, R. A.	Cavender, Ida	Dec. 13, 1895
Bridges, J. A.	Garrett, Maudie	Dec. 15, 1895
Jackson, Geo.	Rogers, Bama	Dec. 29, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Gilliam, M. F.	Lamothe, Ida	Dec. 19, 1895
Snodgrass, D. C.	Morris, Martha	Dec. 15, 1895
Chism, D. E.	Winn, Alice	Dec. 15, 1895
Angel, J. R.	Irvin, Lizzie	Dec. 15, 1895
Moss, G. D.	Riley, Mary	Dec. 16, 1896
Crawford, F. A.	King, Miss R. V.	Dec. 16, 1895
Brown, C. A.	Robinett, Ruth	Dec. 18, 1895
Brooks, H.	Preeble, Lula	Dec. 18, 1895
Thompson, G. S.	Clayton, Mollie	Dec. 18, 1895
Mahaney, M. D.	Gregory, Myrtle	Dec. 19, 1895
Tracy, J. C.	Anglin, Annie	Dec. 18, 1895
Bruce, J. T.	Goss, Gertie	Dec. 25, 1895
Holloway, G. W.	Head, Hettie	Dec. 19, 1895
Riley, E. M.	Farris, Lena C.	Dec. 19, 1895
Woodall, James	Waller, Netty	Dec. 19, 1895
Keller, W. M.	Smith, Ina Belle	Dec. 19, 1895
Mabe, C. L.	White, Lula	Dec. 19, 1895
Laird, Lewis	Abshire, Marie	Dec. 20, 1895
Gill, G. L.	Kahill, Anna	Dec. 22, 1895
Arnold, A. M.	Ross, Lola	Dec. 22, 1895
Jones, R. T.	Kimbrew, Lena	Dec. 22, 1895
Bast, H.	Webb, Mollie	Dec. 25, 1895
Clemmer, L. R.	Anderson, Carrie S.	Dec. 24, 1895
Ince, W. R.	Washer, Martha	Dec. 22, 1895
Vawter, B. B.	Crawford, Valeria	Dec. 25, 1895
Hix, Ernest	Beam, Maud	Dec. 22, 1895
Templeton, F. G.	Love, Ruthey	Dec. 22, 1895
Dillard, R. L.	Adams, Ella	Dec. 25, 1895
Dillard, J. T.	Green, Lizzie	Dec. 23, 1895
Brown, M. A.	Lowe, Alice	Dec. 26, 1895
Harrison, S. D.	Rust, Dollie L.	Dec. 25, 1895
Beauchamp, F. D.	Norval, Dollie	Dec. 23, 1895
Williams, J. J., Jr.	Ramsey, Pearl	Dec. 23, 1895
Thurman, John	Kennard, Zena	Dec. 24, 1895
Longdon, Theophilus	Woods, Lura B.	Dec. 24, 1895
Brooks, S. Palmer	Sims, Mattie	Dec. 24, 1895
Woodward, W. E.	Reeves, Mrs. E. A.	Dec. 25, 1895
Smith, W. L.	Kirkland, Miss M. M.	Dec. 24, 1895
Williams, C. H.	Myers, Lillian	Dec. 24, 1895
Pearson, M. J.	Houston, Jennie	Dec. 25, 1895
Jones, C. L.	Jones, Lucy	Dec. 25, 1895
Chapman, T. M.	Wells, Nora	Dec. 25, 1895
Holland, C. A.	Loper, Lutisha	Dec. 25, 1895
Kouns, S. A.	Whitsitt, Stella	Dec. 24, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Pierce, J. W.	Edmonson, Alice	Dec. 26, 1895
January, R. A.	Davis, Lela	Dec. 29, 1895
Allen, J. A.	Kelley, Mollie	Dec. 27, 1895
Humphries, J. A.	Pearson, Ella	Jan. 2, 1896
Barker, G. W.	Lapan, Lillie	Jan. 1, 1896
Barry, Ed., Jr.	Carter, Emma	Jan. 1, 1896
Isenberg, W. H.	Scott, Julia	Jan. 2, 1896
Kindell, Sandy	Runnels, Lizzie	Jan. 4, 1896
Davis, J. A.	Cox, Ada	Jan. 5, 1896
Brewer, A. Y.	Butler, Mrs. L. A.	Jan. 9, 1896
Carmichael, P. W.	McMurray, Mattie	Jan. 12, 1896
Montgomery, A. N.	Coley, Rhoda	Jan. 6, 1896
Karlow, H. F.	Durbin, Palrena	Jan. 12, 1896
Reese, W. H.	Straud, Della G.	Jan. 6, 1896
Chancy, E. A. D.	Walker, Belle	Jan. 9, 1896
Taylor, T. A.	Gill, Minnie	Jan. 11, 1896
Owen, S. T.	Coney, Lillie	Jan. 15, 1896
Wemple, C. S.	Kirkham, Amanda	Dec. 18, 1895
Lamb, Wm. A.	Gifford, Laura	Jan. 21, 1896
Miller, M. M.	Ellis, Fannie	Jan. 21, 1896
Henry, A. P.	Heisler, Miss S. E.	Jan. 24, 1896
Adkins, F. T.	Kouns, Mrs. N. E.	Jan. 23, 1896
Ford, C. C.	Martin, Lillie	Jan. 23, 1896
Martin, J. H.	Sublett, Minnie	Jan. 26, 1896
Hara, Dr. J. H.	Walker, Jennie	Jan. 27, 1896
Ferguson, A. B.	Williams, Fannie	Feb. 9, 1896
Wright, Louis	Flemming, Obelia	Jan. 28, 1896
O'Brien, Alfred S.	Driver, Bessie	Jan. 21, 1896
Laird, Lewis	Abshire, Mary	Dec. 22, 1895
Bell, W. H.	Bratton, Mary E.	Nov. 10, 1895
Bratcher, T. N.	Boyd, Dora	Nov. 3, 1895
Jarrell, E. F.	Wood, Mollie	Nov. 5, 1895
Collins, D. L.	Spears, Mollie	Oct. 24, 1895
Oliver, W. W.	Homesley, Florence	Oct. 14, 1895
Lamothe?, W. E.	Ship, Emma	Oct. 27, 1895
Brown, W. W.	Phillips, Vennie	Dec. 3, 1895
Butler, Wm. T.	Alberts, Mamie E.	Oct. 27, 1895
Barton, Jess	Shuler, Florence	Oct. 14, 1895
Barclay, Thomas J.	Lee, Mrs. Sarah F.	Oct. 8, 1895
Kiker, J. A.	Bennette, Mollie A.	Oct. 6, 1895
Johnson, E. T.	Reed, Addie	Oct. 6, 1895
Dudney, R. L.	Stead, Sarah	Aug. 21, 1895
Cahill, J. J.	Malongin, Lou	Oct. 20, 1895
Hurst, J. W.	Terry, Eva D.	Jan. 2, 1895

Groom	Bride	Date
Hudzeitz, Fred	Baird, Iron	Oct. 6, 1895
Curley, W. C.	Stephens, Willie A.	Jan. 12, 1896
Falkenberry, Zock	Sturges, Sallie	Nov. 19, 1895
Cook, W. G.	Renfro, Willie E.	Nov. 7, 1895
West, W. W.	Menafee, Lida	Jan. 22, 1896
Geno, Will	Davis, Annie	Jan. 27, 1896
Smith, B. C.	Stovall, Blanche	Jan. 30, 1896
Knott, Miller	Ford, Ida	Feb. 2, 1896
Wilson, C. L.	Lawson, Lennie	Feb. 2, 1896
Hull, W. L.	Keeble, Alma	Feb. 4, 1896
Bonham, Ben	Wilson, Mamie	Feb. 5, 1896
Graham, W. R.	Jackson, Amy J.	Feb. 9, 1896
O'Hana, Dr. J. H.	Walker, Jennie	Jan. 30, 1896
Mullen, Chas. A.	Akers, Mary	Feb. 15, 1896
Widner, D. H.	Brown, Dora	Feb. 15, 1896
Fraby, W. R.	Shelton, Evvie	Feb. 19, 1896
Gray, F. B.	Vincent, Anna Belle	Feb. 21, 1896
Moore, J. F.	McDonald, Artie	Feb. 26, 1896
Hiner, O. C.	Turner, Lonie	Mar. 1, 1896
Hines, T. H.	Becker, Carrie	Mar. 25, 1896
Calvert, Tom	Gould, Emma	Mar. 7, 1896
James, A. L.	Taylor, Ollie	Mar. 15, 1896
Price, L. C.	Beasley, Martha	Mar. 14, 1896
Shelton, S. E.	Langford, Maggie	Mar. 17, 1896
Allin, Tony	Bradshaw, Anna	Mar. 17, 1896
Clements, John	Bayle, Ida	Nov. 18, 1896
Niblack, V. M.	Winn, Mrs. Mary	Mar. 22, 1896
Tipps, Will	Barker, Alice	Mar. 24, 1896
Peticlere, Dolphis	Nash, Bula B.	Mar. 25, 1896
St. John, W. L.	Deasen, Miss C. L.	Mar. 29, 1896
Malone, Russell	Pruitt, Nancy	Mar. 31, 1896
Handley, W. C.	O'Hara, Donie	Apr. 15, 1896
Griffin, Oscar	Davis, Mattie	Apr. 9, 1896
Johnson, William	Wardlow, Mell	Apr. 11, 1896
Pierce, F. H.	Hughes, Willie	Apr. 12, 1896
Head, J. J.	Odom, Mrs. S. E.	Apr. 11, 1896
Hall, R. G.	Summers, Mattie A.	Apr. 2, 1896
Wesson, Will	Painter, Kate	Apr. 11, 1896
Davis, H. H.	Eaton, Delia	Apr. 16, 1896
Munsey, J. J.	Stephens, Katie	Apr. 19, 1896
Holcomb, E. F.	Lott, Miss E. E.	Apr. 19, 1896
Little, Marchant	Autrey, Lucyle	Apr. 19, 1896
Turner, G. T.	Bolden, Susie	Apr. 20, 1896
Vail, W. E.	Green, Miss Earle	Apr. 22, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
Hess, James	McCall, Nara Clair	Apr. 23, 1896
Prince, W. D.	Oliver, Hettie	Apr. 25, 1896
Townsend, H. M.	Moulder, Belle	Apr. 29, 1896
Jacobs, D. A.	Morgan, Irene C.	Apr. 28, 1896
Rollin, J. A.	Adkinson, Mattie	May 3, 1896
Beggs, Jeff D.	Lee, Alta	May 1, 1896
Escue, E. W.	Jackson, Jennie	[Not Executed] May 2, 1896
Stafford, Major	Thomas, Mattie	Mar. 3, 1896
Townsend, B. F.	Swain, Irene	May 2, 1896
Bullard, Jno. W.	Bullard, Rosa Etta	May 5, 1896
Simpson, J.	Vinyard, Ada	May 7, 1896
Hunsucker, J. B.	Stewart, Mollie	May 7, 1896
Woodruff, T. M.	Johnson, Mrs. V. C.	May 10, 1896
Campbell, R. P.	Sansorn, Susie	May 18, 1896
Green, D. H.	Flatt, Buna	May 17, 1896
Davis, Charles W.	Robertson, Annie	May 19, 1896
Bigham, H. H.	Hancher, Ella	May 19, 1896
Godwin, Reuben	Penney, Miss Samuel E.	May 20, 1896
Tipps, H. E.	Moon, Lillie	May 21, 1896
Murry, J. F.	Roye, Fannie	May 28, 1896
Hunt, W. I.	Mitchell, Dora	May 18, 1896
Harkreader, B. S.	Porter, Ruby	Apr. 16, 1896
Rains, J. B.	Shirley, Estelle	May 31, 1896
Fisher, L. O.	Jenkins, Ella	May 31, 1896
Hett, Wm. F. E.	Snider, Leona M.	June 1, 1896
Wicker, N. J.	Self, Minnie	June 4, 1896
Beene, A. L.	Branson, Ninnie	June 4, 1896
Usher, C. F.	Evans, Eunice	June 2, 1896
Bennett, Wm.	Brock, Miss George Ann	June 1, 1896
Chiles, E. G.	Wilhoite, Sallie	June 2, 1896
Snowden, J. C.	Abbas, Emma	June 3, 1896
Gambrell, W. E.	Kiddy, Lutie	June 7, 1896
Stephens, H. D.	Warren, Helen	June 12, 1896
James, C. A.	Waldrip, Lela	June 7, 1896
Perry, Guy	Covington, Mary	June 8, 1896
Snodgrass, R. C.	Murry, Ula	June 14, 1896
Bennett, W. L.	Hill, Nannie B.	June 14, 1896
Mills, J. T.?	Bird, Lela	June 21, 1896
Curnutt, J. T.	Mathews, Nannie	June 21, 1896
Joyce, W. H.	Coyle, Cora	June 24, 1896
Wilson, A. B.	Gilliland, Julia	June 24, 1896
Smith, G. W.	Cole, Mattie P.	June 28, 1896
Bilton, T. O.	Creswell, Alice	June 28, 1896
Eddleman, T. W.	Hicks, Nannie	June 28, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
Vickers, Robert Bryce	English, Lizzie	June 25, 1896
Fortson, Thomas Franklin	Cook, Ruth	June 25, 1896
Lee, James	Johnson, Susie	July 2, 1896
Riley, J. D.	Johnson, Lena	July 1, 1896
Averett, R. C.	Schifner, Rosa	June 30, 1896
Dobbins, G. E.	Chamblee, Nora	July 2, 1896
Bizzell, Lee	Beaver, Miss L. E.	July 5, 1896
Jackson, A. C.	Slaton, Rowena	July 4, 1896
Mayfield, J. P.	Power, Lillie	July 8, 1896
Woodruff, George	Wren, Cathren	July 5, 1896
Straight, J. L.	Nevels, Lucy	July 8, 1896
Fearis, E. C. N.	Stapleton, Miss M. E.	July 8, 1896
Tucker, R. C.	Lynch, Nola	July 9, 1896
Roberson, J. J.	Niece, Miss M. L.	July 9, 1896
Parker, J. L.	Leavell, Mrs. Mary E.	July 3, 1896
Baker, M. L.	Wilson, Ida	July 15, 1896
Gartrell, Olon	Barnes, Emma	July 15, 1896
Baker, H. E.	Bloomer, Lillie	July 16, 1896
Page, M. D.	Hardesty, Miss A. A.	July 18, 1896
Rowe, W. A.	Rushing, Caldonia	July 19, 1896
Slaughter, J. C. L.	Shipley, Ruth	July 19, 1896
Johnson, C. W.	Cahill, Helen	July 22, 1896
Hemphill, W. S.	McCoy, Miss Z. B.	July 29, 1896
Bowers, Y. P.	Brown, Hattie	July 27, 1896
Singleton, R. G.	Bevill, Sallie	July 31, 1896
Robertson, S. H.	Conley, Emma	Aug. 2, 1896
Narry, G. H.	Rice, Josie	Aug. 5, 1896
Bockman, M. E.	Nichols, Bettie	Aug. 9, 1896
Harrell, Stan	Smith, Mary	Aug. 9, 1896
Stewart, T. H.	Owens, Minnie	Aug. 9, 1896
Stansel, W. S.	Lankford, Mary	Aug. 5, 1896
Brewer, J. H.	Gresham, Miss A. M.	Aug. 9, 1896
Johns, O. J.	Calhoun, Miss L. E.	Aug. 9, 1896
Sanders, Camel	Tally, Lucynda	Aug. 13, 1896
Gregory, W. E.	James, Dora	Aug. 13, 1896
Ballinger, J. W.	Hill, Miss Willie	Aug. 12, 1896
Witherspoon, J. Y.	Gill, Lizzie	Aug. 12, 1896
Brown, W. B.	Brooks, Mrs. Myra	Aug. 13, 1896
Hadley, R. L.	Tollison, Lillian	Aug. 15, 1896
Waldrop, W. R.	Shropshire, Fannie	Aug. 20, 1896
Rippy, T. E.	Holt, Mrs. M. A.	Aug. 9, 1896
Alexander, E. R.	Grigery, Doshie	Aug. 18, 1896
Moore, E. S.	Harris, Rena	Aug. 19, 1896
Newton, Frank W.	Smith, Mabel	Aug. 19, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
McCord, A. S.	Waggoner, Rosa A.	Aug. 23, 1896
Ford, S. D.	Lemmon, Iola May	Aug. 25, 1896
Richards, W. W.	Plumlee, Ellis	Aug. 9, 1896
Reeves, O. W.	Lotl, Lillie	Jan. 26, 1896
Robertson, A. J.	Traylor, Leona	Feb. 2, 1896
Moore, T. A.	Jacobs, Perl	Feb. 4, 1896
Bonham, Ben	Wilson, Mamie	Feb. 5, 1896
Hall, W. B.	Cottingham, Willie M.	Feb. 9, 1896
Brown, W. T.	Graves, Mary	Apr. 16, 1896
Griffen, J. D.	Blanton, Mrs. M. E.	Feb. 16, 1896
Jones, J. J.	Edwards, Lillie	Feb. 23, 1896
Murphey, W. E.	Koch, Mrs. Susan	Mar. 1, 1896
Wylie, D. S.	Vincent, Mrs. S. J.	Mar. 5, 1896
Calvert, Tom	Gould, Emma	Mar. 8, 1896
Hommel, A.	Davis, Miss F. R.	Apr. 11, 1896
Keller, Ed	Crenshaw, Jessie	Apr. 16, 1896
Ewing, F. K.	Newberry, Miss M. E.	Apr. 19, 1896
Martin, W. F.	Bond, Aza Lee	May 3, 1896
Walls, E. G.	Myers, Dora L.	May 20, 1896
Hadley, A. D., Jr.	Dornaby, Myrtle	June 14, 1896
Haynes, T. S.	Rogers, Dicey	June 18, 1896
Fitzgerald, J. G.	Lassiter, Miss M. D.	July 19, 1896
Porter, C. M.	Shipley, Vergie	July 5, 1896
Bledsoe, M. A.	Childs, Lela	July 4, 1896
Mills, Milton	Rice, Etta	July 12, 1896
Tutt, A. J.	Keller, Willie	July 26, 1896
Parsons, F. O.	Stewart, Mattie	Aug. 9, 1896
McGinthy, Joe	Liggan, Ella	Aug. 4, 1896
Souther, Wm. M.	Deitrich, Annie Laura	Sept. 8, 1896
Rogers, R. H.	Walker, Mrs. M. F.	Sept. 8, 1896
Kindall, Edwin H.	Armstrong, Lillian	Sept. 6, 1896
Wuhman?, J. R.	Fisher, Mrs. B.	Sept. 8, 1896
Daniels, D. D.	Roulain, Katie E.	Sept. 13, 1896
Hay, W. A.	Jones, Ila	Sept. 13, 1896
Webb, C. P.	Eaves, Dora	Sept. 13, 1896
Trantham, B. F.	Prisk, Mollie	Sept. 14, 1896
Mobley, John	Williams, Cora	Sept. 14, 1896
Sims, W. S.	Lewis, Inas	Sept. 16, 1896
Oliver, Wm.	Mullins, Susie	Sept. 15, 1896
Smith, C. A.	Myers, Miss N. C.	Sept. 16, 1896
Smyth, Luke	Hart, Sallie	Sept. 20, 1896
King, Sam	Curry, Beatrice	Sept. 21, 1896
Wilcox, W. J.	Brock?, Miss S. E.	Sept. 22, 1896
Strong, W. E.	Pond, Agnes	Sept. 24, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
McPherson, A. R.	Miller, Magdalene	Sept. 27, 1896
Casstevens, Jno. L.	McPherson, Pearl	Sept. 27, 1896
Wallace, J. L.	Russell, Dollie	Sept. 27, 1896
Lewis, J. H.	Wilson, Vada	Sept. 27, 1896
Perry, W. L.	Martin, Callie	Sept. 27, 1896
Nickle, John	Moore, Lula	Sept. 30, 1896
Prittle, C. J.	Moore, Virgil	Sept. 30, 1896
Lee, W. M.	Brown, Mrs. M. E.	Sept. 30, 1896
Moppin, D. C.	Cole, Francis	Oct. 1, 1896
Eaves, S. H.	Terry, Jennie	Oct. 1, 1896
Bullock, R. M.	Jones, Docie	Oct. 1, 1896
Smith, George	Jones, Vina	Sept. 30, 1896
Latemer, E. M.	Duncan, Mrs. M. F.	Sept. 30, 1896
McBride, J. R.	Floyd, Adena Ann	Oct. 4, 1896
Davis, J. F.	Neeley, Minnie Lee	Oct. 4, 1896
Dillard, A. R.	Vinson, Miss P. A.	Oct. 5, 1896
Nash, W. R.	Hanson, Rosa	Oct. 8, 1896
Savage, A. D.	Walton, Susie	Oct. 8, 1896
Slaton, Thos.	Blackwell, Annie	Oct. 18, 1896
Liggins, C. L.	Ditte, Mela	Oct. 8, 1896
Kizziar, D. B.	Payne, Georgie	Oct. 11, 1896
Martin, J. T.	Swindle, Miss Vick	Oct. 11, 1896
Wilson, M. E.	Howpe?, Nannie	Oct. 11, 1896
Jones, H. L.	Smyth, Ruth	Oct. 14, 1896
Davis, J. S.	Childress, Mrs. Josie	Oct. 15, 1896
Blankinship, D. M.	Kirk, Winnie	Oct. 13, 1896
Lightfoot, A. L.	Odom, Arka	Oct. 18, 1896
Pipes, W. E., Jr.	Wynn, Emma	Oct. 18, 1896
Wynn, A. O.	Evans, Jennie	Oct. 18, 1896
Ellridge, J. A.	Evans, Ava	Oct. 18, 1896
Caldwell, A. F.	Wood, Ethel	Oct. 21, 1896
Crawford, Reese	Brandon, Mrs. S.	Oct. 18, 1896
Stewart, W. M.	Hawkins, Laura Bell	Oct. 19, 1896
Campbell, H. T.	Mallivote?, Lula	Oct. 20, 1896
Hashour, Chas. A.	Capps, Alma	Oct. 20, 1896
Hunt, J. N.	Renfro, Nora E.	Oct. 25, 1896
Sanford, T. L.	Shouse, Prudie	Oct. 25, 1896
Rice, J. Will	Bowers, Lillie	Nov. 1, 1896
Bishop, L. M.	Kinser, Jessie	Oct. 26, 1896
Basse, Jas. C.	Branston, Mrs. K.	Oct. 26, 1896
Prickett, B. E.	Smith, Lou A.	Oct. 28, 1896
Garland, J. J.	McClure, Hattie	Oct. 28, 1896
McEachern, W. L.	Broxson, Miss Lee	Nov. 1, 1896
Hall, R. D.	Prisk, Maggie Lee	Nov. 1, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
Powers, J. P.	Fentress, Annie	Nov. 1, 1896
Harris, E. L.	Stephenson, Miss R. E.	Oct. 31, 1896
Caster, P. L.	White, Ida	Nov. 5, 1896
Sikes, C. T.	Groves, Emily	Nov. 1, 1896
Rominger, C. O.	Chaney, Emma	Nov. 1, 1896
White, Fred G. A.	Hawk, Nellie	Nov. 1, 1896
Knight, Monroe	Chasteen, Maggie	Nov. 6, 1896
Tolbert, W. A.	Welborn, Della	Nov. 6, 1896
Looper, Babe	Helsley, Lillie	Nov. 8, 1896
Orear, Lee	Caster, Rosie	Nov. 8, 1896
Howland, R. H.	Martin, Georgie	Nov. 5, 1896
Key, S. B.	Kidd, Gracie	Nov. 8, 1896
Henderson, W. P.	Stall, Ada	Nov. 9, 1896
Harris, A. W.	Brooks, Mrs. C. M.	Nov. 9, 1896
White, W. H.	Bishop, Katie	Nov. 9, 1896
Yost, W. R.	Lancaster, Mamie	Nov. 12, 1896
Rigby, L. D.	Basham, Ella	Nov. 15, 1896
Biffle, J. G.	Garner, Ora	Nov. 15, 1896
Garner, O. W.	Hines, Alice	Nov. 15, 1896
Poteet, H. H.	Hadley, Mamie	Nov. 15, 1896
Fairless, W. M.	Lace, Sallie	Nov. 15, 1896
Wilson, W. T.	Boyett, Miss M. L.	Nov. 17, 1896
Stout, R. K.	Faris, Attie W.	Nov. 17, 1896
Rowland, W. H.	Norris, Daisy	Nov. 17, 1896
Stanley, R. M.	Hendrix, Adelia	Nov. 22, 1896
Tomkins, L. O.	Brown, Sallie	Nov. 29, 1896
Caler, H.	Foster, Lena	Nov. 18, 1896
Raye, J. H.	Shelton, Miss M. E.	Nov. 22, 1896
Donald, R. J.	Johnson, Miss M. A.	Nov. 22, 1896
Cashion, R. G.	Barnes, Gertie	Nov. 21, 1896
McDowell, J. H.	Gatewood, Rachel	Nov. 24, 1896
Tyson, W. R.	Owens, Nora	Nov. 24, 1896
Thompson, W. W.	Walters, Lillie	Nov. 29, 1896
Fuller, Jordan	Gee, Addie	Nov. 29, 1896
Stepp, C. W.	Harris, Miss B. B.	Nov. 29, 1896
Hamnel, Robt.	McNutt, Florence	Nov. 29, 1896
Mitchell, W. R.	Tidwell, Lulu	Nov. 30, 1896
Stark, F. B.	Easley, Minnie	Dec. 2, 1896
Wicker, Geo. C.	Eddlemors, Grace	Dec. 6, 1896
Cleveland, O. L.	Covington, Vergie	Dec. 6, 1896
Bavett, E. W.	Bounds, Mary	Dec. 6, 1896
Taylor, Ira W.	Dobbs, Kate Z.	Dec. 6, 1896
Burton, Chas.	Morgan, Ada	Dec. 6, 1896
Stone, A. J.	Crowder, Florence	Dec. 10, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
Rolles, Bert	Carmichael, Isabel	Dec. 8, 1896
Richmond, J. W.	Bolin, Lillie	Dec. 9, 1896
Thomas, J. J.	Kiddy, Miss F. A.	Dec. 10, 1896
McDonald, W. W.	Grapa, Phoe E.	Dec. 9, 1896
Norton, W. F.	Milam, Geneva	Dec. 9, 1896
Jenkins, J. R.	McKee, Alice	Dec. 10, 1896
Isenberg, H. B.	Stewart, Ella	Dec. 10, 1896
Bass, P. L.	Cotter, Mattie	Dec. 11, 1896
Kellough, Judge	Logan, Parralee	Dec. 13, 1896
Carmichael, Joel T.	Stone, Emma	Dec. 15, 1896
Hinkle, G. W.	Pearson, Letha	Dec. 17, 1896
Hill, Henry	Shaw, Mary	Dec. 14, 1896
Rippy, S. A.	Smith, Ella	Dec. 16, 1896
Perkins, Eli W.	Best, Juanita T.	Dec. 16, 1896
Crosby, B. F.	Martin, Verni	Dec. 20, 1896
West, R. S.	White, Virgie	Dec. 20, 1896
Franks, J. A.	Bills, Bettie	Dec. 17, 1896
Duke, D. M.	Chapion, Cora	Dec. 20, 1896
Boyd, T. F.	Street, May	Dec. 20, 1896
Smith, J. S.	Tiner, Anna	Dec. 20, 1896
Webb, A. P.	Fine, Mary	Dec. 20, 1896
Cobb, L. E.	Bandy, Miss N. A.	Dec. 20, 1896
Blackman, Zino	Richardson, Estella	Dec. 20, 1896
McPherson, J. E.	Graves, Myrtle	Dec. 23, 1896
Russell, J. A.	Kelley, Lucy	Dec. 23, 1896
Grubbs, Charlie	Clark, Minnie	Dec. 21, 1896
Eberhart, Levi	Sprogue, Lucinda	Dec. 23, 1896
Nelson, W. P.	Bratcher, Mertie	Dec. 22, 1896
Goodwin, T. E.	Cain, Melva	Dec. 22, 1896
Lashley, James	Bostick, Cora	Dec. 24, 1896
White, Jno. F.	Reddell, Mary A.	Dec. 23, 1896
Ross, H. B.	Knott, Mattie	Dec. 23, 1896
Whitley, O. M.	Boyd, Newtie Lee	Dec. 24, 1896
Neal, H. R.	Steakley, Sallie	Dec. 24, 1896
Cash, Hiram B.	Cantrell, Minnie	Dec. 25, 1896
Burdett, J. E.	Cantrell, Ella	Dec. 25, 1896
Harris, L. L.	Howard, Dora	Dec. 26, 1896
Bucy, O. G.	Towns, Wadie	Dec. 24, 1896
Ledford, C. S.	Taylor, Mattie	Dec. 24, 1896
Bell, Jno. W.	Menefee, Bettie Irene	Dec. 25, 1896
Deaton, Robert	Narry, Lizzie	Dec. 27, 1896
Goodnight, A. W.	Reed, Mrs. Julia N.	Dec. 27, 1896
Glenn, Ed	Terrell, Mittie	Dec. 27, 1896
Armstrong, F. K.	Allen, Belle	Dec. 26, 1896

Groom	Bride	Date
Walker, T. V., Jr.	Glazner, Fannie S.	Dec. 31, 1896
Rice, David	Clymer, Katie T.	Dec. 28, 1896
Moon, J. W.	Morgan, Lula	Dec. 28, 1896
Tant, J. D.	Yates, Nannie G.	Dec. 30, 1896
Terrell, Chas.	Eaton, Miss M. A.	Dec. 30, 1896
Nash, C. C.	Nelson, Nannie	Dec. 31, 1896
Nail, W. A.	Rollins, Genie	Dec. 31, 1896
Coburn, T. P.	Smart, Mary	Jan. 2, 1897
Gebherd, A. G.	Yates, Fannie	Dec. 30, 1896
Oaks, John H.	O'Brien, Ella	Dec. 31, 1896
Jones, W. D.	Sarter, Mary	Jan. 3, 1897
Walker, Howard	Banta, Mrs. Mary A. F.	Jan. 3, 1897
Anderson, G. C.	Barnes, Eva	Jan. 2, 1897
Smith, Frank	Wren, Nevada	Jan. 1, 1897
Cantrell, C. B.	Wright, Leona Annet	Jan. 6, 1897
Myers, Dr. C. C.	Metze, Alice	Jan. 6, 1897
Adams, Joe	Hanoircott?, Miss S. J.	Sept. 20, 1896
Harris, R. P.	Elledge, Nora	Sept. 6, 1896
Davis, W. G.	Shivers, Edna	Aug. 30, 1896
Hawkins, D. O.	Key, Miss M. D.	Oct. 4, 1896
Forgason, J. W.	Hunsucker, Ella	Sept. 24, 1896
Chice, J. W.	Thompson, Miss M. E.	Sept. 28, 1896
Faires, J. O.	Harris, Dora	Aug. 30, 1896
Collins, V. A.	Metter, Mrs. J. T.	Dec. 2, 1896
Rosser, J. T.	Scott, Clemmie	Oct. 18, 1896
Price, J. T.	Cotter, Della	May 10, 1896
Morgan, Geo. W.	Powell, Mattie	Sept. 13, 1896
Parr, H. L.	Ware, Bollie	Oct. 21, 1896
Sloan, Thos. M.	Briden, Alma G.	Nov. 15, 1896
Snedde?, Charlie	Rounder, Mollie	Sept. 3, 1896
Turnage, P. L.	Atwell, Estella	Oct. 4, 1896
Thomas, J. D.	Toler, Annie	Nov. 18, 1896
Stinson, Noah	Gant, Lugene	Jan. 6, 1897
Royal, O. H.	Plummer, Mattie	Jan. 6, 1897
Menefee, H. F.	McKenzie, Mrs. M. C.	Jan. 10, 1897
Bahler, J. F.	Poulson, Miss P. O.	Jan. 17, 1897
Garth, G. N.	Boone, Hattie	Jan. 15, 1897
McNutt, W. A.	Cooper, Julia	Jan. 20, 1897
Vossler, Geo.	Lankford, Martha	Jan. 21, 1897
Jackson, B. J.	Pennington, Ellyn	Jan. 24, 1897
Wright, J. D.	Anderson, Alba	Jan. 27, 1897
Fuller, A. G.	Hinkle, Anthey	Jan. 31, 1897
Pyeatt, Ed	Gatewood, Lula	Feb. 1, 1897
Miller, Samuel	King, Miss M. R.	Feb. 1, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Berry, Robt.	Clements, Jennie	Oct. 2, 1896
Mills, D. W.	Groves, Helen	Jan. 3, 1897
Gentry, Alford	Hendrix, Delia	Feb. 11, 1897
Gilliand, Joe	Henson, Ida	Feb. 14, 1897
Pulliam, W. H.	Gardner, Ollie	Mar. 3, 1897
Harris, D.	Bonner, Kate T.	Feb. 16, 1897
Christian, J. V.	Kuntz, Rosie	Feb. 18, 1897
Tummins, W. S.	McDonald, Ora B.	Feb. 21, 1897
Wilson, C. C.	Bezzell, Miss M. L.	Feb. 22, 1897
Jackson, D. R.	Abels, Joe Ann	Feb. 25, 1897
Eceles?, S. J.	Moris, Ella C.	Feb. 25, 1897
Wicker, L. A.	Dale, Katie Laura	Feb. 28, 1897
Overton, A. J.	Coopwood, Miss Ellis E.	Mar. 1, 1897
Bradley, T. J.	Lewis, Mollie	Mar. 4, 1897
McCall, J. D.	Barr, Belle	Mar. 2, 1897
Thomas, Willie	Kimball, Julia	Mar. 4, 1897
Gatewood, J. H.	Day, Miss L. J.	Mar. 6, 1897
Teague, J. R.	Heflin, Emma	Mar. 6, 1897
Robinson, J. T.	Law, Addie	Mar. 6, 1897
Williams, V. B.	Cooper, Mertle	Mar. 6, 1897
Maddox, W. T., Jr.	Sanders, Leola	Mar. 7, 1897
Thomas, J. M.	Childress, Della	Mar. 17, 1897
Graves, Otis	Ovalls, Georgia	Mar. 14, 1897
Clark, F. L.	Fairless, Josie B.	Mar. 12, 1897
Stephens, W. M.	Gassaway, Mrs. O. D.	Mar. 14, 1897
Lewis, Henry	Elliott, Ruthy	Mar. 14, 1897
McPherson, A. M.	Cooper, Sallie B.	Jan. 6, 1897
Hudson, W. R.	Champion, Edna	Feb. 14, 1897
Allin, D. A.	Campbell, Mary	Feb. 7, 1897
Carnes, J. C.	Lockhart, Lurett	Mar. 21, 1897
Cain, J. F.	Holloway, Sallie	Mar. 4, 1897
Gregory, Albert	Ussery, Eliza	Mar. 1, 1897
McCrackin, R. C.	Shultz, Bessie	Apr. 1, 1897
James, J. W.	Fitzgerald, M. D.	Apr. 18, 1897
Hix, W. A.	Kelton, Tenney	June 24, 1895
Williams, V. B.	Cooper, Myrtle	Mar. 7, 1897
Andrews, Thomas J.	Rowlins, Lena	Mar. 21, 1897
Convett?, T. M.	Mathews, Minnie	Mar. 19, 1897
Leonard, Andy	Martin, Mary C.	Mar. 24, 1897
Grubb, F. T.	Upton, Ollie Ann	Mar. 28, 1897
Yates, R. E. Lee	Gebhard, Lottie	Mar. 31, 1897
White, A. J.	Dumas, Effie	Mar. 30, 1897
Walls, J. J.	Cavin, Lou	Apr. 4, 1897
Swank, J. W.	Linton, Annie M.	Apr. 4, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Ball, Eli	Casstevens, Bettie	Apr. 8, 1897
Wesson, J. T.	Rose, Mary E.	Apr. 25, 1897
Collyns, Charlie	Collues?, Pearl	Apr. 20, 1897
Young, Fuller	Kennard, May	Apr. 29, 1897
Johnson, C. B.	Gray, Miss B. C.	Apr. 29, 1897
Covington, Jerry	Johnson, Sarah	May 2, 1897
Craig, A. A.	Hood, Docia	May 9, 1897
Thomas, Wesley	McKenney, Annie May	May 6, 1897
Lentz, J. W.	Wagner, Ada	May 12, 1897
Blackstock, Mat	Simpson, Maggie	May 12, 1897
Sommer, J. H.	Graham, Helen	May 12, 1897
Lyle, Harry	Davis, Belle	May 14, 1897
Page, John	Page, Lula	May 17, 1897
Lockett, W. D.	Warren, Ella	May 20, 1897
King, Jno. W.	Williams, Adelia	May 22, 1897
Dees, J. E.	Muse, Miss C. C.	May 23, 1897
Canady, A. B.	McCulloch, Effie	May 27, 1897
Rutledge, S. B.	Waller, Miss Earl	May 27, 1897
Cunningham, J. S.	Swift, Mrs. S. E.	May 27, 1897
Hall, Tom	Ussery, Adeline	May 30, 1897
Landers, Asbury	Childress, Maggie	May 30, 1897
Reed, G. W.	Richardson, Mollie	May 30, 1897
Smith, Wm.	Walters, Minnie	June 5, 1897
Sanford, W. H.	Moody, Miss M. A.	June 6, 1897
Watters, Egbert A.	Gray, Anna	June 9, 1897
Word, W. H.	Bilton, Lula	June 13, 1897
Gee, Richard	Sanders, Annie	June 13, 1897
Mayes, D. S.	Brown, Erickett	June 16, 1897
Lane, R. L.	Richter, Alma	June 20, 1897
Patrick, T. L.	Davis, Minnie	June 24, 1897
Killough, A. L.	Price, Mamie D.	June 24, 1897
Massengale, N. A.	Spaulding, Hellen J.	May 16, 1897
Morris, W. R.	Lucas, Lizzie B.	May 20, 1897
Bill, C. J.	Holphsford, Lila K.	June 15, 1897
Patrick, T. L.	Davis, Minnie	June 24, 1897
Atkins, T. H.	Hall, Ella	June 15, 1897
Faught, Jesse	York, Miss M. J.	June 11, 1897
Willis, J. W.	Faught, Miss L. A.	June 30, 1897
Faulkenberry, N. C.	Turner, Lizzie	June 30, 1897
Long, T. F.	Farmer, Etta	July 1, 1897
McWhorter, L. C.	McCarley, Pearl	July 4, 1897
Hallmark, E. D.	Richeson, Miss N. E.	July 7, 1897
Wade, Florence	Lott, Ossie	July 4, 1897
Stokes, George	Runnels, Carrie	July 8, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Beard, Ed	Ray, Eliza	July 11, 1897
Fenn, H. C.	Nicholson, Bulah	July 14, 1897
Gidley, Walter	Prater, Ella	July 15, 1897
Nesbett, H. R.	Rice, Rhoda	July 14, 1897
Burnett, Clarence A.	Lambert, Pearl	July 17, 1897
Murphree, J. W.	Glassford, Miss C. M.	July 21, 1897
Dudley, Thomas	Daniels, Miss M. A.	July 21, 1897
Boyett, E. H.	Thomas, Domia	July 25, 1897
Scott, A. F.	Bradley, Miss E. M.	July 25, 1897
Pate, I. L.	Haynes, Alice	July 25, 1897
Coody, J. F.	Earley, Sallie	July 30, 1897
Owings, S.	Parsons, Mrs. M. E.	Aug. 1, 1897
Christopher, J. S.	Avants, Lizzie	Aug. 5, 1897
Burt, Eliza	Stilwell, Mary Alena	Aug. 6, 1897
Steele, L. E.	Hunter, Sallie	Aug. 10, 1897
Keeney, W. H.	Smith, Nettie	Aug. 11, 1897
Oxford, T. R.	Pruett, Ollie	Aug. 12, 1897
Love, W. H.	Baxley, Madeline A.	Aug. 16, 1897
West, T. E.	Harrell, Ella	Aug. 18, 1897
Salmons, R. S.	Bragg, Bessie	Aug. 19, 1897
Oglesby, J. H.	Powell, Ducie	Aug. 15, 1897
Polson, Ben F.	Akers, Blanch	Aug. 23, 1897
Peyton, W. H.	Trout, Laura M.	Aug. 25, 1897
Webster, E. M.	Cheek, Lizzie	Aug. 22, 1897
Forbron, A. F.	Whited, Saura B.	Aug. 22, 1897
Handley, C. A.	Moore, Emma	Aug. 25, 1897
Shirley, C. W.	Ford, Lillian May	Aug. 25, 1897
Jones, O. C.	Shropshire, Susie	Aug. 26, 1897
Barnes, E. R.	McQueen, Lydie	Aug. 27, 1897
Coats, Wm.	Murry, Etta	Aug. 28, 1897
Allen, A. T.	Glasscock, May E.	July 29, 1897
Bollier, F. A.	Clendennon, Maggie	July 25, 1897
Collmer, Fred J.	Reicker, Dovie	Aug. 1, 1897
Carter, R. L.	Lockett, Maude	July 29, 1897
Davis, C. T.	Davis, Minnie	July 25, 1897
Hall, W. K.	Hughes, Rosie	July 11, 1897
Ledbetter, W. F.	Offices, Hattie	July 18, 1897
Moon, Ed	Coil, Miss A. L.	July 28, 1897
Neal, Johny	Owens, Mattie	[Not Executed] July 3, 1897
White, Frank	Calvert, Berta	July 28, 1897
Wilkinson, J. B.	Horn, Miss S. V.	June 22, 1897
Wilson, J. D.	Jones, Delia	July 25, 1897
Brack, T.E.	Hanson, May	Aug. 28, 1897
Carter, A.	Waldrip, Emmie	Aug. 29, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Doggett, G. L.	Hunter, Mollie	Oct. 1, 1897
Wooten, J. O.	Grisham, Olive	Sept. 1, 1897
Culp, J. F.	Cypert, Dosit	Aug. 1, 1897
Vosburg, Frank	Wood, Eva	Aug. 29, 1897
Hart, Meredith	Gathings, Callie	Aug. 1, 1897
Linden, J. G.	Cook, May	Sept. 5, 1897
Moore, W. C.	Anderson, Lula	Aug. 29, 1897
Posey, E. J.	Weatherly, Dora	Sept. 5, 1897
Dunston, W. B.	Miller, Martha	Sept. 4, 1897
Meek, Noah	Ripley, Ida	Sept. 7, 1897
Summers, H. E.	Laird, Etta	Sept. 8, 1897
Norman, W. P.	Bailey, Viola	Sept. 12, 1897
Lasham, Carl	Young, Florence A.	Sept. 12, 1897
Wright, J. D.	McGowen, Nannie	Sept. 12, 1897
Russell, J. L.	Garland, Nannie	Sept. 16, 1897
Talley, J. G.	Hooker, Miss M. E.	Sept. 19, 1897
Warren, Moses A.	Stalkup, Bernice	Sept. 15, 1897
Carney, W. H.	Casey, Miss M. F.	Sept. 15, 1897
Blankenship, W. T.	Lawson, Lucy	Sept. 16, 1897
Thompson, H. V.	Satterfield, Belle	Sept. 19, 1897
Smith, W. F.	Painter, Harriet Elizabeth	Sept. 23, 1897
Hague, J. M.	Cummings, Mrs. Fine	Sept. 23, 1897
Rice, W. N.	Harris, Nannie	Sept. 26, 1897
Mabe, Clide E.	Cashion, Dora G.	Sept. 26, 1897
Bolding, Harvey	Crow, Icy	Sept. 27, 1897
Mullins, T. T.	Williams, Roxie	Oct. 17, 1897
Bounds, W. T.	Boyett, Cela	Oct. 1, 1897
Keeney, M. V.	Fraday, Alice	Oct. 3, 1897
Smith, W. H.	Sams, Ollie B.	Oct. 3, 1897
Butler, Marion	Lamon, Dora	Oct. 3, 1897
Van Teese, E. F.	Howe, Sela	Sept. 22, 1897
Sullivan, J. W.	Ross, Annie	Oct. 6, 1897
Davis, H. W.	Satterfield, Docie	Oct. 10, 1897
Swann, R. J.	Davis, Josie	Oct. 7, 1897
Banks, Walter	Jones, Ellie	Oct. 10, 1897
Shipton, M. H.	Adams, Lizzie	Oct. 10, 1897
Downey, J. B.	Yarbro, Tella T.	Oct. 10, 1897
Moore, H. S.	Irael, Tinnye	Oct. 10, 1897
Wilson, Henderson	Pierce, Mollie	Oct. 14, 1897
Temple, W. C.	Pearson, Lizzie	[Not Executed] Oct. 12, 1897
Armstrong, W. R.	Adams, Effie	Oct. 20, 1897
Dick, G. W.	Lowe, Annie	Oct. 17, 1897
Egger, J. E.	Terry, Fannie	Oct. 21, 1897
Mitchell, Albert Edward	Mackin, Bessie	Oct. 20, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Hunter, S. D.	Gordon, May	Oct. 21, 1897
Burton, John P.	Rossitter, Aline	Oct. 20, 1897
Pond, E. A.	Strong, Florence	Oct. 21, 1897
Fisher, T. L.	Morney, Ada	Oct. 21, 1897
Rogers, J. T.	Daniels, Mrs. H. M.	Oct. 21, 1897
Turner, J. A.	Beckner, Janie	Oct. 22, 1897
Eaves, R. C.	Shaw, Lola	Oct. 24, 1897
York, Sam	Poteet, Josie	Oct. 24, 1897
Berry, R. T.	Hughes, Ethel E.	Oct. 24, 1897
Johnson, Eugene	Myers, Allie	Oct. 24, 1897
Gidley, W. Monroe	Jones, Minnie	Oct. 27, 1897
Yarborough, W. P.	Davis, Sudie	Oct. 24, 1897
Adderton, R. L.	McVeigh, Jessie M.	Oct. 27, 1897
Page, M. D.	Tanner, Alice	Oct. 28, 1897
Groves, J. A.	Murry, Allie	Aug. 4, 1897
Wright, Jasper	Killough, Sallie	Oct. 29, 1897
Fondren, J. J.	Ashford, Nannie	Oct. 30, 1897
Sparkman, T. J.	Pierce, Miss E. A.	Nov. 7, 1897
McCleary, Richard	Elliot, Codie	Nov. 2, 1897
Bellah, Rufus	Maxwell, Callie	Nov. 3, 1897
Riston, Jerry	Wavern?, Angeline	Nov. 4, 1897
York, J. J.	Yates, Ada	Nov. 6, 1897
Richardson, J. W.	Key, Martha J.	Nov. 7, 1897
Walker, D. E.	Wagnon, Josie	Nov. 7, 1897
Fowler, Willie	Vinson, Rosa	Nov. 6, 1897
Scurlock, J. C.	Thompson, Miss M. M.	Nov. 10, 1897
Pitts, O. A.	Walton, Jessie	Nov. 10, 1897
Crowell, P. F.	Blakely, Ida F.	Nov. 10, 1897
Redman, R. L.	Vinson, Ona	Nov. 11, 1897
Richardson, Tom M.	Baker, Augusta	Nov. 15, 1897
Fisher, I. D.	Toomer, Lula	Nov. 17, 1897
Anderson, J. S.	Stringer, Minnie	Nov. 14, 1897
Hickman, W. M.	Chaney, Minnie	Nov. 14, 1897
Williams, J. T.	Claunch, Priscilla	Nov. 18, 1897
Cummings, J. Walter	Childress, Beulah Lake	Nov. 17, 1897
Pinkley, J. T.	Kilpatrick, Jennie	Nov. 19, 1897
Prestridge, Jno. F.	Merrett, Miss M. C.	Nov. 17, 1897
Wood, W. A.	Branson, Hattie	Nov. 17, 1897
Matthews, J. T.	Rhodes, Lavada	Nov. 21, 1897
Logan, W. N.	Hardin, Anna Laura	Nov. 27, 1897
Ewing, A. H.	Smith, Maud	Nov. 21, 1897
Johnson, J. J.	Smith, Ethel	Nov. 21, 1897
Harrell, W. T.	Whitten, Maud	Nov. 24, 1897
Chism, N. A.	Looper, Mollie	Nov. 28, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Nelson, W. C.	Ashby, Florence	Nov. 28, 1897
Barbour, E. H.	Berran?, Bettie	Nov. 28, 1897
Daniel, G. W.	Wallace, Amanda	Nov. 28, 1897
Kennard, Walter	Steele, Stella	Nov. 29, 1897
Goings, Henry	Sparks, Bell	Nov. 30, 1897
Cochran, J. J.	Jensen, Sophie	Dec. 1, 1897
Deering, L. C.	Scribner, Belle	Nov. 30, 1897
Lynn, Everett W.	Davis, Emly C.	Dec. 1, 1897
Weising, Chas.	Brown, Julia M.	Dec. 1, 1897
Wade, A. J.	Anderson, Florence	Dec. 3, 1897
Eledge, Joe H.	Adams, Effie G.	Dec. 5, 1897
Anderson, Cay	Gill, May	Dec. 5, 1897
Billingsley, W. H.	High, Minnie	Dec. 5, 1897
Roddy, A. L.	Woodson, Eula	Dec. 5, 1897
Rodgers, G. W.	McAnear, Minnie	Dec. 5, 1897
Hughes, Ollie	Dunagan, May	Dec. 4, 1897
DeJarnett, T. D.	Bandy, Cordie	Dec. 5, 1897
Cox, Wm. P.	McDonald, Mary	Dec. 7, 1897
Drury, M. F.	McDuff, Lilia	Dec. 12, 1897
Bigham, J. T.	Faulkner, Ella	Dec. 9, 1897
Montgomery, J. W.	Angel, Dora	Dec. 9, 1897
Davis, T. J.	George, Letha	Dec. 12, 1897
Denton, A. J.	Strickland, Lola	Dec. 8, 1897
Murry, W. L.	Brown, Minnie	Dec. 9, 1897
Johnson, John C.	Boatwright, Mrs. Belle	Jan. 2, 1898
Brasher, T. H.	Willshire, Mattie	Dec. 12, 1897
Turner, J. R.	Davis, Patience	Dec. 12, 1897
Bullard, C. H.	Stanfield, Miss Lee	Dec. 19, 1897
Huff, Charles E.	Blair, Artie L.	Dec. 12, 1897
Stevenson, G. T.	Banks, Ella	Dec. 12, 1897
Price, W. J.	Lowe, Emma	Dec. 11, 1897
Yeager, J. B.	Martin, Mrs. S. J.	Dec. 12, 1897
Kent, J. W.	Pendley, Lula	Dec. 13, 1897
Kemp, S. M.	Holland, Mabel	Dec. 15, 1897
Walker, M. B.	Jackson, Ida	Dec. 14, 1897
Kuykendall, W. W.	Johnson, Fannie	Dec. 14, 1897
Ray, F. M.	Browning, Mrs. Addie	Dec. 15, 1897
Holland, Jesse	Patterson, Della	Dec. 16, 1897
Shellhorn, O. D.	Shores, Mollie	Dec. 19, 1897
Boyd, Emmett	Pyles, Maggie	Dec. 17, 1897
Berry, J. E., Jr.	Downer, Johnnie	Dec. 19, 1897
Sandusky, R. A.	Horry, Demmie	Dec. 19, 1897
Richerson, D. J.	Scott, Mollie	Dec. 23, 1897
Pruitt, H. F.	Cobble, Susie	Dec. 27, 1897

Groom	Bride	Date
Thompson, Robt. F.	Dickson, Eva	Dec. 21, 1897
Mills, Edwin	Deachman, Mrs. Addie	Dec. 22, 1897
Hughes, L. E.	Rogers, Callie	Dec. 22, 1897
Post, N. S.	Young, Laura	Dec. 23, 1897
Robertson, Dr. W. E.	Van Eaton, Addie C.	Dec. 22, 1897
Baugh, Jno. M.	Robertson, Miss E. M.	Dec. 21, 1897
Stroud, R. H.	Mathews, Bennie E.	Dec. 21, 1897
Bain, W. Y.	Jacobs, Lillian L.	Dec. 21, 1897
Lindsey, Robert	Twichell, Duchess	Dec. 22, 1897
Bills, A. L.	Byers, Ollie	Dec. 22, 1897
Payne, W. L.	Brown, Clara	Dec. 23, 1897
Lightfoot, W. O.	Ewing, Mary L.	Dec. 22, 1897
Huffman, J. M.	Nanny, Artie	Dec. 23, 1897
Bradley, E. W.	Scott, Grace	Dec. 26, 1897
Cantrell, H. C.	Loe, Annie	Dec. 26, 1897
Crow, C. E.	Inman, Bessie	Dec. 26, 1897
Davis, L. A.	Reese, Agnes Gertrude	Dec. 26, 1897
Wilson, Charles	Ligen, Gilda	Jan. 2, 1898
Goldsmith, J. Dodson	Watters, Maggie	Dec. 23, 1897
Narry, P. J.	Foster, Zora	Dec. 26, 1897
Smith, J. J.	Davis, Mollie	Dec. 25, 1897
Weatherly, J. M.	Jenkins, Ella	Dec. 24, 1897
Seales, Oliver	Reeves, Hattie	Dec. 26, 1897
Sturgis, T. T.	Hall, Lucy	Dec. 24, 1897
Durkee, J. H.	Crittenden, Ollie	Dec. 26, 1897
Bateson, Jno. A.	Miller, Lizzie O.	Dec. 24, 1897
Landers, L. G.	Brooks, Fannie	Dec. 26, 1897
Gentry, J. M.	Rodgers, Lanora F.	Dec. 28, 1897
Jenkins, S. H.	Cabiness, Mattie C.	Dec. 28, 1897
Leatherwood, B.	Brundige, Susie	Dec. 28, 1897
Rice, T. B.	Stokes, Minda	Dec. 28, 1897
Hill, Tom	Summerlin, Eugenia	Dec. 29, 1897
Myers, William H.	Dowell, Miss Clyde	Dec. 27, 1897
Pilkinton, J. J.	Williams, Mintie	Dec. 30, 1897
O'Neal, C. R.	Cantrell, Janie	Dec. 29, 1897
Bishop, R. C.	Lester, Sarah	Dec. 29, 1897
Bridges, J. L.	Fitzgerald, Miss L. A.	Jan. 2, 1898
Reed, T. J.	Davis, Lula	Dec. 30, 1897
Shaw, S. E.	Denton, Ella	Jan. 2, 1898
Moore, A. J.	Smith, Miss M. B.	Dec. 31, 1897
Watkins, T. K.	Hill, Bettie	Jan. 1, 1898
Lace, E. B.	Powell, Hattie	Jan. 5, 1898
McDaniel, M. D.	Bedford, Pearlie	Jan. 5, 1898
Thompson, G. W.	Edwards, Fannie	Jan. 5, 1898

Groom	Bride	Date
Cook, J. W.	Bruhin, Annie	Jan. 5, 1898
Holcomb, C. J.	Cosgrove, Minnie	Jan. 5, 1898
Clark, B. M.	Richards, Lula	Jan. 5, 1898
Cotton, Ed	Dodson, Lena	Jan. 5, 1898
Haney, J. R.	Banks, Pair	Jan. 9, 1898
Wisdom, J. Wiley	Plummer, Eva	Jan. 6, 1898
Wooten, B. A.	Davis, Mrs. Ester	Jan. 9, 1898
Yarber, Will	Covington, Hortie	Jan. 8, 1898
Bledsoe, O. P.	Shea, Katie	Jan. 9, 1898
Nesmith, J. W.	Boswell, Miss D. B.	Jan. 10, 1898
McDuff, J. T.	Hoffman, Florence	Jan. 18, 1898
Goins, J. C.	Reese, Delia	Jan. 12, 1898
Terry, S. B.	High, Derma	Jan. 14, 1898
Dunford, Ed.	Jones, Emma	Jan. 14, 1898
Woodson, A. M.	Williams, Hattie	Jan. 14, 1898
Lowe, H. M.	Cooper, Miss O. A.	Jan. 15, 1898
Taylor, T. J.	Hobson, Marian	Jan. 16, 1898
Harris, R. L.?	Watson, Widdie	Jan. 15, 1898
Wesley, Albert P.	Linton, Elizabeth S.	Jan. 17, 1898
Carter, T. A.	Helfin, Mrs. S. J.	Jan. 17, 1898
Bond, W. T.	Calvert, Anice	Jan. 17, 1898
Neeley, J. R.	Hill, Ona	Jan. 17, 1898
Emler, J. J.	Liles, Alma	Jan. 11, 1898
Beasley, R.	Cornelison, Minnie	July 6, 1898

END OF BOOK #9

Marriage Records of Liberty County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the March, April, May and June 1966 issues of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society that preceded our quarterly journal Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jackie Baker

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Andy Litzler

Index proofread by: Rona Owen

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS
1875-1881 Volume A

(Earlier records lost by courthouse fire 1874.)

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F.W.G.S.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
John Ducett Lizzie Gott	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields J. P. Liberty Co.
Elisha Powell Miss Bette Peavey	Nov. 26, 1874	William Manuel, J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
John Isaacks Miss Kate Smith	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel, J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
Seabon Brown Mrs. Mary Shrophire	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel, J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
L. D. Pipkins Mrs. Selma Stephenson	Dec. 20, 1874	R. R. Fields, J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Alfred John Miss Annie Davis	Dec. 30, 1874	Rev. Sam (X) Harris
Joseph M. Swinney Miss Josephine E. Spinks	Dec. 31, 1874	Thomas A. Scurlock
Grundy Burrell Mattie Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Josh Baker Albertha Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Elam Allbritten Miss Mary Phillips	Dec. 18, 1874 (Lic. Iss.)	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
Henry Green Emma Green	Jan. 7, 1875	P. Baldwin
Arelian West Laura Ogle	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields, J. P.
Samuel H. Johnson Nancy Chapman	Jan. 6, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
J. C. Bella Elizabeth Freeman	Jan. 12, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
T. O. Dagle Mrs. Mary Dagle	Feb. 11, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
B. F. Gibson M. E. Lenghofft	Feb. 17, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
C. F. Prewitt Kate W. Beale	Feb. 23, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
James B. Perkins Miss Susan L. Beale	Feb. 24, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Martin Davis Maria Jackson	March 10, 1875	Sam Harrison
Richard Owens Miss Sallie Banks	March 4, 1875	P. Baldwin
Thomas Ryan Miss Martha Roark	May 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P.
Dennis Dickinson Willy Dickinson	May 27, 1875	R. Baldwin
Henry Butler Mrs. Rena Ryan	June 13, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
David Garrison Susan Smiley	July 25, 1875	Parson Robert Baldwin
Frank Howard Miss Mary E. Smith	July 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
W. P. Thompkins Mrs. Susan Bailey	Aug. 12, 1875	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty County
John Harrington Miss Pennila _____	Sept. 4, 1875	Scipio Baldwin of Gospel
John Roberts Carrie Hobbs	Sept. 2, 1875	Elder R. Baldwin

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Jacob Gilmore Miss Nancy Isaacks	Sept. 10, 1875	J. M. Evans, J. P. Liberty Co.
Joseph H . Gaskey Miss Fillie Edmond	Sept. 13, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Liberty Co.
J. N. Haywood Miss Josephine Lacour	Oct. 2, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Liberty Co.
Charles Gayle Martha Caruthers	Oct. 28, 1875	Parson Baldwin
John M. Cavanaugh Miss Martha A. Adair	Nov. 15, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1 Liberty Co.
John W. Denaho Miss Mary L. McGinnis	Nov. 18, 1875	J. M. Evans, J. P.
J. L. Nixon Miss P. E. DeBlanc	Nov. 25, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
William S. Partlow Miss Ella J. Beard	Dec. 9, 1875	H. C. Pedigo, Judge 2nd Judicial District of Texas
John C. Wright Miss Nannie A. Simmons	Dec. 9, 1875	E. M. Forman, M. G.
D. S. Rose Miss Laura E. Green	Dec. 15, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P. Pt #4
Charles Ewell Jane Mosely	Dec. 25, 1875	P. R. Baldwin
Wesley Stine Emeline Patrick	Dec. 18, 1875	Parson Baldwin, M. G.
Harrison Dickinson Ellen Williams	Dec 21, 1875 (lic. Issued)	Robert Brown
Jesus Peters Susan Smith	Dec. 29, 1875	Harry W. West
Raymond DeBlanc Miss Elliner Lacour	Dec. 27, 1875	P. A. Levy, Priest, Liberty

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
William Barry Miss D. DeBlanc	Dec. 23, 1875	H. Stapp, J.P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
Alex Baldwin Sylvia Davis	Jan. 1, 1876 (Lic. Issued)	Parson R. Baldwin
Robert James Sarah Jones	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Mr. John Tasker Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Kyler Roberts Betsy Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin A minister of the Gospel
W. A. Wells Miss Anes L. Spears	Jan. 27, 1876	J. M. Evans, J. P.
Sastie Fruger Miss Engele Young	Feb. 9, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
William Geter Adeline Baldwin	Feb. 13, 1876	Sopia Baldwin, Minister
John S. Holland Miss Sarah E. Wood	Feb. 23, 1876	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5
Lewis Sun Miss Texana Tanner M.	Feb. 17, 1876	J. Evans, J. P.
Nathaniel Woods Eliza Herring	June 7, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin
Joseph Young Miss Mary Tanner	June 22, 1876	D. D. Foreman Minister of the Gospel
Tobe Smith Ellen Dillard	July 20, 1876	Parson R. Baldwin
Leonard Robertson Miss Elizabeth Huffpimen	Aug. 23, 1876	Rev. J. R. D. Taylor
William Warner Miss Rosa Worthy	Aug. 17, 1876	Rev. Elder Scipio Baldwin

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. John A. Worthy Miss Annie P. Jones	Aug. 20, 1876	Thomas A. Scurlock Ordained Minister of the Gospel
Mr. J. W. Odds Mrs. Martha Stacey	Aug. 14, 1876	D. D. Forman, Minister of the Gospel
J. W. Moore Miss S. V. Huffpewin (power?)	Sept. 21, 1876	J. R. D. Taylor
Thomas Jefferson Mrs. Clarissa Morris	Sept. 6, 1876	E. M. Forman Min. of the Gospel
Samuel Green Mary Robinson	Sept. 10, 1876	Parson Baldwin
John F. Firth Miss Carrie B. White	Sept. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. F. R. Burnett Miss Zelia Fortier	Nov. 2, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
F. Boudreaux Mrs. Virginia Fruget	Dec. 11, 1876	Rev. J. S. Guilet Catholic Priest of Liberty
Pierre Prenon Miss Polly Fruger	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. Archer Ray Miss Isabella Dowdle	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
Milam Dowdle Miss Eliza Fruger	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P., Pt. 1
Joseph A. Sinney Miss Leonan Curbello	March 10, 1876	B. T. Waring, J. P. Pt. #
Joe Finney Sear Reese	March 23, 1876	Jacobson (X) Nesby
Mr. Ben Brooks Miss Ellen Hobbs	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Ned Tompkins Miss Maria Palmer	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Abner Creswell Miss Mandy Williams	April 6, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Lee Davis Miss Arminda Squires	April 7, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
Barton Jones D. E. Sherman	April 9, 1876	James B. Eaton, Presiding J. P.
Nicholas Jackson Miss Ella Sum	May 11, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
George Deihl Miss Rosa Pensin	May 10, 1876	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Gus Lockhard Martha Rich	May 12, 1876	A. (X) Kirkland Min. of Gospel
W. J. Swilley Mrs. Mary A. Swilley	May 25, 1876	J. R. Taylor
Felles Basptista Miss Emma Sanadier	June 3, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P., Pt. #1
James C. Minter Miss Mary E. Wrigley	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Abshier Miss Sophia Garrard	Dec. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P., Pt. #1
Robert H. See Miss Isabella Weaver	Dec. 27, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P., Pt. #1
Henderson Montgomery Mahala Hanks	Dec. 27, 1876	Elder Bob Broan
Philo Jsham Hetty Holland	Dec. 28, 1876	Jack (X) Nesby
John T. Wells Miss Joanna See	Jan. 2, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Joe Robertson Mrs. Ann Hudson	Jan. 3, 1877	Bob (X) Brown
Mr. Ben Parker Miss Lucinda DeBlanc	Jan. 1, 1877	Bob Brown
H. L. Baily Miss Mary A. Rye	Jan. 11, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Mr. Jerry Price Miss Delia Parker	Jan. 8, 1877	Bob Brown
Mr. Moses Oliver Miss Mary Sane	Feb. 3, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby
Mr. Henry Ford Miss Annie Siles	Feb. 1, 1877	H. H. West
Mr. W. George Hoase Miss Lucy Ueher	Jan. 25, 1877	Rev. J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest Of Liberty
Lewis Reavis Miss Gertrude Barrow	Feb. 5, 1877	J. M. Cavanaugh, J. P.
Mr. Thomas Highsmith Miss Annie Kilgore	Feb. 8, 1877	Davy Boone, M. G.
Mr. Mitchell Grays Miss Ellen Parker	Feb. 20, 1877	Elder Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Mr. Isham Grillis Miss Lizzie Strickling	Feb. 28, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Eiclid Dugat Miss Francis Markentelle	March 7, 1877	R. A. Levy Catholic Priest
Mr. Nelson Gibbs Miss Susan Green	March 8, 1877	Alfred (X) Howell Wit.: T. B. Smith
Mr. Henry Charles Miss Mary V. Neal	March 15, 1877	---
Mr. Jack Cole Miss Lucy Baldwin	March 19, 1877	Scip Baldwin Min. of Gospel

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Charles Taylor Clara Wilson	April 7, 1877	Sam Harris, M. G.
Thomas Copeland Miss Elmira Snell	April 15, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
H. F. Curbello Nancy E. Frazer	April 29, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co.
James Garner Susan Davis	May 5, 1877	Alfred Howell
Thomas Lyons Texanna Henderson	May 19, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby Minister of the Gospel
Mr. James F. Barnet Miss Sallie K. Warring	May 21, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co.
B. F. G. Griffin Miss Lucy Green	May 24, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. T. M. Sawyer Miss Jennie Firth	June 6, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Stephen S. Jett Miss Martha E. Wells	June 28, 1877	David D. Forman Minister of Gospel
John Pier Fruger, Jr. Mrs. Malinda Rouna	June 29, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Lewis Fruger Rosalie Fruger	July 12, 1877	Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest Liberty
N. B. Worters Miss Cormely Worsham	July 21, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. 2, Liberty Co.
W. B. Cotton Miss Mary West	Aug. 30, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Williams Owens Miss Sarah Rye	1877 (License issued, Sept. 4, 1877)	---
John Davis Miss Julia Newton	Dec. 11, 1877	R. M. Baker, M. G.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. John Griffin Viny Banks	June 2, 1878	Robt. Baldwin Minister of the Gospel
Mr. Dennis Hudson Patsy Simms	Dec. 15, 1877	Robert (X) Brown
Mr. Henry Johnson Amanda Minter	Dec. 27, 1877	Sam Harris
Mr. J. Ros Brown Miss Kate Duncan	Dec. 29, 1877	J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. Joe Thomas Ann Dunnam	Jan. 1, 1878	Elder Sam Harris
Mr. Levi Howell Ettie Horn	Jan. 24, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Reuben Doyle Vina Brown	Jan. 13, 1878	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Mr. Wm. J Barnet Roberta N. Sojoiner	Jan. 17, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. Solomon Jones Lettie Parker	Jan. 25, 1878	Elder Sam Harrison
D. W. Simmons Catherine Hall	Jan. 24, 1878	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3, Liberty Co.
Mr. Albert Green Amy Nashville	Jan. 26, 1878	Richard (X) McLain Min. of the Gospel
Mr. R. B. Hardin Miss Laura E. Clayton	Jan. 30, 1878	J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty
Mr. Austin Abshier Milley Harmond	Oct. 17, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. John Serout Mary Lavinia Bedle	Nov. 29, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
S. W. Weatherford Miss S. A. Robinson	Dec. 18, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. Edmond West Miss Elizabeth Caruthers	Dec. 13, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. J. H. Hartman Mary Weatherford	Dec. 20, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Dark Eliza Bird	Jan. 10, 1878	Jack (X) Neesby
W. B. Green Joanna Abshier	Jan. 10, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P.
Mr. Abner McMurtry Mrs. L. J. Tucker	Feb. 6, 1878	J. R. D. Taylor Minister
Mr. Bill Jones Annie Carroll	Feb. 8, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. J. H. Partlow Ellen Berryhill	Feb. 14, 1878	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Monroe Rawlins Louisiana Bird	Feb. 28, 1878	John (X) Neesby
Mr. J. V. Lacour Miss Fannie J. Clayton	Feb. 21, 1878	J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. William Charles Miss Martha Stripling	Feb. 28, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. G. R. Bristley Miss Ila E. Wrigley	Feb.27, 1878	J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. Martin Howell Laura Smith	March 1, 1878	D. D. Forman Min. of the Gospel
Mr. W. A. Jackson Miss Martha M. Clayton	March 5, 1878	W. W. Perryman Co. Judge of Liberty Co.
Mr. Lacy Boone Miss Helen Pickett	March 12, 1878	E. L. Armstrong Min. of Gospel
Mr. Levi Martin Miss Rose Wells	April 18, 1878	H. Steusoff

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. T. M. Young Miss M. E. Ridley	April 19, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. N. D. Swinny Mary Wooton	April 30, 1878	J. M. Cavanaugh J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. John W. Odle Elizabeth Chesson	May 14, 1878	J. A. Merchant J. P. H. Co.
Mr. John J. Anderson Miss Maggie Spinks	June 6, 1878	J. R. Taylor
Mr. Adam Scott Easter Robinson	June 16, 1878	Alfred Howell
Mr. T. L. Palmer M. V. Strang	June 25, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. J. M. Linney Eugenia Gossie	June 27, 1878	R. Bristin, J. P. Pt. 4
Mr. W. C. Jefferson Miss Amanda McGinnis	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. Wm. West Miss Fannie McCann	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. Peter Davis Isabella West	Aug. 10, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Stephen Green Margaret Martin	Aug. 14, 1878	W. W. Perryman County Judge
Mr. J. H. McClendon Miss E. D. Tanner	Aug. 12, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. C. F. Revid Miss S. L. Andress	Sept. 24, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P., Pt. 1
Mr. Charles Robertson Mrs. Kate McKinney	Sept. 31, 1878 (copied correctly)	Elder S. Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. Nich Oscar Emma Robertson	Oct. 3, 1878	Sipio Baldwin, M. G.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. George Avly Sylva Bluford	Oct. 10, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin, M. G.
W. D. Simmons Susan S. Jackson	Nov. 7, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. Green Terrell Ellen Anderson	Oct. 19, 1878	Robert Brown, M. G.
Mr. H. E. Rodgers Mrs. M. L. Beard	Oct. 30, 1878	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. John L. Green Miss Nelly A. Gandy	Nov. 12, 1878	D. D. Forman, M. G.
Mr. Fred Merrit Eliza Bryan	Nov. 20, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. Sam Modier Mrs. Hanna Tompkins	Nov. 26, 1878	Rev. Jack (X) Neesby
Mr. Grecean Jacobs Ida Brown	Dec. 19, 1878	E. B. Turvin, J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Warner Prater Harriett Paul	Dec. 19, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. Sam Stephenson Lucinda Dickenson	Dec. 22, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. R. C. Griffin Miss Emily Adams	Jan. 1, 1878	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5, Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Williams Miss Amanda Bullock	Dec. 31, 1878	Robert Brown, M. G.
Mr. Charley Brown Anna Walker	Jan. 9, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. T. M. Tanner Ella B. Soloman (?)	March 1, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. George Diehl Mary E. Grimes	Jan. 26, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Min.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. Richard Randolph Miss Mary West	Feb. 3, 1879	Alfred Howell, M. G. Grand Cane, Liberty Co
Mr. Isaiah Davis Lannia Simpson	Jan. 31, 1879	Samuel Harris
Mr. John Gillard Miss Elvena Hartman	Feb. 7, 1879	Wilson Brooks J. P., Liberty Co.
Mr. Hes Taylor Miss Mandy Brown	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. N. H. Tompkins Mis Hulda A. Roark	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. A. F. Roark Nancy Langston	Feb. 24, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. John Hall Miss Harriet E. Smith	March 4, 1879	David D. Forman, M. G.
Mr. J. A. Wells Miss Mary Griffin	March 10, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr., M. G.
Mr. Wilson Mills Miss Drusilla Dowdell	March 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Philipp DeBat Mrs. M. E. Beard	March 4, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P.
Mr. Henderson Day Melinda Palmer	March 20, 1879	Elder Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. Austin Logan Mrs. Letty Ivy	March 23, 1879	John Neesby, M. G.
W. C. Chapman S. P. Turner	March 20, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Amile Boudreaux M. J. Marcantile	March 26, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty, Co.
Mr. H. T. Day Miss Mary L. Cole	April 2, 1879	David D. Forman, M. G.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. Charles Larenz Mrs. Mary Tanner	April 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Minister
Mr. V. Chorpiot Mrs. _____ Dugat	April 23, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Frank Mosely Malinda Prophet	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
Mr. Peter Mosely Margaret Firth	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
Mr. Robert Stevens Lucinda Green	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. Sidney Patrick Isabella Shafer	April 25, 1879	Sam Davis, M. G.
Mr. Joseph Brown Sallie Winters	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, Min
Mr. A. W. Wiser S. P. Abshier	Jan. 21, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Osio Boudreaux Mary Givens	May 3, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. David Grant Cornelia Washington	May 18, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. John A. Bell Sophronia Blargsone	May 31, 1879	E. M. Forman, M. G.
Mr. W. H. White Mary C. Baker	May 2, 1879	R. M. Baker, M. G.
Mr. Henry Charles Miss Phebe Shearly	June 11, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Z. C. Dunlap Creole Walter	July 3, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
William Wells Alice Jett	July 8, 1879	D. W. Jackson, G. M.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mrs. James Wells (Mr.) Mary E. Garner	June 6, 1879	R. Brisbie, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. John Brown Miss Josephine Barrow	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. James A. Miller Mary S. Sherman	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Tucker Robinson Sarah Butler	July 24, 1879	Henry Patterson, M. G.
William Boviz (Bovett) Adawilda Marcantile	Aug. 5, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Jackson Gilmore Mrs. Peggy Cheny	Aug. 4, 1879	A. Vemrable, M. G.
Mr. Fike Frank Rachal Tompkins	Aug. 22, 1879	Joseph Hardin
Mr. Edward Young Sallie West	Aug. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. George Lewis Eliza Howell	July 24, 1879	H. H. West, M. G.
Mr. Lewis Punch Jane Payton	Aug. 7, 1879	D. W. Jackson, M. G.
Mr. H. J. Tevis Miss Laura Nelson	Sept. 20, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Levi Alexander Miss M. M. Pounds	Oct. 3, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Feno Marcantile Hyacynth Richards	Oct. 11, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Kenown Freeman Miss Martha Andress	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. William Delaney Miss Mary Jones	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5

<u>Names</u>	<u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. Samuel Dempsey Selina Fruger	Oct. 21, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. J. L. _____worth Miss Mattie Love	Oct. 23, 1879	D. D. Forman, M. G.
Mr. Samuel Schwartz Sarah M. Moore	Nov. 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Stafforth Cole Miss Lacy Pruett	Nov. 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson, Ord. Min.
Mr. J. A. McKinley Martha Collier	Nov. 12, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Jake Cannon Miss Lizzie Penson	Nov. 24, 1879	Alfred Howell Ordained Minister
Mr. George T. Warring Miss Eliza E. Brashear	Oct. 29, 1879	R. Brisbin, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. W. C. Andrews Mary Ann Tucker	Nov. 21, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Dave Grimes Louisa Green	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison, M. G.
Mr. Gustin Green Dixie Butler	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison, M. G.
Mr. John Carruthers Marcilayan Spell	Dec. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Asa Love Mary Sanna	Feb. 6, 1875	Peter (X) Merryweather M. G.

Conclusion

Marriage Records of Palo Pinto County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in two sets of consecutive issues of Footprints from November 1974 through August 1975 and from August 1985 through May 1986.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Patricia Holmes and Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Liv Ford and Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Rona Owen

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK A, 1857-1881

Compiled by Nancy Timmons Samuels

Historically speaking, Palo Pinto County was an important Northwest Texas county. Genealogically speaking, it was of even greater importance. It was to the town of Palo Pinto that many inhabitants of nearby frontier counties came to apply for marriage licenses, to register to vote, and to transact other business during the Civil War and post-Civil War period--a period when the counties further west were disorganized or had never been organized. Many of the people had formerly lived in Palo Pinto County.

Palo Pinto County was created by an act of the Texas Legislature, approved 27 August 1856. The county seat was to be called Golconda. On 3 February 1858, the legislature approved an act donating 320 acres to Palo Pinto County, if the county seat should be located on vacant land. On 6 February 1858, the legislature approved an act to change the names of certain towns in Texas, and stipulated that "the county seat of Palo Pinto County shall be called Palo Pinto." [H. P. N. Gammel's LAWS OF TEXAS, 1898. Vol. IV, pp. 483-484, 975, 1001-1002.]

Some of the earliest settlers in what was later northern Palo Pinto County were unhappy because the county seat was south of the Brazos River. They were a part of the old Keechi valley community, which stretched into what became Jack County. The people of this community wanted to be in the same county, with a more convenient county seat at their disposal. Various records pertaining to the inhabitants of the Keechi area can be found just as often in Jack County as in Palo Pinto County.

Eastland County received some early settlement from Parker and Palo Pinto Counties. Settlers followed the Palo Pinto River (now known as a creek) down into what is present northeastern Eastland County.

Erath County, created about the same time, has had several different "shapes" and did not originally have the boundaries that exist today. Some of the early settlers of present Palo Pinto County lived along the various creeks (Barton, Sunday, etc.) that flow into the Palo Pinto River, which, in turn, joins the Brazos River. Many early settlers of northern Erath County will be found on the 1860 census of Palo Pinto County. This is fortunate, genealogically and historically, because the earliest marriage records of Erath County were lost by fire. The 1870 census for Palo Pinto County is lost, but other records are extant to help fill in the twenty-year gap between 1860 and 1880.

Stephens County, first known as Buchanan County, received some early settlement from Palo Pinto and Parker Counties when settlers appeared along the Clear Fork of the Brazos River and along small creeks (Cedar, Hubbard, Gonzales, etc.) flowing into the Brazos. A study of the map will reveal the Clear Fork of the Brazos River leaving the main Brazos at present South Bend, in Young County, and winding generally westward and back and forth through parts of Young, Stephens, Shackelford, and Throckmorton Counties and

continuing westward. The settlement along the Clear Fork of the Brazos should be treated as one entity, with little regard for county boundaries. This was the far-flung frontier in the late 1850's and even into the late 1870's. Young was the only county that actually organized itself during the 1850's. The frontier people did their business on rare occasions, and at any county seat they happened to visit, or choose, depending upon which streams were fordable and what the Indian situation was at the time. Thus, their names might be found in the records of any of several counties-Young, Jack, Palo Pinto, Erath, or Parker.

One familiar with the people of this old Northwest Texas area will notice in these marriages the names of many who lived in other counties. The list of ministers who performed the marriages also contains names of some who lived in other counties as well as in Palo Pinto. For the most part they were traveling preachers whose circuits took them over a wide area.

The handwriting was difficult to read in some cases. It was particularly difficult to distinguish between the letters "H," "K," and "R"; "J" and "I"; and "S" and "L."

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society would appreciate receiving corrections to these marriage records, or notice of errors in interpretation. The society would also appreciate receiving any genealogical information about any persons whose names appear in these records.

<u>1857</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
14 October	David B. Cleveland	Mary E. Mullins
<u>1858</u>		
3 January	James L. Daves	Margaret Carter
23 February	Adam Santo	Amanda Cain
5 March	Benj. F. Miller	Larany Perry
13 May	Wm. E. Motheral	Martha Caroline Martin
	At the residence of Robert Martin	
16 May	A. C. Bingham	Miss Bashaba Price
	At the residence of J. J. Cureton	
30 May	George Lemons	Rebecca Elizabeth Ward
14 January	A. R. Hester [Hestalow]	Caroline Lemons
1 August	J. C. Hightower	Rebecca Norris
1 September	Barylea Parham	Ally Linsey
16 September	Wm. W. Loving	Miss C. A. Derkee
24 October	Wm. B. Mullins	Mary Perry
21 October	Richard Dyre	Elizabeth Walker
28 November	Martin V. B. Easterwood	Miss N. C. Christopher
9 December	W. G. Evins	Martha J. Peters
2 December	George Hunter	Margaret Mullins
22 December	J. C. McLure	Jane Wilson

<u>1859</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
22 March	Adam Speegle	Louesa [?] Crouch
25 June	Jacob H. Cross	Suzannah Ribble
25 July	I. W. [or J. W.] Estice	Miss Nancy Walker
4 September	H. Walker	Louisa J. Ramsey
6 September	F. M. DeGraffenred	Pelina C. Temple
1 October	Robert Slone	Nancy R. Lahey
29 December	James Vaughn	Susan Hutchinson
<u>1860</u>		
16 February	Allen W. Johnson	Hellen Wright
7 January	Geo. W. Robertson	Sarrah Ann Vaughn
5 February	I. L. [or J. L.] McCracken	Susan J. Crouch
25 January	S. A. Moon	Arzala Wilson
10 January	I. W. Price	Derinda Jane Bell
24 January	H. H. McLean	Olevia A. Barber
28 September	Joseph Bierman	Nancy J. Larner
2 March	S. C. Burnes	Sarrah Lasater
9 April	John P. Gholdston	Sarrah E. Crow
	"Gholston" on return	
5 January	J. W. Sheek	Martha Lane
31 May	Wm. M. Peters	Elizabeth Ann Bell
17 July	Elisha Wilson	Elizabeth Singleton
26 July	John Q. Johnson	Mary Williams
14 August	Benj. F. Harris	Sarrah E. Nall
23 September	J. N. Stanley	Henrietta Smith
30 September	John L. D. Lowder	Martha T. Allen
2 December	L. F. Brewer	Elizabeth Fitzgerald
9 December	Thos. M. Clayton	M. E. Koen [?]
<u>1861</u>		
20 June	William Choat	Mary Frances Kahoe [?]
14 July	J. A. Walker	Martha Carter
5 December	C. C. Slaughter	Sintha Jowell
11 December	J. H. Baker	Nancy D. Arnett
18 December	B. F. Mullins	Susannah S. Lynn
27 August	L. C. Walker	Susan Lemly
<u>1862</u>		
12 January	John Clayton	Jane Koen [?]
23 January	Royston W. Brooks	Martha Clayton
9 March	Peter Robertson	Caroline Ellis

<u>1862</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
26 February	I. P. Vollentine	Jane Dalton
7 September	Brigg Strait	Mary Hittson
7 December	Benjamin T. Eubank	Sarah M. Jane Smith
21 August	J. M. Gilbert	Artemas Ann Ervin
 <u>1863</u>		
26 March	Isaac W. Cox	Mary J. [or I.] Eubanks
8 March	Wm. H. Funderburgh	Angeline Ramsey
1 March	Vincent Gray	Harriet Ann Spear
23 April	John G. Moss	Louisa E. Betty
25 June	William B. Eubank	Elizabeth E. Stewart
3 September	William Neal	Julia A. Derossett
12 July	J. C. [or I. C.] Martin	Sarrah E. Brooks
16 September	Newton Atkinson	Elizabeth Keeth
 <u>1864</u>		
24 February	I. W. Bell	Mary M. Peters
5 May	John H. Lasater	Lucinda Daughity
29 June	J. B. A. Evans	Jane Ham
5 September	G. M. Littlefield	Milisa Littlefield
5 September	George W. Nelson	Eliza J. Lavender
		"Elby J." on return
11 September	Russel Gilbert	Susan Williams
23 October	G. W. Grounds	Jane Blair
21 December	Jasper C. Myres	Miss M. A. E. Allen
24 December	W. W. Cain	Miss Fredonia Hazlewood
(returned 1867)		
 <u>1865</u>		
27 July	L. F. Yancy	Sarrah Ellen Thompson
18 August	David McDannel [?]	Miss Eveline Williams
8 August	Wm. H. H. See	Miss Easter Fulkerson
		"Fulkison" on return
18 August	J. W. Burnett	Sultany Newberry
4 October	John S. Ivy	Sarah E. Dobbs
4 October	John McComas	M. J. Newberry
19 October	William M. Allen	Sophonra E. Davidson
__ September	M. H. Bell	L. A. Humphres
25 December	W. W. Anderson	Susan V. France
		"Frans" on return

<u>1866</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
11 January	Green A. Lasater	Mary A. Hays
11 February	J. S. Frans	Mary L. Sutherland
4 March	John Caruthers	Molly Conatser
25 February	Kelon [?] Williams	Emily Susan Eubanks
25 March	John Bishop	Sarrah Johnson
29 March	M. L. Lasater	Nancy Byres
29 July	G. R. Carter	Elizabeth Jackson
29 July	C. N. [?] Henry	Sarah A. Jackson
12 August	D. A. Blue	Miss Arvegia Daves
11 April	J. A. Scott	Miss J. A. Eubank
13 June	John W. Dalton	Mary F. Bell
22 November	Alfred Shelby	Miss Nancy Welty
<u>1867</u>		
1 January	D. B. Cleveland	Mrs. America Friar
5 February	Wm. B. Lytle	Miss Nancy Ford
14 February	Ashel McLeran	Elizabeth Lane
21 February	A. L. Denton	Miss S. E. Dalton
18 March	J. D. Young	Miss Mary Ann Johnson
9 May	J. W. Peters	Miss N. C. Lasater
20 June	Dugal Campbell	Miss Eveline McCelvy
15 July	Geo. T. Reynals	Miss L. E. Matthews
	"Reynolds" on return	
21 August (license)	Z. Bell	Josephine Cowden
5 September	J. C. Jowell	Miss M. P. Mason
4 October	E. L. Walker	M. J. Yancy
22 August (return)	Z. Bell	Josephine Cowden
18 November	Thomas Mathews	Mary Jane Bishop
23 December	Samuel Linsey	Miss S. A. Harris
23 December	George C. Smith	Miss Martha E. Funderburgh
<u>1868</u>		
26 March	Huston Beavers	Miss Queulle [?] E. J. Taylor
8 May	I. W. [or J. W.] Newcum [?]	Miss Cerela McCarty [?]
17 May	John Hays	Mary Hitson
15 May	J. W. [or I. W.] Rogers	M. F. Lucus [?]
29 May	Jacob Ward	Adaline Clever
5 June	John Anderson	M. E. Willson
24 June	H. G. Taylor	Miss Mary Beavers
15 April	M. O. Lynn	Elizabeth Price
25 June	Andrew Welty	Jane Reasoner
23 September	Joseph [?] Smith	Elizabeth George

<u>1868</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
15 August	Joseph Hullm	Rosa Ward
17 November	James Jackson	Sarah Jane Funderbergh
<u>1869</u>		
20 February	Wm. Linsey	Lucy Mercer
1 February	G. W. Hensie [?]	M. A. Sutherlin
23 February	Ephem K. Taylor	Jane Hutcinsn [?]
28 February	J. B. Keathe	Miss May Price
(no date, no return)	S. Mcdanel [?]	Miss Elizabeth Walker
24 July	D. C. Brooks	Miss I. V. Jowell
17 September	Wm. C. Dalton	Mary E. Eubanks
<u>1870</u>		
21 October	J. E. Burns "John E." on return	M. E. J. Hullum
25 October	Joseph Getzwelder [?]	A. V. McLean
20 October	J. P. Berryhill	M. S. Lynn
9 November	A. J. Davis	Eliza Fulkerson
22 November	W. A. Bell	A. E. Henderson
10 October	Preston McCarty	Martha Shaw
1 December	Leman Kress [?]	Catty Jones
25 December	Allen Rese ["colored" on 1869 Voters Register]	Agy Cravens
25 December	G. R. Jowell	L. T. Dolles [Dobbs]
28 December	L. T. [?] Woods	M. E. Peters
<u>1871</u>		
11 January	J. E. Graves	Lucinda Lasaters
25 January	Wm. L. LeCompt of Shackelford County	Maria Bowden
9 February	H. C. Dillahunty	Ellie Snelling
5 March	J. M. Harris	Amanda Cleveland
5 March	T. W. Stuart	S. D. Burnett
23 March	P. E. Slaughter	M. M. Chick
6 March	J. R. Woods	L. M. Lasater
16 March	D. W. Funderburgh "Benjamin" on return	Mary Adelen Eubank "Adelia" on return
23 March	F. M. Black "J. M." on return	R. E. Harris
9 April	W. H. Stewart	Victory Frost
13 April	B. F. Derosett	Francis Brewer

<u>1871</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
18 May	S. J. Conner	A. F. Dobbs
20 June	Edmond Franks	Telitha A. Powell
4 July	J. M. France	Francis A. Dodson
8 October	W. S. Blew	N. J. Welty
31 October	George W. McDanal	Mariposia Warren
1 November	Joseph Bishop	Elizabeth Derossett
19 October	James A. Gardner	Mary E. Gibson
17 November	A. L. Johnson	Ann Hittson
17 November	J. C. McQuerry	Mrs. P. A. Wright
19 November	C. H. McClure	Mrs. [?] Ann Hobbs
5 December	Henry Schott	S. J. Derossett
25 December	Geo. A. Gibson	M. L. Minyard
31 December	Daniel McCarty	Arminda S. Lynn

Ministers Who Performed Marriages, 1857-1871

N. T. Byres	F. H. Medarris	Michael See
Wm. L. Kidd	J. F. Mitchell	S. Weight
S. S. Taylor	Elder J. Turner	C. K. Stribling
J. G. Johnson	Samuel Graves	James A. Clark
Benj. Fulkerson	Thomas Sparks	
G. W. Slaughter	J. L. Blackwell	

[To be continued]

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK A, 1857-1881

Continued from Volume 17, Number 4, November 1974. This portion of Marriage Book A was compiled by Joan B. and the late Claude W. Irvine, Mineral Wells, Texas.

<u>1872</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>
29 January	J. M. Denton	M. A. Eubanks
1 February	Jere Hart	J. A. Taylor
14 January	W. H. Wylie	Rosanna W. Tudor
11 January	C. J. Mapes	E. A. Lynn
18 February	L. W. Vaughan	Caroline Taylor
	"Lemuel" on return	
25 February	Sylvester Knight	Marth W. Lynn
5 March	George Rymer	Mary E. Nall
24 January	R. A. Palmer	Mary A. Williams
28 April	J. W. Neblett	A. E. Jowell
18 April	Joseph B. <u>S.</u> Ward	Charity A. D. Boggs
	"L." on return	
19 May	Green Riddle	Ellen McKelvy
15 April	Jackson Williams	Mariah Buttler
		"Martha" on return
16 June	J. T. Jowell	W. J. Cowden
21 June	W. C. Patterson	Clara E. Vaughan
14 July	D. W. Hullum	Angelina Boggs
	Buchanan County	
15 July	Samuel T. Pepper	Martha McCarty
	Buchanan County	
28 July	Charles Hartman	Louisa Brown
	Buchanan County	
14 November	Daniel Wallace	Susan Stanford
24 August	S. H. Stearns	Mrs. H. J. Stanley
6 October	W. M. Forbes	L. T. Reasoner
12 September	Isaac Blum	Nancy E. Cannady
	Shackelford County	
12 September	W. J. Cannady	Paralee Scott
	Shackelford County	
10 October	A. H. Whitley	Mary J. Vaughan
20 May	George W. Funderburgh	May C. Schoolcraft
	Buchanan County	
15 October	Andrew Murdock	Susan Stewart
14 October	J. P. Metcalf	Mary E. Fancher
10 December	J. D. Warren	Glendora Houx
13 October	J. K. P. Shirley	Alice McLaren
17 December	M. B. Bryan	Miss Molly M. Vaughan
28 November	Albert Harrell	Anne Elizabeth Keith

1872	Groom	Bride
1 September	G. W. Emberlin	Elizabeth Christian
28 November	John Larn	Mary J. Mathews
		Shackelford County
25 December	A. Jones	Lizzie Vaughan
23 December	Thomas R. Innis	Harriett E. Newman
<u>1873</u>		
27 February	A. W. Baty	F. L. Harris
27 February	J. R. Boggs	Nancy Ann Lee
		Shackelford County
5 January	W. J. Eubank	Susan F. Stephens
15 January	James Christian	Francis C. Christian
15 January	A. H. Bennett	S. E. Hutchison
7 January	J. C. Wilson	Mary E. Harris
9 March	R. M. Stephens	Mary E. Bell
30 March	Henry Henderson	Mary Ford
3 April	Richard H. Innis	Sarah A. Cheely [?]
2 May	Samuel H. Lindsey	Mahaley Pitts
1 May	J. C. Simpson	Lucy [?] Jackson
13 March	J. Q. Morbell	Susan Lee
7 March	Julius Hallach [?]	Amanda Jackson
29 April	H. D. Davies	E. M. Eubank
9 March	R. M. Stephens	Mary E. Bell
20 March	T. A. A. McNull	Sarah H. Lindsey
17 March	R. Harris	M. C. Current
11 May	Richard Hayes	Winifred Allison
		Shackelford County
13 May	Henry G. Johnson	Mary A. Byers
		Shackelford County
[?] June	Frank Beckley	Georgia Ann Moren
1 August	W. J. Hale	Lizzie Chick
3 July	I. W. Cox	Marthy Ann Langly
4 June	Charles J. Wilson	Catherine A. Hill
20 June	J. D. Hurn [?]	Maggie G. James
	[Ham? Harn?]	
16 June	A. O. Felkner	Mary Ann Tucker
31 August	John D. Spencer	Addalade Hill
23 July	C. C. Cooper	Johannah Buckley
		Shackelford County
[?] October	C. R. Bradford	S. E. Newberry
[?] October	James West	Maggie McCoy
		Shackelford County
30 October	G. W. Gibson	Jane Houx

<u>1873</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
23 October	J. R. Higgins	Sarah A. McGough
21 November	Jacob Grant	Lizer Porter
27 November	Henry Prescott	Mary J. McCarty
24 November	W. T. Lanier	Martha J. Hittson
Shackelford County		
28 December	George J. Shields	Miss Martha A. Dobbs
[?] [?]	Laben L. Tolloday	Mary Ann Harris
29 December	Milton Sutton	Sarah Smauling
<u>1874</u>		
1 January	J. M. Conatser	Sarah J. Kyle
23 January	Joseph I. [?] Hooser	Miss M. E. Wampler
24 February	W. F. James	M. F. Hullum
26 February	Henry Harrison	Mollie Wilson
26 February	N. B. Wilson	Annie Harris
25 February	W. S. Warren	M. E. McLaren
8 February	N. A. Preston	A. Barnett
22 March	G. W. Schoolcraft	Miss Deiler J. Rhoads
25 February	J. L. Shy	Ester See
2 April	J. F. Houx	M. F. Dalton
25 January	M. B. Owens	Nanie Towenson
3 May	Joseph Schoolcraft	Martha A. Funderburgh
Buchanan County		
10 April	Henry C. Smith	Elisabeth Boyle
24 May	John F. Sinderman [?]	Katharine Schmitthienner
17 June	J. W. Martin	Flora Reasoner
28 June	M. H. Bradberry	Lucy A. Lynn
30 June	J. W. Dyer	Martha C. Vaughan
30 May	John Wright	Miss P. P. Browner
22 June	S. Bever	M. E. Shook
26 July	William Bridges	Sarah Murry
27 July	Thomas Raglin	Polly Ann Franklin
18 August	J. B. Whittenburg	M. C. Fore
11 August	Henry Dillard	Martha E. Dobbs
10 September	A. W. Baty	Margaret Harris
11 October	Daniel Lewis Callett	Caroline Veale
12 October	C. R. Kinchen	Hester Rogers
2 July	J. J. Hines	Eliza J. Schoolcraft
24 December	W. H. Wiggins	Laura H. Pollard
23 December	George C. Lewis	Martha F. Lemons
24 December	J. S. Eubank	Josephine Stephens

<u>1875</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
1 January	H. Watson	Antoinett R. Lock
1 January	G. R. Jones	H. C. Humphreys
27 January	D. B. Bailey	Mrs. L. T. Waugh
1 January	George H. Hefrin	Martha V. Keith
11 February	B. F. Mays	Miss S. F. Thompson
25 February	J. M. Granberry	E. A. McCluer
24 April	C. A. Norris	Comartha [?] McCommas
10 June	W. P. Rhoads	Mary Francis Dewels [?]
5 May	R. M. Merchison	Lizzie C. Palmer
25 June	S. S. Littlefield	Martha Bearden
14 August	J. H. Garrison	Angeline Crites
22 August	N. C. Rowland	Mrs. Annie O. White
"I dow ther by sertify that i have joint together the above name cupel as husbon an wife. August 22. Dun by Clabern Jones, Baptist Minister of the Gospel."		
29 August	S. C. Goss	Tabitha Harris
2 September	S. V. Swearengen	L. E. Lane
20 August	Oliver Thompson	Rachel Welty
15 July	Robert F. Stark	Lucy E. Landreth
15 September	D. R. Wilson	Lucinda Starr
20 September	J. E. Laverty	Mary A. Cowden
24 October	S. C. Warren	S. A. J. McKinney
31 October	W. L. Wragg	S. E. Masters
15 October	W. R. Brannon	Margaret E. Beddo
30 December	C. H. Tuggles	Mattie E. Karr
14 December	James T. Ruark	Johann Pullum
26 December	W. T. Montgomery	Vermillion Daves
29 December	John Stockton	Myra Jane Coggins
<u>1876</u>		
11 January	John Milsap	Jennie Hittson
13 January	John C. McLaren	Mattie A. Taylor
20 January	W. N. Warren	Mary J. Earvin
3 February	J. D. Warren	Fannie Hughes
13 February	J. B. Hamilton	Miss E. J. Chick
1 March	Thos. H. Milling	Miss Mary E. Loflin
29 February	G. W. Eubank	Amanda Jones
24 April	Joel McKee	Miss Fannie Metcalf
11 May	James E. Beaman	Miss Martha A. Powers
19 April	R. J. Stewart	Mary Emma Houx
13 April	W. E. Lane	Evaline Price
8 June	A. N. Lasater	A. E. Brown
8 June	W. J. Shultz	M. A. Pryar

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
4 June	John H. Sullivan at the house of her grandfather, William Conatser, in Palo Pinto County	Margret L. Frier
19 April	Mathais Bosley	Amanda Virginia Bond
20 May	W. R. Black	Phoebe Bonds
20 April	Wm. A. Cook	Susan V. Eldridge

Ministers Who Performed Marriages, 1871- 1876

John Lang [?]	J. R. Hill	J. G. Roye
R. D. Austin	J. H. Stegall	Clabern Jones
S. S. Taylor	H. B. Smith	Benjamin F. Reese
C. K. Stribling	J. H. Weaver	Sam'l D. Aiken
W. B. Austin	R. S. Tierce	John Cleveland
Benjamin Fulkerson	T. Campbell	

Various Officials Who Performed Marriages, 1857-1876

J. A. McLaren	Stephen B. Strawn	W. H. Ledbetter
T. Wright	H. H. McLean [?]	W. H. Cowden
Wm. Mingus	T. F. Maulding	A. Blucher
J. G. Bibles	John A. Eubanks	J. B. Mathews
Sam A. Oxford	D. H. McClure	W. T. Montgomery
James C. Loving	C. S. Dobbs	Wm. E. Wade
J. J. Metcalf	D. B. Warren	J. M. Johnson
W. L. Lasater	J. H. Baker	S__? Garnet
R. W. Pollard	C. L. Carter	

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK A, 1857-1881

Continued from Volume 18, Number 1, February, 1975. This installment contributed by Mrs. Emmitt E. Smith, Rhome, Texas.

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
20 June	John Starr	Mary Jane Edwards
21 June	Dennis Bond	Susan Burns
30 May	B. F. Bell	Sallie E. Houx
	Methodist Episcopal Church South, Palo Pinto, Texas	
27 June	D. L. Cunningham	Jennie Hunter
4 July	Robert Farris	Adaline Moss
9 July	William Lunard	Elizabeth Copeland
2 July	C. M. Breckon	Rebecca Ames
20 July	Alexander Butler	Sarrah Josephine Eubank
	Methodist Episcopal Church South, Palo Pinto, Texas	
19 July	R. D. Wilfong	M. E. Preston
25 July	Bailey Hill	Martha Kirkendall
10 August	P. J. Taylor	Nannie Houx
16 August	F. A. Wooton	Mary A. Miller
25 August	W. U. Wilson	Sarah Wolf
13 August	J. S. Trimble	E. J. Earwin
9 September	George McAllister	Malissa Dunman
15 September	John T. Mapes	Eliza A. Lynn
19 September	M. P. Johnson	Sallie Funderburk
13 August	Isaac Bond	Mary D. Broughton
20 August	L. E. Goen	Mrs. Mary Taylor
31 August	W. D. Goen	Bettie Hamilton
21 September	E. C. Maddox	Benie Skillman
	Church of Christ	
23 October	N. B. Wilson	Syntha Ann Wolf
1 November	Hugh Corrigan	Anna Hazlewood
2 November	T. A. Fancher	L. P. Shewmate
31 October	F. S. Hutton	Bettie Ragan
22 October	J. R. Lotheridge	Malissa Ann Taylor
9 November	Ruben R. Bradford	Mary E. Dobbs
21 December	Will R. Houx	Lucy Lynn
<u>1877</u>		
1 January	J. M. Glover	Nettie Morueing "Mourning" on return

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
2 January	W. I. Day	Miss Nannie Minos "Mrs. Mannie Minos" on return
4 January	R. R. Goar	Josephine Brewer
14 January	William Dunn	Nancy Bond
15 February	C. C. Hart	Malinda E. Bell
14 February	F. M. Mullins	California Waldrup
16 February	C. C. Martin	Mary Jane Wilson
8 March	Frank Heron	Mary Dalton
8 March	W. B. Gainer	M. E. Williams
4 March	B. R. Hamilton	Nancy Roller
23 March	A. J. Bell	Susan Mathews
29 March	P. L. McBee	C. A. Shipman
25 March	W. M. Parks	Lula Stuart
1 April	Nathan Stewart	Mrs. M. I. Ausburn
24 May	E. M. Berry	Alice Fuller
21 May	J. J. Williams	Mrs. Sarah E. Bennett
2 May	W. B. Slaughter	C. A. McAdams
29 April	Aaron Price	Mrs. Kansas Lisha
28 March	John Budd	Mrs. Sarah Oakley
10 May	W. Z. Littlefield	Mary C. Glenn
24 May	R. K. Baker	M. E. Thomas
28 March	Henry M. Corse	Ersula E. Bonar [or Bonor]
31 May	Thomas Gilbert	Dortha Ann Wharton
31 May	S. F. Walker	Lavina Brock
31 May	William McFadden	Mamie Gordon
18 June	W. M. Furgerson	S. E. Yorbrough
5 June	William Green	S. F. Whatley
3 May	William Brooks	Martha Pointer
17 June	W. T. Gann	S. M. Ingle
14 June	H. W. Taylor	Emma L. Lane
10 May	A. Houx	Mary Bartlette
27 Jun	W. S. McJimsey	Mary J. McLaren
4 July	J. L. Owen	M. J. Bonnard
8 July	A. J. Williams	M. J. Ray
	Methodist Episcopal Church	
29 August	J. L. Mullins	Mrs. M. J. Townsend
	Church of Christ	
29 July	Joseph Powell	Mrs. Harriet Warn
16 August	James G. Goen	S. A. Jones
19 August	J. A. Meridith	Mrs. Hannah Jones
5 August	O. J. Thompson	Caroline Wilty [Welty]
5 September	C. C. Williams	Angelina Snyder
28 August	J. J. Lynn	Caroline Maddox
5 September	W. B. Kyle	S. A. Ham

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
12 September	J. R. Johnson	Nancy Ervin
14 September	P. G. Stephens	Etta Black
25 October	A. J. Hughes	Mary Langley
6 November	Joel Stone	E. L. Young
15 November	S. M. McFarland	Verah Askew
23 December	William Jones	Nancy Hopper
23 December	J. D. Shelton	Mrs. Nancy Pharr
25 December	Allen Haley	Sallie Rector [Rector?]
30 December	A. J. Cox	Maggie Gordon (or Wilson)
		[both names appear on same license]
31 December	C. B. Dobbs	Lucy Humphreys
13 December	J. D. Crawford	S. E. Shook
24 December	J. C. Son	Ida T. Corbin
 <u>1878</u>		
1 January	John Hawthorn	Flora Eldorado Tetrick
13 January	Edward Williams	Jane Gibson
16 January	J. H. Tuggle	Allice Mayfield
20 January	C. L. Jones	Annie Woolton [Wootton?]
1 January	John A. Lackey	Annie Smith
3 January	J. A. Edwards	H. A. Salvage
8 January	John S. Straughan	Mattie C. Cowdon [Cowden]
13 January	George K. Pledger	Mattie McKensie
29 January	Ursula? Torres [Sorres?]	Lue Kidwell
7 February	William Lankford	Maggie Sullivan
14 February	W. A. Head	M. L. Gilbert
17 February	Nicholas H. Nelson	Nancy H. Lynn
24 February	John F. Lasater	G. A. Ladd
13 March	T. G. Kearley	Pennie E. Wyche
17 March	D. C. Kyle	M. A. McAdams
7 April	L. Clepper	Mattie Griffith
12 April	E. J. Bouldin	E. C. Pointer [Painter?]
26 April	Wm. J. Shields	Susan C. Lynn
16 May	W. A. Brooks	Phoeba Anderson
7 June	A. J. Willis	Anna H. Logan
9 June	J. M. Boothe	Fannie Nichols
17 June	J. A. Cadel	Kate Lewis
26 June	Lucuis Elmer Mayhen	Fannie Bloodsworth Warren
20 July	John Kayzer	Mrs. Frances E. Cakeland [?]
25 July	J. H. Duren	Caroline McFarland
8 August	S. H. Vaughan	S. J. Lane
15 August	S. C. Keeling	J. M. Lynch
23 August	John Robinson	Mary M. Killingsworth

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
1 September	I. M. High	Eliza Jane Taylor
23 August	Winston Snow	Martha L. White
6 October	Eary Self	Ada Thompson
30 June	Samuel Magby	Margaret A. Kistler
24 August	W. A. Swanson	Nola Elizabeth Reedy
17 September	L. A. Wyatt	L. E. Dunham
27 October	Wm. H. Dawson	Mollie McDaniel
8 November	F. M. Orear	P. E. High
27 November	L. S. Carter	M. L. Dillahunty
6 November	J. W. Elliot	Ellen C. Perry
	of Jack County, Texas	
21 November	Dona Bearden	Rebecca A. Daves
10 December	William Payne	Mary Martin
20 November	J. W. Middlebrook	Sallie O'Donnell
25 December	S. J. Whatley	Orak [?] Hightower
22 December	T. A. Walker	Matilda Morris
9 November	D. A. Stuart	Amilda Houx
13 December	James Reasoner	V. J. Gibbs
18 December	T. H. Adams	Martha M. Martin
26 September	E. A. Calvert	Luticia Morgan
28 October	J. H. [or J. N.] Lock	L. C. King
<u>1879</u>		
16 January	W. A. Brooks	Sallie Eliett
16 January	C. M. Click	Sudie Taylor
19 January	Lafayette Hart	Salley E. Patterson
30 January	J. T. Gillentine	Lucinda Emily Dye
6 February	David D. Bell	Elizabeth Ince
20 February	W. L. Lynn	Sally Sherry
26 February	Thos. A. Starnes	Dora Eliett
26 February	James T. Lackaby	Mattie Thomas
6 March	W. P. Gray	S. T. Johnson
12 February	J. M. Bridges	R. A. Daves
5 September	Zadock Able	Mollie E. Sharp
1 January	D. C. Kyle	M. A. McAdams
17 February	S. R. Edmondson	Mary Hitson
17 April	J. R. Denson	Mary Brown
24 April	W. M. Boothe	Vienna Perkins
2 February	Scott Self	Josaphine E. Dickerson
23 February	J. E. G. Martin	Mary E. Atteberry
		"Atterberry" on return
26 March	H. W. Daves	Abby Bearden
26 April	U.[?] N. Brawner	R. A. Goforth

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
1 May	Robert H. Rogan	Maggie M. Self
3 April	E. C. Witherspoon	Mary E. Ready
22 May	D. N. Beddow [Beddo]	Sarah E. Clark
16 June	J. W. Dalton	Mary E. Marshall
26 June	G. W. Wharton	Julia J. Alexander
29 June	D. L. Smith	Mirettie Schoolcraft
18 June	S. A. Sheek	M. E. Cunningham
3 July	W. G. Birdwell	S. J. Miller
15 July	J. S. Peters	N. A. Ward
1 September	T. J. Doty	Mrs. Arena Barry
26 June	Carroll Rush	Emma Hooker
18 September	A. A. Parsell	Isabelle Frazer
28 July	John H. Philpot	Nancy Daniels
24 August	M. R. Gedis	Katie Croford
3 July	W. G. Birdwell	S. J. Miller
6 November	J. M. Castle	Martha Foy
25 September	William Piercy	Ella M. Bell
14 October	J. R. Hill	Lilia Scott
23 July	James Clubb	Java A. J. Tetsick
7 October	R. S. [L.?] Dalton	Mary P. Slaughter
11 August	L. T. Bell	Joanna Ince
27 April	F. M. C. Thomas	Allie Humphreys
16 May	Steve Barton	Martha M. Wells
31 July	T. B. Raney	A. B. Stafford
16 November	J. N. T. Bradford	Mary A. Spence
17 December	E. F. Williams	Maise Nellie Vaughn
	Witnesses: William Vaughn and Emma Vaughn	
20 November	J. B. Yarbrough	Florice A. Turner
18 December	W. A. Dunham	E. T. Rylant
21 December	E. C. Jones	Lenora Dunham
2 January	D. E. Russell	N. A. Pollard
9 September	John H. Edwards	Susanna Glidewell

[The Palo Pinto Texas, Marriage Book "A" will be concluded in Volume 18, Number 3, August 1975.]

Ministers Who performed Marriages, 1876-1879:

W. R. Robinson	A. Smith
Samuel D. Akins	H. C. Trammell
S. S. Taylor	J. R. Powell
R. S. Lierco (?)	W. C. Brashears) Probably the
J. R. Glenn) Probably the	W. C. Bradshaw) same person
J. A. Glenn) same person	H. G. Estell
G. W. Slaughter	W. H. Hays
H. D. Bantan	E. W. Simmons
D. A. Knox	O. F. Gragg
A. Hawkins	John W. Johnson
Jacob Dye	W. B. Long
Benjamin Fulkerson	

[To Be Concluded]

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK A, 1857-1881

Continued from Volume 18, Number 2, May, 1975. This installment contributed by Mrs. Emmitt E. Smith, Rhome, Texas.

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
7 January	W. F. Crowden [Cowden]	M. C. Courtney
8 January	E. C. Maddox	Mrs. Annie Johnson
3 February	William Tissell	Emma Taylor
25 February	J. G. Garvin	Eliza Haynes
	Methodist Episcopal Church South	
1 April	J. D. Garrison	S. E. Williams
1 April	David Langley	Rachael Jackson
28 March	G. W. Patterson	Manda E. Logan
18 April	S. L. Smith	E. J. Smith
12 April	John F. Wood	Mary Dennis Doshier
22 June	John S. Davitte	Mary Carnes
4 July	J. W. Langley	Amanda Danley
4 July, (Sunday)	Joseph Houx	Willie Ann Bell
4 March	W. A. Moorese	Bettie Hitson
20 June	S. F. Bowne	Lissie B. McAdams
	In the home of the bride's parents	
20 June	Henry C. Caldwell	Henrietta Johnson
26 July	John M. McDaniel	Mary F. Schoolcraft
1 August	Wm. H. Missildine	L. E. Brock
8 August	G. W. Blucher	Luticia Harris
8 August	S. H. Carter	Mollie McKasson
10 August	Thomas W. Roberts	Francis Weldon
26 August	J. A. Kieth	M. F. Ladd
23 September	H. M. Robinson	Emma T. Vaughan
12 August	John G. Peters	Mattie J. Tipton
15 September	J. C. Lowery	Mary Burns
10 October	J. W. Hartsfield	Lou R. Bantan
17 August	W. H. Wilbourn	F. V. Daniel
12 August	W. A. Jones	Mrs. Nora Martin
	[Also listed below, same date.]	
17 October	J. A. Stephens	Dora Emily Lynn
27 October	Burch Johnson	Sarah T. Walker
15 September	Joseph H. Mathews	Nancy L. Prewitt
9 September	S. P. Rowe	Amanda L. Benson
12 August	W. A. Jones	Mrs. Nora Martin
	[Also listed above, same date.]	
31 October	Elishia Arnold	Julia N. Davis
20 October	W. H. Cowden, Jr.	Mary Salvage

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
23 November	William Yates	Eliza Crowley
14 November	B. F. Stebbins	Eunice A. Ratliff
23 November	G. W. Medley	S. E. Jones
30 November	W. A. Hightower	Bell Bishop
19 December	J. H. Hagler	Nannie Elliott
20 December	P. P. Polk	Jane M. Vreller
16 December	J. S. Smith	M. J. McLaughlin
25 December	Thomas Mackey	Mary Francis Swank
28 December	James W. Ringo	M. V. Askew
8 April	D. C. Harris	S. Jennie Slaughter
26 December	A. J. Higgs	Kate Cole
25 December	Henry B. Brink	Harriett E. Bailey
14 December	G. R. Bevers	Susan Harbin
12 December	E. J. Birmingham	R. D. Lock
2 May	D. M. Crossland	Roxanna D. Lock
3 January	W. S. Dalton	M. E. Glidewell

1881

1 January	I. N. Clemmons	J. A. Conway
2 January	N. B. Moore	Bettie Johnson
9 January	Robert Nall	M. E. Sipp
26 January	S. L. Elder	Julia A. Brim
3 March	I. W. Duncan	M. A. Vaughan
5 March	John M. Conatsor	Millie A. Eason
6 February	J. B. Foster	C. Niblett
6 March	Samuel Savage	Arzona Pierce
17 February	W. A. Eads	Louisa Clark
10 March	John P. Ince	Laura C. Wharton
20 January	R. J. Stuart	Mary J. Brymer
17 March	Thomas Conatser	Elma Ragsdale
September	James Humphries	Jennie Brooks
[day & year not given]		
13 April	J. H. Kenneday	M. E. Wampler
10 March	Smith Kent	Dorinda Bell
16 April	Wm. D. Logan	M. A. Bryant
27 April	J. C. Ross	C. S. Grouch
27 April	W. C. Wynn	Kate Cowden
11 May	W. O. Beach	Cora Wright
15 May, (Sunday)	D. V. Loflin	M. S. Crowley
15 May	James Edgin	Alice Lewis
24 April	L. Hudman	Alice A. Hood
23 April	B. H. Alexander	Alice Wharton
23 April	J. H. Blucher	Nancy E. Wharton

<u>1881</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
19 May	Geo. H. Grimes	V. T. Jackson
5 June	F. H. Singleton	Maggie Price
5 June	W. E. Askew	Mollie L. Ringo
12 June	Geo. Sturdivant	N. A. Martin
22 June	J. F. Stevenson	Lizzie Caughlin
26 June	J. L. Reid	Alice Bell
6 July	P. N. Smith	Mary Y. Bell
13 July	W. P. Anderson	Nancy A. Hendrix
7 July	W. J. Whiteley	S. J. White
30 July	John C. Ward	Theodosia Pinkerton
18 August	Permenas Banta	Anna Chaffin
21 August	G. W. Allen	Eliza Moss
28 June	Thomas M. Taylor	Annie Warren
28 August	Martin L. Sumrall	Alice Thomas
14 August	William Grimnitt	Nancy A. Ervine
		"Irvin" on return
9 August	R. M. Williams	J. F. Byears
30 August	R. B. Richardson	E. L. Hood
1 September	W. C. Woodburn	Mary J. Guest
11 September	Y. S. Keen	Willie Ida Thomas
11 September	Androne Klenke	Sarah Graves
14 September	L. J. Bell	Eliza A. Parker
18 September	A. B. Wright	Mrs. M. J. Thompson
2 [or 20] October	Josiah S. French	Leah F. White
9 October	Jessie J. Reasoner	C. P. Daves
26 October	D. M. C. Stuart	A. P. Stranen
27 October	J. R. Black	N. J. Perkins

Ministers Who Performed Marriages, 1880-1881:

O. F. Gregg	H. H. Mathews	S. S. Taylor
G. W. Slaughter	W. B. Long	John Sylvanus
A. Hawkins	J. M. Meeks	K. L. Keen
J. A. Glenn	S. D. Cook	G. W. Black
Wm. Piercy	J. H. Stegall	W. M. Patrick (St.
H. D. Bantan	Jacob Dye	Andrews Church,
B. F. Fulkerson	T. J. Blackburn	Fort Worth)

County Officials Whose Names Appear in Marriage Book "A" 1857- 1881
(noting only the first year in which a name appeared of record):

1857	J. A. McLaren	Chief Justice
1858	T. Wright	Justice of the Peace
1858	Frank Hunter	Deputy County Clerk
1858	William Mingus	Justice of the Peace
1858	J. B. Bibles	Justice of the Peace
1859	Samuel A. Oxford	Justice of the Peace
1859	James C. Loving	Justice of the Peace
1860	R. W. Pollard	Justice of the Peace
1860	J. J. Metcalfe	Justice of the Peace
1863	W. L. Lasater	Chief Justice
1864	Stephen B. Strawn	Justice of the Peace
1864	H. H. McLean	Justice of the Peace
1865	T. F. Maulding	Chief Justice
1865	J. A. McLaren	Chief Justice
1866	J. J. Metcalfe	County Judge
1869	John A. Eubanks	County Judge
1870	D. H. McClure	Justice of the Peace
1871	C. S. Dobbs	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3
1872	J. H. Baker	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 1
1872	W. H. Ledbetter	Justice of the Peace
1873	W. H. Cowden	Justice of the Peace
1874	A. Blucher	Justice of the Peace
1874	C. L. Carter	Justice of the Peace
1875	J. B. Mathews	Justice of the Peace
1876	D. B. Warren	County Judge
1876	W. T. Montgomery	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3
1876	Wm. E. Wade	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 4
1876	E. K. Taylor	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 1
1876	William Metcalf	County Clerk
1876	Jas. E. Beaman	Deputy County Clerk
1877	R. J. Browning	County Judge
1877	A. A. Keith	[Justice of the Peace?]
1877	J. M. McBrayer	Justice of the Peace
1877	R. W. Pollard	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 5
1877	Jacob Swank	Justice of the Peace
1878	G. P. Barber	[Justice of the Peace?]
1878	Wm. Scott	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 5
1878	J. N. Hill	Justice of the Peace
1879	John A. Patterson	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 4
1879	John C. Ross	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3
1879	J. B. Gardner	Justice of the Peace
1879	H. A. Keith	[Justice of the Peace?]

1879	C. W. Reid	Justice of the Peace
1879	D. S. Handy	Justice of the Peace
1879	J. W. McClellan	Deputy County Clerk
1879	A. J. Childress	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 1
1879	Thos. R. Smith	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 5
1880	S. J. Haynes	County Judge
1880	C. W. Reed	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 2
1880	J. C. Mills	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 8
1880	W. E. Newbrough	[Justice of the Peace or Minister]
1880	John C. Bass	Justice of the Peace [probably John C. Ross]
1880	J. A. Lynch	Justice of the Peace
1880	L. B. Taylor	Deputy County Clerk
1880	James E. Beaman	Deputy County Clerk
1881	James H. Conatser	County Judge
1881	T. L. Randal	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 6
1881	Z. Butler	Justice of the Peace, Precinct 4
1881	A. S. Greenwood	[Justice of the Peace or Minister]
1881	J. H. Parker	Deputy County Clerk

This concludes Marriage Book "A" 1857-1881, Palo Pinto County, Texas

PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
BOOK B 1882-1892

Courtesy of Mr. John Winters, Palo pinto County Tax Assessor
Book B - compiled by Mrs. Helen Hovey, Mineral Wells, TX

Jottings: Ministers did not indicate church affiliations. A few who filed the final papers did not identify their title. I am told there were many "circuit preachers" and elders who performed ceremonies. The spelling is confused, but I copied as written. The coal mines in Thurber accounted for some of the unusual names, perhaps.)

1882

22 Dec 1881 (filed 16 Jan 1882)	T. R. Strickland		Miss Mollie Green W. E. Newbrough, J.P.
4 Jan	Douglas Wade		Mrs. L. F. Austin J. A. Zinn, Minister
25 Dec 1881	C. A. Finnegan		Miss A. M. Speer J. C. Bass, J.P.
24 Jan	H. C. Warnook		Augustine Cocon J. A. Lynch, J.P.
27 Jan	J. R. Whitney		Harriet White Z. Butler, J.P.
1 Dec 1881 (filed 18 Jan)	M. A. Lynch		M. A. Lynch I. N. Reeves, Minister
21 Jan	T. W. Wright		Fannie Tennison T. Randol, J.P.
21 Jan	G. L. Dalton		Loureenia Tennison T. Randol, J.P.
4 Feb	A. Fairbank		Mrs. S. J. Watson T. C. Mills, J.P.
21 Feb 1882	C. L. York	m	Nancy J. J. Whitely by Z. Butler, J.P.
25 Jan 1882	H. M. Montgomery	m	Phoebe M. Black by Jacob Dye, Minister

19 Dec--81 (filed 20 Mar 1882)	W. L. Heath	m	Mary Isabill Marsh by A. A. Keith, M.G.
4 Jan--82 (filed 20 Mar -82)	Sam M. Bell	m	Miss M. E. Brown by A. A. Keith, Minister
4 Jan--82 (filed 20 Mar-82)	Lewis T. Lester	m	Lou Rector by A. A. Keith, Minister
12 Jan 1882 (filed 20 Mar 1882)	William Sturdivant	m	Mollie Cartwright by M. S. Stamp, Ord. Min.
17 Mar 1882	H. S. McMillan	m	Lizzie Simms by John C. Bass, J.P.
24 Jan 1882	William Gibson	m	Mrs. M. N. Harris by A. Hawkins, M.E. Ch. South
1 Apr 1882	W. S. Conatser		Mrs. Sarah Coyle by James H. Conatser, County Judge
30 Mar 1882	Mr. Charley Shark	m	Miss Sarah Pruett by J. C. Miles, J.P.
6 Mar 1882 (filed 12 Apr 1882)	L. M. Ray (Kay?)	m	E. P. Gray by C. W. Reid, J.P.
8 Apr 1882	Jeff Davis Cowden	m	Miss Mrelie(?) Halcomb by John Lampson
24 Apr 1882	A. W. Lurrett	m	Miss Lula L. Lee by E. K. Tayler, J.P.
20 Apr 1882 (filed 3 May 1882)	Sanborn B. Garrett	m	Miss S. J. Wilkins by J. A. Lynch, J.P.
9 May 1882	George H. Franklin	m	Fannie G. Hackett by James H. Conatser, County Judge
12 May 1882	J. M. Gay	m	Miss Etna Gilbert by J. S. Meeks, A.M.

18 May 1882	Bass W. Millsap	m	Sarthula B. Hittson by H. D. Bantan, Minister
29 May 1882	R. B. Stephens	m	Mrs. Lizzie Hayes by E. K. Taylor, J.P.
4 Jun 1882	L. A. Faught	m	Miss Rebecca J. Taylor by John C. Bass, J.C.
4 Jun 1882	John D. Minyard	m	Miss Mary E. Daves by John Lamson, Minister
15 May 1882	J. P. Brooks	m	Miss S. E. Butler by A. Hawkins, M.G.
11 Jun 1882	W. R. Bell	m	Miss M. E. Shirley by J. A. Lynch, J.P.
30 Apr 1882	G. W. Woods	m	Miss E. Moore by L. Randal, J.P.
24 Jun 1882	Sam Faussett	m	Miss Ada Cruce by W. H. Swindell, M.G.
15 Jul 1882	Lewis Lucas	m	Miss Fannie DeFord by J. H. Conatser, C. Judge
5 Apr 1882	D. M. Howard	m	M. Ella McCracken by J. H. Conatser, C. Judge
6 Jul 1882	Arthur Smith	m	Mrs. M. E. Witherspoon by B. S. Eddleman, M.G.
22 Jul 1882	William Nall	m	L. L. Stephens by J. W. Percy, M.G.
23 Jul 1882	E. Cranford	m	Mrs. Sarah L. Butler by J. A. Zinn, C. P. Minister
30 Jul 1882	Frank Gilbert	m	Emma A. E. Bell by J. F. Blackman, M.G.
22 Aug 1882	Alonzo Bozzell	m	Mrs. Mae Devon by J. H. Conatser, C. Judge

24 Aug 1882	J. C. Burge	m	Mrs. S. F. Hitton by S. S. Taylor, M.G.
13 Aug 1882	P. S. Edwards	m	Miss Sally Cathy by J. C. Ross, J.P.
3 Sep 1882	C. B. Bridges	m	M. L. Giljoy (Gilfoy?) by John C. Rofe, J.P.
30 Aug 1882	James V. Lowe	m	Miss M. N. Ervin by J. C. Mills, J.P.
13 Aug 1882	R. A. Dulaney	m	Miss Phebe Roller by W. S. Jones (?)
11 Sep 1882	Henry D. Kerr	m	Mrs. Louisa Anderson by John Bass, J.P.
11 Sep 1882	M. J. Lee	m	Miss S. B. Kyle by J. A. Lynch, J.P.
24 Sep 1882	J. W. Lamb		Miss Sarah Jennie by W. B. Long, O.M.G.
15 Oct 1882	W. H. Cowden Sr.	m	Mrs. Kitty Moore by J. W. Lawson, M.G.
15 Oct 1882	Jno. F. Woods	m	Miss Florence Allison by J. W. Lawson, M.G.
1 Nov 1882	Jno. P. Hamilton	m	Wilhelmine Gardner by J. C. Meeks
1 Nov 1882	Thomas Tatum	m	Miss S. A. Hamilton by J. C. Meeks, O.M.G.
14 Nov 1882	Walter Simmons	m	Aggie Reese by E. K. Taylor, J.P.
20 Oct 1882	S. Benson	m	Mrs. Elizabeth Dickson by J. A. Lynch, M.P.
20 Sep 1882	W. B. Marchbanks	m	N. C. Johnson J. C. Mills, J.P.

20 Sep 1882	G. M. J. Russell	m	Miss L. E. Sellers by J. H. Conatsen, C. Judge
3 Sep 1882	J. S. Stephens	m	Miss Cora Cox by A. Hawkins, M.E. Min. So.
5 Oct 1882	S. L. Barren	m	Miss M. J. Black by V. L. Keen (no identi.)
15 Oct 1882	W. S. Kyle	m	Miss Sarah Hollis by J. A. Lynch, J.P.
15 Oct 1882	J. W. West	m	Miss Sarah Hollis by J. A. Lynch, J.P.
24 Sep 1882	H. T. Smoot	m	Mrs. C. A. Brodie by W. B. Long, O.M.G.
16 Nov 1882	S. C. Hardman	m	M. J. Morgan by A. Hawkins, Min. M.E. So.
25 Dec 1882	C. D. Blackman	m	Miss A. E. Davis by Elder K. L. Keen
25 Dec 1882	Adam Masear	m	Mrs. R. E. Lemons by A. Guthrie, J.P.
28 Dec 1882	J. F. Blackman	m	Miss Sarah W. Blair by L. D. Jackson, Minister

1883 "B" continued.

10 Jan 1883	J. P. Stamphill	m	Miss M. A. Adamson by L. B. Taylor, J.P.
9 Jan 1883	J. F. Janell (Joel)	m	Miss Nanie E. Janell (Joel) by J. E. Meeks, J.P.
4 Jan 1883	George Sullivan	m	Miss Mary R. Pair by Jno. Lawson, M.G.
6 Jan 1883	W. A. Garrard	m	Miss Ellen McCoy by L. B. Taylor, J.P.

24 Dec 1882	W. E. Newberry	m	Miss May Davis by Jacob Dye, M.G.
26 Dec 1882	C. C. Henson		Mrs Mattie Reynolds by H. S. Bantan, M.G.
31 Dec 1882	P. P. Martenson	m	Miss L. M. Daves by Jacob Dye, M.G.
11 Feb 1883	B. F. Whitaker	m	Miss Nellie Scott by W. Logsdale, J.P.
22 Feb 1883	J. A. Leach	m	Miss Annie K. Blair by W. W. Patrick, H.G. (Weatherford)
6 Mar 1883	J. W. Croom	m	Miss Idie May Bell by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
4 Mar 1883	John G. Stabild		Miss Viola Daves by Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Apr 1883	E. I. Conatsec	m	Miss Nora Leemans by L. B. Taylor, J.P.
6 Apr 1883	J. W. Martin	m	Miss Janice Tuttle by L. B. Taylor, J.P.
17 Apr 1883	E. L. Clark	m	Miss M. S. Jordan by L. B. Taylor, J.P.
1 Apr 1883	R. I. Long	m	Miss Laura Ince by W. H. Swindell, M.O.
6 May 1883	C. M. Zinn	m	Miss Emma E. Herron by G. C. Green, J.P.
15 May 1883	L. M. Singleton	m	Miss Emma Price by J. P. Gibbs, J.P.
13 Sep 1882 (filed 23 May 1883)	N. Dillard	m	Mrs. M. E. Warren by W. E. Newberry, M.G.
7 Feb 1883 (filed 28 May 1883)	H. S. Roye	m	Mrs. M. J. Sullivan by J. H. Conatser, C. Judge

26 May 1883	B. F. Gunsolus	m	Miss F. Ann Franklin by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
5 Jul 1883	T. S. Stover	m	Miss M. E. Bradford by Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Jul 1883	W. M. Jones	m	Miss Annie Patton by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
4 Jul 1883	L. B. Taylor	m	Mrs. Martha A. Beaman by O. F. Gragg, M.G.
21 Jul 1883	Fermand Montlonis	m	Paulina Barbier by E. K. Taylor, C. Judge
12 Jul 1883	R. W. Martin	m	Miss Emma Young by Eugene T. Bates, M.G.
1 Aug 1883	O. E. Roberson	m	Miss Georginia Hinsman by C. H. Ellis, M.G.
16 Jul 1883	Manuel Leopes	m	Miss Sallie Moffitt by J. F. Blackman, M.G.
22 Jul 1883	J. F. Shewmake	m	Miss Margaret Wood by R. A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
22 Jul 1883	Julius Mass	m	Miss Mattie Martin by R. A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
29 Jul 1883	C. F. Mason	m	Miss M. J. Mason by R. A. Eddleman, O.M.G.
8 Aug 1883	N. L. Majors	m	Miss S. E. Halcolm by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
8 Aug 1883	M. R. Bevens	m	Miss M. E. Young by Z. Butler, J.P.
16 Aug 1883	J. D. Stover	m	Miss Sudie Crouch by Z. Butler, J.P.
21 Aug	Clem Farris	m	Miss Alice Jones by R. C. Roberts, J.P.

30 Aug	Mr. W. H. Cheers	m	Miss S. B. Stevens by J. P. Stegall, M. C.
24 Aug	B. F. Smith	m	Miss C. B. Dougherty by S. J. Vaughan (unidenti.)
26 Aug	Wm. Haney	m	Mrs. Elizabeth Davis by G. C. Green, J.P.
30 Aug	I. J. Guest	m	Miss Cintha Hughes by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
7 Sep	J. R. Miles	m	Miss Sallie Beverly by G. C. Roberts, J.P.
23 Sep	W. H. Greathouse	m	Susan Erma Peacock by Z. Butler, J.P.
7 Sep	J. A. Glenn	m	Mrs. Myrtle Robinson by (unsigned) J.P.
27 Sep	J. W. Crenshaw	m	Miss Ida Sanders by O. F. Gragg, M.G.
1 Oct 1883	W. M. Taylor	m	Miss M. J. Shackelford by P. M. Taylor, (unidenti.)
21 Sep 1883	C. H. Snavelly	m	M. E. Sturdivant by R. A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
9 Oct 1883	J. J. Bowen	m	Miss M. L. Moore by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
27 Sep 1883	J. C. Horagan	m	Miss H. C. Tinnin by A. P. Roberts, O.M.
7 Aug 1883	G. M. Bradford	m	Sarah J. Taylor by Jacob Dye, Minister
11 Oct 1883	James McEvoy	m	Miss Mary Jane Wallis by P. M. Taylor, (unidenti.)
23 Oct 1883	J. A. Bragg	m	Miss Lou Haney by G. C. Green, J.P.

11 Oct 1883	D. C. Hutson	m	Miss M. J. Brooks by J. C. Miles, J.P.
18 Oct 1883	B. P. Ritchey	m	Miss E. J. Gann by L. Randal, J.P.
13 Oct 1883	Spencer Brooks	m	Miss Lee Blackman by W. B. Long, O.M.G.
12 Nov 1883	T. F. Bantam	m	Leona Brown by L. C. Green, J.P.
4 Nov 1883	S. H. Laster	m	Miss N. E. Jones by W. E. Newberry, M.G.
18 Nov 1883	J. B. Rhodes	m	V. C. Miller by W. E. Newberry, M.G.
1 Nov 1883	Lewis Robison	m	Miss L. E. Amburn by G. C. Green, J.P.
20 Nov 1883	G. A. Fanning	m	Miss Maggie Carlton by W. B. Long, M.G.
21 Dec 1883	C. W. Willich	m	Miss Ann S. Gillford by W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
19 Dec 1883	W. I. Gilbert	m	Clara E. Corbin by E. K. Taylor, C. Judge
6 Dec 1883	J. T. Jones	m	Miss S. J. Hathcox by Jacob Dye, M.G.
16 Dec 1883	J. W. Mershaw	m	Mrs. M. A. Daves by John Lawshaw, M.G.
31 Dec 1883	J. L. Stokes	m	Miss E. E. Marshall by E. K. Taylor, C. Judge
	1884		Book B continued.
1 Jan 1884	George S. Morris	m	Alice Raines L. B. Chaney, M.G.

6 Jan 1884	Thomas Wynn	m	Miss Lida Mitchell by I. N. Reeves, M.G.
14 Dec 1883 (filed 18 Jan 1894?)	W. R. Miller	m	Miss M. C. Vanway W. L. Ragesdale, J.P.
19 Dec 1883 (filed 18 Jan 1894?)	S. F. Jones	m	Miss T. T. Tipton W. L. Ragesdale, J.P.
9 Jan 1884	William Mayo	m	Miss Josie Allison O. F. Gragg, M.G.
7 Oct 1883	William Glover	m	Miss Sarah Edwards J. S. Meeks
27 Jan 1884	R. C. Johnson	m	Miss C. L. Frost P. M. Taylor, Christian Ch.
14 Jan 1884 (filed 6 Feb 1884)	J. R. Daves	m	Miss Jane Watson Z. Butler, J.P.
22 Jan 1884	Adam Blucher	m	Miss Winnary Blucher Z. Butler, J.P.
6 Feb 1884	Charles Allen	m	Miss Emma Harrison R. C. Roberts, J.P.
12 Feb 1884	L. M. Tipton	m	Miss C. F. Kieth D. B. Matheny, M.G.
8 Feb 1884	J. Wilmoth	m	Miss Emoline Welty A. Hawkins, M.E. Church
8 Jan 1884	J. F. Adkins	m	Mrs Fannie E. Blair W. B. Long, O.M.G.
7 Feb 1884	C. C. McKennie	m	Miss Myrtle L. Simpson A. Hawkins, M.E. Church
14 Feb 1884	A. Snedigar	m	Mrs. Lou Derrett Geo. W. Riley, Elder M.E.
27 Feb 1884	G. W. Maxwell	m	Miss M. S. Shackelford E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge

20 Feb 1884	Upton Self	m	Miss M. S. Shackelford E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
20 Feb 1884	John J. Riley	m	Miss Harret M. Vaughan W. B. Long, O.M.R.
13 Mar 1884	H. L. Whatley	m	Miss Sallie Waugh W. B. Long, O.M.R.
10 Mar 1884	G. L. Brewer	m	Miss Mattie Haney W. B. Long, O.M.R.
23 Mar 1884	W. P. Gibbs	m	Miss Mattie A. Hanley W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
25 Mar 1884	W. James	m	Miss Elizabeth Garner E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
25 Mar 1884	J. M. Hudson	m	Miss Mollie Lievi E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
3 Apr 1884	J. P. Jones	m	Miss Etta Elliott E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
13 Apr 1884	W. E. Daniel	m	Miss Ada Newman E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
15 Apr 1884	Geo. D. Weaver	m	Miss Sallie Hanley Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.
13 Apr 1884	Miles Childress	m	Miss Josie Hanley Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.
12 Apr 1884	C. R. Barrow	m	Miss Lucy Davis G. A. Knox, J.P.
4 Apr 1884	W. E. Cantrell	m	Miss A. E. Guffey W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
17 Apr 1884	H. E. Wood	m	Miss Anna M. Bell W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
21 Apr 1884	J. H. Williams	m	Miss M. A. Miller T. L. Childers, Minister

4 May 1884	J. T. Miller	m	Miss Eliza E. Pearce W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
7 May 1884	W. C. Rhoades	m	Miss Ellen Holder G. C. Green, J.P.
10 Jun 1884	T. J. Nabors	m	Mrs. F. A. Dye Geo. W. Riley, Eld.
14 Jun 1884	B. H. McClue	m	Ada Flippen O. F. Gray, M.G.
16 Jun 1884	Wenzel Loranz	m	Ernlie Branse E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
5 Jul 1884	D. H. Fain	m	Mrs. M. F. Sherman Isaac McMurry, M.
15 Jul 1884	L. G. Garrett	m	Miss Oilie Gardner W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
13 Jul 1884	N. W. Marshon	m	Miss Flora E. Berry John Sampson, O.M.
15 May 1884	Jack Phillips	m	Miss M. A. Bridges A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
15 Jun 1884	J. Wilmoth	m	M. A. Burch A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
20 Jul 1884	R. W. Nip	m	Mrs. B. J. Kemp A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
10 Aug 1884	A. B. Gilbert	m	Miss E. E. Woods J. F. Blackman, M.G.
11 Aug 1884	J. T. Jones	m	Miss G. E. Atherson L. K. Batingson, M.G.
20 Aug 1884	Jo Clipper	m	Miss Minda Griffin J. T. Butler, Minister
7 Aug 1884	J. S. Bearden	m	Miss C. E. Johnson Jacob Dye, M.G.

21 Aug 1884	W. R. Shewmake	m	Miss Nannie Haynes J. F. Blackman, M.G.
3 Sep 1884	J. A. Cunningham	m	Miss Martha E. Dover G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
1 Sep 1884	Joseph Kingora	m	Miss Mary Stahoweah Z. Butler, J.P.
3 Sep 1884	James H. Leach	m	Miss Mary J. Conn J. S. Conn, M.G.
20 Aug 1884	F. M. Thomas	m	Miss Katie Humphries W. E. Newborough, M.G.
19 Aug 1884	David McQuary	m	Miss Nancy A. Thomas W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
31 Jul 1884	Frank Bryor	m	Mrs. Josie Adams R. A. Eddleman, M.G.
8 Sep 1884	W. R. Wallace	m	Mrs. L. J. Phillips Z. Butler, J.P.
31 Aug 1884	G. L. Green	m	Mrs. Georgia Heifron G. C. Glover, J.P.
28 Sep 1884	D. W. Staten	m	Miss Sarah Henson G. L. Green, J.P.
6 Oct 1884	Albert G. Atkinson	m	Miss Annie E. Black W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
20 Oct 1884	B. F. Smith	m	Miss Emma Austin George W. Riley, Elder
19 Oct 1884	J. T. Daniel	m	Miss Addie Carter J. C. Wills, J.P.
29 Oct 1884	J. T. Harrison	m	Miss A. M. Cantrell J. C. Wills, J.P.
31 Oct 1884	T. M. Ward	m	Miss Willie Cook S. S. Taylor, Minister

15 Nov 1884	W. M. Graseclose	m	Miss S. A. Dillahunty J. C. Wills, J.P.
9 Nov 1884	S. E. Moore	m	Miss Mary Capps W. P. Gibbs, J.P.
10 Nov 1884	James Laque	m	Katie Gempel B. B. Austin, M.G.
1 Oct 1884	A. J. Elerton	m	Mary E. Smith Jacob Dye, M.G.
20 Nov 1884	J. P. Patrick	m	Miss Mary Knutson Z. Butler, J.P.
27 Nov 1884	Thomas Rembridge	m	Ester Williams S. S. Taylor, M.G.
17 Nov 1884	Tullis Boyce	m	Miss Katie Brannan T. K. Crowley, Cath. Priest
21 Nov 1884	Elonzo Tate	m	Nannie Blackwell J. T. Blackman, O.M.
30 Nov 1884	W. W. Beard	m	Miss Allie Frost John Lamson, Clergyman
28 Nov 1884	J. M. Cowden	m	Miss Lillie Moore Oscar F. Gragg, O.M.
7 Dec 1884	J. H. Bobbins	m	Mrs. Frances Ann Young Z. Butler
4 Dec 1884	L. A. Walker	m	Miss L. A. Clark M. F. Taylor, Minister
23 Dec 1884	David M. Hook	m	Miss Ada Redus Mearion Mills, Minister
24 Dec 1884	Jason Hazlewood	m	Miss Laura Hindman E. K. Taylor, County Judge
21 Nov 1884	J. H. Mallory	m	Miss L. M. Smith E. K. Taylor, County Judge

21 Dec 1884	E. P. Bingo	m	Miss Delia A. Deford W. E. Mewfrough, M.O.
27 Nov 1884	Wiley Shelton	m	Mrs. Janett Phipps L. K. Robinson, M.G.
18 Dec 1884	J. M. Cox	m	Miss M. A. Bell L. K. Robinson, M.G.
24 Dec 1884	Elmer Johnson	m	Ida M. Speer B. F. Harrison, J.P.
27 Dec 1884	J. E. Crites	m	Mrs. Virginia Baker W. J. Moore, O.M.

1885

1 Jan 1885	R. H. Peach	m	Miss E. C. Sanders E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
15 Dec 1884	John Shadle	m	Flora Williams (no signature)
1 Jan 1885	J. E. Riley	m	Mrs. A. P. Skidmore J. F. Blackman, O.M.
11 Jan 1885	J. M. Welty	m	Mrs. C. A. Dickson B. F. Harrison, J.P.
17 Jan 1885	C. R. Hall	m	Miss Alice Reasoner A. Hawkins (?)
18 Jan 1885	Robert H. Ragon	m	Lucy Caloway Mearion Mills, Minister
25 Dec 1884	R. Gilbert	m	Cintha A. Allen F. M. Taylor, Minister
26 Jan 1885	W. W. Price	m	Miss Anna E. Shrake E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
7 Aug 1884	J. D. Hatfield	m	Miss Emma Rutherford (late) L. Randel, J. P

(To be continued)

PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

1885

1 Jan 1885	J. L. Foslet	m	Miss Florence O'Donnell G. C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	James Fleming	m	Amanda Sturdivant Randolph Clark, Preacher
22 Jan 1885	W. H. Jones	m	M. E. Denton L. C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	T. A. Jordan	m	Anna B. Mosley G. C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	O. M. Brock	m	Ida Ratcliff J. S. Meeks, M.O.
26 Jan 1885	Segal Biggs	m	Miss S. M. Wheelock J. F. Blackman, O.M.
1 Feb 1885	Tom Thomas	m	Miss Fannie McGee Z. Buetler, J.P.
10 Feb 1885	H. M. Levinson	m	Miss G. E. Berry L. B. Chaney, Minister
15 Feb 1885	William T. Upton	m	Josie A. Crabtree G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
18 Feb 1885	G. W. Shadle	m	Mary E. Medley T. L. Childers
5 Mar 1885	A. Airheart	m	Miss Josephine Eubank G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
8 Mar 1885	Henry C. Patterson	m	Julia A. Taylor F. M. Taylor, Christian C.
14 Mar 1885	W. G. Hart	m	Miss Fannie M. Salvage C. C. Parrach, M.O.

8 Mar 1885	W. E. Russell	m	Miss Cynthia Keith G. B. Meatherling, M.G.
29 Mar 1885	J. D. Choate	m	Mrs. Francina Choate G. M. Slaughter, M.G.
3 Apr 1885	Thomas Hindman	m	Mrs. C. M. McCarty E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
1 Apr 1885	C. M. Zinn	m	Mrs. Alice Heath J. C. Green, J.P.
9 Apr 1885	Hawkins Woodruff	m	Miss Nellie B. Miller Marion Mills, O.M.M.E.
23 Apr 1885	S. S. Taylor, Jr.	m	Miss Kittie Dalton E. K. Taylor, M.G.
29 Apr 1885	James Curtis	m	Miss Lelia West O. F. Gragg, M.G.
28 Apr 1885	J. M. Corbin	m	Miss M. S. Veal Marion Mills, O.M.
28 Apr 1885	W. T. Gardner	m	Miss A. V. O'Neal J. C. Green, J.P.
11 May 1885	W. B. Goodgeon	m	Miss M. J. Jones E. K. Taylor, M.G.
3 May 1885	W. H. Bradford	m	Miss Amanda Jane Blucher Jacob Dye, Minister
21 May 1885	Randolph Knoop	m	Miss Masa Gibson W. J. Maddox, J.P.
24 May 1885	John Welty	m	Mrs. Anna Roberts J. W. Madox, J.P.
20 May 1885	T. A. Guthrie	m	Miss Ellen Mills B. C. Harris, M.G.
19 May 1885	J. H. Roberts	m	Miss Mollie Pruett G. C. Green, J.P.

2 Jun 1885	W. A. Gardner	m	Miss June H. Hewitt J. W. Maddox, J.P.
31 May 1885	Elias Robinson	m	Vergie V. Hulbert W. B. Long, O.M.G.
13 Jun 1885	E. T. Cooley	m	Miss Sarah E. Burton J. G. White, P.C. (?)
29 Jun 1885	J. P. Smith	m	Miss Victoria Prgbylesha E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
24 May 1885	G. L. Berry	m	Miss E. M. Simmons J. F. Blackman, O.M.
2 Jul 1885	Michel Hafort	m	Mrs. Mattie E. Fox Marion Mills, O.M.
28 Jun 1885	H. H. Graves	m	Miss Lola B. Harrison J. W. Maddox, J.P.
3 Jul 1885	Sam Cowan	m	Miss Alice Moore J. W. Maddox, J.P.
4 Jul 1885	J. A. Green	m	Miss Jennie Coffett J. W. Maddox, J.P.
27 Jul 1885	W. E. Nickell	m	Miss S. F. Smith D. S. McNeill, J.P.
3 Aug 1885	W. G. Rogers	m	Mrs. W. M. Boring P. M. Taylor, M.G.
15 Jun 1885	M. S. Adams	m	Miss Nancy Eller Jones L. K. Robinson, Minister
13 Aug 1885	F. M. Nene	m	Ann E. Marton E. K. Taylor, M.G.
19 Aug 1885	James H. Corbin	m	Miss S. F. Shackelford E. K. Taylor, M.G.
16 Aug 1885	Pat Brannon	m	Miss Margaret Wampler J. W. Maddox, J.P.

19 Aug 1885	W. H. Green	m	Sallie E. Whatley C. G. Green, J.P.
16 Aug 1885	A. J. Butler	m	Miss T. C. Patterson Jacob Dye, Minister
20 Aug 1885	J. D. Varner	m	Miss Katie Green G. C. Green, J.C.
23 Aug 1885	Frank W. Speer	m	Miss V. B. McGlothlin J. W Maddox
25 Aug 1885	K. C. Harbison	m	Mollie E. Dellahuntz J. C. Miles, J.P.
9 Aug 1885	Simeon Davis	m	Miss Abbie E. Sevank M. H. Jones, M.G.
6 Sep 1885	G. D. Strain	m	Miss Sarah E. Strawn J. S. White, P. C.
13 Sep 1885	A. J. Vaden	m	Miss Callie Davis Milton H. Jones, M.E. So.
16 Sep 1885	E. W. Blewett	m	Laura Gibbs C. C. Parrock, M.G.
17 Sep 1885	W. G. Glover	m	Laura E. McCarthy Elder J. M. Robison
15 Sep 1885	F. M. Black	m	Miss Lizzie Jones John Lampson, M.G.
20 Sep 1885	J. A. Simpson	m	Miss M. I. Yates L. S. Tipton, M.G.
24 Sep 1885	W. B. Kyle	m	Miss Fannie Yeager C. H. Ellis, M.G.
25 Sep 1885	W. J. Halloway	m	Mattie Bell Jamison C. C. Parrock, M.G.
27 Sep 1885	T. V. Head	m	Miss Angie Griffin J. C. Green, J.P.

30 Sep 1885	W. H. Landreth	m	Mrs. S. E. Landreth J. S. Hanes, O.M.
6 Oct 1885	J. B. Lucas	m	Miss Annie C. Bard L. B. Chaney, Min.
8 Oct 1885	L. C. Barton	m	Mrs. M. E. Glenn E. K. Taylor, County Judge
6 Oct 1885	George H. Hoelzle	m	Mrs. M. E. Murry Edwin Wickens, Priest
8 Oct 1885	W. C. Garrett	m	Miss M. A. Jones J. W. Maddox, J.P.
15 Oct 1885	D. T. Gleghorn	m	Miss Jannie Lyies F. M. Taylor, M.G.
19 Jan 1885 (Filed late - Filed 11 Jan 1886)	A. H. Crawley	m	Miss Anne Cowden O. F. Gragg, M.G.
23 Oct 1885	Samuel Pierson	m	Mrs. M. A. Houx M. H. Jones, M.G.
2 Nov 1885	Ben Gibbs	m	Miss Mary Tremble A. J. Crawford, J.P.
8 Nov 1885	J. M. Thomison	m	Miss M. E. Fletcher L. Randal, J.P.
8 Nov 1885	W. H. Moore	m	Miss Leila Howard G. M. Slaughter, M.G.
16 Oct 1885	John McCreary	m	Sarah C. Brown J. M. Maddox, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	F. B. Miller	m	Miss L. A. Tipton W. W. Reid, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	M. Dorenfield	m	Miss Mary W. Lane C. C. Parrock, M.G.
16 Nov 1885	Robert Kennedy	m	Miss Hannah Fudge S. S. Taylor, Minister

19 Nov 1885	R. D. Ardrey	m	Miss L. J. Tayler J. W. Maddox, J.P.
21 Nov 1885	J. S. Miles	m	Mrs. M. S. Gilmore T. L. Crowley, Priest
3 Dec 1885	S. Gabriel	m	Mrs. Olive Kenedy Elder S. S. Taylor
22 Nov 1885	A. J. Carleton	m	Miss Eve Silcox J. W. Maddox, J.P.
26 Nov 1885	William Hendryx	m	Anna M. Houx J. H. Baker, J.P.
17 Dec 1885	W. I. Boling	m	Miss M. E. Gill E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
17 Dec 1885	B. A. Conatson	m	Miss Mollie Lewis Elder S. S. Taylor
25 Dec 1885	Thos. S. Vaughan	m	Miss Alice Stewart E. K. Taylor, J.P.
28 Dec 1885	Charles Johnson	m	Frances Williams A. G. Crawford, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	Riley Barnes	m	Miss Mary Crow T. L. Childress, J.P.
24 Dec 1885	J. G. Smart	m	Miss Maggie Eubanks G. L. Green, J.P.
3 Jan 1885(?)	W. H. Lewis	m	Miss Sarah Allaherton G. L. Green, J.P.
31 Dec 1885	W. F. Bates	m	Miss Annie L. Williams G. M. Johnson, (?)
11 Jan 1886	R. R. Evans	m	Miss Eliza Gillfoil J. W. Maddox, J.P.
11 Jan 1886	John T. Whitlock	m	Miss Mattie Lioche J. F. Blackman, O.M.

17 Jan 1886	Thos. P. Taylor	m	Miss Rhoda J. Brooks J. C. Mills, J.P.
31 Dec 1885	A. S. Ainsworth	m	Miss M. O. Newman Elder L. K. Robison
1 Feb 1886	John McKee	m	Tabitha Thomasson B. C. Harris, M.G.
2 Feb 1886	J. G. Noll	m	Miss E. D. Williams J. C. Mills, J.P.
8 Feb 1886	J. M. Williams	m	Mrs. A. C. Farrow J. F. Blackman, (?)
22 Feb 1886	L. H. Guinn	m	Miss S. E. Williams E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
25 Feb 1886	G. W. Sturdivant	m	Miss Ema Hoelzle B. A. Eddeman, M.G.
8 Mar 1886	S. J. Whatley	m	Miss Annie Hooper James F. Blackman, O.M.
23 Mar 1886	J. G. Mathery	m	Miss Alta Marks W. W. Reid, J.P.
5 Apr 1886	J. R. Crithers	m	Miss Sarah J. Ervin J. C. Mills, J.P.
28 Mar 1886	Edward Jones	m	Mrs. Elizabeth Stinson Z. Butler, J.P.
15 Apr 1886	C. H. Hardie	m	Miss M. E. McComan J. G. White, P.C. (?)
17 Apr 1886	J. G. Wilson	m	Miss Nancy A. Elliot J. S. Meeks, O.M.G.
25 Apr 1886	Noah Weaver	m	Miss Lottie F. Handley J. C. Mills, J.P.
28 Mar 1886	R. C. Reid	m	Miss M. B. Shelton G. C. Green, J.P.

15 Apr 1886	A. L. Howard	m	Miss Willie Hightower R. A. Eddleman, M.G.
2 May 1886	J. W. Sullivan	m	Miss Anna Stoner Z. Butler, J.P.
8 Apr 1886	S. M. Moore	m	Mrs. J. N. Bane J. W. Maddox, J.P.
10 May 1886	R. A. McGuire	m	Miss Mary Duncan J. W. Maddox, J.P.
13 May 1886	George G. Smith	m	Mrs. Lucetta Murry J. W. Graf, Epis. Priest
9 May 1886	Wm. Brooks	m	L. A. Bolding Elder W. H. Swindell
19 May 1886	G. L. Morgan	m	Miss A. M. Blocker Elder W. H. Swindell
26 May 1886	T. Dunrey	m	Miss J. A. Clubb E. K. Taylor, Co. Judge
31 May 1886	C. W. Willich	m	Miss Minnie Stockley G. E. Baton, M.G.
31 May 1886	Mr. Saml. Hardy	m	Jean Campbell Z. T. Eaton, M.G.
6 Jun 1886	W. R. Bingo	m	M. L. Luce J. W. Maddox, J.P.
8 Jun 1886	J. E. Quinley	m	Minnie Blanton W. F. Graves, M.G.
15 Jun 1886	J. T. Ham	m	Miss Mattie A. Bingo C. C. Parrock, M.G.
22 Jun 1886	Richard Haley	m	Mollie Lawson Rev. J. W. Henderson
11 Jul 1886	A. J. Clarke	m	Miss Callie Sturdivant E. K. Taylor, G. M.

16 Jul 1886	J. R. Hamilton	m	Miss Lou Fitzgerald J. S. McNeill, J.P.
11 Jul 1886	J. P. Stuart	m	Miss J. L. Record J. C. Mills, J.P.
15 Jul 1886	Hardin Green	m	Miss Ida Sigler J. T. Blackman, O.M.
11 Jul 1886	R. B. Naden	m	Miss A. C. Black M. H. Jones, M.G.
18 Jul 1886	I. N. Neely	m	Miss W. J. Collings Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Aug 1886	J. S. Stati	m	Miss L. Blanch Miller W. F. Graves, M.G.
5 Aug 1886	James M. Davis	m	Miss Nannie Watson O. G. Gragg, M.O.
9 Aug 1886	Thomas Dyer	m	Miss Stella Watts G. T. Baton, M.G.
3 Aug 1886	W. E. Sawyer	m	Miss L. V. Lamb J. P. Blackman, O.M.
12 Aug 1886	Andrew B. Byrd	m	Miss Mattie Pollard J. F. Blackman, O.M.
27 Jul 1886	B. P. Gann	m	Miss Laura E. Hurt L. Randall, J.P.
26 Aug 1886	Calvin Bleeker	m	Miss Mary M. Miracle F. M. Taylor, M.G.
29 Jul 1886	W. J. Pierce	m	Miss M. E. Massolettie Milton Jones, M.G.
2 Sep 1886	W. T. Edwards	m	Mrs. C. V. Spivey R. A. Eddleman, M.G.
22 Aug 1886	William Davis	m	Miss Maggie Smith J. W. Maddox, J.P.

8 ---- 1886	Mr. John Wegenke	m	Mrs. Jane Williams J. W. Maddox, J.P.
3 Oct 1886	W. S. Rittello	m	Miss Metta L. Retell J. F. Blackman, M.G.
6 Oct 1886	W. A. Beddo	m	Miss Louisa A. Taylor Jacob Dye, Minister
13 Oct 1886	J. T. Pollard	m	Mrs. E. E. A. Hooper G. C. Green, J.P.
28 Oct 1886	A. A. Cloud	m	Mrs. Aura A. Harris L. K. Robinson, M.G.
31 Oct 1886	Eugene Grissom	m	Ider Benton J. M. Maddox, J.P.
28 Nov 1886	W. F. Capps	m	Miss H. L. Houston J. P. Maddox, J.P.
2 Dec 1886	W. B. Garrett	m	Miss L. O. Pearson Bennett Hatcher, Paster
28 Nov 1886	J. M. Brewer	m	Miss Ellen Warren D. L. McNeill, J.P.
8 Dec 1886	J. E. Bell	m	Miss S. W. Bell W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
2 Dec 1886	E. B. Prewitt	m	Miss M. E. Taylor J. W. Mershon, (?)
9 Dec 1886	H. D. James	m	Miss M. E. Fleming W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
15 Dec 1886	J. M. Bartlett	m	Miss Ora Gilbert R. E. Hendry, Co. Judge
30 Oct 1886 (filed late)	Bud Womack	m	Miss Mattie J. Lynch G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
26 Dec 1886	J. A. Hestlow	m	Miss Nancy Carlton J. W. Mershon, (?)

11 Nov 1886	H. W. McAllister	m	Miss Sally E. Morgan W. B. Long, O.M.G.
29 Dec 1886	J. D. Harris	m	Miss Tressa Brooks G. C. Green, J.P.
5 Jan 1887	J. Sterling Elder	m	Miss Mollie Haney G. C. Green, J.P.
7 Jan 1887	Ed Paris	m	Miss Rosie Bishop E. K. Taylor, M.G.
26 Dec 1886	A. H. Houx	m	Miss Mary Mallory D. L. McNeill, J.P.
13 Jan 1887	W. T. McCoy	m	Miss M. A. Doughty E. K. Taylor, M.G.
19 Jan 1887	W. J. Diggers	m	Miss S. L. Hinman W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
20 Jan 1887	James Sinclair	m	Miss Ada L. Stuart W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
2 Feb 1887	S. B. Eubank	m	Miss Anna Vernon G. C. Green, J.P.
24 Jan 1887	E. H. Mahurin	m	Miss M. E. Brooks Jesse L. Collings, G.M.
6 Feb 1887	A. J. Cross	m	Miss L. E. Williams J. L. Harvins, O.M.
24 Feb 1887	J. H. Vaughan	m	Miss Emma Pruit G. G. Taylor, Minister
19 Dec 1886 (filed late)	C. M. Rose	m	Miss Ella Lock W. H. Swindell, M.G.
6 Mar 1887	T. F. Littlefield	m	Miss M. E. Jones Z. Butler, J.P.
10 Mar 1887	L. E. Queen	m	Miss M. E. St.Clair Z. Butler, J.P.

22 Mar 1887	A. A. Blankenship	m	Miss D. B. Shackelford G. W. Slaughter, M.O.
7 Apr 1887	A. J. Benson	m	Miss Martha Middleton R. E. Hendry, Co. Judge
7 Jul 1887	E. C. Corcorran	m	Miss Loula Goodbar G. C. Green, J.P.
2 Aug 1887	D. S. McNeill	m	Mrs. M. J. Williams W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
21 Jul 1887	A. H. Henson	m	Miss Bessie Finch John W. Basham, Min.
25 Aug 1887	Isham R. Darnell	m	Miss May Carter John M. Barcus, M.G.
7 Sep 1887	P. M. Devers	m	Miss Mary Henson G. G. Taylor, Minister
15 Sep 1887	Ed Marshall	m	Miss M. J. Nall G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
2 Aug 1887	O. W. Barber	m	Miss L. A. Haynes R. A. Eddleman, M.G.
8 Sep 1887	J. H. Simmons	m	Miss Jane Simms J. W. Maddox, J.P.
18 Sep 1887	D. Hemphill	m	Miss Annie E. Lawson S. L. Knight, M.G.
15 Sep 1887	B. F. Birdwell	m	Miss S. O. Hudgins W. W. Reid, J.P.
16 Sep 1887	D. P. Nix	m	Miss S. M. Smith A. Hawkins, Minister
16 Sep 1887	B. F. Mayo	m	Miss M. L. Nix A. Hawkins, Minister
19 Sep 1887	J. Bart Houx	m	Miss Cora L. Sides John W. Bashaw, Min.

30 Sep 1887	Thomas W. Garrett	m	Miss Lou M. Puce D. H. Creager, (?)
5 Oct 1887	G. M. Jeter	m	Miss Lou Mayo J. P. Maddox, J.P.
18 Sep 1887	W. T. Houx	m	Miss Maggie Mallory D. S. McNeill, J.P.
23 Oct 1887	W. P. Redus	m	Miss Rosie Taylor Randolph Clark, (?)
27 Oct 1887	H. B. Davidson	m	Miss Mary J. Shirley David Adams, Minister
3 Nov 1887	Robert C. Orndorff	m	Miss M. O. McKenzie J. W. Bashaw, Minister
10 Nov 1887	C. W. B. Grantham	m	Miss F. E. King David Adams, Clergyman
15 Nov 1887	C. H. Bowen	m	Miss Lula Hittson G. W. Slaughter, M.O.
23 Nov 1887	W. G. McHenry	m	Miss S. E. Keller R. E. Hendry, Co. Judge

(To be continued.)

PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 4)

1887

13 Nov 1887	J. H. Marsh	m	Miss Ella Parker W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
24 Nov 1887	Mr. James F. White	m	Miss Rachel C. Bond S. D. Cook, Minister
3 Jul 1887 filed late	W. Z. Brannon	m	Miss Dora M. Lea J. W. Kizziar, Minister
14 Dec 1887	A. McLaren	m	Mrs. Jane Snodgrass W. W. Reid, J.P.
21 Dec 1887	A. B. Smith	m	Miss Annie Hamilton D. S. McNeil, J.P.
26 Dec 1887	Reinhurt Klenn	m	Miss Rosaline Geissler W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
20 Dec 1887	Walter E. England	m	Miss Anna C. Sellers J. P. Blackman, O.M.
29 Dec 1887	T. C. Hindman	m	Mrs. Mary Cole W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
30 Dec 1887	W. W. Gill	m	Miss C. W. Harper John Wm. Bashaw, M.G.
2 Jan 1888	W. G. Parker	m	Mrs. Nora Conaster J. W. Schwoleight, J.P.
25 Dec 1887	Wm. Wallburger	m	Mrs. M. C. McMullan J. P. Browder, J.P.
5 Jan 1888	J. E. Boyd	m	Miss Sallie Patterson Jessie Collins, M.G.
16 Jan 1888	John Clinton	m	Miss Annie Cowan J. P. Browder, J.P.
11 Jan 1888	J. T. Young	m	Miss Ella Parsons C. C. Parrack, Minister

8 Jan 1888	J. H. Peters	m	Miss Sallie White Z. Butler, J.P.
13 Dec 1887 filed late	J. T. Brown	m	Miss Nannie Hittson G. S. Slaughter, M.G.
9 Jan 1888	John A. Moore	m	Miss Hattie Arndoff J. W. Bashaw, M.G.
28 Jan 1888	C. H. Glidewell	m	Miss Annie Bell G. C. Guin, J.P.
29 Dec 1887 (filed late)	Geo. W. Wharton	m	Mary Jane Clark P. M. Taylor, Min.
12 Feb 1888	Wallace Clark	m	Katie Williams L. T. Eaton, M.G.
21 Jan 1888	George Campbell	m	Agnes Griffiths J. B. Browder, J.P.
10 Jan 1888	W. T. Williams	m	Frankie Hackney G. C. Guin, J.P.
25 Dec 1888 (filed late)	I. E. Haux	m	Alice Miller D. C. McNeill, J.P.
25 Dec 1887 (filed late)	T. F. Haux	m	Sallie Mallery D. C. McNeill, J.P.
26 Jan 1888	W. D. Jackson	m	S. A. Kyle G. C. Guin, J.P.
10 Feb 1888	J. L. Mullins	m	Laura Mercer W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
28 Feb 1888	John Harris	m	Halie Hunter W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
28 Feb 1888	W. E. Palmer	m	Eliza Hunter W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
26 Jan 1888	Oscar Marsbank	m	Hollie Lee B. A. Thomason, M.G.

21 Mar 1888	J. C. Rider	m	Ida Crawford W. W. Reid, J.P.
17 Mar 1888	W. M. Brewer	m	Mary B. Cook Z. Butler, J.P.
1 Apr 1888	W. E. Davis	m	Miss Velma Lunberry Z. Butler, J.P.
18 Mar 1888	T. A. Compton	m	Mattie Gafford Z. Butler, J.P.
11 Mar 1888	J. F. Pollard	m	Mrs. C. A. E. Hooper G. C. Guin, J.P.
13 Apr 1888	R. A. Berryhill	m	Nora Pulliam J. S. Vaughn (?)
15 May 1888	J. A. Powell	m	Seabie Duff R. E. Handry, Co. Judge
6 May 1888	R. C. Holland	m	Miss L. J. Shaver R. A. Eddleman, O.M.G.
11 Apr 1888	Grant Page	m	Sarah Lunsberry Z. Butler
5 May 1888	C. J. Brannan	m	Lucy Humsbrey Jacob Dyer, Min.
18 Apr 1888	S. M. Bell	m	Nannie Roberts R. M. Morris, M.G.
26 Apr 1888	W. B. F. Harris	m	Mary Ray P. M. Taylor, M.G.
29 May 1888	R. H. Craw	m	Miss M. M. Board S. E. Moore, J.P.
4 Jul 1888	C. H. Price	m	Alice Morgan G. C. Guin, J.P.
4 Jul 1888	W. W. Harris	m	Eliza Bradfords F. M. Taylor, M.G.

29 Jul 1888	John Shirley	m	Miss Lizzie Maxwell G. W. Slaughter, M.G.
8 Aug 1888	Edward Devenish	m	Jessie J. Smith A. J. Haynes (?)
22 Jul 1888	J. D. Brannan	m	Maggie Hill G. C. Green, J.P.
29 Jul 1888	T. S. Bailey	m	Mrs. Mattie R. Murray R. A. Eddleman, O.M.G.
16 Aug 1888	A. B. Moore	m	Sarah J. Doughty J. W. Bashaw, Min.
29 Aug 1888	J. L. Stewart	m	M. E. Russell John W. Buskary (?)
6 Sep 1888	W. W. McMillan	m	Mary C. Castella Lawrence Murphy, Rector
6 Sep 1888	J. D. Summers	m	Mary F. Haus (?x) J. F. Blackman, O.M.
9 Sep 1888	S. M. Jackson	m	Matilda A. Veach G. C. Guin, J.P.
9 Sep 1888	J. H. Parker	m	Julia George D. C. Knox, Min.
19 Aug 1888 (filed late)	James A. Testerman	m	Lona M. Doty A. M. Testerman (?)
9 Sep 1888	Mr. A. M. Guhl	m	S. E. Davis J. L. Havins, O.M.
23 Sep 1888	Wm. Vinson	m	Mary T. Dunman L. S. Knight, M.G.
12 Sep 1888	W. P. Evans	m	Mrs. Emma C. Stephens A. Hawkins, Min.
24 Sep 1888	T. J. Sampson	m	Miss Sabra Price W. W. Reid, J.P.

28 Oct 1888	G. W. Davis	m	E. E. Blu A. M. Testerman (?)
25 Nov 1888	H. Tutt	m	Sophia Peters W. W. Reid, J.P.
27 Nov 1888	O. W. Frost	m	Mrs. L. O. Garrett J. C. Mills, J.P.
24 Dec 1888	Wm. Steel	m	Annie Clifton J. P. Browder, J.P.
25 Dec 1888	A. M. Jones	m	Mollie Love W. E. Newbrough, O.M.
26 Dec 1888	D. W. Mathews	m	Sallie Wilson W. E. Newbrough, O.M.
27 Dec 1888	C. B. Dixon	m	Amelia Berry J. P. Browder, J.P.
30 Dec 1888	W. A. Chapman	m	Miss L. E. Jones Z. T. Easton, M.G.
1 Jan 1889	R. W. Vaughan	m	Ella Jordan W. E. Newbrough, Minister
1 Jan 1889	S. G. Warren	m	Emma Stewart W. E. Newbrough, Minister
1 Jan 1889	J. R. McLeod	m	A. F. Cloud G. A. Paris, M.G.
6 Jan 1889	J. H. Hill	m	Fannie M. Check W. E. Newbrough, Minister
15 Jan 1889	P. E. Glenn	m	Ida Marshall Z. T. Eaton, M.G.
14 Jan 1889	R. T. Bearden	m	Laura Bell F. M. Taylor, M.G.
16 Jan 1889	G. A. Lufkin	m	R. A. Graves J. P. Browder, J.P.

10 Jan 1889	J. S. Houston	m	Ida Stewart J. L. Havins, O.M.
16 Jan 1889	Thos. Armstrong	m	Mary Taylor T. T. St. Clair (?)
16 Jan 1889	W. T. Taylor	m	Ona A. Stewart T. T. St. Clair (?)
2 Dec 1888 (filed late)	N. S. Holder	m	R. E. Veach G. C. Guin, J.P.
14 Feb 1889	J. F. Allen	m	Flora B. Leas J. E. Riggs, J.P.
31 Jan 1889	James Savage	m	Dora Kidwell G. E. Green, J.P.
16 Dec 1888 (filed late)	Loren E. Seaman	m	Georgie Pollard G. E. Green, J.P.
11 Oct 1888 (filed late)	W. A. Wheeler	m	M. A. Hall W. H. Swindell (?)
6 Nov 1888 (filed late)	W. R. Kimbrough	m	Mahaly Bollinger W. H. Swindell (?)
27 Feb 1889	R. L. Davis	m	Rosa Lee Bell James Stennett, Elder
12 Mar 1889	J. A. Hurst	m	L. P. McLaughlin G. C. Green, J.P.
14 Mar 1889	R. B. Hagood	m	Sallie B. Winters Elder B. C. Harris
28 Mar 1889	J. F.(?) Hittson	m	Eliza Lutte G. W. Slaughter
24 Mar 1880	T. A. Havins	m	Theodovie Walters F. M. Taylor, M.G.
10 Apr 1889	C. P. Gilbert	m	Ida E. Lynn G. C. Guin, J.P.

9 Apr 1889	J. M. Glenn	m	Nannie Price G. C. Guin, J.P.
1 Apr 1889	W. J. Pruet	m	Mrs. Mary E. Marsden (?) Hardins, Minister
21 Apr 1889	A. F. James	m	Abbie Lamar J. A. Glenn, Minister
24 Apr 1889	Fred J. Tucker	m	Sallie Calvert G. C. Guin, J.P.
5 May 1889	J. S. Pecklisiman (?)	m	Annie Tucker J. P. Browder, J.P.
19 May 1889	Alexander Moffatt	m	Amanda Nelson J. P. Browder, J.P.
18 Jul 1889	M. F. Boyd	m	Belle Hufham C. C. Parrack, Minister
15 May 1889	J. F. Pirkle	m	Lillie Driver R. C. McCain, M.G.
6 Jun 1889	J. T. Snoddy	m	Mary A. Williams W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
12 May 1889	Jasper Littlefield	m	Emma Estes M. C. Emberlin, M.G.
12 Jul 1889	N. Heleapps	m	Miss Fannie Davis J. L. Havins, Minister
24 Jul 1889	M. B. Parrish	m	Miss S. E. Conatson James Stennett, Minister
28 Jul 1889	J. C. Dye	m	Miss Lennie Gadby J. E. Riggs, J.P.
16 Jul 1889	J. B. Pollard	m	Kate Hulbert G. C. Gunn, J.P.
25 Sep 1889	J. S. Rector	m	Miss Texas Hart G. C. Gunn, J.P.

17 Sep 1889	C. T. Barley	m	Malandis Milliare (?) C. C. Parrock, M.G.
31 Aug 1889	C. T. Williams	m	I. A. Hamilton D. S. McNiell, J.P.
15 Aug 1889	C. E. Herndan	m	Miss Belle Schaulcrat W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
14 Sep 1889	Thomas Coulstan	m	Annie Jane Parker J. P. Browder, J.P.
27 Aug 1889	John Maralas	m	Louiza Taliatania J. C. Mills, J.P.
19 Sep 1889	J. A. Guiple	m	Maud Morgan F. M. Taylor, M.G.
3 Jul 1889	W. N. Short	m	Lizzie Waganis S. H. Newby, L.D.
6 Aug 1889	W. V. Titter	m	Mrs. J. A. Steen B. A. Thomassan (?)
17 Nov 1889	H. Chapman	m	Elizabeth Jones J. P. Browder, J.P.
2 Nov 1889	R. Simpson	m	Mrs. S. A. Webb I. R. Polk, M.G.
10 Nov 1889	T. H. Langley	m	Tennie White J. E. Riggs, J.P.
28 Nov 1889	D. A. Campbell	m	Jessie Miller M. K. Irvin (?)
1 Dec 1889	John Price	m	Ella Lewis G. C. Gunn, J.P.
12 Dec 1889	J. M. Luttrell	m	Lizzie Richards W. L. Harris, Elder
22 Dec 1889	J. B. Mitchell	m	M. L. Gill W. E. Newbrough, Minister

19 Dec 1889	W. M. Cras	m	Miss Alice Ray J. E. Riggs, J.P.
1 Jan 1890	W. T. Crox	m	Minnie Haux W. E. Newbrough, Min.
22 Dec 1889 (filed late)	W. A. Penick	m	Maggie Hart L. S. Knight, O.M.
11 Jan 1890	Woodson Barrett	m	Maggie Lougan J. P. Browder, J.P.
23 Dec 1889 (filed late)	C. M. Brooks	m	B. M. Manley G. C. Gunn, J.P.
23 Feb 1890	George L. Hortan	m	Belzia Sims W. K. Irvin (?)
5 Mar 1890	E. W. Upton	m	Sebie Duff W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
2 Feb 1890	A. M. Crozier	m	Laura D. Baffle J. C. Mills, J.P.
19 Jan 1890	A. O. Gadbey	m	Bettie R. Hall J. C. Parrack, J.P.
30 Jan 1890	S. D. Hopper	m	Belle D. Rexroot A. M. Testerman (?)
21 Dec 1889 (filed late)	E. W. Townsby	m	Trina Smith W. H. Swendell, M.G.

(To be continued.)

PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
(Continued from Vol. 29, No. 1)

1890

28 Jan 1890	W. G. Philpratt	m	Alice Probet W. H. Swendell, M.G.
9 Feb 1890	W. L. Davis	m	M. E. Brantly W. L. Harris, Elder
1 Dec 1889	L. V. Arnold	m	L. R. Wright J. E. Riggs, J.P.
5 Feb 1890	C. F. Millsap	m	Allune Little M. L. Garnett, Co. Judge
18 Mar 1890	R. N. Fitzhugh	m	M. T. Griffeth J. P. Mills, J.P.
5 Mar 1890	J. W. Deberry	m	E. M. Sturdivant W. L. Harris, Elder
14 Dec 1890	W. W. Broughton	m	Mary Edmanse B. W. Stephens (?)
20 Feb 1890	E. D. Robison	m	Minnie Baker G. C. Gunn, J.P.
15 Feb 1890	Sam Simmons	m	Miss Eliza Miller G. C. Gunn, J.P.
12 Jan 1890	G. M. Shark	m	Annie Edwards W. P. Peyton, M.G.
9 Jan 1890	K. D. Robins	m	Mattie White I. R. Polk, L.M.
22 Dec 1890	J. W. Peach	m	Lunada Galaman G. C. Green, J.P.
31 Dec 1890	D. H. Hawkin	m	Stella Dye G. C. Green, J.P.
14 Jan 1890	B. C. Dyer	m	Margaret Casan G. C. Gunn, J.P.

15 Jan 1890	W. L. Heath	m	Fannie Price G. C. Gunn, J.P.
16 Jan 1890	W. A. James	m	Laura Probst G. C. Gunn, J.P.
29 Dec 1889	J. R. Tipps	m	Edna M. Ford W. C. Grant, L.M.
31 Dec 1889	L. W. Mathews	m	Lana Mayo L. K. Robison (?)
5 Jan 1890	T. B. Watson	m	Ana L. Damer Elder James Sturt
14 May 1890	L. Smith	m	Leila L. Sadler W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
18 May 1890	J. R. Moore	m	Stella Newberry J. C. Mills, J.P.
24 Apr 1890	W,D. Benson	m	Willie Dean Hendry A. H. Nanis, M.G.
20 May 1890	G. F. Cowden, Jr.	m	Luna Wright W. L. Harris, Elder
5 May 1890	W. J. Norman	m	Lou Scott W. L. Harris, Elder
15 May 1890	Porter Brown	m	Sarah J. Jackson W. D. Peyton, Minister
18 May 1890	H. B. Auburn	m	H. B. Wann W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
13 Apr 1890	W. J. McAdams	m	Millie Cranford Elder G. W. Slaughter
15 May 1890	John H. Eaton	m	Virgie McFadin Albert Norris, M.G.
17 Apr 1890	H. B. Lively	m	Eva Davis G. C. Green, J.P.

7 May 1890	H. Tidwell	m	Eva Wood C. C. Martin, J.P.
8 May 1890	J. G. Davis	m	Larnza Birdwell G. C. Green, J.P.
20 Apr 1890	J. F. Davis	m	N. J. Jarman Elder James Stinnett
20 Apr 1890	W. J. Heath	m	M. G. Butler J. H. Bashaw, L.D.
2 Apr 1890	John Southard	m	Lornza Miller Rev. E. M. Tate
29 Mar 1890	J. Thomas	m	F. C. Broughton F. M. Taylor, Minister
18 May 1890	J. R. Lambert	m	Della Berry R. A. Eddleman, Minister
15 Jun 1890	W. R. Mitchell	m	Edna Spaulding J. P. Browder, J.P.
22 Jun 1890	S. H. Creswell	m	Mattie Whitley J. F. Blackman, O.M.
15 Jun 1890	J. A. Yell	m	Eva Christian G. C. Gunn, J.P.
23 Jun 1890	M. L. Scott	m	Laura Teagarden G. C. Gunn, J.P.
24 Jul 1890	W. A. Stennett	m	Mary B. Taylor L. E. Sheridan, G.M.
13 Jul 1890	J. W. Stinson	m	Bessie Dallahunty Tom Ragsdale, Minister
27 Jul 1890	H. L. DeFord	m	Mrs. Otella Watson A. H. Harris, M.G.
18 Jun 1890	J. T. Vaughan	m	Sallie Birdwell Wm. Vaughan (?)

15 Jul 1890	B. D. Merritt	m	Laura Brown F. L. Young (?)
3 Jul 1890	Joe Brown	m	Ida Gabriel James Polk, Minister
5 Jun 1890	J. A. Bozzell	m	Mrs. Mattie Latis Peach R. A. Eddleman, Minister
22 Jul 1890	W. L. Secrist	m	Ella Davis A. Hawkins, Minister
26 Aug 1890	James E. Eisten	m	Mrs. Rachel Jones I. R. Polk, Minister
17 Aug 1890	H. A. Vestal	m	M. L. Smith F. M. Bailey, J.P.
24 Aug 1890	W. H. Bell	m	Clara Head W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
21 Aug 1890	F. B. Gann	m	Lora Davis J. E. Riggs, J.P.
9 Aug 1890	H. S. Pitts	m	Kate Warren Tom Ragsdale, Minister
29 Aug 1890	J. H. Taylor	m	Adin Bidda J. E. Riggs, J.P.
17 Aug 1890	E. J. Hill	m	Emma Hickman G. C. Gunn, J.P.
5 Oct 1890	W. W. Rae	m	Hattie Gabriel I. R. Polk, Minister
17 Aug 1890	R. Y. Southern	m	L. H. Hughes W. E. Newburgh, Min.
17 Oct 1890	W. B. Hix	m	Emma Talp (?) W. E. Newburgh, Minister
30 Oct 1890	W. C. Webb	m	Alwilda Kinslaw M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge

8 Oct 1890	J. R. Patterson	m	Ella Peacock Rev. E. N. Tate
16 Oct 1890	John N. Miller	m	Dora N. Genpel Rev. W. E. Shire
24 Sep 1890	F. J. Shilling	m	Chloe Wann W. L. Harris, Elder
5 Oct 1890	M. L. Johnson	m	Mrs. Annie Chiles J. W. Bashaw, L.G.
23 Oct 1890	J. A. E. Knight	m	Lillie McQuerry W. C. Shin (Rev.)
31 Oct 1890	Maxwell Garcur	m	Pilan Dragaloth J. C. Miles, J.P.
6 Nov 1890	C. A. Wells	m	Emma Harvey A. L. Harris, Elder
2 Nov 1890	W. L. Dickson	m	Mary Adkins A. L. Harris, Elder
26 Oct 1890	J. T. Vernon	m	Martha Cantwell W. H. German, M.G.
9 Nov 1890	J. W. Lynch	m	Theresie F. Hess G. L. Green, J.P.
12 Nov 1890	J. B. York	m	Katie Caldwell W. S. Wilson
26 Nov 1890	G. W. Bolie	m	Lou Moore F. M. Bailey, J.P.
26 Nov 1890	L. I. Mathis	m	Mamie Blakenship W. L. Harris, Elder
30 Nov 1890	Abraham Mejia	m	S. C. Harris W. L. Harris, Elder
30 Nov 1890	W. C. McAdams	m	Mrs. F. A. Moss S. H. Newley, L.D.

3 Dec 1890	W. T. Crabtree	m	Quinnie McAdams W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
3 Dec 1890	J. A. Cantrell	m	M. V. Brawley W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
10 Dec 1890	P. J. Connally	m	Mary Rye G. C. Green, J.P.
18 Dec 1890	W. C. Ragsdale	m	Eda Abernathy J. D. Clough, M.G.
20 Dec 1890	James Butler	m	Mary E. Walker John Bashaw, L.D.
22 Dec 1890	G. W. Archer	m	M. E. Doty J. L. Havins
20 Dec 1890	T. J. White	m	Ela Lavender W. P. Dickens, J.P.
27 Dec 1890	Dean Warren	m	Nettie Ashborn W. E. Newbrough, M.G.

1891

1 Jan 1891	J. O. Matney	m	R. S. Hood Rev. E. M. Tate
28 Dec 1890	Angy Price	m	Mollie Heath G. C. Green, J.P.
20 Jan 1891	J. M. Castleman	m	Mrs. J. A. Reasoner F. M. Irvin, J.P.
25 Dec 1890	G. W. Stephens	m	Ettie Corcoran G. C. Green, J.P.
27 Dec 1890	B. F. Mayo	m	Verlin Mackey J. W. Bashaw, Deacon
2 Oct 1890	R. S. Neville	m	Mary Calvert John D. Clough, Minister

18 Dec 1890	W. P. White	m	Gertrude Clark John D. Clough, Minister
19 Jan 1891	W. D. Blue	m	Maggie Williams W. S. Wilson, M.G.
15 Feb 1891	Thos. O. Whatley	m	Mrs. Eva White W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
7 Feb 1891	R. F. Atwell	m	Maggie Cleveland W. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
15 Feb 1891	B. F. White	m	Miss Donnie Eubanks W. J. Dickerson, J.P.
6 Mar 1891	G. W. Bryant	m	Mrs. E. C. Bishop Elder James Stinnett
3 Apr 1891	Jack Hittson	m	Miss Maggie Duff M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
26 Apr 1891	Jack Lamar	m	Lida Edwards John Lawson, Minister
3 May 1891	W. M. Ballinger	m	Malvina Pierce W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
3 May 1891	F. M. Donahoe	m	Ella Robbink P. M. Irvin, J.P.
5 Mar 1891	Henry B. Benningfield	m	Mary J. Harrison J. C. Mills, J.P.
29 Apr 1891	Thomas E. Henderson	m	Lucy Agnes Duke A. F. Culbertson, O.M.G.
13 May 1891	J. F. Haney	m	Myrtie A. Carson N. B. Read (?)
14 May 1891	J. A. Cole	m	Rosa Brown W. C. Grant, Minister
24 May 1891	Arthur Thomas	m	Rowena Richards W. L. Elder, Elder

24 May 1891	Sam M. Graves	m	Emma E. Green J. W. Bashaw, L.D.M.
10 Jun 1891	Andrew Gibson	m	Ella McCarter W. E. Shive, Minister
14 Jun 1891	W. A. Beaty	m	Clara Leona Lemons W. R. Harris, Elder (?)
18 Sep 1891	T. D. Dickey	m	Mrs. Sarah Rigor M. R. T. Davis, M.G.
17 Aug 1891 (no return - void)	W. J. Shakelford		Annie Eldredge
20 Sep 1891	R. S. Taylor	m	Miss Jessie Doyle J. I. Taylor (?)
16 Sep 1891	E. A. Davis	m	Mattie Diver M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
1 Oct 1891	J. D. Blain	m	Emma Tipps M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
20 Sep 1891	B. B. Rayburn	m	Pearl Latimer G. C. Green, J.P.
21 Apr 1891	W. B. Morgan	m	Elizabeth Kimbrough W. H. Swindle, M.G.
12 Jul 1891	J. E. Birdwell	m	Miss M. H. Davis W. H. Swindle, M.G.
10 Jul 1891	Frank Belding	m	Zeimah Gray W. H. Swindle, M.G.
16 Aug 1891	C. D. Heath	m	Lou Glenn G. C. Green, J.P.
15 Aug 1891	George M. McKinney	m	Lizzie Edy W. L. Harris, Elder
19 Aug 1891	J. W. Shackelford	m	Annie Eldridge P. M. Irvin, J.P.

2 Jul 1891	C. A. Douglas	m	Nancy Woods G. C. Glenn, J.P.
2 Aug 1891	Charlie Bradford	m	Mary J. Martin H. C. Stanberry (?)
20 May 1891	J. V. Evatt	m	Mrs. F. J. Bull J. W. Basham, L.D.
12 Aug 1891	S. H. Parker	m	Mrs. Alice Rainey M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
26 Jul 1891	J. W. Landreth	m	Ada Estes P. M. Taylor, Minister
2 Aug 1891	Simon Gilbert	m	Genie Estes P. M. Taylor, Minister
8 Jul 1891	W. M. Taylor	m	Ociafine Chestnut B. A. Howard (?)
28 May 1891	J. H. Gray	m	Miss E. G. Reasoner Elder James Stinnett
28 Jun 1891	J. L. Stewart	m	Mary C. Rexroot Pleasant Walters (?)
21 Jun 1891	A. M. Duke	m	Mrs. S. I. Mitchell W. T. Brandy (?)
5 Jul 1891	John A. Mugg	m	Lucy J. Dryden M. R. P. Davis, Minister
2 Sep 1891	Rufus Highnote	m	Lizzie Austin J. D. Clough, M.G.
27 Sep 1891	A. A. Gilbert	m	Maggie Estes G. S. Osborne, M.G.
27 Sep 1891	G. W. Humphrey	m	Alice Wester W. H. Swindell, M.G.
12 Oct 1891	J. P. Westbright	m	Kate Griswell W. H. Swindell, M.G.

16 Oct 1891	H. C. Brannon	m	Cora Frost J. M. Baker, Minister
15 Oct 1891	J. W. Terrell	m	Bessie S. Miller J. D. Clough, M.G.
18 Oct 1891	George W. Eddleman	m	Lillie Murphy J. P. Blackman, O.M.
6 Nov 1891	Charles Davidson	m	Ellen Dillender J. A. Glenn, O.M.
8 Nov 1891	John Gilmore	m	Sophonra Jones W. S. Wilson, M.G.
11 Nov 1891	W. J. Fisher	m	Mary Henning R. C. McCain, M.G.
7 Dec 1891	W. O. Polk	m	Catherine Stover H. C. Stanbery (?)
18 Nov 1891	W. M. Jiant	m	Jode E. Fadin W. S. Wilson, M.G.
18 Nov 1891	J. H. Gill	m	N. G. Mitchell W. E. Newbrough, M.G.
29 Nov 1891	J. W. Gilbert	m	Itura Irving John Lamson
6 Dec 1891	J. B. Edwards	m	Mrs. S. A. Buckner N. B. Goforth, M.G.
11 Dec 1891	Wm. E. McConnell	m	Ruby Taylor M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
10 Dec 1891	D. W. Thompson	m	Mattie Lawrence W. A. Herring, J.P.
14 Dec 1891	J. W. Smothers	m	Nannie Tutt L. E. Sheridan, O.M.
13 Dec 1891	G. W. Vestal	m	Sallie Lee Joe W. Warlick, M of G

13 Dec 1891	S. B. Lowe	m	Tennessee Wood H. H. Vaughan, M.G.
14 Dec 1891	E. L. Dalton	m	Clara Owens J. W. Bashaw, L.D.
20 Dec 1891	W. O. Absheir	m	A. O. Pryer G. C. Green, J.P.
17 Dec 1891	W. A. Eaves	m	Winnie Hazlewood W. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
22 Dec 1891	George H. Gregson	m	Mattie Lowe J. W. Schoolcraft, J.P.
18 Dec 1891	M. S. Concanan	m	Becky Goodbar M. L. Garrett, Co. Judge
22 Dec 1891	G. V. Pruitt	m	Ella Graves J. D. Clough, M.G.
21 Dec 1891	J. E. Hodge	m	Alice O. Newman Rev. E. M. Tate
24 Dec 1891	William Newman	m	Viola Lovett John Lamon, M.G.

1892

7 Jan 1892	L. H. Roye	m	S. M. Lavender F. M. Irvine, J.P.
27 Dec 1891	Wm. H. Hammonds	m	Eliza Shrank J. W. Bashaw, Deacon
24 Dec 1891	J. T. Patterson	m	Lillie B. Hall J. W. Bly (?)
27 Dec 1891	James H. Wharton	m	Dollie A. Gilbert F. M. Taylor, M.G.
17 Nov 1891	R. J. Kemp	m	Sallie Rowe W. E. Newbrough, M.G.

17 Nov 1891	J. F. Yarbrow	m	M. A. Douglass F. M. Irwin, J.P.
30 Dec 1891	J. A. Lamm	m	Annie McKenzie W. F. Bullington, H.G.
6 Sep 1891	J. P. McFadin	m	Mrs. Mary Ann Nixon W. S. Wilson, M.G.
30 Dec 1891	George Bishop	m	Annie L. Brown W. C. Grant, L.D.
30 Dec 1891	Stewart E. Cook	m	Louisa Elizabeth Pickens E. M. Tate, Rev.

- End of Book B --
Palo Pinto County Marriages

Marriage Records of Polk County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the December 1965 issue of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society that preceded our quarterly journal Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Marcy Borden

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS
 Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

Book "A Alias H"

Aug. 27, 1846	John Burt and Margaret Jane Abbey
Nov. 24, 1846	Wm. S. Reese and Matilda Brown
Jan. 25, 1847	Archibald McGee and Sarah Butler
Feb. 25, 1847	W. P. (?) Knight and Manietta Rozzell
Mar. 17, 1847	William Lawrence and Elizabeth McDonald
Mar. 27, 1847	William Willis and Dorcas C. Sumers
Mar. 29, 1847	William Hickman and Catherine Hornsby
Apr. 27, 1847	J. B. Whilo and Arminta Maning
Apr. 21, 1847	John B. Harrall and Ann J. Duglass
May 26, 1847	A. Wethers and Nancy Meada
July 5, 1847	David Hornsby and Julian Curry
Aug. 19, 1847	Abadiah Green and Elizabeth Osten
Aug. 26, 1847	Patrick Johnson and Viasny Ashworth
Sept. 27, 1847	Washington Onswort and Sweet _____
Feb. 16, 1847	John W. Rotan of Tyler County and Zemila Ann Askin of Polk County
Jan. 26, 1847	Sidney S. White and Sarah McNulty
Feb. 8, 1848	James T. Curry and Julia Chesher
Feb. 17, 1848	Thomas C. Hicks and Litha E. Jones
Feb. 3, 1848	John A. Laid and Destimoney Butler
March 26, 1848	James Poge and Martha E. A. Abby
Apr. 5, 1847	Thaseton L. Epperson and Emelia Hill
Feb. 20, 1848	John Victory and Cinthy Bass
Apr. 17, 1848	Richard S. Manor and Mary Manning
Apr. 17, 1848	James A. Manning and Eliza J. Callihan
May 15, 1848	Edward Currie and Maranda E. English
May 6, 1848	John Rion and Sueza McDonald
Aug. 29, 1848	Edward Jones and Mary Butler
Sept. 28, 1848	Lem G. Clepper and Mary Ann Faulkner
Sept. 30, 1848	John Westley Sarsom and Martha Jane McAda
Oct. 30, 1848	James Moore and Phoebe McKim
Dec. 8, 1848	Robert N. Green and Martha McGee
Jan. 10, 1849	John Van Winkle and Martha Norsweather
Dec. 25, 1848	William Fields and Juliana Hook
Jan. 19, 1849	Martin A. Jones and Martha Hardin
Jan. 22, 1849	Isaac Decker and Ann J. Merrell
Dec. 7, 1849 (8?)	Absolom McGee and Melisa Ann Jones
(no date)	Robert S. Williamson and Susan W. Pratt

Marriage Records of Robertson County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the August/September 1966 issue of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society that preceded our quarterly journal Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Betty Allen

SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Ruth Riley Peavy at Franklin County, Texas

April 5, 1890	Henry Copeland - Ella Book
Nov. 6, 1861	Joel Francis Copeland - Amanda Jane Harrell
July 7, 1865	Joel Francis Copeland - Susan Elizabeth Harrell
May 30, 1842	Richard Copeland - Charlotte Young
May 14, 1842	George Toby - Mary Copeland
Aug. 18, 1851	John Langford - Minty Copeland
April 7, 1855	Lewis Copeland - Mrs. Lucilla Nichols
Oct. 14, 1875	Arter Pickney Rowe - Coce Copeland
Aug. 14, 1914	Jim Copeland - Frances Noey(?)
Oct. 16, 1873	J. H. Collard - L. McGauty
Oct. 27, 1915	Felix Collard, Jr. - Inez Wood
March 2, 1899	Anthony Harrell - Mary Workman
March 11, 1905	Anthony Harrell - Callie Lewis
Dec. 14, 1912	Anthony Harrell - Julia Griffen
Aug. 28, 1876	J. J. Harrell - M. A. Thompson
June 9, 1880	J. T. Harrell - Nannie Riley
Dec. 11, 1894	James Harrell - Jennie Walker
Dec. 19, 1898	Mack Harrell (Harrett) - Nancy Kemp
Dec. 25, 1897	M. Harrell - Harriet Wheeler
June 14, 1858	Samuel L. Harrell - Mrs. Susan E. Sullivant (Susan Webb m. John M. Sullivant Aug. 16, 1856)
June 28, 1871	Thomas Harrall - Mary Fisher
Nov. 10, 1885	S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Elizabeth Copeland S. (Sebastian) Hohman m. (1) Adeline Harrell, sister to Elizabeth Harrell)
March 26, 1884	J. W. Handcock - Elissey Crawford
Jan. 26, 1901	Andrew Hobbs - Ida Welch
Dec. 22, 1887	B. J. Holder - J. P. Smith
Jan. 2, 1907	Clarence Moore - Queen Edwards
June 27, 1914	Dalton Mears - M. A. Griffen
Sept. 2, 1916	Charlie E. Miers - Lillie McCall
Feb. 11, 1884	E. M. Martin - Fannie Dillard
Dec. 24, 1890	John Martin - Susanna Wallace
Jan. 12, 1886	M. J. Melton - Alice Davis
April 9, 1909	Wm. Monday - Nancy Taylor
Sept. 30, 1912	Paul Mears - Addie Norred
Sept. 18, 1897	Robert Monday - Texana Johnson
Oct. 3, 1908	Allen V. Riley - Amanda Wester
Feb. 19, 1918	Cosnore Riley - Winifred Hulen
May 20, 1883	George Robertson - Mollie Gray
Nov. 4, 1912	George Riley - Jessie Carwile

June 20, 1918	G. H. Riley - Mrs. Callie Cates
May 18, 1878	Jarrett Riley - Emily Barnum
June 25, 1892	J. H. Riley - Lucy G. Wagner
Nov. 15, 1890	John Riley - Mary Watson
June 7, 1902	John B. Riley - Zula Parish
Aug. 31, 1909	Joshua Riley - Bell Zora Woodard
Aug. 11, 1915	Jim Riley - Mary Wesley
Aug. 28, 1916	John Riley - Beulah Hurst
March 3, 1900	Moss Riley - Fannie Williams
Jan. 12, 1905	Lewis Robertson - Mary F. Logan
Jan. 15, 1914	Major Riley - Minnie Washington
June 16, 1882	Philip Riley - Martha Leyden
April 10, 1906	Nelson Riley - Sarah Davis
March 26, 1910	Robert Riley - Carrie Anderson
May 2, 1912/3	Samuel Riley - Lillie Davis
Sept. 26, 1914	Rufus Riley - Lenora Mears
Oct. 30, 1915	Samuel Riley - Goldie Bennett
July 21, 1872	William Riley - Harriet Barnes
Dec. 21, 1878	F. T. Riley - S. A. Reed
June 11, 1887	Will Riley - Caroline Frazier
Nov. 14, 1890	William Riley - Mary Lecton
Feb. 18, 1899	C. S. Riley - Myrtle Pince
Oct. 9, 1909	C. B. Wallace - Jessie Gann
Jan. 1, 1876	Green Wiley - Minnie Boyles
Jan. 1, 1895	Green Wiley - Mary Murphy
April 24, 1899	George Wiley - Annie (?) Scott
Dec. 20, 1896	G. W. Wiley - Lucy Porter
Jan. 22, 1904	Green Wiley - Jane Montgomery
Oct. 3, 1914	Irving Wiley - Annie Mae Sperlock
Aug. 26, 1870	James B. Wiley - Evalyan Meachean(?)
June 21, 1852	John B. Wallace - Alice Walker
May 16, 1883	Jesse M. Wallace - Belle Harrell
May 5, 1886	J. N. Wylie - Lizzie Blackmon
Dec. 30, 1891	John Wiley - Julia Blount
Oct. 7, 1904	J. W. Wiley - E. N. Byrd
July 28, 1916	J. L. Wiley - Edna Hinson
Aug. 17, 1917	Robert Wiley - Claudie Shelton
May 11, 1899	T. W. Wiley - E. W. Grandberry
Mar. 28, 1872	W. F. Welch - M. E. Locke
Nov. 19, 1901	Wm. Wyley - Eddie Bannister
Jan. 6, 1909	W. H. Welch - Kate Riley
Jan. 31, 1913	Willie S. Wiley - Lizzie A. McBay

Marriage Records of Somervell County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the August 1968 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Jo Ann Rowley-Minhoto

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Rona Owen

SOME SOMERVELL COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES

Copied by Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas

Marriage Book 2

W. H. Bledsoe	Mrs. Alice Mathews	23 May 1895	
R. R. Bostick	Miss E. A. Arnold	31 May 1896	
G. C. Briscoe	Mattie McSpadden	16 July 1896	
John C. Lees	Cora B. Allen	16 Sept. 1888	
J. D. Armstrong	Miss D. E. Mozley	12 Dec 1892	
H. H. Armstrong	Ora A. Norton	18 July 1895	
T. M. Briscoe	Josie Martin	25 June 1893	G. F. English, min.
J. W. Young	Miss M. A. Jenkins	29 June 1893	
Wm. H. Stephenson	Prudie Cavit	1 Aug 1886	
C. F. Overby	Annie V. Campbell	1 Sept 1886	
W. P. Keele?	Miss M. J. Cooper	10 Oct 1886	
W. E. Cooper	Miss A. B. Shannon	17 Nov 1886	
W. M. Skiles	Miss E. I. Choate	1 Sept 1889	
W. E. Cox	Mattie C. Hunter	25 Dec 1889	
James R. Cox	Birdie Kimbrough	15 Jan 1891	
H. W. Cox	Mary M. Shannon	18 Jan 1891	
G. C. Hinton	Ida E. Wimberley	31 Jan 1891	
P. H. Wildman	Siddie Carriger	12 Feb 1891	
W. N. Carriger	Miss M. E. Tillerson	27 Aug 1891	
J. M. Couch	Ada B. Austin	27 Oct 1895	
J. W. Cross	Mary Childress	31 Dec 1891	
J. L. Cross	Miss J. B. West	29 Jan 1893	
A. J. Holder	Mrs. Octavie Rash	8 Jan 1893	
Jeff D. Mankins	Eula C. Coleman	28 Jan 1894	
L. L. Clemmer	Effie Walton	28 Oct 1895	
J. R. Carriger	Mattie Sisson	16 Dec 1894	
F. L. Crabtree	Maude E. Warnick	22 Mar 1895	
R. H. Hudson	Fannie Meres	10 Mar 1895	
J. C. Sligh	Lucy Cox	5 Aug 1897	
W. C. Murray	Lula Pugh	3 Aug 1897	
A. W. Davis	Angie Abell	9 Dec 1888	
W. H. Davis	Lula Hunter	17 July 1889	
J. E. Holley	Maggie Pugh	5 June 1889	
J. H. Meek	Nellie Davis	20 Oct 1889	
C. D. Ham	Viola Dunlap	24 Nov 1889	
J. C. Dunlap	Della J. Norton	26 Dec 1889	
J. P. Kraeger	Emma Daves	25 Nov 1890	
W. O. Dunlap	Fannie Turner	14 Dec 1890	

I. R. Dial	Dolie Tipton	3 Nov 1887
R. H. Boyd	Emma Dial	18 Dec 1890
J. H. Davis	Alpha Weatherford	10 June 1891
Thos W. McBeath	Bell Davis	29 Oct 1891
H. D. A. Davis	Mrs. A. P. Huckabay	2 Nov 1892
George Davis	Arrie Emmerson	8 Apr 1894
J. R. Davis	Miss L. J. Brown	6 June 1895
J. E. Endsley	Sallie Deel	31 Jan 1895
Geo. L. Davis	Eliza A. Shipman	1 Sept 1895
J. M. Dowell	Allie Martin	22 Mar 1896
J. W. Cauble	Mollie Deaver	29 June 1896
C. C. Prewitt	Mattie Davis	1 Nov 1896
L. L. Scarborough	Ida Mizzell	9 Sept 1896
A. A. Locke	Miss Clyde Davis	29 May 1898
T. L. Harris	Annie Emmerson	30 May 1898
L. A. Martin	Miss M. E. Dillard	23 July 1898
Walter Davis	Dela Weatherford	24 July 1898
E. J. Faries	Alice Davis	6 Sept 1898
D. M. Shannon	Mittie Johnson	19 Aug 1898
J. W. Ellison	Carrie Kimbrough	31 Dec 1889
J. H. Ford	Miss M. V. Carter	28 Nov 1888
W. T. Kelly	Jinnie Finley	11 Oct 1891
David J. Gross	Lula Finley	27 Dec 1891
C. C. Rowland	Emma Finley	26 July 1894
J. F. Parton	Jane Gambrell	19 Dec 1889
W. P. Hale	Ora Gentry	25 Jan 1893
J. P. Hankins	Susan A. Gambrell	25 Aug 1895
Wash Hudson	Mrs. Fanny Hudson	8 Mar 1898
R. A. Wines?	Mrs. N. I. Hicks	20 Jan 1886
A. G. Rurah	Nannie Nickell	19 Apr 1887
David Hendrix	Mrs. S. E. Ater	17 Apr 1887
G. I. Hunter	Miss M. Green	1 Aug 1887
W. T. Helms	Rhoda A. Moore	4 Dec 1887
T. K. Matthews	Jeffie L. Walker	6 Sept 1887
J. M. Shackelford	Emma Helms	21 Oct 1888
R. P. McKenny	Maud Ham	20 Oct 1892
L. H. Price	Oda Harmon	24 Mar 1897
J. K. B. Hudson	Lora Mickey	2 June 1897
E. J. Hollane	Connie Lafon	6 June 1897
W. H. Jackson	Alice Ham	23 Sept 1897
M. P. Irvin	Miss M. E. Johnson	17 Oct 1885
Leonard Johnson	M. M. Hankins	25 Nov 1885
R. N. Hammons	Sallie Johnson	10 Jan 1886
T. S. Holloway	Lucy Johnson	14 June 1891
A. H. Medford	Ida Jenkins	7 Aug 1888

G. W. Osborn	Sarah Ann Cook	16 Sept 1888	
J. M. Tarner?	Laura Myrick	18 Apr 1893	
W. M. White	Lillie Jenkins	29 Mar 1893	
W. M. Morris	Myrtle Johnson	20 Sept 1893	
L. D. Johnson	Nettie E. Webb	29 July 1894	
S. W. James	Miss L. B. Kiningham	9 Dec 1895	
F. E. Johnson	Josie Evans	10 Nov 1897	
J. D. Knight	Margaret Shipman	4 Oct 1885	
J. H. Kyle	Frances Green	1 July 1886	
R. M. Knight	Mrs. A. L. Murphy	5 Dec 1886	
J. P. Knight	Mary Jane Sims	24 Nov 1889	
J. H. Kyle	Myrtle J. Lee	7 May 1891	
J. P. Elexandra	D. B. Knight	24 Sept 1892	
Geo. W. Kirby	Annie Lee Skelton	6 Dec 1893	
J. D. Keeter	B. Z. Cromwell	11 Nov. 1894	
Frank L. Hurley	Della Knight	24 May 1895	
J. W. Knight	Ella Alexander	30 May 1896	
D. S. Parton	Tennessee Knight	8 Nov 1896	
F. M. Crawford	Emma Lusk	31 Mar 1898	
P. A. Sams	R. A. J. Long	5 Aug 1885	
P. T. Phillips	Nannie Nickells	14 Aug 1885	
John W. Bull	Artila Long	18 Dac 1886	
J. W. Payne	Annie Long	9 Feb 1887	
Walter Tipton	R. L. Nickell	12 Feb 1887	
Marion Lynch	Louisa Roberts	5 Jan 1899	
M. M. Roberts	Janey Lynch	9 Oct 1890	
J. Lynch	B. W. Roberts	16 Feb 1891	
A. P. Humphrey	Annie Long	2 Oct 1892	
Joe Linthincum	Lula Wray	4 June 1893	
Thos. E. Larkin	A. E. Whaley	15 May 1896	
M. E. Matlock	S. A. Walters	3 Sept 1885	
Geo. W. Weaks	M. J. May	26 Oct. 1883	
G. W. Martin	D. J. Putman	17 June 1885	p. 1
J. J. Middleton	Mollie Cochran	13 Sept 1885	
J. W. Rowland	Susan I. Payne	24 Sept 1885	
J. G. Adams	Mary E. Shipley	13 Dec 1885	
W. L. Matthews	Lizzie Willis	1 Jan 1886	D. G. Wilshire
W. L. McCoy	Alice Fritwell	14 Feb 1886	
R. A. Moss	Dora B. Hamberlin	25 Mar 1886	
Wm. Cavender	Mollie Murphey	28 May 1886	
M. H. Eads	Ada P. Roark?	8 Apr 1886	
J. A. Murphree	M. J. Payne	12 Dec 1886	
J. W. Matthews	E. B. Brown	16 Jan 1886	
W. T. May	Ada L. Ingram	15 Dec 1886	
Lewis A. Mays	Ada B. Knott	8 May 1887	

J. H. Williford	M. B. Myers	4 July 1887
T. H. Odell	J. N. McCoy	31 Aug 1887
T. K. Matthews	Jeffie E. L. Walker	6 Sept 1887
I. N. May	E. F. Williams	22 Dec 1887
W. B. Murphy	M. E. Chambers	12 Jan 1888
W. T. Wheeler	Rhoda Wagner	9 Feb 1888
W. B. Moss	Lalla R. Hamberlin	6 June 1888
W. H. Martin	Frances Frizzell	1 July 1888
T. P. Williams	S. E. Martin	3 Feb 1889
G. W. Martin	M. C. Chester	8 Dec 1889
J. T. or F. Martin	L. C. Temple	29 Dec 1889
C. J. McDonald Jr.	Sarah Louisa Green	15 Dec 1889
B. F. Martin	J. P. Parvin	29 Dec 1889
James A. Robinson	Mary E. Moss	5 Feb 1890
I. N. Martin	Allie Lanham	30 June 1898
J. W. Jones	A. M. Murphy	13 July 1898
L. A. Martin	M. E. Dillard	23 July 1898
I. D. Walters	Zula Martin	4 Sept 1898
James S. Wilkie	Sallie Mires	27 July 1891
A. L. Morgan	Willie Burnett	29 July 1891
M. A. Currie	Eliza Matthews	6 Dec 1891
J. L. May	E. M. Faust	13 July 1892
James Sandlin	Florence Martin	11 Sept 1893
W. P. Martin	Alice Sandlin	25 Dec 1892
J. T. Moore	Fannie Skiles	18 Apr 1893
John C. McCoy	Izza Shipman	19 Mar 1893
J. A. Eddleman	M. A. Mizell	3 July 1893
W. L. Edens	Ada May	8 Oct 1893
G. W. Moore	L. C. Webster	26 July 1894
R. S. Manning	Mrs. C. A. Goddard	30 Sept 1894
R. A. Moore	M. A. Murphy	14 Apr 1895
Alonzo Black	Mrs. Lenenda C. Martin	5 May 1895
Holland E. Medford	Helen M. Richardson	7 Aug 1895
W. C. Boone	Nannie Martin	1 Dec 1895
W. T. West	M. J. Eddy	25 Nov 1886
J. M. West	Lula Murphy	3 Dec 1895
M. V. Price	Lula Martin	1 Mar 1896
P. H. Moore	Lula Tidwell	30 Aug 1896
J. T. Graves	Mrs. T. A. Moore	20 Nov 1892
H. N. Jones	Laura Ellen Martin	25 Nov 1896
J. L. Bozan?	E. E. Martin	24 Dec 1896
I. E. Martin	Ollie Lanham	26 Dec 1897
A. L. Douthit	Miss Mug? Martin	29 Dec 1897
Wm. Marrs	Mary Bell	4 Jan 1898
L. B. Huckabay	Adeline Nickell	28 Oct 1888

Robert Gaskill?	Fannie Nichols	23 June 1892
R. L. Nickell	W. C. Dodd	16 Oct 1892
W. E. Nickell	F. A. McFadden	17 June 1894
Andy Nickell	Fanny Lane	16 July 1894
T. J. Smith	Emma Nelson	30 Aug 1894
J. L. Smith	Anna Lee Nelson	3 Mar 1896
Alonzo Bullard	Mary J. Osborne	14 Aug 1895
J. E. Osborne	Viola I. West	17 Sept 1897
W. H. O'Neal	Laura Wilkins	25 Nov 1896
J. M. Nash	Annie Porter	12 Dec 1886
C. S. Aubrey	May Rutherford	12 Apr 1892
H. S. Putman	Beulah Green	14 July 1887
J. F. Porter	Maggie C. Green	5 July 1889
T. J. Williams	Lucy Porter	9 Mar 1890
J. W. Wood	Della Putman	22 Sept 1897
C. F. Moore	Annie Phipps	11 Feb 1892
Jams Rash	Fannie Landers	13 Dec 1888
A. T. Rogers	Jennie Ingram	3 Nov 1889
J. W. Rogers	Nannie Woodard	19 Jan 1890
J. E. Rash	Susie Bunt	15 Oct 1893
J. M. Stewart	Lizzie Rogers	27 Dec 1894
H. L. Rowland	Minnie Yarbrow	20 Dec 1894
J. W. Christian	Mattie Rowland	9 Mar 1897
C. D. Shook	Laura Williams	22 Feb 1897
S. W. Blocker	Enma Henderson	22 Jan 1897
G. W. Wilson	Martha E. Swain	12 June 1897
J. V. Cunningham	M. L. Stubblefield	19 Sept 1897
J. L. Sandlin	Nannie Hart	23 Dec 1888
N. J. Crosnor	Victoria McCoy	13 Aug 1889
J. E. Shook	M. F. Bagby	15 Aug 1889
O. M. Addison	Lealah E. Shook	28 Nov 1889
S. J. Mitchell	R. F. Sandlin	23 Apr 1890
J. T. Shook	Maggie Kirkland	6 July 1892
F. M. Faulkner	Lula Shook	23 Mar 1896
E. E. Summers	Mrs. M. Hanson	30 Apr 1893
J. M. Stewart	Lizzie Rogers	27 Dec 1894
W. G. Taylor	Emma Waltrip	8 May 1887
J. H. Taylor	N. E. Beck	4 Sept 1892
Jno Shields	Kiziah Taylor	4 Oct 1892
A. C. Taylor	Eliza Stephenson	23 Nov 1892
R. L. West	E. M. Shields	2 Dec 1886
W. C. Gardner	Callie West	1 Mar 1888
R. C. West	M. A. Eddy	8 Jan 1891
S. M. Wann	C. J. Brooks	10 June 1886
B. D. Culp	Mrs. Bettie Willis	12 Oct 1892

C. E. Burton
A. J. Young

Lee Anna Woodall
Susie Williams

11 Nov 1894
30 July 1885

Marriage Records of Stephens County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the May 1980 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Patricia Holmes

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Andy Litzler

Index proofread by: Gayle Hanson

STEPHENS COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES
Book "A-B" 1876-1894

In the summer of 1971, two FWGS members (Shirley Brittain Cawyer, of Stephenville, and Nancy Timmons Samuels, of Fort Worth) spent several days at Lake Leon, Eastland County. During that time they began copying the marriage records of Palo Pinto, Eastland, and Stephens Counties, Texas. The Eastland County marriages were published in Footprints (Vol. 15, #'s 2, 3, and 4, May, August, and November 1972, and Vol. 16, #1, February 1973). The Palo Pinto marriages appeared in Footprints (Vol. 17, 4, November 1974, and Vol. 18, #'s 1, 2, and 3, February, May, and August 1975).

The Stephens County marriages were begun by Mrs. Samuels and continued by Mrs. Loretta Boggs, of Breckenridge, Texas. This occurred prior to the activities of the Regional Historical Resource Depository program and the County Records Inventory Project in that area. The copiers feel that the Inventory of County Records, Stephens County (published in 1975) does not adequately explain (on p. 27) the marriage records of the county.

In the county clerk's office is a large marriage record book entitled "Marriage Book A-B." This is the book which is checked by employees when searching for a marriage record. All of the marriages in the large book were typed from the original records some years ago. This typed book is the one which was copied----"A" is 33 pp., and "B" is 283 pp. To copy the marriages, the book was taken to the basement, below the clerk's office. This is where the "old records" are stored. At this time, a quick inventory was made of the records in the basement. The original marriage records were not found. In copying the typed marriages, it was noted that there may have been typographical errors, or perhaps mis-interpretations of some of the old handwriting on the originals. This is why an effort was made to locate any originals which might still exist.

All of the typed marriages were copied, except the last 83 pages. In the summer of 1977, Mrs. Samuels returned to Breckenridge to complete the marriage book. This was done in the clerk's office. Then she re-checked all of the copied records, to be sure none were missed or copied incorrectly. This took most of the day. About twenty minutes before the clerk's office closed, she went down to the basement for a few minutes' browsing. Alas and behold! there were the ORIGINAL MARRIAGE RECORDS, which apparently had appeared from somewhere, probably when the County Inventory program people began work in the county. It was too late to begin checking the copied marriages against the originals, but a quick inventory was made of the original books. Bound in white is Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909), Marriage Record 2 (1892-1907), and Marriage Record 3 (1907-1915). Marriage Record Books 4, 5, 6, et cetera, are bound in red. The book "Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909)" appears to be the same in content as the typed book, upstairs, entitled "Marriage Book A-B, 1876-1894."

The County Inventory Records Project is to be commended for its work in all Texas counties. As a result more old records have come to light and have been organized in a more accessible manner.

Stephens County (originally Buchanan County) was created in 1858 from territory attached to Bosque County. By 1860 the county had perfected a form of organization and had a small 1860 enumeration, but, due to the Civil War, the organization was not lasting. It was not until the 1870s that a permanent organization was effected and not until this time that there was any increased settlement.

Prior to its second organization, the earliest settlers of Stephens County, for the most part, did their legal business in Erath or Palo Pinto Counties, and (on rare occasions) in Young, Jack, or Parker Counties. Those of Eastland County (also not organized until the 1870s) did their legal business in Erath, Comanche, or Palo Pinto Counties, and occasionally in Parker County. Erath County lost its earliest (pre-ca.1868) records by fire, but Palo Pinto County has lost no records. One will find many (perhaps most) of the marriage records of the earliest Stephens County settlers in the Palo Pinto County records, which began in 1857. See the introduction to the Palo Pinto County marriages, Footprints, Vol. 17, #4, November 1974.

The Stephens County marriages, published herein, are those copied from the typed marriage book in the clerk's office. The copiers are familiar with the county's early history and the names of its settlers. One copier, Mrs. Boggs, is a native of the county and a descendant of some of its earliest settlers. This served as a distinct advantage in copying the records. In addition, the marriage record names were also checked against the 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses of the county.

STEPHENS COUNTY MARRIAGES
Book "A-B" 1876-1894

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
June 28	W. Marlan	Mary N. Lovitt	Elias Lovitt, JP
Sept 5	W. L. Browning	Sarah J. Lovitt	C. G. Barker, JP, Pct 1
Oct 9	R. B. Ascue	Mollie C. A. Webb	C. G. Barker, JP
Sept 20	W. Hobbs	Sarah Ann Harris	W. C. Scott, JP, Pct 4
<u>1877</u>			
Sept 7	Addison Chappell ["Chapwell" on return]	Mrs. Jane Funderburgh	W. C. Manly, MG
Jan 4	Wm W. Fletcher	Miss L. E. Jones	C. T. Barker, JP
Feb 11	[blank] Taylor "in the presence of R. S. Armstrong and wife M. A. Armstrong"	Miss [blank] Funderburgh	W. C. Scott, JP, Pct 4
Feb 19	W. H. Chapman	Emily A. Clarke	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Mar 4	F. T. Walls	Elizabeth Melton	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Mar 12	C. I. Vickers ["C. T." on return]	Miss M. K. Calloway	C. K. Stribling, MG
Mar 25	J. N. Baxter	Miss E. C. Brown	T. W. Byars, JP
Mar 27	C. J. Johnson	Miss C. P. Layne	T. W. Byars, JP
May 6	James A. McAmis	Nannie Lanier	C. K. Stribling, MG
June 5	G. S. Been ["Beene" on return]	Miss E. J. Compton	Moses Dameron

June 26	T. C. Dial	Dolly Andrews	Samuel T. Pepper, JP, Pct 3
Aug 5	Willis Glass	Delitha Ann Estes	W. C. Scott, JP Pct 4
July 29	H. W. Walls	Mary Ann Teague	J. A. Hightower, JP
Apr 5	H. T. Booth	Charlotte Fancher	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 12	James M. Ray	Laura V. Scarborough	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 12	George W. Logan	Nancy Jane Welch	James B. Stevenson, MG
June 17	Ira Case	Mollie A. Smoat	T. W. Byars, JP Pct 6
Sept 6	John A. Hullum	Miss S. C. Parks	Jno. C. Finnelle
Sept 16	M. T. Slusher	Lizzie Chandler	John C. Finnell
Aug 5	D. D. Gibbs	Mary Jane Bise	John P. Todd, MG
Oct 14	W. J. Wood	Miss E. T. Goldston	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Oct 23	L. B. Hale	Drucilla Neeley	W. C. Manley, MG
	"at Manlyville, Stephens Co."		
Oct 31	N. M. Worley	Mary Woodard	C. T. Barker, JP Pct 1
Nov 4	J. C. Lindsey	Sarah Angeline McCulloch	J. C. Finnelle
Oct 12	John C. Compton	Mrs. Margaret S. Clanton	Geo. P. Johnson, MG
Nov 4	J. B. Keeney	Lizzie Stambough	John Sylvanus, MG

1878

Jan 4	Isaac Price	Miss Jane Roberts ["Mrs." on return]	C. T. Barker, JP
Jan 4	C. T. Barker	Annie Drake	John Sylvanus, MG

[End of Book "A" - 33 pp.]

Book "B"

1878

Feb 3	William H. Harbor	Susan H. Compton	Eld. A. T. Stow
Feb 14	William H. Coffey	Elizabeth C. Barrett	J. J. Canafax, MG
Mar 3	Robert Hewett ["Hewitt" on return]	Miss A. J. Collins ["Mrs." on return]	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Feb 6	G. A. Magill	Mary Jane Davis	Elias Lovett, JP #2
Feb 14	Aaron Boles	Cynthia Teague	Eld. A. T. Stow
Mar 13	W. E. Stewart	Annie Reed	Elias Lovett, JP Pct 2
Apr 11	J. M. Hays	Miss I. T. Amason	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 1	J. H. Shaussey	Melissa Cain	Jas M. Jones, MG
Apr 9	W. J. Ezell	Clara A. Caldwell	J. A. Hightower
Apr 24	William Partin	Matilda James	C. A. Morphis, JP Pct 3
May 10	H. L. Lovett	Gracy Willson	Eld. J. R. Rowell
May 21	John M. Kersey	Harriet S. Anderson	Elias Lovitt, JP
May 22	Abraham B. Large	Martha J. McDonald	C. T. Barker, JP Pct 1
June 12	John R. Scott	Annie E. Burns	J. J. Canafax, MG
June 13	James K. P. Morgan	Jane Hendrix	J. F. Wood, JP Pct 4
June 23	A. W. Daniel	Mattie Chandler	Edwin Dyer, MG
July 11	Hiram G. Woods	Mattie E. Parks	C. T. Barker, JP
July 14	W. L. Duncan	Margaret Maxey	Moses Dawson, Bap. Min.
June 21	Berry B. Meaders	Carrie Brown	John Sylvanus, MG
Aug 7	D. A. Durham	Miss J. E. Henderson	J. J. Canafax, MG
Aug 15	A. B. Ward	Mattie St. Clair	E. Lovett, JP Pct 2
Aug 20	E. F. Dickey ["Dudley" on return]	Nellie P. Howard	Elias Lovett, JP
Sept 5	George W. Outlaw	Fannie E. Scott	J. J. Canafax, MG

Aug 22	Jacob W. Ray	Miss M. A. A. Whitten	J. A. Hightower, JP #5
Oct 13	William L. Dunham	Margaret Y. McKee	G. W. Gardenhire, JP #6
Dec 1	Mason Williams	Mrs. Gemina Riley ["Germina" on return]	

1879

Jan 2	George T. Little	Fannie B. Hill	J. W. Johnson, JP Pct 4
Jan 9	B. A. Everett ["Everson" on return]	Molly Doverson	S. R. Woods, MG
Jan 15	Jo C. McDonald	Laura J. Groseclose	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Jan 21	Samuel A. Taylor	Martha Masters	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Jan 9	B. A. Everett	Molly Doverson	T. R. Woods [see above]
Jan 26	William F. Buckhanan	Rebecca T. Dancer ("F." on return)	D. W. Russell, MG
Feb 4	James W. Lashbrook ["Jas W. Lishbrook on return]	Mrs. Sarah McCullock	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Feb 5	Ben B. Greenwood	Belle R. Morris	W. D. Peebles, JP
Feb 16	N. S. Hudson	Sallie B. Middleton	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Feb 13	James G. Flournoy	Nancy C. Dawson	Eld. J. B. Barrack
Mar 16	John G. Bostic ["Bostick" on return]	Laura L. Addms ["Adams" on return]	W. W. Goode, MG
Apr 16	Silas Ingrum	Martha Jane Nolen	Samuel R. Woods, MG
Apr 24	W. A. Daniel	Mary L. J. Ballard	Ben D. Williams, JP #3
May 11	N. B. Holt	Nannie Carter	J. W. Johnson, JP Pct 4
May 23	John Spillman	Mrs. Mary Mitchell	W. C. Manley, MG
June 12	Leo Buerer	Jenney Pursell	B. D. Williams, JP Pct 3
June 17	James Caradine	Martha Ann Washburn	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
May 14	William E. Stone	Margaret E. Cooper	L. A. Hightower, JP #5
June 29	W. T. Melton	Sucy J. Walls	A. T. Stow
July 8	George W. Brewer	Miss S. L. Derossett ["DeRossett" on return]	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
July 3	J. T. Whitmore	Willie M. L. Earwin	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
July 3	Saxton P. Huss	Leanah B. Clevinger	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
July 24	E. L. Christesson	Harriet E. Briant	Jno. C. Finnelle
July 18	B. F. Wragg	Ella Quisenberry	Jno. C. Finnelle
July 20	Belle Ward ["Mr. Belle _____" on return]	Kate Heptinstall	W. M. Goode, "Pastor of Breckenridge Circuit, NW Texas, ME Church S."
July 23	J. A. Bedingfield	Sue E. Martin	L. A. Hightower, JP #5
July 3	J. S. McCreight	Miss E. A. Tharp	S. R. Woods, MG
Aug 7	J. A. Hunter	Miss M. J. Dunham	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Aug 17	W. G. Vancleave	Matilda Derosett	
Aug 19	Simon Ayers	Lucinda Christesson	T. A. Waldrip
Aug 14	J. C. Laverett	Josephene Gaines	T. M. Price, MG
Sept 1	George H. Truax	Nancy E. Waldrip	J. A. Shackelford, Bap. Min.
Sept 6	J. W. Simpson	Milly F. Cosby	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Sept 3	J. B. Robertson	Elizabeth C. Hightower	W. J. Fleming
Aug 12	S. H. Hill	Harriet Goodall	R. A. Eddleman, MG
Sept 10	J. W. Tanner	Mary J. Bynum	W. B. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 3	E. J. Dunnagan	Ida McCluskey	W. M. Goode, ME Ch So
Sept 18	Pennington Lindsey, (Sen.)	Mrs. Lovena Vanpelt [her name was Sorena]	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Sept 21	John A. Funderburgh	Josaphene Rodgers	T. A. Waldrip, MG

Aug 25	T. C. Hampton	Mary F. Cowart ["T" on return]	John Q. A. Butler, MG
Oct 2	J. S. Morris	Bulah Greenwood	T. M. Price, MG
Oct 7	W. W. Webb	Ida J. Morse	S. A. Hightower, JP #5
Oct 12	B. L. West	Miss V. B. Tompkins	Samuel Clark, MG
Oct 13	F. P. Barnett	Miss C. V. Conway	J. H. Lynch, MG
Nov 30	James B. Brown	Mrs. Mary E. Byse	Eld. W. E. Hawkins
Oct 19	R. F. Blackburn	Clarrissa F. Ballard	Eld. A. T. Stow
Dec 3	Britain R. Webb	Lillie Isle Callaway	J. A. Shackelford, Bap.
Dec 11	James M. Hood	Eva A. Hulse	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Nov 26	Geo. W. Wood	Amanda Craig	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Dec 22	R. Goodwin	Mrs. M. F. Tate	T. H. Callaway, MG
Nov 25	Herbert Posey	Loulah Lee	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Nov 27	R. B. Maxwell	Miss S. B. Jones	W. J. Fleming, MG
Dec 24	J. E. Fridge	Fannie Gardenhire	C. W. Gardenhire, JP
Dec 24	Amos M. Fincher	Miss K. R. Flournoy	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Dec 28	John W. Lamb	Mattie E. Vanleer	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Nov 25	Herbert Posey	Loulah Lee	Ja P. Stevenson, MG

1880

Jan 1	C. R. Jones	Mary E. Watkins	Rev. John M. Lane
Jan 1	Timothy H. Conner	Mrs. Margaret J. Miller	J. A. Shackelford, MG
Jan 11	John F. Evans	Sarah A. J. Moore	James P. Stevenson, MG
Jan 1	C. R. Jones	Mary E. Watkins	Rev. John M. Lane
Mar 21	J. L. White	Eliza L. Smith	R. F. Repass, JP
Apr 8	John A. Applewhite	Mrs. Julia Wolff	H. C. Trammell, MG, ME Ch So
May 2	Edard Y. Jennings	Modena Y. V. Veal ["Modeanna" on return]	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Apr 18	Jasper N. Daniel	Rhoda A. Fogle	R. A. Eddleman, MG
May 13	John A. Bradshaw	Martha L. Sims	W. W. Flournoy, JP
May 30	James R. Goodwin	Jennie Beddingfield	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
May 30	Lot S. Bay	Henry Margaret Isbell Church	Jno. C. Finnell
June 3	Silas L. Pruden	Sarah E. Cothorn	Jno. C. Finnell
May 22	J. C. Spencer	Sarah F. Harris	J. J. Wohlford, JP
June 1	Joseph Blair	Eliza Shoffit	J. Q. Butler, MG
June 11	N. B. Brooks	Mary Frances Nicholas	Rev. John C. Sylvanus
June 16	James R. P. Chapman	Della Jordan	Rev. John C. Sylvanus
June 24	J. H. Schoolcraft	Caroline C. Funderburgh	T. A. Waldrip, MG
June 27	Creed T. Degraftenreid	Emma Tillery	W. J. Fleming, MG, Crystal Falls
July 28	T. R. Duke	Jodia Lee	W. D. Peebles, JP
July 3	Robert Brittain	Miss S. Elizabeth Campbell	B. D. Williams, JP #3
May 3	William W. Sumerall	Miss V. M. Nolan	R. L. Butler, MG
July 28	Green C. Hamman	Eliza J. Cheatham	T. A. Waldrip, MG
July 25	James W. Speaks	Amanda V. Wells	Eld. W. E. Hawkins
July 15	Lee L. Welch	Nancy H. Teague	Eld. A. L. Stow
Aug 1	Samuel Vanover	Samantha McAfee	Rev. John Sylvanus
July 11	Alfred Manning	California Douthit	Geo. P. Johnson, MG
Aug 11	William L. Vanleer	Nannie L. Burts	J. Q. Butler
Aug 19	B. F. Derossett	Harriet J. Phillips	J. Q. Butler
Aug 19	A. L. McAfee	Martha Williams	W. W. Flournoy, JP #5
Sept 5	Peter B. Ballard	Mary L. Jones	W. J. Fleming, MG
Aug 11	Eli H. Hatfield	Ida E. Flournoy	Eld. A. T. Stow

Sept 20	S. A. Killion	Miss E. V. Dobbs	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 22	W. C. Flournoy	Miss E. E. Wilson	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Sept 8	Preston A. Ludwick	Sallie L. Graham	R. A. Eddleman, MG
Sept 5	James H. Creed	Mary E. Snelson	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Sept 2	N. B. Jones	Sarah E. Meadors	R. A. Eddleman, MG
July 11	John L. Atkins	Mary D. Nash	B. D. Williams, JP #3
Sept 28	J. W. Meaders	Mrs. M. J. Arnold	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 29	H. Bailey	Mrs. Laura J. Davis	Thos C. Tittle, JP #4
Oct 11	T. J. Conway	Perceller J. Malone	W. W. Flournoy, JP #5
Oct 17	James S. McDonough	Lenora D. Morris	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Oct 14	W. D. Peebles	Willie B. Blankenship	A. K. Miller, MG
Oct 25	John K. Pruett	Sarah C. Grider	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Sept 19	John W. Carson	Emma P. Burns	W. M. Goode, ME Min.
Nov 10	Clem W. Waters	Nannie Moore	Thos C. Tittle, JP #4
Nov 16	William F. Huggins	Ellen Pulley	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Oct 6	E. T. Watson	Faytie Wimberly	J. R. Young, MG
Nov 4	William S. Riddle	Victoria J. Tharp	J. R. Young, MG
Dec 7	William T. Chaney	Julia Zant	J. R. Richardson, ME Ch So
Dec 9	Charles E. Parks	Bobbie Moore	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Dec 15	John B. Cox	Rebecca L. Williams	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 15	Henry C. Barnard	Louisa Marlin	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 23	Benjamin J. Smith	Josaphene Cooper	T. F. Cole, JP
Dec 17	Andrew W. Newton	Lieuvenia Copeland	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 23	Justice H. Reynolds	Sarah M. Milhollen	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Dec 22	Franklin P. Simmons	Nannie L. Skinner	John Q. A. Butler, MG
Nov 24	James B. Ezell	Mrs. Bettie A. Leedon	John Sylvanus, Presby Min.

1881

Jan 4	George W. Pace	Martha R. Blocker	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Jan 6	Benjamin F. Jones	Mollie E. Funderburgh	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Jan 26	Nathan E. Booher	Mollie Shepard	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Jan 27	William C. Hightower	Mai Cole	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 6	James H. Funderburgh	Serena A. Byar	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Feb 20	Elkanah Chambless	Martha J. Melton	T. F. Cole, JP
Feb 25	D. H. Sweeney	Mrs. C. A. Locke	A. Adams, JP
Mar 9	Tilman H. Cantrell	Josaphene Tomlinson	J. M. Lane, MG
Mar 10	John W. Phillips	Mrs. Gretta N. Smith	H. Cross, JP
Mar 24	Charles R. Outlaw	Mattie J. Robinson	R. F. Repass, JP
Apr 14	Thomas J. Hannum	Prudia Hulse	T. B. Wheeler, Judge 12th Judicial Dist.
Apr 14	William M. McCreary	Mary A. Robinson	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Apr 19	Jurden Childress	Mary A. Bales	S. S. Cook, JP Pct 4
Apr 17	William Reynolds	Frances Littlefield	Eld. H. T. Reynolds
July 3	William P. Coons	Charity Duncan	T. M. Price, MG
July 7	Quimby Brown	Miss A. L. Riddle	J. S. Meeks, MG
July 10	William Bunch	Amanda Phipps	S. S. Cook, JP
Aug 2	William Leahy	Bula L. Gregg	Geo. W. Riley, ME Ch So
July 6	Samuel Lockhart	Mary E. Stowe	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Aug 17	J. Marshall Chism	Almeda V. McCreedy	Jno. Sylvanus, Presby.
July 22	Dellamore B. Cargile	Amev E. Butler	Cicero E. Prichard, MG
Sept 6	William H. White	Mrs. Elizabeth R. Franks	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Aug 31	John C. Avery	Sarah E. Corbett	R. F. Repass, JP
Sept 11	John Drake	Mrs. Martha J. Estes	C. T. Barker, JP
Sept 22	John W. Walker	Texanna Washburn	A. Adams, JP

Oct 4	Edgar Patten	Mary M. Drake	C. T. Barker, JP
Oct 20	Rush G. Kimbell	Emma N. Love	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Nov 27	James W. Boggs	Nancy J. Howell	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Oct 31	George W. Taylor	Mrs. E. A. Burts	John Q. Butler, MG
Oct 13	David I. Rhodes	Terisa Moris	J. R. Young, MG
Dec 8	James B. Carter	Alice Brewer	John Q. Butler, MG
Dec 15	W. H. Acker	Miss N. M. C. Black	T. A. Waldrip
Dec 15	James W. Johnson	Mary F. Ray	A. T. Stow
Nov 17	John C. Stone	Elizabeth Furgerson	Eld. H. A. Conway
Nov 30	Anderson M. Coffey	Nancy Caldwell	H. P. Mann, Pastor ME Ch
Dec 22	J. D. Griffith	Miss R. V. Ballard	A. T. Stow
Nov 3	Frank J. Latham	Mary E. Baggett	Eld. H. F. Reynolds, Eolean, Stephens Co.
Dec 11	Alfred Carmack	Isabelle Maxey	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Dec 25	John Caldwell	Martha E. Moury ["Mowrey" on return]	A. Adams, JP
Dec 22	Eli A. Gentry	Cornelia Beene	R. F. Beam, MG
Dec 25	George W. Chism	Adda M. Bales	John Sylvanus, MG
Dec 28	A. F. Sloper	Cora McCain	John Sylvanus, MG

1882

Jan 5	Jefferson D. York	Tillie Beaver	O. W. Carter, MG
Feb 2	Leonidis Hatchett	Delila J. Berry	S. S. Cook, JP #4
Feb 16	Robert Cole	Fannie E. Lockhart	Thos G. Gilmore, MG
Feb 19	D. M. Emberlin	Mrs. Mollie F. Hudson	T. A. Waldrip
Mar 9	D. S. Thompson	Mollie Wragg	T. A. Waldrip
Mar 13	Joseph M. Pyles	Patsey Gunsolus	Rev. John Sylvanus
Feb 15	William Meadows	Juanata Stow	T. F. Cole, JP
Apr 20	Luke C. Cookstan	Isabell Hatchett	S. S. Cook, JP
May 9	J. Frank Knighton	Alice Stokes	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
May 16	J. J. Wright	Elizabeth Randal	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
June 8	James S. Hughes	Mattie Houston	A. Adams, JP
June 9	Creed M. Watson	Mrs. Nancy Langrell	C. T. Barker
May 28	John W. Lynch	Miss M. F. Reynolds	J. R. Young, MG
July 20	Solomon Gunsolus "Rev. Andrew S. Carver officiating, Peter Gunsolus witness."	Susan Pyles	
Aug 17	John T. Froneberger	Bettie Spencer	J. R. Young, MG
June 21	Thornton C. Washburn	Mary Bandy	J. Q. Butler, MG
July 20	Thomas McLachlan	Vanie Fronebarger	R. F. Beam, MG
Sept 14	R. L. Williams	Fannie Orr	W. E. Hawkins, MG
Sept 27	D. B. Roark	Katie Hamilton	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Sept 14	Josephis Knott	Elizabeth J. Newnham	J. S. Meeks, MG
Oct 8	Brydon F. Brooks	Martha Jay	R. F. Repass, JP
Oct 8	George T. Tompkins	Rebecca Rickels	R. F. Repass, JP
Nov 9	Thomas M. Corbett	Rachel Cox	R. F. Repass, JP
Nov 15	Charles H. Parks	Mollie H. Henderson	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Nov 28	William P. Sebastian	Jennie Porter	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 14	Charles A. Morris	Mary A. Beene	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Dec 24	Joshua C. Froneberger	Sarah E. Boyett	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Dec 27	Robert B. C. Howell	Lula Alice Dyer	W. B. Long, MG
Dec 27	Thomas L. Adams	Mattie Langford	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Dec 25	William M. Norton	Mary E. Marlin	R. F. Repass, JP #2
Dec 20	James O. Morgan	Leona I. Gage	Eld. D. W. Russell
Sept 10	John H. Henson	Mary E. Brooks	

1883

Jan 2	Fernando W. Melvin	Martha A. Scott	J. Q. Butler, MG
Jan 7	John H. Gordeon	Laura F. Maxey	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Jan 14	Samuel P. Preslar	Ollie McKelvain	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Jan 25	Terrell B. Williamson	Cynthia Tomlinson	T. M. Price, MG
Jan 24	W. S. McNiel	Missouri Childress	Rev. Andrew S. Carver
Feb 21	Albert H. Carr	Miss S. J. Riddle	I. S. Meeks, MG
Feb 12	William H. Crozier	Jane Phillips	J. Q. Butler, MG
Feb 21	John N. Webb	Mary I. Gage	T. A. Waldrip
Feb 24	J. E. Murrie	Miss M. E. Gregg	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Jan 28	Ezekiel J. McClusky	Louisa Gardenhire	Newton Russell, JP
Apr 1	Joshua G. Campbell	Mis Susan C. Wilson	J. T. Crawford, JP #3
May 2	John L. Cunningham	Henrietta E. Evans	O. W. Carter, MG
May 20	Simuel L. Phipps	Armintia Bise	S. S. Cook, JP
Apr 22	Andrew J. Pierce	Mrs. Jane Robarts	
		["Roberts" on return]	
June 7	Neley I. Butler	Lucinda Morgan	B. F. Brown, JP #7
June 6	Samuel E. Pipes	Olivia V. Sims	Newton Russell, JP
June 17	Robert J. Crutchfield	Laura P. Smith	James Drennan, JP #5
July 8	J. W. Thompson	Hellen Wilson	T. M. Price, MG
Aug 5	William H. Blankenship	Tenah F. Peck	H. A. Conway
Aug 26	A. M. Price	Mary Eliza W. Burke	R. F. Repass
Sept 13	William J. Owens	Vanea A. Booth	A. Y. Stone
Sept 18	William T. Brooks	Mattie H. Dumis	L. J. Crutcher, MG
Sept 20	J. A. Richardson	Louvina Hering	J. G. Heath, MG
Nov 1	W. P. Anderson	Cordelia Morse	O. W. Carter, MG
			E. L. Walker, Co. Judge

1884

Dec 24	S. A. Pitzer	Mary Price	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 28	Jesse Cox	Mary R. Orr	Moss Martin, MG
Nov 23	J. J. Witly	Mrs. M. L. Brooks	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 14	C. I. Petitt	Mrs. P. J. Gibson	C. H. Ray, MG
Dec 22	William R. McKelvain	Mrs. Martha A. White	J. G. Heath, MG

[NB--Apparently some 1884 marriage records are missing.]

1885

Jan 1	S. W. Pringle	Mrs. S. A. Dean	B. F. Brown, JP
Jan 6	Wm M. Goen	Ada Gregg	C. T. Barker, JP
Feb 5	B. F. Gardenhire	Miss Mollie Chambless	C. H. Ray, MG
Feb 1	Jno. T. Sue	Miss Maggie E. Baggett	H. A. Conway, MG
Feb 11	Jno. F. Marberry	Miss Julia Webb	J. W. Jackson, MG
Feb 11	Perry Paschal	Eolene Marberry	J. W. Jackson, MG
Feb 12	W. W. Edge	Miss S. I. Brown	O. W. Carter, MG
Feb 12	Cicero Boles	Josephine Smith	H. A. Conway, MG
Mar 1	H. B. Adams	Mrs. C. L. Stewart	A. T. Stone
Mar 3	H. H. Beck	Fannie Veale	Chas Whetzell, MG
Mar 8	I. K. Stephens	M. A. Bise	Eld. J. T. Marshall
Feb 25	G. L. Ricks	Miss Emma Maupin	S. S. Walker, JP
Apr 1	Sam E. Byers	Miss Carrie Belle Nelms	J. B. Wood, MG
Apr 7	James Price	Miss Mary Brace	E. L. Walker, CJ
Apr 18	W. J. Orr	Miss Mary Graham	E. L. Walker, CJ

Mar 1	W. L. W. Sims	Alice Jane Mathews	R. L. Hodges, JP
May 10	Henry Lee Collins	Miss Mattie L. Mosby	Moss Martin, MG
May 28	Jno. A. Perry	Mary E. Johnson	S. W. Thomas
May 28	S. A. Sloan	Anna C. Love	E. L. Walker, CJ
May 24	William Bethany	Mrs. Emma E. Degraftenried	O. W. Carter, MG
June 1	R. O. Jackson	Clara Freeman	R. C. Wright, MG
June 7	T. J. Funderburgh, Jr.	Mrs. E. M. Robinson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 5	J. D. Childs	Miss Cordelia P. Harris	J. W. Hunton, MG
July 6	Harvey Rose	Miss Fannie Chism	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 19	R. N. Condron	Miss Etta Bell	E. L. Walker, CJ
July 19	Aaron Terry	Miss Annie Chism	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 29	Wm Edge	Miss O. T. J. Brown	T. M. Price, MG
July 23	Daniel V. Duncan	Miss Sarah J. Bise	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 15	T. J. Braddock	Mrs. R. A. Allen	E. L. Walker, CJ
Aug 29	James A. Bryant	Miss M. E. Lindsey	E. L. Walker, CJ
Sept 15	J. F. Parkhill	Miss Julia Davis	J. D. Crockett, MG
Sept 3	E. Patton	Miss Mattie Curry	T. M. Price, MG
Sept 16	H. B. J. Nicholson	Miss Lee Burke	W. F. Graves, MG
Sept 17	John C. Heatly	Miss Lizzie A. Jones	E. L. Walker, CJ
Aug 19	J. B. Inman	Miss Emma S. Amason	C. H. Ray, MG
July 27	Jeff D. Heatly	Miss Lou O. Pyles	E. L. Walker, CJ
		["Miss Lucretia O. Pyles" on return]	
Sept 20	C. E. Miller	Miss Sarah Berry	B. F. Brown, JP
Sept 9	W. M. Evans	Mrs. L. N. J. McKelvain	B. F. Brown, JP
Sept 22	Thomas E. Houx	Miss Annie Cox	Newton Russell, JP
Sept 15	Geo. R. Paul	Miss Henrietta I. Waglay	H. A. Conway, MG
Oct 8	G. F. Smoot	Miss J. C. Waglay	R. J. Hodges, JP
Oct 13	Geo. D. Miller	Miss Nellie M. Gibson	John Q. Butler, MG
Nov 8	C. Bingham	Mrs. Jannie Durham	E. L. Walker, CJ
Nov 12	W. H. Patton	Miss Mellie Drake	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 5	A. R. Rickard	Miss Mary McClenny	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 9	Hugh Sparkman	Mrs. L. J. Hamilton	Neuton Russell, JP
Nov 12	Thomas L. Scott	Miss Lizzie Little	R. J. Hodges, JP
Nov 10	A. B. Gardenhire	Kittle C. Young	R. J. Hodges, JP
Dec 6	A. A. Atkins	Mrs. Sarah Dodd	E. L. Walker, CJ
Dec 10	G. E. Sutphen	Miss Anna Scrogen	S. S. Walker, JP
Nov 18	R. L. Parrott	Josie Morrow	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 18	G. E. Robbins	Cora Gober	E. L. Walker, CJ
Dec 21	Thomas Brown	Georgie Maxwell	R. J. Hodges, JP
Dec 24	Jas W. Robinson	Miss Leah V. Gordon	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 24	James J. Williams	Miss Mary S. West	T. M. Lancaster, MG
Dec 28	J. P. Robbins	Miss Annie McCreedy	S. Ezell, MG
Oct 30	Jas D. M. Burson	Miss Jessie L. Matthews	R. C. Wright, MG
Dec 23	E. W. Boles	Miss Annie I. Rhodes	H. A. Conway, MG

1886

Sept 30	W. A. Ardis	Miss Edna Ellen Collin	O. W. Carter, MG
Oct 24	J. A. Rucker	Mary A. Vancleave	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Oct 1	J. N. Rhodes	Miss Jessie L. Beene	B. F. Brown, JP
Oct 14	J. F. Middleton	Flossie E. Wise	E. J. Dean, MG
Jan 19	B. F. Davis	Miss Lonnettie Riddle	C. H. Ray, MG
Jan 11	J. V. Smith	Miss Leviitha Williams	S. S. Walker, JP
Jan 1	Andrew H. Rhea	Miss Emma McGowan	R. C. Wright, MG
Mar 24	Jake McClendon	Miss Mary Askey	H. A. Conway, MG

Apr 18	W. J. Peck	Miss Mittie E. Duke	Robt Alcorn, JP
May 9	J. N. Blackwell	Miss A. A. Nunn	R. J. Hodges, JP
May 6	A. N. Smoot	Miss Mattie E. Wagley	R. J. Hodges, JP
June 25	N. L. Meek	Mrs. Beckie E. Black	R. J. Hodges, JP
June 27	J. E. Bull	Miss Nettie A. Palmer	E. L. Walker, CJ
June 15	C. Myers	Miss Lou V. Amerson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 15	R. L. McFall	Miss Belle Black	Randolph Christian, MG
June 17	L. Newnham	Miss Nannie Ray	H. A. Conway, MG
July 22	D. M. Russell	Emma I. Hall	E. J. Dean, MG
July 7	E. P. Basham	Miss Lucy A. Dupree	C. H. Ray, MG
July 30	E. G. Wall	Miss Lyddia Clendenum	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 12	G. Davis	Miss M. E. Pannell	D. C. Strange, MG
Aug 18	A. R. Hoover	Miss J. E. Thornton	R. C. Wright, MG
Aug 26	Wm Jackson	Alice M. Newnham	E. W. Boyett, JP
Sept 1	L. W. Coldwell	Mrs. M. C. Vickers	E. W. Boyett, JP
Aug 1	Graves Cayce	Miss Ellin Johnson	R. J. Hodges, JP
Sept 1	J. L. Bice	Miss T. H. Notgrass	A. G. Baggett, MG
Sept 27	Wm Edge	Miss Lizzie Stanford	E. W. Boyett, JP
Aug 30	W. A. Flippo	Miss Mattie McKelvain	A. A. Boston, MG
Sept 30	J. M. Davis	Miss Anna Pannell	W. C. Manly
Oct 7	Wm N. Fleck	Miss Ida McCain	E. L. Walker, CJ
Oct 20	Bart Witcher	Miss Natline Webb	E. L. Walker, CJ
Oct 7	H. E. Smith	Miss Clara A. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP
Nov 28	J. M. Callaway	Miss Lela Stewart	Randolph Clark, MG
Dec 15	F. C. Burke	Miss Mollie Standford	E. W. Boyett, JP

1887

Jan 5	W. B. Wooton	Ella Bales	R. L. Williams, JP
Feb 20	W. L. Parrish	Miss Mary S. Thomason	J. G. Heath, MG
Mar 10	W. T. Hittson	Miss E. A. Waglay	H. A. Conway, MG
May 8	S. C. Thompson	Miss Bulah O. Morris	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Apr 14	W. T. Russell	Mrs. S. C. Thornton	R. C. Wright, MG
May 5	Roland R. Gassett	Miss F. E. Norvell	F. E. Leech, MG
	[reversed on return.]		
May 25	J. F. Evans	Mrs. F. C. Porter	S. G. Fisher, MG
May 31	B. F. Wragg	Miss M. L. Peck	H. M. Glass, MG
June 16	William Benson	Miss Anna Cook	T. M. Price, MG
June 21	J. W. Shepard	Mrs. S. J. Brown	R. F. Beam, MG
July 14	Y. B. Stoker	Miss Lucy Bryant	J. S. Shepard, CJ
July 27	J. G. Boggs	Miss M. C. Vanpelt	J. S. Shepard, CJ
July 21	A. H. Siddens	Miss M. H. Powell	John Q. Butler
Sept 4	B. P. Ritchey	Miss Ider J. Rutherford	S. S. Walker, JP
Sept 11	R. P. Umpreys	Miss Eliza Rodgers	J. G. Heath, MG
Sept 22	D. L. Childress	Miss Mary E. Stouard	R. L. Williams, JP
Oct 2	W. P. Love	Miss Belle Sykes	F. E. Leech, MG
Oct 14	John Nichols	Mrs. N. J. Current	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Oct 20	Alonzo Perry	Miss E. J. Hodges	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 7	J. M. Robbinson	Lula E. Duncan	E. W. Boyett, JP
	["Robinson" on return]		
Nov 9	J. H. Chaffin	Miss S. E. Morris	R. F. Beam, MG
Nov 12	J. S. Lee	Miss J. R. Vincent	Moss Martin, MG
Dec 3	J. C. Mercer	Miss Nannie Funderburg	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Dec 11	C. L. Wasson	Miss Florence Lynn	Robt L. Williams, JP
Dec 7	J. L. McGuire	Miss Maggie Bradley	R. L. Williams, JP

Dec 13	E. J. Ward	Miss Lena Douglass	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 30	S. J. Goodwin	Miss Lillie Norton	R. C. Wright, MG
Dec 4	J. F. Billman	Mrs. Ida M. Hays	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Dec 28	D. T. Scott	Miss Mamie E. Zant	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 28	J. E. Parsons	Miss Mattie McLarren	I. H. Cunningham, MG
Dec 29	J. N. Scott	Miss Senna Fish	C. H. Ray, MG
		["Sanna" on return]	

1888

Jan 1	S. L. Deaton	Miss S. L. Pannell	R. L. Williams, JP
May 31	R. H. Gullaher	Miss Curlie Bundy	J. Q. Butler, MG
Jan 24	H. M. Stevenson	Miss Visula Brooks	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 22	J. D. Burson	Miss Maggie Mitchell	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Feb 5	W. E. Kirtley	Miss M. S. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP
Feb 14	G. H. Ballard	Miss M. A. Sellers	Moss Martin, MG
Feb 22	R. L. Waldrip	Miss Naomi Boyett	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 6	Milton Veale	Miss Lizzie Stubbs	Alex Holt, MG
Feb 19	J. S. McCright	Miss Lizzie Sherman	T. T. St Clair
Mar 15	T. C. Gilbert	Miss Mary E. Ford	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Mar 21	W. J. Fish	Miss Bettie Higgins	T. T. St Clair
May 30	Jno. J. Caradine	Miss Elizabeth Austin	James A. Wohlford, JP
June 24	W. B. Hinton	Tennie England	R. F. Beam, MG
July 4	T. T. St Clair	Miss Bonie Cowart	C. H. Ray, MG
July 25	Allen Little	Miss M. E. Ellis	A. P. Payne, MG
July 25	V. B. Hodges	Miss S. E. Ellis	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 9	J. G. Duncan	Miss E. B. West	E. W. Boytt, JP
Aug 12	H. P. Jones	Miss Molley E. Crawford	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 19	W. H. Johnston	Miss Nannie Tomlinson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 5	G. L. Penix	Miss M. O. Morris	J. F. Ford, MG
Aug 1	J. D. Lambert	Miss S. A. Boze	T. T. St Clair, MG
Sept 5	J. R. Maxwell	Miss Lizzie Fambrough	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Sept 5	C. M. Hitson	Miss Fannie Wallace	R. F. Beam, MG
Sept 13	F. J. Courtney	Miss Olive M. Bradwell	W. F. Trammell
Oct 7	Hiram McCleskey	Miss May Walker	J. M. Lane
Oct 11	J. S. Hamilton	Miss Martha A. Webb	S. L. Baker, MG
Oct 21	G. Davis	Miss L. P. Ballard	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 3	R. C. Stout	Miss M. E. Carey	R. F. Beam, MG
Oct 7	Rubin Bandy	Miss Cynthia A. Nichols	A. B. Lane, JP
		["Miss C. A. Nicholson" on return]	
Sept 13	J. J. Hand	Miss M. E. Dooly	A. V. Hilliard, MG
Oct 28	J. C. Pannell	Miss S. A. Ballard	W. C. Manly, MG
Nov 15	T. A. McCarty	Eliza Beard	R. L. Williams, JP
Nov 26	Perry Grogan	Miss M. A. York	I. B. Wofford, JP
Dec 5	W. W. Moore	Miss Pattie Ellison	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 16	J. P. Ewing	Mrs. M. M. Patton	F. E. Leech
Nov 15	Joe Harrell	Miss Anna Dean	E. J. Dean
Dec 16	J. R. Funderburke	Miss S. A. Black	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 19	C. W. Gage	Miss Emma Williams	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 18	E. S. Curry	Miss Rossie Peeks	A. P. Payne, MG
		["Currie" on return]	
Dec 18	Samuel O. Parks	Miss Elmina Elizabeth Peeks	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 20	W. L. Meaders	Miss Anna L. Veale	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 29	W. A. Stinebough	Miss J. L. Hinton	A. J. Baggett, MG
Dec 24	A. L. Cozart	Miss Sallie Davis	A. P. Payne, MG

Dec 27	T. M. Hunt	Miss Adelia Ferris	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 25	J. I. Chaaney ["Chaney" on return]	Miss A. L. Clement	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 23	T. A. Flournoy	Miss M. M. Fambrough	R. C. Wright, OM
Dec 30	C. B. Brown	Miss M. E. Crudgington ["Crodgington" on return]	W. C. Manly, MG
Dec 23	James Pace	Ollive S. Morris	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 20	E. M. Gerdes	Miss Elizabeth Langford	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 30	B. S. Smith	Miss R. J. Clendenen	J. G. Heath, MG

1889

Jan 3	J. H. McMeen ["McMean" on return]	Miss Tillie M. Gordon	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Jan 7	J. W. Anderson	Luticia Stouard	D. W. Hullum, Co. Judge
Feb 11	H. C. Walker	Miss Ella Winston	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Feb 17	J. R. Crudgington	Miss Nettie Veale	Randolph Clark, MG
Jan 20	R. W. Richardson	Jenie Skinner	Cornelius H. Ray
Jan 20	J. W. Stouard	Miss L. E. Cook	I. B. Wofford, JP
Mar 27	Solomon Rodgers	Martha E. Lindsey	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Apr 11	H. B. Hodges ["Lora Fulbright" on return.]	Miss Leora F. L. Fullbright Witnesses: Billie Deshazor, Marian Acker	F. P. Barnett, MG
July 5	W. L. Cooper	Miss Minnie Burke	D. W. Hullum, CJ
July 11	B. B. Cash	Miss Annah Beidleman	R. C. Wright, OM
July 26	J. Barker	L. J. Hammons	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Aug 1	H. O. Satterwhite	Miss A. L. Little	A. P. Payne, MG
July 31	R. L. Bledsoe	T. A. Clendenen	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 1	G. E. A. Bell	Miss Little Williams	J. F. Ford, MG
July 28	W. C. Ledbetter	Miss Mattie A. Johnson	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 10	C. M. Fish	Miss Beulah I. Collie	G. A. Faris, MG
July 15	J. H. Ownes	Miss L. B. Brewer	A. B. Lane, Min.
July 14	I. W. Steele	Miss Hettie C. Cretsinger	D. W. Russel, MG
Sept 1	A. J. Bussell	Miss Mary E. J. Morris	R. C. Wright, OM
Sept 12	L. M. Stevenson	Miss Zora May Veale	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 25	J. N. McMurtry	Miss Mary E. Yancy	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Sept 15	I. F. Fish	Miss R. B. Bussell	R. J. Hodges, JP
Sept 15	M. E. Askey	Miss M. B. Sanders	R. J. Hodges, JP
Oct 24	A. I. Seela	Miss J. E. Bevers	R. F. Beam
Oct 31	L. P. Cunningham	Mary L. Coffey	Rev. James W. Coffey
Nov 20	T. G. Rosser	S. E. Stanford	R. C. Wright, OM
Nov 21	O. P. Webb	Mrs. Hannah Ferguson	R. J. Hodges, JP
Nov 27	C. P. Sloan	Miss Mabel Davis	A. P. Payne, MG
Nov 21	E. H. Price	Lillie K. Cook	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 5	S. F. Ming	Miss S. A. Webb	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Dec 15	E. C. Ward	Miss S. A. Stewart	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Dec 10	J. M. George	Miss Pink Stouard	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 19	Isaac Norton	Miss Hattie Alice Norris	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 19	R. R. Gracy	Miss Emma J. Patton	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Dec 19	J. A. Whitten	Miss M. C. Morris	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Dec 29	A. L. Criswell	Mrs. S. L. A. Sanders	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 11	J. D. Cothorn	Miss Delia Miller	R. C. Wright, OM

1890

Jan 1	Albert S. Swan	Miss M. F. Holder	D. W. Hullum, CJ
-------	----------------	-------------------	------------------

Jan 1	John S. Zant	Miss Mary E. Loving	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 2	W. R. Scott	Miss Lizzie Hodges	F. P. Barnett, MG
Jan 9	William Freeman	Miss L. A. McKelvain	T. M. Price, MG
Jan 15	J. W. Black	Miss F. C. Bridges	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 18	Dan Stewart	Miss Mattie Bell Ward	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Feb 12	Sam H. McGehee	Miss Mary Annie Collins	A. P. Payne, MG
Feb 13	J. L. Gage	Mrs. Mollie Mays	A. P. Payne, MG
Feb 13	J. D. Moon	Miss Mollie L. Hamil	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Feb 15	Henry Ashcroft	Miss Martha Ann Chambless	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Feb 20	William L. Carleton	Miss Sallie J. Hudson	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 18	Charlie Clay Hamilton	Miss Amanda Caroline Fish	F. P. Barnett, MG
Mar 4	J. W. Crudgington	Miss Alliene Veale	W. F. Lewis, MG
Apr 6	E. E. Hughes	Miss Katie S. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP #2
May 7	Jake Lucius	Miss Belle Thompson	W. F. Lewis, MG
June 15	S. L. Love	Miss Mattie R. Watson	T. M. Price, MG
June 16	W. F. Stewart	Miss Lizzie Davis	S. S. Walker, JP #2
June 27	E. F. Duncan, Jr.	Miss Mary Burgess	S. S. Walker, JP #2
July 28	C. M. Gray	Miss Lonada Merrifield	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Aug 10	C. S. Johnston	Miss Hattie Townsend	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Sept 25	J. A. Cockrell	Jennie Bishop	A. B. Lane
Sept 21	D. W. Brunson	Miss Lula Veale	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
July 27	S. S. Decker	Miss Mary Elizabeth Walker	W. S. Riddle, MG
Oct 5	B. W. Funderburgh	Miss Mary Hines	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Aug 16	J. F. Bise	Miss Fannie Swope	B. F. Brown, JP
Nov 2	M. G. Skinner	Miss C. E. F. Thacker	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Nov 2	D. J. Stubblefield	Miss M. A. Thacker	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Nov 20	H. A. Ratliff	Miss M. P. Hudson	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 18	J. B. Massie	Miss Fannie Merrifield	A. B. Lane, Min.
Nov 23	R. L. Johnson	Miss Martha Roach	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 10	C. A. Baggett	Miss Rosa Lee McWilliams	Eld. A. J. Baggett
	["Charles Andrew Baggett" on return.]		
Dec 7	T. O. Henderson	Miss Jodie Echols	A. B. Lane, Min.
Dec 17	W. P. Lee	Miss Mary F. Ewing	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 14	Ambrose Collins	Miss Nettie L. Huffman	B. W. Lauderdale, MG
Dec 18	Joe Schoolcraft	Mrs. S. E. Burnes	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 24	W. H. Goforth	Miss Kitty Dean	E. J. Dean, MG
Dec 24	J. S. Aldridge	Miss Ada B. Smith	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 25	Geo. W. Rodgers	Miss Susan Lindsey	J. S. Shepard, CJ

1891

Jan 7	W. V. Hawkins	Miss Cora Freeman	R. J. Hodges, MG
Jan 1	E. H. Webb	Miss Martha C. Murphy	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Mar 25	J. P. Larmer	Mrs. Lou Butler	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 29	T. H. B. Burnes	Mrs. M. E. McCorkle	D. H. Hullum, JP #1
Apr 15	F. U. Trammell	Miss F. I. Hewlett	A. P. Payne, MG
Apr 26	W. C. Bowman	Miss M. C. Askey	
Jan 21	G. H. Clement	M. E. Austin	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 11	Ira A. Sloan	Miss Lillie Ward	A. P. Payne, MG
May 20	J. P. Stouard	Miss M. C. Hensley	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
June 4	J. Y. Jones	Miss N. M. Moulard	J. C. Welch, MG
June 23	W. R. Creagh	Miss Cynthia Crudgington	A. P. Payne, MG
July 1	R. J. Manly	Miss Eva Cole	A. P. Payne, MG
July 5	James D. Lane	Miss Mollie J. Jenkins	T. M. Collie, Min.
June 24	W. H. Sides	Mrs. L. E. Stone	C. H. Ray, MG

June 12	C. M. Chambless	Miss E. C. Richardson	R. C. Wright, OM
July 12	L. H. Webb	Miss L. E. Morgan	A. P. Payne, MG
July 8	S. T. Thompson	Miss Lea McPherson	A. B. Lane, Min.
July 12	W. A. Isaac	Miss Gracie Mathens	J. J. Canefax, MG
July 16	W. A. Corbet	Miss Ibbia Norris	S. S. Walker, JP #2
July 8	Wm England	Miss Mittie D. Wallice	R. F. Beam, OMG
Aug 2	John Groseclose	Miss Mary F. H. Boulware	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Oct 4	G. W. Current	Miss Minnie Belle Funderburk	W. C. Manly, MG
Aug 20	W. R. Heatley	Miss N. J. McCain	T. M. Price, MG
Aug 24	Charlie May	Lillie King	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 30	S. D. Walton	Miss Artie Adams	R. C. Wright, OM
Sept 3	O. B. Sirs	Miss Lenie Ettie Ratliff	Cornelius H. Ray, MG
	["Sires" on return]	["Lena" on return]	
Sept 3	A. C. Wimberly	Miss Ora Ava Ratliff	Cornelius H. Ray, MG
July 15	J. G. Parsons	Miss L. A. Echols	A. B. Lane, Min.
Aug 2	A. W. Corbet	Miss Lizzie McFarland	A. B. Lane, Min.
Sept 21	J. E. Demnan	Mrs. E. F. Cobb	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Sept 24	John H. Phillips	Mrs. Minia Ashburn	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Oct 7	J. W. Bruce	Miss Mollie Hewlett	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 15	J. A. Wood	Miss Iris F. Seward	J. M. Lane, MG
Oct 15	J. M. Garner	Sallie Drake	A. P. Payne, MG
Nov 1	J. E. Spenser	Miss M. P. Hall	W. A. Clack, MG
Nov 4	H. C. Mankins	S. J. M. Clemant	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 11	S. J. Merrifield	Maud Bohannan	A. B. Lane, MG
Nov 4	S. A. Jenkins	Jessie P. Adams	A. B. Lane, MG
Nov 22	W. H. Williams	Julia W. Smith	S. W. Walker, JP
Nov 22	J. M. Harris	Michal Funderburk	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Nov 25	J. A. Robinson	Miss Jinnie M. Brocuis	S. S. Walker, JP #4
Nov 29	J. R. Creagh	Johana Rickels	S. S. Walker, JP #4
Nov 25	D. A. Newcomb	Sudie Campbell	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Dec 17	Champ Bales	Abigal York	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Dec 10	H. B. Rainbolt	Orelia Hatchett	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec ?	R. O. Thompson	V. M. Brooks	A. P. Payne, MG
	[lic. dated Dec. 21]		
Dec 27	J. T. Watson	Miss Agnes T. Johnston	W. R. Chandler, MG
Dec 27	N. J. Baggett	Miss Elizabeth T. Johnston	W. R. Chandler, MG
Dec 1	M. W. Hudson	Cettia Williams	C. J. McDonald, MG
Dec 30	W. H. Atkins	Z. E. Bridges	A. P. Payne, MG

1892

Jan 3	W. R. Henderson	L. E. Green	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 5	L. B. Jeter	Lee Bales	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Jan 19	J. E. Jones	Alice Gober	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Jan 31	J. L. Davis, Jr.	Myrtie Speer	S. J. Vaughan, OM
Jan 5	S. D. Beene	Mollie Emberline	I. D. Rhodes, JP
Jan 17	J. E. Taylor	Emma Bright	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Jan 21	Alex E. Davis	Marget J. Baskett	M. W. Rogers, MG
Feb 14	T. G. Green	Allice Robinson	Jno. L. Davis, JP #1
	["T. H." on return]	["Alice" on return]	
Feb 11	J. W. Carithers	Miss Lula Turnell	R. J. Hodges, MG
Feb 18	Walter Boyd	Miss Matilda C. Evans	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 6	W. T. Blackwell	Miss Josephine Gunsolus	T. M. Price, MG

1894

May 25	J. M. Garner	Bashie More	W. C. Manley, MG
May 21	J. J. Hand	T. F. Thompson	H. A. Conway

1909

Aug 21 [lic.]	T. B. Satterwhite	Beulah Berry	[no return]
---------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------

1884 [found in with 1891 marriages.]

Nov 6	H. M. Rambolt	Miss Carrie B. Cook	T. M. Price, MG
-------	---------------	---------------------	-----------------

1890 [found in with the 1892 marriages.]

July 10	J. S. Knott	E. J. Brock	C. H. Ray, Min.
Dec 7	F. Sides	M. A. Nolen	C. H. Ray, Min.

[End of typed Marriage Book "A-B" 1876-1894, Stephens County, Texas.]

Compilers' notes:

This "A-B" marriage book is the same as the white bound original book, Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909). The book stops with only two 1894 marriages and one 1909 license. Few 1884 marriages are in the book, not all of the 1892 marriages are in the book, and no 1893 marriages. These may be in the original book, Marriage Record 2 (1892-1907).

The typed marriage book, published herein, contains a number of typographical errors and a number of mis-interpretations in names and initials. We have reproduced it verbatim. We suggest that anyone desiring a marriage record from Stephens County should ask for a photocopy or a Xerox copy of the original marriage record, in the original handwriting.

NTS

Marriage Records of Tarrant County, Texas

The following articles, containing Books 1 and 2, originally appeared in consecutive issues of Footprints from November 1972 through November 1973. Books 7 and 8 were originally published beginning with the August 1990 issue and concluding in May 1992. Book 13 appeared in three issues beginning in November 2004. Book 14 was published in the first three issues of 2006.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Books 1 and 2 transcribed by Rob Yoder and proofread by Glennie Thom.

Books 7 and 8 transcribed by Patricia Holmes and proofread by Roy Combrink.

Books 13 and 14 were taken from the compiler's original computer files, therefore re-transcribing and proofreading was not required.

Indexed by: Rob Yoder
Index proofread by: Gayle Hanson

Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Book 1

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

This is the first installment of the recorded marriages of Tarrant County, Texas. It contains those marriages on record for 1876. They are found in Marriage Book I at the Tarrant County Courthouse.

The Tarrant County Courthouse burned on the night of March 29, 1876, destroying the records in the District Clerk's office, which at the time would have contained all of the records most valuable to the genealogist.

Marriage Book I includes several licenses issued before the fire, since some of the ministers and J.P.'s performing marriages were very slow in making their returns. The marriages in this and subsequent installments are in the order in which they appear in the book except where late returns make the years overlap. Some 1876 marriages were returned as late as July 1877.

I plan to copy the marriages year by year, with the hope of publishing one year per issue of FOOTPRINTS. In the meantime, I am making an attempt to reconstruct the missing marriage records for the first twenty-six years of Tarrant County's existence from other sources, and would appreciate any information that our readers can send me.

Please address all correspondence to ~~P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76104.~~

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
29 March	Sam Sinton	Mrs. C. Virginia Johnson
6 January	James Morton	Eliza Wallace
29 February	J. B. Cadenhead	H. J. Hayden
16 February	A. J. Wolcott	Intha McCartney
4 April	Jerry Asberry	H. E. Henderson
11 April	W. M. Cross	M. E. Stovall
17 April	G. G. Long	M. C. Thompson
4 March	S. J. Burriss	Elizabeth Bumpass
11 April	J. F. Yancey	Mary Allen
20 April	Thomas F. Barwell	Lucy H. Smith
22 March	B. A. Edwards	A. J. Edwards
29 April	A. J. Witt	Theodocia Jones
1 May	Andrew Stevenson	Netti Anderson
6 May	M. L. Haddock	Emily Jane Marshall
3 May	C. H. Hawkins	Jane Meek
25 April	George Jackson	Eva Bel Burts
25 February	James Wyrick	Stella Pair
7 March	A. Vaught	Carrie Clevenger

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
21 March	D. G. Gideon	Mary Ann Ross
29 April	J. B. Austin	Elizabeth A. Cannon
2 May	P. Cantrell	Mary M. Gregg
6 May	J. L. Poyner	Emma Sansom
1 May	W. B. Martin	A. E. Perkins
10 May	Jeremiah Marklee	Cynthia P. Hargrove
15 April	L. T. P. Howell	Nannie E. Goodnight
25 May	Stephen Prince	Laura Johnson
6 April	R. W. Lidster	Mrs. Mary Ann Miller
9 February	John B. Parks	Beau McCullough
29 May	A. M. Jones	Permelia M. Baker
3 June	A. J. Wallace	Virginia F. Stephens
8 June	Fred Ripps	Elizabeth F. Wasson
3 June	J. R. Fraser	Agnes Marshall
4 June	John L. Brooking	Sue A. Gunn
6 May	G. W. Rogers	Mrs. M. L. Young
31 May	W. F. Elliott	Mary G. Mosier
11 May	S. H. Tummins	F. M. Wilson
29 April	Richard Braddy	Georgetta Maxfield
16 May	George Owings	Nancy Brown
30 June	John J. Hunt	Sarah B. Holt
16 June	W. T. Hoskins	Mrs. A. J. Ripatoo
24 June	Anthony Brown	Mahala Boaz
29 May	Frank S. Glover	Nannie J. Gee
5 June	W. J. Crowley	Mattie J. Short
3 July	J. T. Prather	Ellen McGinnis
27 June	J. E. Short	Lula Goodwin
19 October	W. R. Lancaster	Mary J. Goodson
20 July	Charles Wilson	Laura Hicks
6 July	Henry Smith	Mrs. Mary A. Sigler
17 June	E. E. Willoughby	Floretta Brownfield
9 June	L. B. Embry	L. H. Perry
13 October	Stephen Strickland	Mrs. Emma Baker
27 June	W. C. Turner	Emma G. Sigler
27 June	John G. Walker	Ellen Sigler
10 July	J. H. Hunter	Sallie Davenport
2 August	Charles W. Nance	Agnes Nance
27 July	W. H. Slack	Nettie Goodwin
18 July	D. C. Webb	Abbie Barecroft
22 July	Claudius Jones	Rhoda Patton
14 July	Joseph Davis	Mary Olliver
23 June	George Clark	Ann Flowers
31 July	J. T. Lowe	Mollie Field
31 July	W. O. Covington	Henrietta Sumpter

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
24 July	C. B. Macdonald	Mrs. Isabella Bird
29 July	Allen Marksbury	Emma Swaffins
27 July	G. W. Daugherty	C. J. Woolridge
14 July	B. B. Parker	I. J. Redman
19 July	D. F. Darnell	R. D. Williams
5 August	J. J. Tolbert	M. E. Booth
8 August	W. C. McGinnis	Mary Harris
9 August	Frank Smith	Mrs. M. T. Garrison
11 August	A. A. Perryman	Angeline Williams
12 August	William Barr	Lucinda A. Trimble
17 August	James Suddath	Hannah Farmer
17 August	Hugh Simpson	Mary Walters
18 August	H. G. Davis	H. H. Lewis
19 August	B. C. Carter	Louisa E. Ruter
19 August	D. H. Harris	Elinor V. Witten
19 August	George Thompson	Dilley Cokers
21 August	L. H. Hunter	Laura C. McAdow
21 August	G. H. Turner	Sarah Crews
26 August	Cyrano Hammons	L. A. Brown
26 August	J. B. Clark	M. E. Hampton
26 August	J. C. Maxwell	Julia A. Fry
26 August	Robert Ferris	Texana Stafford
26 August	E. F. Brown	N. H. Eaves
1 September	C. H. Sturdivant	Mary J. Martin
5 September	S. P. Tucker	Lizzie English
4 September	Albert Elliott	Jane Senters
6 September	J. W. Caldwell	Sallie Lindsey
7 September	John Donifer	Margaret Brockman
13 September	John F. Watts	Mattie Blankenship
14 September	J. L. Colbert	Mary A. Schorr
14 September	J. F. Kubler	Annie E. C. Marlow
14 September	B. F. Duncan	S. B. Cathey
18 September	Charley Hill	Lucy Santmyers
20 September	Wm. Boone	Amanda Freeman
21 September	M. J. Mills	M. L. Brown
22 September	J. M. Jones	T. L. Rupe
26 September	J. M. Newton	E. L. Lay
28 September	Joseph E. Miller	Nancy Cates
2 October	Thomas P. Wilson	Allie F. Doughtey
7 October	J. D. McAndels	Sarah L. Gainer
10 October	William Robinson	Fannie E. Cook
9 September	Henry Sims	Bettie Bush
25 August	Wm. G. Jones	Martha Burleson
6 October	D. C. Hall	M. E. Austin

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
14 October	E. J. Curtis	L. C. Greene
14 September	J. F. Kubler	Annie E. C. Marlow
30 October	W. L. Morris	Emma Calhoun
25 October	Columbus Newton	Georgia Ann Dunlapp
18 October	G. L. Harwell	Katharine Harrison
24 October	Perry F. Thompson	A. J. Carruthers
24 October	Silas Carnahan	Cynthia Pickett
4 November	M. McDermant	Mrs. Nancy Raines
26 October	Chas. L. Frost	Mrs. Louisa Senette
28 October	H. D. Rollans	Maggie Cook
6 November	M. L. Coleman	Nellie Robinson
17 October	Andrew Bratton	Sarah F. Lowe
3 November	W. R. Johnson	Mollie S. Kinnaman
11 November	J. C. Flynn	Louisa Hight
8 November	J. M. Williamson	A. D. Bailey
22 November	John B. Dewalt	Susan Cox
23 November	J. L. Farrar	Carrie Adams
23 November	A. R. Campbell	E. J. Jones
24 October	R. D. Zinn	Mattie Leonard
23 November	J. E. Morgan	Fannie Cross
27 November	A. D. Gholson	L. L. Allen
20 October	M. F. Henry	M. M. Manning
7 October	W. F. Bamburg	Mollie Thompson
21 November	William T. Grune	M. E. Butts
19 October	J. W. Collins	J. B. Brownson
16 October	Martin Hambrick?	Tennie M. Timmins
14 October	E. M. Weatherford	Harriett J. Clemment
4 November	J. W. Newton	Adnie Phillips
1 November	G. W. Baker	S. A. Crowley
25 November	J. L. Dunn	Josephine Gant
4 December	William Sullivan	Catherine Pearce
4 December	F. W. Hall	Sallie Utterbuck
2 December	J. R. Blessing	Jane Lowe
5 December	Virgin Rucker	Amanda Abbey
30 November	L. C. Jones	A. C. Newton
14 July	J. J. Stephens	L. H. Hall
6 December	H. M. Curbo	Martha Goodman
8 December	J. B. Foster	Lizzie Swanson
7 December	G. Nance	M. M. Hutchinson
7 November	M. J. Hollis	G. M. Nash
12 December	J. T. Tomlin	M. E. Light
21 November	W. T. Comer	Arcadia Green
11 December	J. H. Webb	R. L. Williams
7 October	J. M. Hubman	Mattie Jackson

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
7 November	H. G. Williams	Mary McKenzie
1 December	Charles F. Tiner	F. E. Harris
18 December	Samuel Furman	N. E. Sandidge
13 December	John M. Allen	Mrs. Sarah Ann Bloodworth
16 December	C. Anderson	Mary F. Lytle
11 October	Mc Robinson	Lee Terry
22 December	W. L. Good	Martha J. Collins
22 December	John T. Berry	Matilda A. Ross?
23 December	T. J. Porter	C. R. Pendleton
25 December	J. A. Ferguson	W. R. Little
25 December	Abe Hudson	Flora Haney
25 December	Aelic? Aster?	Bettie Waldon
26 December	Robert W. Dowwel?	Isabella M. Witten
26 December	Thomas Clark	Nancy Ray
26 December	Marion Bridges	Eveline Greer
21 December	L. C. Burgess	Nellie P. Clark
9 December	H. T. Holland	Elizabeth Jones
6 December	R. E. Dishman	Amanda E. Clark
30 November	W. C. Stafford	Lizzie Melton
27 November	J. R. Kirkham	Amelia Gann
25 November	W. S. Green?	Mollie Hastings
16 December	L. L. Jopling	M. M. DeShaze
4 December	J. D. Cotter	Parolee Presley
15 December	N. B. Autry	E. T. Darby
27 December	J. A. Watson	Junia? Wright
20 December	T. N. Nelson	Charlotte Gormoon?
13 December	D. P. Mabry	Sarah A. Gann
18 May	John W. Sutton	Isabella Jefferson
13 December	Cornelius Cooper	Cynthia J. McDonald
18 August	S. R. Raechels	Clarissa Carter
23 December	William Race	Mary Hibbard
27 December	T. J. Neathery?	Cynthia M. Gross
23 December	J. B. Askew	Isabella L. Utlely
28 November	G. W. Strahan	Lizzie Ramsey
30 November	R. M. Wallace	Josie Jackson
23 December	John Hefron	Mrs. Ann Cunningham

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
1 January	B. B. Martin	M. C. Coleman
10 January	John Spradley	Mary J. Beavers
13 January	J. D. Ray	Emma Vanderpool
15 January	W. G. Emory	Bettie Rose
18 January	J. W. Shirley	M. C. Darter
13 January	H. E. Stephens	M. F. E. Meyers
2 January	S. S. Jones	Mary V. Goodnight
20 January	Andy Amann	Lottie Lemond
9 January	W. H. Eddleman	S. E. Conger
25 January	J. T. Foster	M. J. Brown
19 January	John Fahy	Maggie Perry
20 January	E. Marthell	J. Brookman
27 January	A. H. Iverson	M. T. Roberts
30 January	Jacob Adams	Manerva Scott
1 February	W. O. Diboll	Annie Bondurant
29 January	A. M. Coble	Martha Pinkleton
1 February	W. H. Mitchell	L. C. Blackburn
30 January	Louis Turner	D. F. Wiggins
29 January	David Mead	Lutitia Wilson
12 February	David Andre	Minnie Delmore
10 February	A. Fowler	Eliza Brown
13 February	W. P. Hassell	Georgia Ella Ivie
7 February	P. P. Johnson	Mary A. Birdwell
14 February	T. A. Rudd	J. L. Ramsey
7 February	J. H. Gibson	Maud Gill
20 February	Rufus Lawson	Mahala Green [or Greer]
20 February	E. C. Cooper	M. H. Stout
21 February	John Ware	Missie Hamilton
16 February	J. E. M. Yates	Kate Jenkins
16 February	J. M. Whitten	Elizabeth Driskell
20 February	Melvin W. Bradley	C. J. Hancock
10 February	Andrew O. Lee	Sallie T. Smith
29 February	W. B. Saunders	Annie Smith
14 February	J. J. Foster	G. A. Sweet
28 February	Edward Price	Emma Powell
20 February	F. W. Griffin	S. C. West
2 February	J. B. Young	L. E. Holt
5 March	Thos. Wortham	Julia Jordan
13 February	S. D. Hinkle	Martha Jefferson
3 March	J. W. Davis	J. J. Joiner
6 March	S. C. Mann	S. J. Clifford
13 March	Thos. F. Welch	Mary F. Fuston
17 March	John Parker	Bettie Wallace
24 March	D. L. Pearson	E. T. Cox

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
10 March	Jackson Whitaker	Melvina Chapman
14 March	Sal (Sol?) Clark	Ida Sterrell
27 February	J. W. Robinson	Martha McClure
27 February	J. C. Hancock	G. A. Russell
5 April	F. J. Kerns	Ellen Braslin
5 April	B. J. Jackson	Martha Burnett
28 February	W. W. Potts	G. G. Johnson
7 April	J. M. Darter	Annie Mary Gordon
9 April	J. F. Yateman	M. E. Kennedy
6 January	Patrick Francis Sweeney	Margaret Texas McGuinnis
26 March	J. B. F. McMillan	S. E. Butler
10 April	J. F. Ganth	Mary E. Scott
15 March	Joseph H. Williams	Texana Barecroft
16 March	W. S. Saunders	Mary Pierson
18 April	George E. Maurice	Minnie E. Reese
26 May	Wm. Lilwall	M. E. Bass
4 April	Fred H. Brown	Katie F. Norwood
4 April	N. C. Stowell	Sallie E. Gregory
14 April	J. F. Wolff	Julia Robinson
26 April	J. N. Givins	B. E. Churchwell
1 May	W. M. Linley	L. A. Reese
10 May	Fred Karnes	Mrs. Mary H. T. Gill
14 May	W. H. Romans	Salina Crowell
15 May	J. H. Oglesby	Eva McDuff
20 April	Martin G. Turner	Mrs. Polly Parker
5 May	J. J. Moore	Mrs. Emma Littrel
19 May	Samuel Cunningham	Sallie Brock
19 May	G. T. Parman	Frances E. Taler
20 April	W. H. Sutton	R. J. Leeson
24 May	Oliver Mumford	Frances Jones
11 April	John Calvin Pate	Mary Jane Welch
7 June	Chas. H. Ruffin	Mollie Welch
9 June	H. B. Bowen	Alice Easley
5 June	Henry Miller	Eliza E. Hollis
13 June	Herbert Shurter	Lizzie Snodderley
13 June	John Banks	Mary Smith
2 June	James T. Milton	Lottie Stockett
16 June	William McKinney	Ann Leonard
5 June	A. B. Pyles	Mattie E. Berry
12 June	L. J. Mendenhall	E. H. Tucker
20 June	James Wright	Sopha Jones
21 June	Jack Steele	Tildy Coker
23 June	Eli Wright	Mollie Nance
23 June	George Gaiter	Elizabeth Jordan

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
9 June	Bailey Johnson	Mariah Copeland
14 June	Wm. Greene	Ruth Ann Cook
30 June	Josh Pyles	Anna Thompson
8 June	Wm. B. Sessums	Sarah C. Nail
10 July	Geo. B. Hendricks	Mary Lou VanZandt
6 July	J. W. Morrow	L. E. Hazzard
8 July	Wm. T. Burch	Mary E. Shannon
4 July	Isaac Swaffard	Eliza Watkins
19 July	Marion R. McAfee	Sarah D. Carpenter
19 July	G. W. Givens	R. E. Franklin
24 June	Lee J. Mortimer	Ida E. Denison
24 July	J. R. Grimsley	Casandra C. Jopling
11 July	C. J. Burford	Nannie V. Brinson
7 July	James M. Jackson	C. L. Walker
21 July	C. A. Simons	Evisa Rupard
23 July	J. C. Lear	Mrs. Susan A. Foster
1 August	L. Eddy	Mattie Rowlands
2 August	Andrew Mosher	Amanda J. Colbert
31 July	J. H. Green	Callie Haley
26 May	Frederic Bresner	Mary Eliza Gilmer
29 July	G. N. Harden	Mollie V. Smith
8 August	J. M. Dawson	Mollie C. Nichols
10 August	J. H. Estes	Mary A. Moore
18 July	A. B. Farman	Sallie Gibson
17 July	Edward Blake	Texas Rice
6 August	Lewis T. Ketchum	M. L. Kelcy
* 6 August	W. Adams	Nancy Benson
11 August	Scott Bridgewater	Annie Davis
7 August	John H. Hudson	Sarah Ann James
18 July	Burwell Johnson	Amanda Mims
12 August	H. F. Holly	Rachael M. Cate
14 July	W. F. Stevens	Rebecca E. Evans
16 July	John Hoskins	Catherine A. Emery
23 June	W. M. Myrick	Mary E. Lowe
21 August	W. B. Morgan	R. G. Barkley
17 August	Howell Hudson	Mary Jane Williams
14 August	Ansley Williams	Matilda E. Goolsby
18 August	O. F. Pace	Mattie L. Adams
4 August	J. F. Campbell	Ava (Eva?) Ann Ayres
27 August	William P. Pierce	Lizzie Sampson
29 August	S. F. Bibb	Ella Miller
11 July	Joe Norman	Susanna Shelton
6 August	J. C. Smith	Josie Ward
23 August	A. B. Moore	Mary L. Greenlee

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
7 August	W. L. Griffin	S. M. Berry
8 September	W. A. Youngblood	Josephine Burch
13 August	George B. Maddox	Nannie P. Wilkinson
11 September	J. K. Millican	Maria Green
8 September	Daniel Martin	Annie Morton
20 August	Isaac E. Crum	Louisa Davis
19 September	Henry Campbell	Amy Turner
27 July	J. W. Powell	Mrs. Rachael Bush
26 September	W. W. Witherspoon	Louiney Billingsley
20 September	C. Isham	M. C. Leonard
25 September	A. Cline	Mrs. M. A. Shanon
29 September	C. W. Janus	Nancy R. Wallace
13 August	John Wyatt Jr.	Bettie Cope
3 September	Janus Walker	Mary C. MacDonald
21 September	J. A. Weathers	Emma S. Ray
3 September	John Autry	Nancy Jones
22 August	R. Acton	Rhoda E. Henley
22 August	G. W. Kelley	Mary Smith
* 6 August	J. G. Johnson	Luvenia Rodgers
21 September	J. M. Melton	Rebecca Henry
13 September	J. R. Ramsey	A. E. Thompson
19 September	R. F. Mullins	Eliza A. Henderson
1 October	John Lewellen	Alice Steward
3 October	P. Holt	Fannie E. Campbell
6 October	D. O. Portwood	V. D. Watkins
18 July	Jas. Gage	R. B. Gilbert
25 September	C. E. Winters	Clora A. Hogue
14 October	Richard R. Ritten	K. A. Wane
6 October	H. D. Parker	N. C. Weathers
19 October	George Shanon	Kate Lowry
27 October	Ben Goodan	Emerline Terry
25 October	B. C. Evans	Ella Dryden
18 October	Wm. Slusher	Missouri Davis
23 October	George Hay	Lucitta Grimesley
1 November	Horace Loyd	Nancy Hatcher
1 November	Calvin Threadgill	Lucinda Johnson
10 October	S. E. Hawkins	M. J. Johnson
3 November	George Williams	Tilda Mobley
23 October	P. H. Grady	Dora M. Seggerson
8 October	John Freeman	Hester Dorchester
10 November	Nathan House	Mary Robinson
5 November	E. H. Dixon	Mary C. Tannahill
8 October	T. O. Arnold	Georgia A. Strahan
10 November	George Hurte	Annie Grayham

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
29 October	Thomas Ates	E. A. Howard
6 September	E. H. Byrd	Margaret E. Manning
8 November	Ernest Haywood	Lou C. Wetmore
10 November	Albert Tucker	R. J. Hogue
7 November	T. E. Tines	Mary C. Griffin
10 November	J. B. Samuel	Margaret Rousley
20 November	Leslie McLauray	Mary J. Cullup?
20 November	James Buckley	Minnie Myres
25 September	G. A. Adams	Susanna Saunders
11 September	Henry Strohl	Grezzelle York
20 October	J. S. Hambrick	Amanda Miller
26 September	W. E. Wade	Emmie Thomason
19 October	J. C. Doulson	Margaret Overton
6 October	John Hall	Allice Echols
24 November	C. H. Haley	F. G. Nicholson
24 November	James Williams	Cordelia Godwin
24 November	John Hagerty	Sallie Rorque
22 November	M. H. Forgey	Sarah E. Cate
20 November	F. T. Phillips	C. J. Edens
27 November	Wesley H. Mains	Sarah Ellen Rice
17 November	L. S. Barrett	Lula Barkwell
16 September	Andrew D. Wheeler	Harriett S. Gray
3 December	W. C. A. DeLave	F. M. Simpson
6 December	J. W. Monica	Kate J. Shepard
7 December	Frederick Geary	Mary A. Clifford
8 December	E. S. Cavanaugh	Elizabeth Garrison
1 December	A. M. Fishback	L. Dawson
24 October	E. S. Zinn	Mallissa Voss
12 December	Henry Hawkins	Lottie Wilson
13 December	W. M. Huff	Rebecca Matthews
3 December	W. H. Hardin	A. E. Henderson
4 December	Montgomery Brooks	Mary Lasater
18 December	J. M. Gross	Kate Hilgres
14 December	Jno. H. Sandifer	Mary Ann West
11 December	J. J. West	M. E. Frogge
20 December	W. A. Shelton	Udora Robinson
28 November	James Fegan	Sarah Mulkey
18 December	Joseph L. Curry	J. Loyd
25 December	George C. Yarbrough	E. A. Baker
26 December	C. L. Potter	Nellie M. Walton
10 April	S. S. Ramsey	M. J. Elsea
22 December	William Macks	Harriet Wright
20 December	Bill Mullins	Hannah Johnson
22 November	James Anderson	Lucy Johnson

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
26 December	John W. Smith	Mrs. Nannie E. Davison
13 October	E. H. West	Mrs. H. B. Vandivere
24 December	J. A. Gibson	Alice B. Scott
27 December	G. Frank Lampton	Hester Redman
24 December	John A. Gale	F. R. Keller
31 December	J. R. Wood	Mrs. M. E. Winter
23 November	Wescott Helm	Henrietta V. Chance
22 December	J. L. Granstaff	Sarah Bradley
27 December	David Wyatt (col.)	Laura Wilson (col.)
24 December	J. W. Gladson	L. A. Taylor
24 December	J. A. Johnson	Mrs. Margeret O. Johnson
22 December	D. M. Howard	V. E. Neal
8 November	Joseph Hedges	S. A. M. Hawkins
13 November	E. M. Kilgore	Tennessee Birdwell
10 December	Horace Adams	Ola P. Shropshire
4 December	W. E. Surginer	Mrs. Elizabeth Morris
21 December	J. A. Traer	Irene Leason
3 November	A. Bratton	M. M. Holliday
12 December	G. W. Coulter	M. M. McKnight
24 December	W. O. Halter	M. E. Jopling
17 December	R. W. Lasater	T. E. Evans
26 December	C. L. Potter	Nannie M. Walton
27 November	H. R. Wall	Bettie Lampkin
20 December	Thomas Willard	Josie E. M. Pickett
24 December	Charles H. Inman	N. L. Rogers
26 December	William Archer	Nancy A. Bellew
26 December	B. F. Bowling	Mary J. McCoy
28 December	Frank W. Lytle	G. R. Douthill
31 December	Richard Kidwell	Albion Walker
24 November	H. P. Jones	Sarah L. Cornelius
24 December	Vallentine Allen	Susan Wilson
10 December	J. N. Lamkin	Sarah A. Hale
20 December	W. W. McFadin	Augusta Magen?

This 1876 marriage was recorded among the June, 1878 marriages:

2 November 1876 J. G. Blevins Mollie Fowler

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
17 January	James Brown	Frances Armstrong
5 January	J. F. Griffith	Mrs. Eliza Hitson
22 January	Geo. R. Borrowman	C. M. McCann
17 January	L. C. H. Sisk	Elizabeth F. Gillespie
5 January	J. R. Pickard	Mrs. Annie Kelley
26 January	J. T. E. Childres	M. E. Bursey
30 January	Isaac Marshall	Adaline McCracken
14 January	W. L. Kuykendall	Ella Hall
8 January	N. J. Hanna	S. E. Grizzle
23 January	J. H. Stone	Mrs. Josephine Clements
7 January	J. H. Hovenkamp	R. E. Wallace
15 January	G. W. Lockwood	Mrs. A. E. Thorpe
12 January	G. W. Curtis	Margaret Washburn
31 January	Charles Rivers	Emeline Thomas
2 January	John E. White	Tennie Fuston
5 January	Wm. R. Jackson	Mrs. Louisa Pittsford
7 January	W. G. Rudd	Elizabeth Collins
4 January	T. W. Clifton	L. M. Thomas
3 February	J. P. Sherrard	Mary E. Gibson
9 February	J. W. Bartlett	Bell Adams
21 February	Thos. L. Bruce	Minnie F. Kern
18 February	J. W. Gregory	Louisa Matlock
11 February	Joseph Thompson	Sarah Bagsbry?
1 February	T. R. Pierce	Bettie Snyder
17 February	Hugh Judge	Francella Ingersol
23 February	J. N. Ellis	Mary A. Burnett
13 February	J. E. Foster	Susan Vale
5 March	Henry Griswold	Hannah Saunders
20 February	W. H. Goldsborough	Maggie Glenn
5 March	Benjamin Heath	Emma M. Coleburn
7 March	Ed Brockman	Emma Clayton
5 March	W. F. White	Lucinda Ferguson
11 March	J. J. Clifford	Rachel E. Taggart
16 March	T. G. Russell	Sallie Maddox
5 February	George T. McCarty	Mattie Prewitt
18 March	John R. Wakelin?	Elizabeth J. Dickenson
18 March	M. L. Hursch	Josephine Huffman
20 March	August Shultz	Barbara Metzger
15 February	J. E. Jones	Lizzie McCandless
4 March	Nathan Hurst	Martha Maxwell
4 March	Charles C. Henry	Lula D. Garrett
18 February	R. M. Stephenson	Delila Mapes
27 March	N. J. Gillies	Emma Frost
1 April	D. B. Brown	F. E. Coffman

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
21 February	G. S. Mitchell	Florida Griffin
10 January	Martin Oakleaf	E. G. Griffin
26 February	W. F. Elliott	Margaret A. Ford
27 February	G. W. Lewis	Mary Smith
9 March	W. F. Stanfield	A. E. Hutchins
29 January	S. R. Williams	M. E. Foster
1 April	Henry Wright	Ann Smith
15 April	W. H. Harrington	Harriet Daveling
16 May	Jesse Thomas	Hannah Davis
19 April	L. S. Leversedge	Bettie Newcomer
22 April	Joseph Kane	Kate M. Utley
22 April	G. W. Dalton	Blanch Thomason
10 April	Joseph M. Fraser	Ella Brown
23 April	C. E. Greene	Martha Sellers
16 April	T. J. Archer	Martha J. Stewart
11 April	J. H. Blevins	M. J. Throneberry
15 April	J. B. Gentry	Liddy J. Phelps
26 April	E. J. Easterly	E. L. Dyer
26 April	Dave Jackson	Lucy Vanoy
27 March	E. J. Whiting	N. A. Viney
31 April	J. D. Starr	Mary E. Coots
2 May	Benj. Brogdon	Nancy A. Waldrum
2 April	H. C. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Purefoy
4 May	S. O. Sherwood	Mrs. P. N. Payne
4 May	Charles Wood	Mrs. Maggie Finch
11 May	John Clayton	Polly Harrison
27 April	J. A. McCarty	Josie Neace
24 April	W. S. Gunn	Jennie Wilder
14 May	R. G. McMaster	C. E. Thomas
25 March	W. F. Feegles	Bettie T. Rehagen
16 May	D. C. Milan	Ida L. Paterson
16 May	S. J. Burns	R. C. Coutts
2 May	W. H. Hoffaker	Alice Isbell
18 May	W. T. Grigsby	Emma Maxey
10 April	N. A. Willingham	Mrs. Arenah Lindsay
14 May	W. T. Blackburn	Mollie Lewis
17 April	L. D. Moore	M. E. Thomas
24 May	George Vickers	Ellen Brook
20 May	W. G. Smith	Nancy J. Cannon
23 May	Henry Elbert	Emma Steeley
5 June	B. C. Hendrix	Mary E. Prindle
5 June	Thomas Miller	Mollie Tucker
8 June	Frank Brown	Dora Lewis
15 June	Edward Hill	Kitty Alexander

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
19 June	Wm. Yarnall	Sarah Martin
15 June	Andre Fournier	Martha Ann Brown
20 June	Henry Dalsheimer	Regina Neustadter
18 June	C. Brooks	S. A. Welch
10 June	Thomas Cluck	Mrs. Ellen Burton
20 June	E. W. Baker	Dessie Ruff
20 April	A. W. Pierce	Anna Stern
27 July	Henry Man	Mattie Daniels
2 July	H. C. Wagner	Lucy Walker
25 July	W. E. Bunch	Mattie Newton
15 July	W. J. Arvine	Sarah J. O'Neil
9 April	J. A. Gant	Elizabeth East
1 July	Sandy Kendall	Laura Miles
22 July	James Watkins	Elizabeth Watkins
15 July	Louis S. Carrolis	Dorinda Weaver
2 July	J. M. Kriesky	Annie Cojcrynsky?
11 May	Geo. W. Strohl	Sarah McCafferty
12 July	J. H. Hanks	M. S. Lytle
9 July	O. B. Smith	Sarah M. Boswell
10 June	J. C. Hancock	Finetta D. Berrier
11 July	Thomas Wilson	Rachel Allison
8 July	E. Clifton	Ann Martin
12 June	D. S. Coverts	A. A. Downing
4 July	T. M. Puleston?	Mary Harper
24 June	Bennett M. Henderson	Addie A. Hammer
18 May	H. B. Baldwin	Palestine Garrison
8 July	John Calicote	Lou Walker
18 July	John McGraw	Bettie Morris
27 June	J. R. McGruder	Mrs. Pola Hurley
5 August	D. J. Shelton	Mrs. Sarah Flannigan
31 July	W. H. Shuiauh?	Susan A. Hix
15 August	Nah Thomas	Bell Hutchins
14 August	Luther Barnes	Lizzie Jordan
13 August	J. W. Burke	S. G. Luichichan
9 August	J. A. Sledge	Mattie Dunwoody
2 July	J. J. Watson	Mary J. Ketchum
12 March	J. W. Marieur	S. J. Devore
24 August	C. C. Hyde	Maggie Jessie
8 August	Wm. Esman	Cora Bailey
28 August	Richard Brandon	Sina Aldridge
29 July	T. B. May	E. A. Campbell
13 August	Hager Tucker	Amy Ellis
2 September	Wm. Grutsch	Jennie Bollard
17 August	E. C. Joyce	Viola Teague

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
14 August	M. W. Smith	Amanda Ward
3 September	W. F. Beard	Alice Gould
4 September	Ira Willard	Katie Brophy
12 September	J. H. Willingham	Nancy L. Greulee
29 August	C. C. Bearden	Ella D. Valentin
12 September	W. P. Thomas	Henrietta A. Prince
16 September	W. L. Pencil	F. M. C. Young
16 September	T. J. Mackey	Georgia Coons
19 September	J. F. Neathery	R. J. Givens
21 September	Alex Nipper	Sarah E. Pearson
14 September	W. A. Sudderth	Ella G. Davis
6 September	William Mann	E. J. King
27 September	Milton Deigh	Julian A. Hensley
23 September	M. L. Morrison	M. A. Stewart
24 September	M. L. L. Russell	M. E. Summers
5 October	James Childers	P. L. Borden
19 September	F. M. May	Matilda Barr
23 August	A. J. Morrow	Mary Ann May
21 September	J. B. Barr	M. J. Moore
26 August	T. E. Cross	S. L. Holman
5 October	W. S. Keller	Virginia Dunn
18 September	Elisha Times	Florence F. George
8 October	John M. Mannel?	Elisabeth R. Arnold
16 October	Charles P. Jessup	Sallie S. M. Johnson
29 August	Lemuel C. Holt	Adora C. McCann
21 September	S. R. Simmons	S. F. Wilson
20 September	Wm. M. Cooper	Leonora S. Spurlock
19 October	Gabriel Conner	Katie Washington
10 October	David Clark	George Ann Ward
16 September	Nelson Elsea	Nancy E. Lee
7 October	David Willburn	H. J. Pitt
22 October	Darwin Wilcox	Mary Lee
14 October	R. H. Rozelle	Elizabeth King
25 September	Daniel Johnson	Susan Jackson
17 October	Charlley Coleman	Fannie Ditto
23 October	James Chapman	Bettie Taylor
19 October	James E. Pugh	Lou Welch
26 September	J. T. Cooper	E. S. Mabers
28 September	W. T. Woolsey	Rachel Booth
28 September	Alpheus Tribbey	Catherine Salucius
30 September	J. T. Nichols	Margaret Johnson
30 September	D. W. Gillespie	Nannie Dickenson
28 September	Jabez Simpson	Ella Groves
16 October	Thomas Stone	Anna Stell

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
3 October	John S. Reese	Mollie J. Miller
8 October	J. W. Squires	Maggie White
31 October	Ramie Dye	Elizabeth Loyd
8 October	J. F. Cunningham	Nellie Harrison
28 October	C. T. Kelk	Anna L. Bradner
16 October	Samuel C. Jackson	Nettie E. Whitlow
28 October	G. F. Pettus	Annie S. Moore
24 October	J. C. Rountree	Ellie Williams
19 October	Andrew Oliver	Rebecca Smith
12 October	W. C. Bird	Minnie H. Funk
7 October	J. F. Chancellor	A. M. Cook
31 October	C. A. Barton	Alice Sitton
28 October	S. W. Anderson	S. A. Berry
16 October	W. M. Belcher	M. E. Dove
16 November	R. E. Charter	N. A. Holaman
15 November	R. W. McKnight	Lolla Bledsoe
12 November	R. M. Davis	Lou Calloway
27 November	T. J. Daughter	M. A. Cross
1 November	Thomas Kirkpatrick	Mary L. King
7 November	H. C. Moseley	Bettie C. Weaver
28 November	Luke Berry	Minnie E. Fonville
22 November	T. E. Thorp	Mary F. Valentine
12 November	William Tate	Mrs. Minerva Luke
11 November	W. R. Stewart	Mattie E. Givens
14 November	H. T. Coleman	G. A. Morrison
18 November	J. M. Hicks	Emma Green
16 November	C. M. Hall	Mary E. Dodge
9 November	J. A. Stinson	Ida McCain
14 November	Joseph Woods	Mary Bartley
14 November	S. P. Wilson	Josephine Hicks
20 November	G. W. Hollingsworth	Ida Gant
12 November	K. W. Shedd	E. F. Newcomer
16 November	H. Taylor	Mary Cotton
15 November	Joseph Clark	Mary Gains
16 November	W. H. Rainwaters	S. J. Henderson
14 November	Chas. D. Junior	Clarisa Kirby
26 November	George D. Cantrell	Bettie Burks
23 November	J. W. Burton	L. E. Darter
26 November	T. K. Smith	Annie E. White
14 November	E. R. Mayer	Emma Rynders
24 December	Thomas Wilkins	Ella Bush
26 December	S. A. Hightower	L. C. Johnson
31 December	Milton Davis	Mandy Caldwell
13 May	J. W. Brown	N. J. Maberry

<u>1878</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
18 June	H. O. Owens	S. M. Foster
20 July	C. D. McDonald	E. J. Byrd
11 August	J. M. W. Berry	M. E. Williams
18 December	E. C. Massie	Mollie E. Lemons
23 December	W. B. Morriman	Irene Blevins
28 December	Samuel A. Stout	Liddie A. Strawn
24 December	Al Garrett	Ida C. Overton
24 December	L. F. Perkins	Mrs. Lizzie Knight
25 December	Wm. Creswell	Mattie L. Collie
14 December	Z. T. McLear	J. C. Jopling
2 December	J. H. Watson	Mrs. M. R. Seegler
27 December	C. W. Morgan	M. E. Reed
30 December	H. D. Taber	Clara Brown
23 December	J. P. Helbert	Nancy J. Killian
17 December	James H. Boller	Mattie B. Sealy
2 December	Chas. A. Farmer	Nancy Bell
14 December	Henry Robinson	Julia Townsend
11 December	James Hays	Becky Johnson
11 December	Henry Chapman	Lizzie Smith
7 December	James Beard	M. E. Rasser
6 December	Peter Unfried	Frances Burg
4 December	W. H. Rivers	Kittie Andrews
2 December	M. A. Crawford	C. E. Ward
23 December	Thos. C. Moore	Lucy E. Moore
30 December	J. T. Strickland	Sarah B. Bohart
21 December	Hosea Foster	Polly Calloway
24 December	J. A. Wheeler	Katharine Daniels
20 December	M. W. P. Brewer	Susan Lanter
28 December	G. M. Grizzle	Maggie L. Sladen
27 December	Washington Ward	Judy Clark
21 December	M. C. Tebo	Nancy Reynolds
23 December	A. W. Herren	Melvina Hudgins
9 December	James Welch	Ellen A. Dillon
24 December	Dave A. Fawcett	Laura E. Phillips
19 December	T. G. Shelton	Mary L. Cate
31 December	T. S. Denton	Mattie E. Handley
24 December	W. B. Hood	R. C. Freeman
14 December	Peter Steward	Amanda J. White
18 December	D. H. Sigmon	Emma Thornton
18 December	C. F. Mercer	Mrs. N. E. Tye
4 December	W. P. Teague	R. A. Johnson
31 December	J. A. Eichling	L. S. Crowley
18 December	L. C. Trammell	C. Walker
21 December	R. F. Andrews	Mary J. Trimble

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
14 January	James Stewart	Annie D. Helsey
13 January	Thomas Hogan	Mrs. Fannie Fayne
6 January	C. P. Yarbrough	Mrs. Emily J. Hill
1 January	G. B. McCarty	M. A. Hill
7 January	G. T. Marsh	E. A. Swayne
6 January	B. F. Lowe	M. A. Ragland
4 January	Albert Young	Judy Davis
6 January	William Denkman	Mary Granger
1 January	J. A. Beazley	Mattie Riddle
2 January	John Perry	Josephine M. A. Jay
1 January	S. G. Marshall	N. J. Poe
2 January	J. P. Mason	Mary E. Noah
1 January	Henry Harrard	Bettie Wagoner
28 January	D. J. Cannon	Jane Williams
1 January	D. W. Bozarth	Francis Love
28 January	Wm. F. Redford	M. L. Branham
15 January	Anderson Cavil	Hannah Adams
8 January	Minnie Shelton	Nora Turner
24 January	Wm. T. Orrick	Fannie Hill
28 January	D. P. Walker	M. J. Griffin
20 January	A. P. Neal	Sophia Dalton
7 January	Robert Hicks	M. J. Trammell
21 January	Hyde Jennings	Florence Van Zandt
4 January	H. F. Blue	S. E. Shipman
4 January	D. B. Shipman	N. E. Blue
13 January	Julius Alvord	Ree P. Turner
10 January	J. M. McCoy	M. E. Lester
22 January	J. C. Calvin	Lucy E. Burton
8 January	A. A. Prince	F. E. McCall
29 January	Jacob Meindl	Elizabeth Hack
29 January	Arshiel Bell	Nannie Mitchell
28 January	Ben Campbell	M. M. S. Bowman
7 January	Wm. Sanders	M. C. Trammel
3 February	William Stewart	Paralee Wilson
11 February	Forney D. Smith	Justine Daggett
14 February	W. H. Shockey	K. A. Burnham
4 February	W. G. Mulkey	M. E. Sheffield
11 February	Hiram Ice	Martha A. Weathers
18 February	A. D. Coleman	Sarah Morrison
17 February	Wm. J. Bell	Martha McPherson
16 February	R. H. Tucker	Lou Archer
4 February	M. C. Robinson	Mrs. Harriet King
10 February	F. H. Applegate	Mollie M. Cannon
1 February	E. S. Emmons	Sarah E. Goodnight

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
8 February	L. D. King	A. B. Dougherty
4 February	S. W. Morrow	Mary A. Glasscock
25 February	S. J. Swenson	Kizzie C. Brown
22 February	John Johnson	S. C. Andrews
26 February	J. H. Nichols	Mary Brogan
5 February	Jesse D. Price	Mary A. Richey
24 February	J. M. Tilley	M. F. Pritchard
27 February	J. W. Sharp	M. B. Churchwell
27 February	James B. Sparkes	Octa Cansher
13 February	James Brown	Caroline Hagood
3 March	S. D. Penney	Leona Walker
8 March	Clay Holmes	Francis Armstrong
6 March	James Resbury	Annie Jay
28 February	C. H. Williams	Maggie Satterfield
8 March	J. A. Phillips	Kate Herron
19 March	W. B. Davis	Sarah F. Jenkins
6 March	John Shivers	Rubie Austin
20 February	Thomas Belt	Mary Seeley
12 March	James Hanna	E. E. Etcherson
4 February	Frank Booth	Jane Plummer
20 March	Charles Goarte	Christine Zacher
1 February	Earnest Eastman	Dorinda Runnion
18 March	George W. Stokes	Sarah Jane Driver
20 March	Daniel Brown	Mollie Williams
29 March	G. W. Davenport	Barbara E. Smythe
29 March	Henry Dietrich	Mrs. Anna Brown
17 March	John Williams	Laura Prentice
12 March	J. F. Wall	C. J. Thompson
9 April	John H. Parish	Adelia S. Prince
2 April	H. Warden	M. T. L. White
11 April	Harris Orr	Venia Louis
4 March	B. T. Beall	Catherine Tummins
19 April	W. M. Haley	S. E. Bishop
28 March	F. M. Loyd	Ann Loyd
4 April	A. T. Hutchinson	Fannie M. Dale
16 May	J. B. Lively	M. D. Blackburn
26 May	Dock Stroope	Susie Biggs
24 March	J. M. Smith	Elvira Austin
21 May	L. C. Gills	Margaret Wilson
23 May	A. Chatham	E. S. Alford
15 May	H. M. Furman	Fannie V. Hutcheson
29 March	J. B. Lively	Mrs. J. [or R.] A. Johnson
3 May	Wallace McCoy	Sue Harper
5 May	W. A. Stokes	Annie Lester

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
12 April	Wm. W. Wright	Dosha Armstrong
26 April	Z. L. Farmer	L. P. Smith
5 April	J. B. Hawkins	Dora Howerton
1 May	A. Fairchild	R. J. Walker
14 April	Lewis Blevins	Mrs. Mary A. Lee
1 May	J. D. Sullivan	Mary L. Ward
29 April	M. L. Hayden	Maud W. Taylor
23 April	F. P. Brazelton	Mary Brown
21 April	H. P. Cunningham	A. E. Jett
28 May	William Johnson	Mrs. Nancy Hardin
30 May	Jas. S. Quince	Mrs. Mary Moore
2 April	J. W. Patillo	Carrie Stover
5 June	W. B. Freeman	M. E. Myers
3 June	S. H. Graves	Ida Spiller
7 June	Frederick Davis	Amanda Tallant
7 June	P. S. Lundy	Bettie Tucker
9 June	J. M. Davidson	Alice Bohuer
10 June	W. J. Jackson	Mary J. West
7 June	Frank Garrett	Ellen Smith
7 June	J. M. Lander	Minnie E. London
5 June	F. S. Fowler	L. S. McNeil
9 June	Richard Bruce	Nancy J. Gregory
8 April	Robert Ervin	W. J. Holland
18 June	F. L. Webb	Mrs. M. A. Keim
26 April	C. M. Moses	Mary C. Driscoll
27 May	H. B. Smith	F. S. Long
28 May	W. L. M. Morrison	T. P. E. Berrien
21 June	Albert DeWitt	Rebecca Holloway
20 June	T. M. Dewey	Emma A. Hogue
21 June	George C. Ward	Adda E. Mulkey
24 June	B. C. Kertley	Ella Moore
21 June	Spencer Forsythe	Julia Ann Jackson
28 June	Louis Schorn	Minnie H. L. Stely
25 June	G. W. Thornton	F. E. Whitlow
28 June	Ephraim Gill	Ella Robinson
24 June	M. W. Hampton	Ella Bailey
27 June	W. R. Woodall	M. E. Cross
1 July	B. W. Barton	Mattie Sitton
5 July	Granville Cox	Francis Purvis
5 June	James Williams	Mrs. Mary A. Bolsten
7 July	John P. Estes	Eva J. Chambers
23 June	J. J. Hamilton	Sarah Wilson
23 June	A. L. Harwell	Henrietta Jopling
10 July	D. S. Hart	Lizzie Humphries

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
17 June	G. B. Farmer	Matilda Howell
16 July	J. W. Hunt	Alice M. Rush
11 July	L. P. Stewart	M. E. Hudleston
9 July	F. E. Henderson	M. J. McVean
31 May	M. D. Dougherty	M. L. Bostain
20 July	August Hummel	Mary A. Flaherty
18 July	E. B. James	M. A. Blackburn
24 July	Charles H. Lusky	Mollie Haward
8 July	B. F. Sawyer	S. E. McKinley
9 July	J. C. Tally	Bettie G. Raglund
23 July	G. W. Ronsley	J. M. Holmes
1 August	Jonathan King	Eliza B. McCafferty
25 July	A. J. Brown	Sarah Davis
31 July	Jeff Bowlen	Hattie Oleave [?]
19 July	L. C. Morrow	L. M. Neal
22 July	J. L. Tipton	Mrs. M. J. Bobo
21 July	T. J. Cook	Victoria Wright
4 August	O. E. Martin	M. E. Craig
11 August	W. J. Goodlett	Shug Parsons
11 August	J. F. Wilson	Mary Stell
21 July	J. A. Thornberry	M. J. Grimes
1 August	Benjamin Summer	Mrs. Mary J. Harris
15 August	John M. Fisher	Ann M. Isaat
14 August	C. E. Reynolds	Ida Walker
15 July	P. M. Corlew	Bell Harrold
15 August	T. A. Weaver	N. E. Scroggins
18 August	James O. Parks	Mrs. C. J. Mingers
21 August	Wolf Rosenthal	Emma Martin
30 June	L. D. Stubbs	Addie M. Magers
23 August	G. M. Maxey	F. L. Morrow
2 August	John H. Vining	Nannie Clark
2 August	R. W. Ruffins	Alice Vining
30 August	W. H. Harvey	Lulu Parker
15 August	John A. Hood	Sallie B. Daniel
2 September	Frank McTyer	Lee Magers
7 August	Bascom Helm	F. L. Rodgers
4 September	E. P. Elliott	Alice E. Seymour
26 August	Z. M. Foster	Eva Leeper
1 August	E. F. Edwards	E. F. Yeager
1 September	E. E. Massey	S. E. Graves
8 September	G. F. Bell	M. C. Flanagan
6 September	Albert Lacava	Jennie Clark
9 September	R. B. Teague	P. E. Johnson
23 August	Samuel Isaat	Mrs. Catharine Spurlock

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
20 June	W. T. Jones	Mrs. Dicie H. Mauppin
15 August	Jesse Burton	Cherry Williams
16 September	A. C. Shugart	M. E. Dougherty
15 September	Peter Nelson	Fannie Scott
13 September	Bob Rucker	Alice Steel
10 September	J. P. Perkins	Nannie Collins
16 September	H. J. Stockett	E. L. Perry
22 September	W. C. Cantrell	M. A. Hatcher
30 September	W. K. Gandy	Emma Wilcox
24 September	J. W. Austin	D. Elizabeth Byers
20 August	J. C. Gibson	Amanda J. Jones
4 September	Isaac Linn	Salona Turpin
29 September	S. K. Banks	A. L. Turner
4 October	W. Miller	Annie Randolph
5 October	W. S. Davis	Cornelia McColloch
9 October	Frank Haney	Leavina Brewer
10 September	T. S. Annett	A. J. Beall
19 September	T. W. Hudson	E. L. Camron
30 August	J. R. Tate	Johanna Vincon
5 September	Wm. James	Jane John
26 August	H. W. Yankee	M. E. Wheeler
11 October	R. W. Campbell	Mary Coffee
2 October	Ambrosia Smith	Annie Shaw
12 April	J. B. Griffin	J. M. Griffin
15 October	Wm. H. Kelsay	Mary E. Hamilton
23 April	P. H. Wyatt	Lydia E. Vance
30 October	William Williams	Easter Johnson
29 October	Jerry Edwards	Amy Johnson
28 October	James Steward	Mary A. Phillips
28 October	J. M. McBee	N. M. Liverman
25 October	F. Deskin	Kate G. Wallace
14 October	Thomas Stewart	Laura Sherron
22 October	W. C. Strange	Sallie E. Collie
29 July	G. W. McSpaddin	W. A. Smith
1 September	Saml Edds	Lilly Grimes
6 September	Geo. W. Riley	Cassie W. Cheely
15 August	W. M. Martin	B. M. Moses
16 October	J. N. Davis	M. A. Evans
14 October	D. L. Sykes	J. E. Carter
21 October	W. T. Phebus	Mary E. Sitton
14 October	John A. Fitzgerald	A. K. Armstrong
3 October	F. J. Bohart	Rose McCafferty
13 October	James L. Key	Emma Glenn
5 September	J. M. Light	Mrs. Eliza Hill

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
24 September	T. W. Craig	J. P. East
21 October	W. H. Osborne	S. H. Russell
20 October	J. W. Sorrells	Mary J. Joplin
15 August	John T. Dodson	Mary J. Higgins
15 August	J. R. Blessing	L. M. Dodson
11 August	J. A. Welch	S. J. Rape
30 October	J. W. Williams	Hugh Edwards
22 October	J. Abbirs	Lottie Quackenbush
12 November	Dick Hines	Jane Johnson

[End of Book 1]

Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Book 2

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
13 November	G. W. Herreld	S. E. Pew
7 November	J. T. Matthews	M. A. Armine
8 November	W. F. Wagoner	Amanda E. Matthews
11 November	H. Hendrickson	Mrs. Caroline D. Witwa
13 November	Henry G. Lampe	Lena Fisher
4 November	John L. Noble	Susan F. Hales
19 November	W. E. Brown	M. F. Miller
14 November	M. J. Prichard	Mrs. Sarah J. George
19 November	H. D. Gunnels	Fannie E. White
29 October	T. A. Randolph	E. E. Sisk
19 November	R. W. Masters	Araminta Richey
25 November	T. H. Howeth	Mrs. S. J. Seasell
23 October	E. W. Hope	Nettie E. Harris
7 November	William Preston	Marie Castele
18 November	Wm. L. Ashburn	M. E. Currie
11 October	J. H. Youngblood	V. P. Crank
11 October	Geo. W. Cannon	Ellie Ferris
21 October	Jonathan Blevins	Mrs. M. L. Curre
29 October	H. W. Tucker	F. J. Darnel
18 November	S. M. Bower	Mary A. Cumby
3 November	R. P. Blount	Mary F. Blount
28 October	C. D. King	R. E. Burford
6 November	W. T. Rupe	Mrs. Mattie Rodgers
26 November	G. T. Brewer	A. E. Renfro
8 October	Ambrose Brook	Malinda Bishop
20 November	J. W. York	Mary M. Daniel
4 October	J. P. Davis	Susan E. Power
25 November	N. A. Guice	Rosa T. Gregory
27 November	J. W. McMurry	Nellie W. Kirkpatrick
29 November	T. J. Parker	S. L. Fitzgerald
4 December	John Labadie	Mrs. Sophronia Lynch
10 October	J. P. Kukill	Mrs. E. J. Walker
1 December	J. F. Isham	Mary J. Tilly
4 December	Geo. F. Sumlin	Anna Holman
6 December	Franklin King	Martha Jane Tiece
8 December	T. R. Sandidge	N. A. Thornton
18 November	John C. Bush	Mrs. Lucy Hall
9 December	Harvey Murphy	Sarah Harmon
9 December	P. E. Welborn	Mary D. McKinney
1 December	J. W. Vaughn	W. A. Kilgore
25 November	E. W. Perkins	Eliza Allen
1 December	Oliver Perry	Nannie Davis

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
13 December	J. S. Stockett	Mrs. W. A. Shawnecy
8 December	A. Goldstein	Rosa Wenar
15 December	G. W. Guillot	Fannie Leavitt
1 December	Isham Harrison	Hassie Chaney
8 December	J. A. Elliott	Eliza M. Collins
10 December	G. L. Evans	Mrs. L. E. O'Steen
15 November	C. A. Owens	M. J. Higgins
2 August	F. M. McCracken	E. V. Coots
12 December	J. A. Bone	Hester Dwiggin
18 December	W. H. McDearmon	Adaline Smith
20 November	L. F. Coker	Nannie Clevenger
12 December	J. F. Sampson	Mary L. Wood
11 December	Wm. C. Fly	Fannie L. Woggoman
9 December	Thos. Myles	Rosa Pitts
8 December	Dennis Mahoney	M. A. Wallace
6 December	Wm. H. Stahl	Mrs. Ann E. Jenkins
8 December	J. P. Graves	Octavia B. Wallace
15 December	J. Sullivan	Mrs. E. G. Thomas
11 December	Horrace Loyd	Theny Bivins
22 December	C. C. Guinn	Fannie Smith
22 December	G. Anderson	L. B. Winston
20 December	W. R. Hinchin	Elizabeth Johnson
16 December	S. M. Fry	Annie S. Brook
24 December	P. H. Rice	Josephine Blue
23 December	J. T. James	Dora A. Boydston
20 December	J. H. Wallace	Mary Pharriss
25 December	Alfred Williams	Nancy Wiggins
15 December	L. C. Hutchins	Sallie A. Estes
18 November	W. W. Wiley	Mrs. M. V. Shazo
29 December	W. J. Miller	D. A. Telfair
20 December	N. O. Chenoweth	Eva E. Dean
9 October	J. H. Hensley	S. E. Allen
19 November	James E. Stewart	Jane Killian
20 September	James Hensley	Mrs. V. A. Jackson
17 December	Wm. Hicks	N. E. Allen
23 December	J. E. Nowlin	Maggie Turnbo
25 December	James L. Davis	Susan E. Kennedy
16 December	T. L. Baker	R. J. Rhodes
22 December	W. J. Hammer	S. E. Patterson
15 December	R. A. Robins	Eva Roberts
3 November	W. R. Jolly	A. F. Percy
27 December	S. A. Davis	Susannah Wade
3 June	E. A. Olleman	Louetta McMurry
8 December	J. W. Parker	Minnie M. Kemp

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
10 December	V. A. Cox	Phebe A. Newton
12 December	L. Calloway	M. E. Walker
27 December	J. W. Billingsley	Mrs. Ellen Forrest
22 December	Danl. Boon	Mary Flanagan
23 December	D. H. Roberts	E. E. Alexander
22 December	J. M. Gray	Mollie Norman
30 December	O. B. Thompson	Lucinda Keenon
1 December	Thos. J. Lowe	L. J. Alexander
13 December	H. P. Williams	Dora B. Erap
18 December	Wm. Stapleton	Mrs. M. E. Swinney
5 December	Riley Gonzales	Sarah Dupree
29 December	Ima Laydon	Annie E. Pennington
25 December	Lewis Graves	Lucinda Curvey
30 December	J. M. Sandifer	M. J. West
10 November	J. A. Roberts	T. W. Trigg
25 December	Leonard Brown	M. J. Vining
13 December	George Clifford	E. B. Birdwell
1 July	G. H. Lessen	Sallie E. Benton
25 December	Lewis Graves	Lucind Curvey
25 December	Leonard Brown	M. J. Vining
25 July	A. H. Copeland	E. D. Watson
13 December	J. T. Townsend	Lillie Eldridge
22 November	J. T. Holflein	Louisa Lesser
18 June	E. W. Coleman	Mollie Moore
<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
6 January	John P. Wheeler	F. M. Hudgins
8 January	B. F. Read	C. B. Tucker
9 January	B. G. Bumpass	J. F. Finer or Tiner
14 January	A. J. Botts	N. E. L. McCoy
15 January	F. V. Fishback	N. B. Bedford
24 January	R. Wilks	Nellie R. Buchanan
21 January	James Mooney	Mattie Bailey
19 January	E. F. Phillips	Sallie J. Nash
19 January	W. R. Henry	A. T. Robinson
24 January	W. R. Sanner	M. E. Carnahan
13 January	C. D. Taggert	N. Africa
28 January	S. Grigsby	M. C. Unsell
19 January	W. T. Winston	Mattie E. Hibler
7 January	S. M. Davis	A. E. Duncan
13 January	E. M. Daggett Jr.	Laura Palmer
31 January	J. F. Thompson	Georgia A. Willingham
27 January	G. T. Hagan	S. E. Prichard

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
6 February	L. C. Stademan	Ella M. Beers
1 January	C. C. Byrd	E. A. Lampkin
20 January	G. W. Smith	L. J. Watson
15 January	J. Kirkland	R. J. Ashland
12 February	A. Don Brown	Theresa E. Holmes
20 January	W. J. Murry	E. P. Bates
14 February	J. P. James	Dora F. Clark
14 February	A. L. Pollard	Eva G. Clark
17 February	J. S. Jeffries	Dora P. Harris
31 January	Saml. H. Parker	H. L. Fitzgerald
3 February	J. A. Lott	Lucy Holliman
17 February	W. G. Melton	Bettie E. Gee
26 January	W. T. Bullard	Jame Sessions
26 January	F. M. Sessions	J. Graves
13 January	Thos M. Graves	M. A. Estice
2 February	Chas. H. Welch	Rebecca J. Mitchell
18 February	G. W. Benton	C. A. Pool
24 February	Chas. Wagoner	Kate Walden
23 February	Spencer Hines	Susan Grant
15 January	H. W. Middleton	N. H. Husdon
25 February	Albert Wrigns	Susan Mallery
25 February	H. H. Butler	M. M. Pratt
18 February	G. E. Trower	Lougenia Frazier
3 March	A. P. Ryan	Josephine Hershfield
28 February	Robt. A. Angel	Sallie E. Townsend
1 March	J. T. MacDonald	Mrs. Jennie Chapman
3 March	C. W. Airheart	E. B. Collins
7 February	Robert Suanders	Lina Brinson
11 March	P. P. Orrick	Mrs. Minerva Smith
13 March	J. F. Hughs	Mrs. A. M. Truelove
10 March	Simon Martin	Sallie Walker
16 January	J. P. Hudgins	M. A. Henderson
3 February	James Joyce	Mrs. A. C. Chenoweth
9 March	John T. Witen	Tennie Washburn
18 March	J. B. Dudley	Lulu Graham
25 March	Howard Montessor	Ida McConnell
25 March	Andrew Utz	Mollie Robberts
24 March	Ewald H. Keller	Carrie M. Turner
25 March	James Giles	E. H. Riddick
15 March	D. T. Goodnough	Mrs. A. Ellison
24 March	J. B. Little	Mattie Jordan
24 March	John W. Branom	Mrs. Martha A. Vincent
23 March	J. F. Crowley	Mary E. Grigsby
26 March	S. D. Beasley	Drusilla Ara

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
19 March	Dan'l C. Jones	Grace C. B. Roberts
18 March	A. F. White	Mrs. P. J. Bond
10 April	J. W. McCabe	E. A. Tucker
13 April	E. G. Beam	G. A. Addison
23 March	W. F. Maddox	S. W. Steele
24 April	Henry Karping	Rhoda McDowal
23 April	H. C. Bagley	Mrs. C. E. Johnson
3 May	A. C. Collins	L. E. Williams
21 April	Robert Morrow	Mrs. E. J. Branham
1 March	W. A. Bills	B. J. Clifford
30 April	A. P. Cole	Mary A. Cantrell
28 April	J. F. Gibson	M. C. Helm
8 May	Thomas Lane	Elvira Taylor
4 May	R. E. Doyale	Cordelia Miller
3 May	P. L. Wheeler	Elizabeth Pane
15 April	W. R. Swaim	M. E. Granbury
15 May	Thomas Gunn	L. M. Sexson
8 May	J. C. Goin	Alice Powell
22 May	John W. Kee	Clara M. Colvin
29 January	J. D. Jordan	Mrs. Mary A. Bradley
1 April	Sam'l Robinson	Alice Hack
7 February	Allen Monroe	Charity Miller
23 May	J. E. Moore	Seattie Watson
12 May	M. H. Milliken	Nannie B. Young
23 January	R. S. Jameson	L. W. Dodson
7 June	J. H. Brimhall	Annie W. Hutton
15 May	Eli Griffin	Mariah Childs
9 June	L. Gainson	Mrs. E. D. Cowan
10 June	W. M. Orrick	Mrs. Dessie Ruff
3 May	John Hannah	Carrie Hollis
12 June	J. M. Leach	Alice Ferguson
20 May	J. T. Shive	M. S. Isham
17 June	C. F. Vance	M. S. Eagle
30 June	Riley Smith	Mary Barnes
24 June	E. McDaniel	Mary L. Ward
26 June	Warner Johnson	Mary Armstrong
26 June	Theodore Horfleim	Caroline Fredrich
26 June	E. D. McGinnis	M. L. Long
22 June	H. A. Neil	Mrs. R. E. Scott
25 June	Geo. P. Williams	V. A. P. Scott
22 June	John O. Chaney	M. L. Pritchard
28 May	J. T. Goodnight	Grace Cowans
23 June	J. W. Daniel	H. C. Johnson
1 July	John Vinson	Rhodia Cannon

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
5 July	L. D. Griswold	Annie Sleepter?
9 July	Geo. A. Foster	Mrs. Eliz. Simpson
16 July	James Nolan	Isabell Paine
14 July	M. C. Bowles	Rosa P. Litten
30 July	Ganes Blevins	Mary C. M. Bird
22 July	J. T. Jones	A. Campbell
24 July	Calvin McCullough	Emma Dean
19 July	Joe Wolfenburger	Lulu Montgomery
14 July	Frank C. Rineheart	Jemima Garrison
29 July	James A. Douglass	Mrs. L. F. Dodson
30 July	J. E. Arrington	M. B. Tummins
3 August	J. D. McCarty	Mrs. Mattie Gamble
24 July	W. B. Thomas	Mrs. Lucinda Trimble
2 August	Wade Crank	Lena A. Pitts
14 July	W. A. Laurence	C. B. Helm
11 August	Moses Bailey	Mary W. Hensley
4 August	J. L. McCain	S. C. Dunn
6 August	Francis Walker Ball	Feilding Davis Crawford
16 August	W. L. Crowley	Kate Thomas (No Return)
21 August	E. T. Donahoe	E. A. Swanson
7 July	Geo. H. Russell	Emma Harrell
16 August	J. J. Hicks	Margaret Helton
16 July	W. J. Kelly	Mrs. S. A. Marr
28 July	Wm. H. Grorend?	Polly A. Dodson
2 August	Morris Goro	Edna Jane Johnson
23 August	E. M. Bamford	N. M. Perry
12 July	E. M. Small	M. A. Farmer
28 June	John W. Standley	Margaret Portman
29 July	Samuel Moore	Margaret L. Evans
20 August	Brach Tucker	Harriett Woodward
26 August	Antonio Pena	Lee Adams
23 August	Jas. F. Matthews	Eliza Slocum
27 August	Caldwell Todd	Lena Hildebrandt
14 August	Andy Gray	Adaline Jackson
21 August	Anderson Ragland	Eviline Mitchell
25 August	James Green	Sallie Johnson
23 August	J. D. Houston	M. F. Goodfellow
13 August	W. H. Young	Louvinia Sanders
16 August	C. A. Boon	Alice Jarman
17 August	J. E. Morris	Mollie Huffman
25 August	J. P. Oliver	Manda Gibson
2 September	B. F. Johnson	Victoria Murphy
3 September	Bill Avery	Mollie Campbell
2 September	Henry Bell	Harriett Allison

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
3 September	T. Tate	B. L. Craig
31 August	John Brooks	Mollie Collins
6 September	Ancelom Terry	Annie Collins
2 September	Wm. Bruce	Mrs. Mollie Kinkle
4 September	B. F. Day	M. E. Gray
29 June	M. Hicks	Mrs. Julia Hunt
24 August	Ephraim Williams	Caroline Jackson
20 August	George McMillin	Sallie Rudd
13 September	Frederick E. Forster	Victoria B. Bickel
14 September	J. K. R. DeJarnatt	Ida Owens
14 September	C. D. Ackerman	Mrs. Mary Coots
20 October	K. C. McKee	Bettie Wetmore
1 September	G. W. Vincent	Lizzie Beard
9 September	Elonzo Edmonds	Lucy A. Stanford
9 September	S. L. Akin	Lucy White
17 September	R. Stallons	Callie Jopling
3 September	Joel Pierce	Mrs. A. M. Johnson
2 September	Perry W. Tunnell	Mrs. Sarah P. Creed
28 August	J. W. Putman	Mrs. N. J. Hardesty
23 March	A. J. Mostetter	Ella Durrigan
15 September	John Hardgrove	M. E. Clifton
23 September	A. J. Akin	E. A. Spillers
22 September	A. A. Stewart	G. M. Thomas
28 September	R. H. Standley	Nelia Long
29 September	W. H. Scarborough	Annie Delamar
20 September	James Fuller	Emma Mays
1 October	Wm. A. Cates	Mamie La Bier
1 October	C. A. Tatsch	Mary S. Short
22 September	L. H. Bates	Mary Jones
30 September	Wm. Montgomery	Mamie King
6 September	T. C. Malone	A. S. Childress
15 October	Thos. B. Maddox	M. A. Shankle
6 October	Joseph Volino	Dora Warren
15 September	R. A. Cantrel	M. J. Powers
30 August	Z. E. Combs, Jr.	Susie Hudson
9 October	J. S. Hukill	Mrs. Eliza Tucker
27 September	A. W. Redford	L. D. Redford
6 October	J. H. Coyle	E. J. Hogan
1 September	Landon Booth	Minerva J. Johnson
16 October	A. T. Clark	E. J. Ray
8 September	Joseph Barkwell	Mary Dumas
4 September	James Johnson	Mollie Mason
12 October	Charlie Roberson	Susan Martenis
2 October	G. H. Dashwood	S. C. Havens

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
16 October	John H. Swindall	M. M. Payton
12 October	Jas. M. Melton	Lillie E. Ludwig
21 October	H. L. Stout	Martha A. Kelsay
11 October	Elisha Williams	Lou Cowan
24 August	John D. Miller	Mary F. Jemison
6 August	A. V. Harris	M. E. McCracken
22 October	George Clark	Henrietta Burnam
14 September	George Jones	K. E. Boyd
16 October	J. M. Vick	Eliza Geren
27 September	H. F. Hester	Elizabeth McAdow
26 October	Houston Lee	Medline Parker
23 October	H. C. Cantrell	Alice Curtis
1 October	Lewis F. Magers	S. F. Goolsby
1 November	A. L. Evans	Jane Blessing
3 November	Wm. Yates	Lizzie Brown
6 November	H. A. McDonald	M. C. Harris
18 November	John B. Reitz	Barbra Wisrock
28 October	C. R. Page	Georgie T. Maclin
9 November	N. M. Woods	Eliz. Jagel
18 October	Andrew Bratton	Emma C. Doughty
28 October	J. H. Trigg	Mrs. M. A. Caloway
30 October	D. W. Brown	Lillie B. Clark
5 November	T. A. White	L. C. Burnett
6 November	Henry Coslay	Mollie Smith
28 October	W. T. Collins	M. E. Swaim
11 November	Sam Sanders	Mattie Rucker
23 November	P. L. Lesser	Leah Francis Taggart
27 November	John Duke	Mahala Brown
25 November	W. B. Elliott	Nancy S. Tate
24 November	J. H. Hitson	Alzada Anderson
15 November	M. A. Walter	Mattie E. Vanhoover
24 November	G. S. Miller	Danelia N. Saunders
27 November	Robt. M. Brooks	Ara Huffman
15 November	O. C. Coleman	Caroline Miller
16 September	Wm. Johnson	Abbie Gill
27 November	Frank M. Young	Virginia M. Alford
30 November	Will E. Gillespie	Maggie Coulter
6 December	Isaac N. Stewart	Nellie B. Jenne
9 December	Isaac Gustavus Stanfield	Mrs. Nora Morris
9 December	T. J. Box	N. E. Stephenson
11 December	Chas. Cromer	Minnie Zulke
11 December	Chas. H. Murphy	Rachel Hedrick
11 December	W. D. Savage	Mary Hobaugh
14 December	John Miller	Jennie Patterson

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
11 December	Charles R. Burkdull	Rose C. Caldwell
15 December	William R. Kirby	Lorena C. Robinson
15 December	Albert Bookser	Rena Hack
13 December	J. K. Winston, Jr.	Lillie R. Fraser
16 October	W. H. Morris	M. J. Randol
18 October	A. R. Sanders	Lucinda Barksdale
20 November	Joseph A. Shannon	Callie Bates
29 November	A. R. Maddox	Malinda Henderson
2 December	James Thurman	Naoma Adaline Brooks
3 December	Lee Orr	Ollie Lewis
10 December	J. A. Goodnight	Hallie Robberts
14 December	Dempsey S. Holt	M. F. Shankle
25 November	A. W. Collins	Mollie C. Mozingo
22 December	L. C. Till	Lauretta Williams
23 December	James H. Lytle	Mollie Benton
23 December	D. L. Stout	Nellie Chowning
5 November	J. W. Wortham	M. E. Creecy
5 November	John M. Stow	Rachel M. Moses
21 December	John H. Patterson	Sue B. Crawford
1 December	G. K. Burford	A. S. Mathis
25 December	Jack Goin	Amanda Walton
20 December	Thos. J. Shuck	Julia A. Lewis
25 December	Chas. F. Taylor	Alberta McVeigh
14 December	Andrew J. Ferguson	Carrie P. Holt
22 December	Remis Charesh?	Philomene Frigons
21 December	George A. Meacham	Josie Smith
25 December	Newton Alexander	Lou Byas
25 December	M. W. Parker	Clara E. Withers
20 December	Edwin Applegate	Annie Coppage
24 December	S. H. Ray	Jennie Utley
25 December	G. H. Winfrey	F. C. Koonce
22 December	George H. Mulkey	Fannie Anderson
15 December	S. T. White	M. E. Robinson
20 July	W. G. Luttrell	Mary J. Smith
25 December	G. G. Young	Alice Gann
23 December	G. F. Nelson	N. T. Peden
22 December	W. H. Wheat	F. A. Wiley
27 December	George R. Greathouse	Gula? Elma Hodges
31 December	David R. Simmons	R. L. Thompson
20 December	Farnby? Giddens	Alice Pybers
23 November	B. F. Johnson	Sarah Shaddy
15 December	B. F. Martin	Mrs. E. A. Killough
14 December	Frank J. Snyder	Mollie E. Spencer
18 December	Geo. W. Finger	Jenie L. Dutton

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
24 December	Levi Ridgen	Ada Bowling
22 December	J. B. Grimsley	Susan J. Oliver
31 December	Jos. Franklin Burch	Mary Jane Rickards
16 November	R. E. Durringer	Ida W. Jackson
1 December	J. W. Grimes	M. F. Roberts
6 December	W. B. Taggart	Virginia S. Denton
4 December	Frank Isham	Mary Hudson
16 December	J. B. Brown	Elnora Mantooth
24 December	James F. Chancellor	Mary Ellen West
20 December	R. W. Coulson	N. M. Medlin
28 December	M. W. Hood	M. E. Drury
22 December	J. W. Hammock	S. O. Thomas
24 December	Richard Hines	Eliza Johnson
6 November	Thomas Burman	Annie M. Allen
5 October	W. H. Hays	Mary A. Finley

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Book 7
Beginning November 10, 1892

Copied by Barbara Knox

Page 1	William Heffron J. D. Todd	Miss Nellie Putnam Miss Lucy Stephenson	Nov. 10, 1892 Nov. 16, 1892
Page 2	W. H. Rushing S. A. Weatherford	Miss Josie Parks Miss Edna Benefiel	Nov. 17, 1892 Nov. 17, 1892
Page 3	Walter Lotspeich T. B. Dutton	Miss Nannie Collard Miss Bettie Brown	Nov. 17, 1892 Nov. 20, 1892
Page 4	Edward McCarty J. L. Baird	Miss Birdie Cromer Miss Nora Rogers	Nov. 20, 1892 Nov. 20, 1892
Page 5	R. L. Willis R. H. Smith	Miss S. J. Wilbanks Miss Stella Winstead	Nov. 20, 1892 Nov. 24, 1892
Page 6	V. L. Gilbow W. W. Cross	Miss Vivian Cook Miss Mary Lou Graham	Nov. 23, 1892 Nov. 24, 1892
Page 7	J. P. Jones John C. Phelan	Miss Carrie E. Smith Miss Maude Lee Hunter	Nov. 23, 1892 Nov. 23, 1892
Page 8	R. S. Cloud James I. McClorie	Miss Lottie Smith Mrs. Jane Dyer	Nov. 24, 1892 Nov. 25, 1892
Page 9	Thomas Lewis J. D. Hughes	Miss Alice Bond Miss E. L. Hunter	Nov. 27, 1892 Nov. 27, 1892
Page 10	E. R. Snider J. W. Pool	Miss Julia R. Skiles Alice Walker	Nov. 28, 1892 Nov. 29, 1892
Page 11	Abraham Young J. P. Aydelott	Mrs. Nettie Scott Mrs. M. A. Dodds	Nov. 28, 1892 Nov. 28, 1892
Page 12	J. T. Blessing William Perry (col)	Miss Eula McLendon Miss Joanna Hutcheson (col)	Nov. 28, 1892 Nov. 29, 1892
Page 13	Rev. J. B. Adair W. A. Elsea	Mrs. Lucy A. Kelley Miss Pink Brown	Nov. 29, 1892 Dec. 4, 1892

Page 14	A. R. Duvall Ed Turck	Miss Nettie D. Gumm Miss May Cannon	[lic.] Nov. 30, 1892 Dec. 1, 1892
Page 15	J. F. Daniels J. L. Baker	Pearl F. Fugles Miss Lulu B. Lape	Dec. 1, 1892 Dec. 1, 1892
Page 16	R. F. Taylor George Larr	Sallie J. White Miss Mittie Rich	Dec. 2, 1892 Dec. 4, 1892
Page 17	Wallace Martin William M. Burleson	Rosa Johnson (both col) Lydie Keller	Dec. 2, 1892 Dec. 3, 1892
Page 18	T. P. Morton J. W. Redd	Miss M. A. Gribble Miss Laura Dyer	Dec. 4, 1892 Dec. 3, 1892
Page 19	Joseph G. House Charles Smith	Miss Cora L. Stewart Mrs. M. E. Nichols	Dec. 7, 1892 Dec. 6, 1892
Page 20	Henry Fisher (col) J. W. Flanagin	Artie Miller (col) Miss Lue Hedges	Dec. 6, 1892 Dec. 8, 1892
Page 21	Thomas J. Harrison W. H. Murray	Miss Sarah Lue Compton Miss Mary Murray	Dec. 8, 1892 Dec. 9, 1892
Page 22	R. E. Russell James H. Shepherd	Miss Elenor H. Moorman Quintina? Crutchfield	Dec. 12, 1892 Dec. 12, 1892
Page 23	Jere Lehane Johnie Langey	Annie Reilly Annie Isaacs	Dec. 11, 1892 Dec. 12, 1892
Page 24	W. B. Boyd W. L. Dickinson	Miss Mattie Ogletree Miss Minnie Geer	Dec. 14, 1892 Dec. 14, 1892
Page 25	John Young (col) Rufus C. Porter	Mrs. Laura Scott (col) Miss Effie Trippet	Dec. 13, 1892 Dec. 14, 1892
Page 26	Charley Loyd J. B. Williams	Miss Minnie Ferrel Miss N. A. Bass	Dec. 15, 1892 Dec. 15, 1892
Page 27	Solomon Smith (col) Andeson Parker (col)	Miss Annie Viley (col) Ida Lee Holder (col)	Dec. 14, 1892 Dec. 15, 1892
Page 28	H. T. Rea James Denning	Miss S. E. Johnson Miss Mary Goodman	Dec. 18, 1892 Dec. 14, 1892

Page 29	W. T. Ditto	Miss Ellen Crowson	Dec. 15, 1892
	J. A. Fountain	Miss Nora Pennington	Dec. 15, 1892
Page 30	Tom Moore (col)	Miss Fannie Dorsey (col)	Dec. 15, 1892
	William Harden	Miss Irene O. Blevins	Dec. 17, 1892
Page 31	J. R. Parker	Miss Annie Kimbrough	Dec. 18, 1892
	Webb Ditto	Miss Lizzie Pummill	Dec. 18, 1892
Page 32	A. L. Carter	Miss Mattie Groves	Dec. 16, 1892
	J. G. Wiley	Miss Julia Terrell	Dec. 16, 1892
Page 33	William Maupin	Mrs. Lydia Steed	Dec. 19, 1892
	W. H. Hill	Miss Maggie Bowman	Dec. 18, 1892
Page 34	P. J. Cushing	Miss Nora Mansfield	Dec. 25, 1892
	N. T. Fletcher	Miss S. A. C. Collard	[lic.] Dec. 19, 1892
Page 35	James H. Brown	Annie Sexton	Dec. 20, 1892
	W. L. Richardson	Miss Linnie Shaffer	Dec. 21, 1892
Page 36	J. C. Lee	Miss Shellie Fitzgerald	Dec. 21, 1892
	John T. Rees	Miss Dora M. Brown	Dec. 21, 1892
Page 37	J. W. Strahan	Miss Viola Myers	Dec. 21, 1892
	W. A. Willis	Miss Bessie Blanks	Dec. 21, 1892
Page 38	T. J. Chapman	Miss Dottie Chapman	Dec. 20, 1892
	E. A. Lewis	Miss Marie A. Bragassa	Dec. 21, 1892
Page 39	O. J. Kincaid	Miss Beulah Burton	Dec. 22, 1892
	W. H. Savage	Miss Annie Dee George	Dec. 22, 1892
Page 40	W. M. Cavens	Miss Mary Adams	Dec. 25, 1892
	R. C. Blevins	Miss Nora M. Johnson	Dec. 22, 1892
Page 41	Edgar McBride	Miss Emma Hensley	Dec. 22, 1892
	D. A. Peters	Miss Tenney Whitefield	Dec. 22, 1892
Page 42	M. B. Mims	Miss Minnie Williams	Dec. 22, 1892
	C. E. Marshall	Miss Mina Wright	Dec. 22, 1892
Page 43	John Martin	Miss Maggie Farris	Dec. 23, 1892
	S. M. Clark	Miss Alice Ofield	Dec. 25, 1892

Page 44	J. P. Wood Jasper Harden	Ada Whitehead Miss Emely Blevins	Dec. 25, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 45	G. L. Blevins F. J. Johnson	Miss Laura A. Johnson Miss M. E. Swinford	Dec. 25, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 46	Richard Davis (col) William M. Newsom	Mattie Welch (col) Miss Amanda Sexton	Dec. 24, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 47	H. P. Sewell W. A. Trantham	Miss Magdalene Vaughn Miss Fannie Hack	Dec. 25, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 48	J. D. Burleson A. C. Sublett	Mrs. Ella Jobe Mrs. Maggie Matlock	Dec. 25, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 49	J. C. Karr H. C. Largent	Miss Sarah Randolph Miss Annie West	Dec. 25, 1895 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 50	Willis Allen Greenlee R. Simpson Peters	Alice U. Burnett Miss Francis Brazzelton	Dec. 25, 1892 Dec. 25, 1892
Page 51	J. B. Dandridge [only one lic. on page]	Miss Dellie E. Wolcott	Dec. 25, 1892
Page 52	J. D. Asbery S. R. Harris	Miss Annie Turnbow Miss Mattie Pender	Dec. 26, 1892 Dec. 27, 1892
Page 53	George T. Murray W. D. Kiker	Miss Therera H. Jackson Miss Emma Johnson	Dec. 28, 1892 Dec. 28, 1892
Page 54	Clifford Womersley G. F. Pierson	Miss M. A. Williams Miss Nannie L. Magruder	Dec. 27, 1892 Dec. 27, 1892
Page 55	J. W. Gladish Charles E. Rayburn	Mrs. Susie Richards Miss Nannie Thompson	Dec. 29, 1892 Dec. 29, 1892
Page 56	Rev. C. P. Hughes (col) James P. Logan	Miss Violet V. Cokeley (col) Miss Mary Ann Friar	Dec. 28, 1892 Jan. 1, 1893
Page 57	L. G. Gilbert Hobard T. Livingston	Miss Nettie Levy Miss Zallee J. Sloan	Jan. 1, 1893 Dec. 31, 1892
Page 58	R. D. Caple W. J. Mason	Miss Carrie B. Campbell Miss Maggie Argersinger	Dec. 29, 1892 Dec. 29, 1892

Page 59	A. L. Coppage Hollis Dunton	Miss Jennie Bondurant Miss Mary A. Sumpter	Dec. 29, 1892 Jan. 1, 1893
Page 60	R. L. Bailey Andy Hill	Miss Emma Nix [lic. only] Miss Clemmie Weaver	Dec. 30, 1892 Jan. 1, 1893
Page 61	T. J. Hardgrove John H. Painter	Miss Della Hoffman Miss Minnie Lowe	Dec. 30, 1893 Jan. 1, 1893
Page 62	P. H. McLain C. C. Hardisty	Miss Leonie Vawter Miss Clara Wood	Jan. 1, 1893 Jan. 4, 1893
Page 63	L. B. Ogletree R. L. Smith	Ettie Bryson Miss Maggie Kincaid	Jan. 4, 1893 Jan. 4, 1893
Page 64	J. H. Ragland Joseph Kelly	Miss Ollie Matkin Miss Delia Boles	Jan. 4, 1893 Jan. 8, 1893
Page 65	J. G. W. Morgan Dr. J. H. Franklin	Miss Lizzie Shivers Mrs. Florence Hawkins	Jan. 7, 1893 Jan. 7, 1893
Page 66	J. M. Brannon R. L. Harris	Miss Minnie Moore Clay Miss J. A. Henderson	Jan. 8, 1893 Jan. 10, 1893
Page 67	Alex Hirschfeld G. W. Watts	Miss Melba Stallings Miss Clara S. Strawn	Jan. 11, 1893 Jan. 11, 1893
Page 68	W. S. W. Henderson B. F. Darby	Miss Lula Broadax Miss May Hollis	Jan. 11, 1893 Jan. 13, 1893
Page 69	A. Weive C. W. Johnson	Mrs. M. A. Duke Miss Mary E. Grienens	Jan. 12, 1893 Jan. 12, 1893
Page 70	Mike Oppenheimer Michael Hurley	Miss Louisa Benton Miss Rose Bohart	Jan. 16, 1893 Jan. 18, 1893
Page 71	Geo. S. Kane J. G. Boydston	Miss Bertha Rab Miss S. J. Hudson	[lic.] Jan. 17, 1893 Jan. 22, 1893
Page 72	J. G. Torian S. E. Jones	Mrs. Lucinda Penix Miss Mattie Allen	Jan. 22, 1893 Jan. 20, 1893
Page 73	J. A. McDermott Nelson Harmon (col)	Miss Maggie May Crotty Maude McCord (col)	Jan. 22, 1893 Jan. 24, 1893

Page 74	James E. Brady H. H. Vardeman	Miss Lura Kinsey Miss Mary Brawley	Jan. 23, 1893 Jan. 21, 1893
Page 75	Nicodemus Pease James Page	Cora Spate Miss Lula Pitts	Jan. 25, 1893 Jan. 24, 1893
Page 76	Samuel D. Miller E. McCray	Miss Mary Friedman Miss Sophia Ray	Jan. 25, 1893 Jan. 25, 1893
Page 77	R. R. Baber James Moses	Miss M. E. Hartsill Miss Ruth Williams	Jan. 25, 1893 Jan. 26, 1893
Page 78	William Love J. E. Cory	Miss Essie May White Miss Hattie E. McVeigh	Jan. 29, 1893 Jan. 29, 1893
Page 79	Charles Kranter A. Trigg	Miss Rosa Feinaner Miss F. M. Willis	Jan. 29, 1893 Feb. 1, 1893
Page 80	Robert J. Field John M. Ikard	Miss Audree Slama? Miss Mary R. Haas	Jan. 30, 1893 Jan. 30, 1893
Page 81	John Hart James Talley	Miss Pauline Henna Miss Virginia Britton	Feb. 1, 1893 Feb. 1, 1893
Page 82	Sidney Graham T. A. Evans	Miss Mary Clayton Daisy W. Loving	Feb. 1, 1893 Feb. 4, 1893
Page 83	J. D. Jones David Cherry	Miss Mary Randall Miss Carrie Wilton	Jan. 3, 1893 Feb. 12, 1893
Page 84	W. B. Courtney Charles Evans	Miss Edith Jane Cherwin Miss Ida Grigsby	Feb. 6, 1893 Feb. 9, 1893
Page 85	F. G. Burns E. M. Mitchell	M. E. Warren Miss Margaret Webb	Feb. 7, 1893 Feb. 7, 1893
Page 86	J. H. Inman James T. Watson	Miss Maggie Windell Miss Dolph M. Butler	Feb. 8, 1893 Feb. 8, 1893
Page 87	Samuel C. Vernell W. L. Darlington	Miss Lizzie Flanagan Miss Mamie E. McCowen	Feb. 9, 1893 Feb. 9, 1893
Page 88	J. A. McLean Enoch Sexton	Mrs. Nannie Young Miss Nettie J. Sanders	Feb. 12, 1893 Feb. 16, 1893

Page 89	John F. Chellis	Miss May Ina Milford	Feb. 11, 1893
	T. M. Watson	Miss Minnie A. Martin	Feb. 12, 1893
Page 90	W. E. Kaufman	Miss Lizzie E. Bradley	Feb. 14, 1893
	J. W. Beard	Miss Mollie Prewett	Feb. 15, 1893
Page 91	Clem Harmonson	Miss Maud Metzler	Feb. 15, 1893
	J. L. Colvin	Miss Rachel Sexton	Feb. 19, 1893
Page 92	J. H. Parris	Miss Rosa Alexander	Feb. 20, 1893
	Julius G. Lux	Mrs. Thereasir E.?	Feb. 19, 1893
Page 93	Henry Plank	Mrs. M. L. Harrall	Feb. 18, 1893
	Fred B. Holmes	Mrs. Annie Petrie	[lic.] Feb. 20, 1893
Page 94	W. T. Fuller (col)	Miss Delia Bly (col)	[lic.] Feb. 21, 1893
	John W. Danner	Miss Ada Travis	Feb. 22, 1893
Page 95	B. B. Getzendaner	Miss Agnes L. Russell	Feb. 22, 1893
	B. M. Harding	Miss Mamie F. Lytton	Feb. 23, 1893
Page 96	Ed Hartzell	Miss Dina Butcher	Feb. 27, 1893
	G. E. Littlefair	Miss Hallie Barnett	Feb. 28, 1893
Page 97	P. H. Arthur	Miss Tisha Trimble	Mar. 1, 1893
	B. L. Burgess	Miss Mollie F. Lilley	Mar. 1, 1893
Page 98	A. C. Richards	Miss Ida Garner	Feb. 6, 1893
	Sam Evans	Miss Etta Higgins	Mar. 3, 1893
Page 99	J. M. Westbrook	Miss Fannie Nipper	Mar. 7, 1893
	R. E. Lewis	Miss Vera Flantt	Feb. 6, 1893
Page 100	W. D. Perry	Mrs. E. J. Whatt	Mar. 9, 1893
	Jabez Cadman	Miss Annie L. Lord	Mar. 7, 1893
Page 101	Louis D. Smith	Miss Laura Beall	Mar. 11, 1893
	Thomas T. Reeves	Miss Mary Catherine Taylor	Mar 8, 1893
Page 102	W. H. Johnson	Fannie T. Richardson	Mar. 8, 1893
	W. W. Hill	Mrs. Mary Burton	Mar. 15, 1893
Page 103	J. T. Livingston	Miss Fairy Belle Blakley	Mar. 15, 1893
	Isaac S. Allen (col)	Miss Ella Gill (col)	Mar. 15, 1893

Page 104	W. H. Fleishman	Mrs. L. S. Carr	Mar. 15, 1893
	James T? Prosser	Miss Melisse Fox	Mar. 20, 1893
Page 105	Richard Coleman	Miss Celina Vienne	Mar. 21, 1893
	H. P. Perkins	Miss Clara Shattlefoot	Mar. 22, 1893
Page 106	J. W. Clements	Miss Pauline Harrington	Mar. 21, 1893
	H. D. Swieney	Miss Ada Swinney?	Mar. 21, 1893
Page 107	R. M. Erswin	Miss Lula L. Cunningham	Mar. 22, 1893
	Thomas Anderson (col)	Miss Patsy Simpson (col)	Mar. 22, 1893
Page 108	J. H. Howard	Miss Abbie Bryan	Mar. 30, 1893
	W. I. Marshall	Miss Dona Porter	Mar. 26, 1893
Page 109	W. T. Willis	Miss Lovely P. Rogers	Mar. 26, 1893
	W. G. Trigg	Miss M. A. Rogers	Mar. 26, 1893
Page 110	Lewis G. Len	Miss Lizzie King	Mar. 28, 1893
	G. K. Jackson	Miss Lida Maurice	Mar. 28, 1893
Page 111	Eugene Prejo	Miss Mamie Hehir	Apr. 2, 1893
	W. M. Boyd	Miss M. E. Lake	Mar. 30, 1893
Page 112	Geo. W. Bagley (col)	Mrs. Millie Johnson (col)	Apr. 1, 1893
	W. E. Mayfield	Miss Mollie Neal	Apr. 2, 1893
Page 113	W. H. Turner	Mrs. Amanda Beck	Apr. 4, 1893
	F. H. Nuckoldes	Miss Dollie Richards	Apr. 6, 1893
Page 114	W. H. Horrell	Miss Annie Gueuteret	Apr. 5, 1893
	Thomas O'Donnell	Miss Maggie Conley	Apr. 5, 1893
Page 115	G. B. Hix	Miss Elenor M. Williams	Apr. 6, 1893
	Robert O. Bridges	Miss Ethel Barlow	Apr. 7, 1893
Page 116	John W. Morton	Rose Banks	Apr. 7, 1893
	Chas. W. Ballard	Miss M. M. Hunter	Apr. 8, 1893
Page 117	H. S. McNatt	Miss Ellen Thomas	Apr. 9, 1893
	E. A. Hirshfield	Miss Katherine DeVine	Apr. 11, 1893
Page 118	Nat B. Read	Miss Jennie Curtis	Apr. 12, 1893
	A. H. Brazelton	Mrs.? R. J. Miller	[lic.] Apr. 13, 1893

Page 119	Walter Jopling R. D. Turpin	Miss Maud Goodwin Miss M. M. Glass	Apr. 16, 1893 Apr. 15, 1893
Page 120	J. V. Vanwinkle Jesse Howard (col)	Miss Sadie Bishop Flora McClardy (col)	Apr. 16, 1893 Apr. 15, 1893
Page 121	E. J. Cass (col) Fritz Emskamp	Miss Mary Washington (col) Miss Bertha Sieck	Apr. 16, 1893 Apr. 18, 1893
Page 122	W. H. Merrill E. H. Phillips	Miss Minnie Gassaway Miss Mary Bollins	Apr. 19, 1893 Apr. 20, 1893
Page 123	T. C. Millican O. W. Sprinkle	Mrs. M. Burgoon Miss Grace Wallace	Apr. 26, 1896 Apr. 23, 1893
Page 124	H. N. Dearman W. S. Poe	Miss Thenia Lenear Miss Lena Dukes	Apr. 23, 1893 Apr. 25, 1893
Page 125	Emile Franck George M. Flick	Miss Josephine Davis Mrs. Mattie H. Hammer	Apr. 24, 1893 May 5, 1893
Page 126	S. S. Carson Andy Childress (col)	Mrs. Emma Mehaffee Mrs. Lydia Shelby (col)	Apr. 24, 1893 Apr. 25, 1893
Page 127	William Gilbert (col) J. H. Russell	Mrs. Rosa Martin (col) Miss Margaret Clifford	Apr. 27, 1893 Apr. 26, 1893
Page 128	R. M. Wells Richard Boggs	Miss Ida Fincher Miss Nicie Deloach	Apr. 27, 1893 Apr. 27, 1893
Page 129	J. S. Day E. R. McDuff	Miss Mary Snelson Miss Sallie Abbott	Apr. 27, 1893 Apr. 30, 1893
Page 130	Albert A. Henry L. D. Posey	Miss Emma Bowlin Miss A. L. Wade	Apr. 30, 1893 [lic.] Apr. 29, 1893
Page 131	Jesse J. Ewing Fred Rodenburg	Miss S. E. Stephens Mrs. Anna Dimphe	May 1, 1893 May 1, 1893
Page 132	T. F. Holbrook J. W. Turner	Miss Pearl Reese Miss Jennie Coppage	May 4, 1893 May 5, 1893
Page 133	Charley Peoples (col) Albert Cospers	Miss Eliza Jane Cotton (col) Mrs. Amanda Hall	May 6, 1893 May 7, 1893

Page 134	H. L. Grigsby Edward Dorsey	Miss Janie Going Mrs. Eliza Coffee	May 6, 1893 May 8, 1893
Page 135	C. A. Stewart A. T. Hammons	Miss Lena Davidson Miss Harriet A. Baker	May 10, 1893 May 9, 1893
Page 136	J. L. Snowdon J. M. Alexander	Miss Mima Maben Mrs. M. J. Camden	May 10, 1893 May 10, 1893
Page 137	W. T. Tinsley Emery C. Forbes	Miss Mattie Hudgins Miss Dovie L. Malone	May 11, 1893 [lic.] May 11, 1893
Page 138	T. B. Matlock George Price	Miss Nelia Boles Mrs. Florence Fox	May 14, 1893 May 14, 1893
Page 139	N. P. Tanner F. E. Baner	Mrs. Sallie F. Fox Miss Augusta Katie Glanber	[lic.] May 14, 1893 May 15, 1893
Page 140	Wm. O. Wear Victor E. Josenberger	Miss Mary Puckett Miss Helen Richardson	May 16, 1893 May 18, 1893
Page 141	C. W. Murray James A. Key	Miss Emma Richardson Miss Rosa Lee Mayfield	May 18, 1893 May 21, 1893
Page 142	Frank Itson (col) Wm. E. Darby	Miss Annie Fuller (col) Miss Mary A. Tinsley	May 22, 1893 May 23, 1893
Page 143	C. H. Harris (col) E. E. Elmore	Miss Rosa Anderson (col) Miss Stella M. Barringer	May 23, 1893 May 24, 1893
Page 144	S. A. Youngblood Sam Ford (col)	Mrs. Belle Haynes Miss Lula Cotton (col)	May 25, 1893 May 26, 1893
Page 145	Rozier Varnell William Taylor	Miss Luella Smith Miss Mary Wilson Dewar	May 26, 1893 May 26, 1893
Page 146	Jos. Barselo E. C. Lawrence	Mrs. Jennie Suter Miss Myrtle Wilson	May 28, 1893 May 28, 1893
Page 147	L. L. Jopling T. E. Berry	Mrs. Mary L. Estill Mrs. Esther Cain	May 27, 1893 May 24, 1893
Page 148	Ernest L. Day Charley McCowen (col)	Miss Maggie James Miss Lula Noyes (col)	May 31, 1893 June 1, 1853

Page 149	John W. Jackson Thornton J. B. Davis	Miss Jennie Ives Miss Maggie Burkett	June 1, 1893 June 2, 1893
Page 150	C. D. Billington G. L. Carpenter	Miss Emma Price Miss N. L. Link	June 4, 1893 June 4, 1893
Page 151	Jno. G. Bewley J. B. Smith	Miss Alla Boaz Miss Duana House	June 4, 1893 June 5, 1893
Page 152	P. T. Stromstad Augustus U. McLaughlin	Miss J. Vasashlik Minnie Chambers	June 4, 1893 June 4, 1893
Page 153	John B. Maher L. H. DuBose	Miss Mamie A. Pollard Miss Fannie Ellis	June 6, 1893 June 7, 1893
Page 154	J. S. Barcus E. E. Tucker	Miss Minnie Florence Williams Miss Tempie W. Thompson	June 6, 1893 June 8, 1893

(To be continued)

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Book 7

(Continued from Vol. 33. No. 4)

Copied by Marie Gooch

Page 155	Cornelius Wright A. L. Overton	Mrs. Emma Drechsel Miss Roxie Carmichael	June 8, 1893 June 8, 1893
Page 156	Charles C. Abbey Louis Gordon	Miss Emma Morison Miss Lena Lasker	June 8, 1893 June 11, 1893
Page 157	J. M. Souder Philip Fry	Miss Belle Hurst Miss Sadie Lutes	June 11, 1893 June 11, 1893
Page 158	H. L. Miller L. A. Hinsdale	Miss Louisa Hutton Mrs. Carrie Jennings	June 13, 1893 June 13, 1893
Page 159	F. S. Wiseman S. N. Wilson	Miss Daisy Juanita Clark Miss Minnie E. Davis	June 14, 1893 June 18, 1893
Page 160	James Johnson John W. Boyle	Miss Willie Brewer Miss Marguerite R. Trigg	June 15, 1893 June 15, 1893
Page 161	H. W. Sitton Wesley H. Morton	Miss Minnie F. Eller Miss Lillian S. Tevis [lic. only]	June 16, 1893 June 15, 1893
Page 162	J. D. Cate Dr. E. D. Capps	Miss May A. Richmond Miss Louise C. Beall	June 18, 1893 June 15, 1893
Page 163	Henry C. Latimer S. S. Harris	Miss Annie M. Tandy Mrs. C. I. Williams	June 15, 1893 June 18, 1893
Page 164	C. Harvey Alfred? Dunmire	Mrs. Lucy N. Avery Miss Alice Klopner	June 19, 1893 June 20, 1893
Page 165	T. J. Peniston Thomas Ward (col)	Miss Annie H. Speer Miss Lizzie Walker (col)	June 20, 1893 June 20, 1893
Page 166	William Pruett William Henry Rawl	Miss Louisa C. Blair Miss Mattie May Gordon	June 21, 1893 June 21, 1893

Page 167	E. L. Conrod Lee Townsell (col)	Miss Katie Kelly Miss Annie Warnack (col)	June 21, 1893 June 22, 1893
Page 168	B. C. Hendrick W. H. Hardin	Miss Mary De V. Davidson Miss Julie E. Williamson	June 23, 1893 June 25, 1893
Page 169	R. D. Howell Washington Boaz (col)	Miss Mattie Brandon Miss Belle McClaridia (col)	June 25, 1893 June 24, 1893
Page 170	Geo. M. Ledford Chas. J. Turner	Miss Annie E. Kirk Miss Cora Kennedy	June 25, 1893 June 25, 1893
Page 171	R. E. Bratton William Bohning	Miss L. M. Thornton Miss Emma Garrett	June 27, 1893 June 28, 1893
Page 172	Frank C. Stubbs Dr. F. D. Thompson	Miss Julia A? Gamble Miss Leona Porter	July 2, 1893 June 27, 1893
Page 173	J. A. Brannon Samuel A. Montgomery	Mrs. Nellie Lucid Emma R. Cummings	[license only] June 28, 1893
Page 174	John Upshaw W. M. Henson	Miss Fannie Welch Miss Amanda P. Bridge	June 28, 1893 June 29, 1893
Page 175	W. A. Luper W. E. Arnold	Miss Bettie Sharp Miss Josie Dunean	June 29, 1893 June 29, 1893
Page 176	E. A. Rudd C. L. Myers	Miss Bettie Bledsoe? Miss Mary S. Allen	June 30, 1893 June 30, 1893
Page 177	Dan Spikes (col) P. S. Baker	Miss Mosie Favor (col) Miss Allie Lamons	July 1, 1893 July 8, 1893
Page 178	James Wright (col) E. E. Hurst	Mrs. Mary Penn (col) Miss Clara Hackney	July 5, 1893 July 9, 1893
Page 179	G. A. Robberts W. A. Hawkins	Mrs. E. P. Cunningham Miss Ida Harris	July 5, 1893 July 7, 1893
Page 180	C. B. Rogers Horace H. Young	Miss Eulela Huffman Miss Gussie Thompson	July 9, 1893 July 9, 1893
Page 181	R. B. Killebrew W. T. Coffman	Miss Emma Young Miss Maggie Gillespie	July 8, 1893 July 15, 1893

Page 182	William Davis (col) W. H. Lewis	Mrs. Jennette Smith Miss Julia Mester	July 13, 1893 July 11, 1893
Page 183	T. J. Halliburton L. H. Helenkamp	Mrs. C. T. Beauchamp Miss Annie Murfield	July 16, 1893 July 12, 1893
Page 184	James Oliver (col) Geo. W. Wafer	Miss Mary Hurt (col) Mrs. V. E. Rodgers	July 13, 1893 July 14, 1893
Page 185	B. F. Davis Jackson Gunnells	Miss Sarah Cheek Mrs. Mamie Miller	July 16, 1893 July 14, 1893
Page 186	C. C. McBrayer M. W. Newton	Miss Emma Cornelius Miss Lucy Smith	July 26, 1893 July 17, 1893
Page 187	B. C. Calloway J. A. Ware	Miss Nora M. Miller Miss C. M. Cunningham	July 15, 1893 July 16, 1893
Page 188	S. M. Grass James R. Card	Miss Belle Putman Miss Lalla R. Terrell	July 19, 1893 July 17, 1893
Page 189	Thos. A. Shaw T. L. Taylor	Miss Nannie Patterson Miss A. L. Hudson	July 18, 1893 July 20, 1893
Page 190	Henry Hands W. G. Flake	Miss Ada Wreath Miss Jennie H. Gris	July 19, 1893 July 19, 1893
Page 191	J. B. Lewright George Riston (col)	Miss Caroline Huffman Mrs. Mollie Warden (col)	July 20, 1893 July 20, 1893
Page 192	Frank Leon H. C. Grayson	Miss Sallie C. Tumblin Miss Nellie Robbins	July 21, 1893 July 21, 1893
Page 193	G. N. Sims Frank Lee (col)	Miss Anunanette Carroll Mrs. Dora Hatcher (col)	July 22, 1893 July 23, 1893
Page 194	John W. Graham Vincent Driscoll	Miss Nellie S. Fumster Miss Mary Caton	July 25, 1893 July 24, 1893
Page 195	W. M. Smelley D. C. Weaver	Miss Sarah Hackney Miss Estella M. Townsend	July 27, 1893 July 26, 1893
Page 196	B. F. Perkins Prudent Celestin Jeannet	Miss Harriet Sipe Miss Emma Maria Togelin	July 26, 1893 July 27, 1893

Page 197	R. F. Cosey John Adams	Miss Martha Lamb Miss Carrie Conkling	July 30, 1893 July 30, 1893
Page 198	H. O. Stowe N. T. Fletcher	Miss Nannie O'Neal Miss S. A. C. Collard	July 30, 1893 July 31, 1893
Page 199	George B. Monnig Wm. B. McCormick	Miss Lura Phenix Miss Mary H. Carlin	Aug. 1, 1893 Aug. 2, 1893
Page 200	Geo. M. Buck Walter H. Dickson	Miss Florence Waggoner Miss Nannie M. Miller	Aug. 3, 1893 Aug. 3, 1893
Page 201	T. A. Lee Walter S. Wolfson	Miss Katie Wells Miss Annie L. Young	Aug. 6, 1893
Page 202	H. R. Church Marsh Calloway	Miss Pauline Martin Miss Kate Melburn	Aug. 6, 1893 Aug. 5, 1893
Page 203	Wm Johnson (col) J. A. Chaney	Miss Birdie Abrey (col) Mrs. Mary L. Tunal	Aug. 7, 1893 Aug. 8, 1893
Page 204	Florencie Velasquez W. B. Burns	Miss Marcelina Estrada Miss Essie Holland	Aug. 10, 1893 Aug. 10, 1893
Page 205	D. M. Henderson A. Hawkins	Miss Emma Steel Miss Lula Rogers	Aug. 13, 1893 Aug. 11, 1893
Page 206	J. C. Muse Aaron Pickard (col)	Miss Josie Butler Miss Lee Johnson (col)	Aug. 13, 1893 Aug. 15, 1893
Page 207	T. R. Slavin John Bredow	Miss Maggie May Watkins Miss Lizzie Hinze	Aug. 15, 1893 Aug. 16, 1893
Page 208	J. C. Feaster J. J. BeJano	Miss Lizzie Ayres Miss Nellie Forest	Aug. 20, 1893 Aug. 17, 1893
Page 209	Geo. Jones (col) G. W. Hamil	Miss Mary Upshaw Miss Fletcher Boswell	Aug. 17, 1893 Aug. 20, 1893
Page 210	C. Mallary Henry Weine	Miss Annie Smith Miss Zula Hampe	Aug. 19, 1893 [license only]
Page 211	M. C. Griffin R. H. Knox	Mrs. M. E. Turner Miss Delia Jones	Aug. 23, 1893 Aug. 22, 1893

Page 212	T. L. Owen James Sears (col)	Miss S. A. Austin Mrs. Mandy Cox (col)	Aug. 21, 1893 Aug. 24, 1893
Page 213	E. Mont Reily Wm. F. Penny	Miss Minnie Mountfortt Mrs. Bettie Dorsey	Aug. 22, 1893 Aug. 24, 1893
Page 214	James W. Barnes T. W. Wren	Miss Jessie May Wood Miss Malinda Taggart	Aug. 24, 1893 Aug. 24, 1893
Page 215	Victor Olson J. T. Parker	Miss Matilda Erman Miss Minnie Richards	Aug. 26, 1893 Aug. 27, 1893
Page 216	L. M. Walker Edwin E. Egan	Miss Dillie Moore Miss Adella Mensinger	Aug. 27, 1893 Aug. 16, 1893
Page 217	Elmer Utter J. T. Estes	Miss Nannie Currie Miss Ida Glass	Aug. 27, 1893 Aug. 27, 1893
Page 218	Robert Sweatman (col) S. C. Havinhill	Miss Annie Dickson (col) Miss Daisy Pruett	Aug. 28, 1893 Sep. 3, 1893
Page 219	C. B. Teague A. Felber	Mrs. Amey B. Smith Mrs. Bertha Qitenfeld	Aug. 30, 1893 Aug. 29, 1893
Page 220	T. E. Gardner Val M. Moore	Miss Leneller E. Cantrell Miss Elizabeth A. Dunlap	Aug. 30, 1893 Aug. 30, 1893
Page 221	John B. Brugler Wm. Dickson	Miss Norma Saunders Miss Lela Robinson	Aug. 30, 1893 Aug. 31, 1893
Page 222	Jordan Turner (col) J. H. Shock	Miss Alberta Reed (col) Mrs. Josie Pemburton	Sep. 1, 1893 Sep. 3, 1893
Page 223	Martin Scott Walter Patton	Miss Mittie Hudson Miss Lavidie Brewer	Sep. 3, 1893 Sep. 3, 1893
Page 224	Geo. W. Estes J. L. Morris	Miss Emma Guill Mrs. S. A. Chambers	Sep. 5, 1893 Sep. 3, 1893
Page 225	J. W. Brashears J. T. McMannis	Miss M. F. Wortham Mrs. M. J. Vance	Sep. 3, 1893 Sep. 4, 1893
Page 226	Frank Wilson W. C. Combs	Miss Etta Dolson Miss Maggie Hathorn	Sep. 6, 1893 Sep. 6, 1893

Page 227	Jules Fontano (col) J. W. Askins	Miss Hattie Stovall (col) Miss Carrie Cardwell	Sep. 6, 1893 Sep. 6, 1893
Page 228	John Robinson John Banks	Miss Lizzie Clark Miss Pearl Stigal	Sep. 10, 1893 Sep. 11, 1893
Page 229	J. D. Roberts John L. Fonts	Miss L. L. Lockhart Miss Lula Powell	[license only] Sep. 12, 1893
Page 230	David Oliver J. F. Foster	Miss Lena Samuel Miss S. C. Long	Sep. 12, 1893 Sep. 15, 1893
Page 231	Emmett E. Rankin Wesley James (col)	Miss Mary Sue Roy Miss Ann Price (col)	Sep 14, 1893 Sep 15, 1893
Page 232	T. E. Kelly M. F. Hailey	Miss Clara Spear Miss Pink Stegall	Sep 14, 1893 Sep 15, 1893
Page 233	J. H. Landers, Jr. Sammie Vaughn	Miss Lela Bonnett Miss Bessie Decory	Sep 17, 1893 Sep 17, 1893
Page 234	Daniel Grimsley H. A. Federick	Miss Nannie Grooms Mrs. Sarah H. O'Neal	Sep 17, 1893 Sep 17, 1893
Page 235	Harry L. Hatchett Charles Scholl	Mrs. Lovie Allen Miss Josie Lebeda	Sep 17, 1893 Sep 17, 1893
Page 236	Clarence Alford Lewis Hickman	Miss Florence Pewett Mrs. Mollie Fault?	Sep 20, 1893 Sep 18, 1893
Page 237	J. H. Burke Fred Deufel	Miss Josephine Larsen Miss Anna Krael	Sep 20, 1893 Sep 19, 1893
Page 238	A. B. Loftin (col) W. M. West	Miss Edda Eckford (col) Miss A. L. Bacon	Sep 25, 1893 Sep 19, 1893
Page 239	Dr. Joseph R. Stuart R. E. Berry	Miss Elizabeth Stuart Miss Lillian Massey	Sep 20, 1893 Sep 20, 1893
Page 240	John Shanks E. V. Manns	Miss Annie Lee McSpadden Miss M. M. Davis	Sep 21, 1893 Oct. 1, 1893
Pace 241	Charley Shelby (col) A. H. Strong	Miss Lillie McDaniel Miss Annie Ederle	Sep 21, 1893 Sep 21, 1893

Page 242	Jonas King (col) Geo. Barnett (col)	Miss Louisa Henderson (col) Miss Lucy Jackson (col)	Sep 21, 1893 Sep 21, 1893
Page 243	John Lahey D. H. Biggers	Miss Mary Harlan Miss Kitturh B. Taylor	Sep 26, 1893 Sep 23, 1893
Page 244	Joseph Mayer Wm P. Biddison	Miss Mary Faterer Miss Mina Mae Purdey	Sep 23, 1893 Sep 23, 1893
Page 245	E. S. Smith Isadore Gallegos	Miss Callie Oswalt Mrs. Paul Mimsa	Sep 23, 1893 Sep 25, 1893
Page 246	Andrew Copeland (col) Marshall Chapin	Miss Caroline Ruffins (col) Miss Lena Adams	Sep 25, 1893 Sep 26, 1893
Page 247	J. P. Johnson George McDaniel	Miss Esther Trotter Mrs. E. C. Gordon	Sep 27, 1893 Oct 1, 1893
Page 248	F. E. Albright John W. Robinson (col)	Mrs. M. E. Wims? Mrs. Ida Lusk (col)	Sep 27, 1893 Sep 28, 1893
Page 249	R. E. Ferris John C. Campbell	Miss Cynthia L. Fuller Miss Martha J. Ramey	Sep 29, 1893 Oct 1, 1893
Page 250	J. W. Crouch W. G. Wells	Miss Minnie L. Hughs Miss Lizzie M. Cunningham	Oct 1, 1893 Oct 4, 1893
Page 251	John Black (col) Z. T. Williams	Miss Emma McBeth (col) Miss Emma Osborne	Oct 2, 1893 Oct 2, 1893
Page 252	Bob Cone Elmer Besse	Miss Vi Smith Mrs. Hattie Clifford	Oct 2, 1893 Oct 3, 1893
Page 253	Ed Carter J. C. Ferguson	Miss Alice McGinnis Miss Mollie Lu Lotspiech	Oct 4, 1893 Oct 8, 1893
Page 254	D. E. Sweet J. W. Miller	Miss Hattie Keebler Miss Ella Greer	Oct 8, 1893 Oct 8, 1893
Page 255	Harry Mallory (col) J. W. Brasher	Mrs. Julia Henry (col) Miss Carrie Blakley	Oct 9, 1893 Oct 9, 1893
Page 256	G. W. Wright Frank Petersen	Miss Joe A. Tate Miss Annie Johnson	Oct 9, 1893 [lic.] Oct 9, 1893

Page 257	J. M. Carr Tommie Fowler (col)	Miss Nellie Carr Miss Janie Light (col)	Oct 10, 1893 Oct 10, 1893
Page 258	J. C. Mays R. H. Kimble	Miss Alice Prewett Mrs. Hettie West	Oct 12, 1893 Oct 11, 1893
Page 259	N. C. Williams George Walpole	Miss Eula Williams Miss Dora T. Parrish	Oct 11, 1893 Oct 12, 1893
Page 260	F. L. Smith Dave Tobin	Miss Clara A. Baskin Miss Cliffie Eddleman	Oct 17, 1893 Oct 17, 1893
Page 261	H. C. Strobl Patrick Bradley	Miss Con Wilson (bride's name omitted]	Oct 17, 1893 Oct 20, 1893
Page 262	Gilbert Sanenz S. J. McMillan	Miss Belle Greer Miss G. T. Petty	Oct 18, 1893 Oct 19, 1893
Page 263	Jacob Cook Foster Warren	Miss Ella Conn Miss Ida Campbell	Oct 19, 1893 Oct 22, 1893
Page 264	J. D. Tatum Arcadions Westman	Miss Mattie B. Holt Miss Annie Tanborg	Oct 22, 1893 Oct 23, 1893
Page 265	J. E. Randall W. A. Abey	Mrs. Sallie Brim Miss Fannie Peers	Oct 22, 1893 Oct 23, 1893
Page 266	A. M. Dye Randolph Michero	Miss Liza Hudgins Miss Elizabeth Hamptvogel	Oct 25, 1893 Oct 25, 1893
Page 267	William Crawford W. R. Edrington	Mrs. Elizabeth Speer Miss Fannie J. Field	Oct 25, 1893 Oct 24, 1893
Page 268	A. L. Gillispie Geo A. Aldrich	Miss Maggie LeBus Mary A. Nutt	Oct 26, 1893 Oct 26, 1893
Page 269	Frank Garrison (col) M. A. Watkins	Miss Lou Anderson (col) Miss Bessie Wagy	Oct 26, 1893 Oct 26, 1893
Page 270	D. C. Wilkinson Henderson Wimms	Mrs. Eugenia Stoner Miss Josie Rogers	Oct 27, 1893 Oct 31, 1893
Page 271	E. C. Chesnutt W. A. Bennett	Miss Ellen Jenkins Miss Mary Riggins	Oct 31, 1893 Nov 1, 1893

Page 272	C. B. Brown J. J. Facher	Miss Rebecca Oliver Miss Carrie Hardin	Nov 1, 1893 Nov 1, 1893
Page 273	Andre Fournier J. P. Joyce	Mrs. Cora Adlum Miss Mary Walker	Nov 2, 1893 Nov 5, 1893
Page 274	J. H. Blewett Henry Remme	Miss Leila M. Brown Miss Birdie Smith	Nov 5, 1893 Nov 3, 1893
Page 275	W. A. Gillis Louis Fields	Miss Sarah Burkholter Miss Hattie Harris	Nov 5, 1893 Nov 4, 1893
Page 276	N. D. Hudgins Robt. Lytle	Miss Drucilla Foster Miss Mary McCoy	Nov 9, 1893 Nov 6, 1893
Page 277	Henry Thomas (col) L. D. Morgan	Miss Susanna Norman (col) Miss Estelle Hunter	Nov 6, 1893 Nov 6, 1893
Page 278	C. A. Thomason J. B. Large	Miss Lennie C. Beal Miss Sarah E. Scoggin	Nov 12, 1893 Nov 9, 1893
Page 279	Christian Allmandinger J. W. Saunders (col)	Miss Henrietta Schmidt Miss Anna M. Davis (col)	Nov 9, 1893 Nov 9, 1893
Page 280	Thomas Brockman (col) Henry Holloway	Miss Florence Gipson (col) Mrs. Julia Veal	Nov 9, 1893 Nov 9, 1893
Page 281	C. E. Stewart S. H. Walker	Miss Anna V. Lipscomb Miss N. C. Redd	Nov 12, 1893 Nov 12, 1893
Page 282	J. E. Wagner Fred M. DeLand	Miss Estill Duer Miss Bertha L. Seaborn	Nov 12, 1893 Nov 12, 1893
Page 283	B. B. Kyser Thomas Daugherty	Miss Emma Smith Miss Ella Hill	Nov 13, 1893 Nov 15, 1893
Page 284	W. B. Brannon J. E. Johnson, Jr.	Miss Kindia Westbrook Miss Anna Ross	Nov 15, 1893 Nov 16, 1893
Page 285	J. E. Elliott A. B. Smith	Miss Tilda Williams Miss Vernia Messer	Nov 16, 1893 Nov 16, 1893
Page 286	C. C. Mayes R. V. White	Miss M. A. Tillery Miss Alice Estelle Pike	Nov 19, 1893 Nov 16, 1893

Page 287	Franklin King (col) F. F. Mondon	Mrs. Fannie Johnson (col) Mrs. A. Howel	Nov 16, 1893 Nov 18, 1893
Page 288	G. R. Nichols C. B. Hardin	Mrs. Fannie E. Greer Miss Emma McCloud	Nov 19, 1893 Nov 18, 1893
Page 289	Christ Carrico J. C. Brewer	Miss Hattie Kennedy Miss Mallie Ford	Nov 21, 1893 Nov 21, 1893
Page 290	James Echols W. Dunstedter	Miss Mollie Washam Miss Amanda Kronig	Nov 25, 1893 Nov 21, 1893
Page 291	A. K. White (col) William Hybarger	Miss Anna Devene (col) Miss Amanda Mills	Nov 21, 1893 Nov 22, 1893
Page 292	C. T. Hall Samuel Anderson	Miss S. M. Van Landingham Miss Selma Siltberg	Nov 23, 1893 Nov 25, 1893
Page 293	W. F. Lynch Frank Woods	Miss Lula Yager Mrs. Eliza Scott	Nov 23, 1893 Nov 23, 1893
Page 294	G. F. Minix Joseph Worth Johnston	Miss Linzie Waltzion Miss Mollie Rogers	Nov 26, 1893 Nov 25, 1893
Page 295	Chas. Holland (col) S. D. Shannon	Miss Ada Jones (col) Mrs. Marie Hill	Nov 26, 1893 Nov 26, 1893
Page 296	Mark Blakeley Wilkie Muse	Miss Victoria Starks Miss Lillie Pittman	Nov 30, 1893 Nov 27, 1893
Page 297	J. W. Bradley D. F. Kreamer	Miss Fannie M. Bussey Mrs. Berta Bowen	Nov 30, 1893 Nov 29, 1893
Page 298	G. A. Bledsoe Howard B. Graham	Miss Emma Henderson Miss Ada E. Trimble	Nov 29, 1893 Nov 30, 1893
Page 299	H. B. McBride A. G. Wilmore	Miss S. C. O'Donald Miss Maude Tipton	Dec 3, 1893 Nov 29, 1893
Page 300	A. C. McKenzie Sidney Hawkins (col)	Miss Birdie Agee Miss Annie Crowder (col)	Nov 29, 1893 Nov 29, 1893
Page 301	J. H. McDuff Charles Burton (col)	Miss F. G. Abbott Miss Ellen Hudson (col)	Nov 29, 1893 Nov 30, 1893

Page 302	Henry Hardy (col) W. C. Prince	Mrs. Hattie Scott (col) Miss M. J. Byas	Dec 1, 1893 Dec 3, 1893
Page 303	H. P. Lieupo G. A. Fowler (col)	Miss Susie Jones Miss Laura Pickens	Dec 3, 1893 Dec 3, 1893
Page 304	Dennie Loyd W. T. Truax	Miss Florence Mabry Miss May Alice Vinsandt	Dec 3, 1893 Dec 3, 1893
Page 305	Frank Thomas Harry Marks	Miss Willie Blass Miss Luella Burrows	Dec 4, 1893 Dec 4, 1893
Page 306	E. D. Hiss J. C. Dougherty	Miss Dode Miller Miss Pearl Trammel	Dec 5, 1893 Dec 6, 1893
Page 307	C. R. Boyd Robt C. Houston, Jr.	Miss Lora Wilson Miss Mattie D. Kirkendoll	Dec 5, 1893 Dec 5, 1893

Editor's Note: Thanks to Theron Smith for information on the marriage record of H. P. Perkins and Clara "Shattelfoot" (p. 194, November 1990 FOOTPRINTS,) This family lived in the Tate Springs community. HENRY P. PERKINS was a son of Smith Tourgee Perkins and Rowena Olive Watson, both of Exeter, RI; they lived in LaSalle Co. IL before coming to Texas where Henry was born. CLARA SHACKELFORD was born Roane Co. TN, dau of Joseph Shackelford of Roane Co. and Julia Sieber (b. Saxony Germany.)

Page 308	Ferguson Smith William McAskill	Miss Mary Robison Miss Emma Sigler	Dec. 5, 1893 Dec. 6, 1893
Pace 309	A. C. Clark Wm A. Love	Mrs. Ella Nance Miss Sarah E. Furman	Dec. 7, 1893 Dec. 6, 1893
Page 310	C. C. May F. P. Jameson	Miss M. A. Tiernan Miss Adelia French	Dec. 7, 1893 Dec. 10, 1893
Page 311	Geo. W. Hunt (col) H. W. McKenzie	Miss Virginia McCoy (col) Miss Nora L. Smith	Dec. 11, 1893 Dec. 10, 1893
Page 312	C. L. Buchanan C. M. Ware	Miss M. A. Bruckner Miss Minnie Higbee	Dec. 10, 1893 Dec. 11, 1893
Page 313	W. C. Brown Hopkins B. Cocke	Miss Fannie N. Withrow Miss Orra Bruce George	Dec. 14, 1893 Dec. 12, 1893
Page 314	W. H. Crowson J. W. Tarwaters	Miss Tennie Winn Miss Willie Tucker	Dec. 13, 1893 Dec. 12, 1893

Page 315	H. H. Stuart W. M. Carrell	Miss Myrtle B. Moore Miss Mollie Halford	Dec. 12, 1893 Dec. 14, 1893
Page 316	Thomas Penny E. Pummell	Miss Laura Dorsey Miss Laura Williford	Dec. 14, 1893 Dec. 13, 1893
Page 317	Thomas J. Farmer G. R. Boyd	Mrs. Ida Herring Miss Mollie Huff	Dec. 14, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 318	E. T. Kelly F. A. Jackson	Miss Belle Chambers Miss Etta Gates	Dec. 15, 1893 Dec. 17, 1893
Page 319	Houston Williams G. Y. Richardson	Mrs. Dora Ford Mrs. M. E. Bridges	Dec. 17, 1893 Dec. 18, 1893
Page 320	L. G. Storie Wm Guinn (col)	Miss Alice Adams Miss Lula Potts (col)	Dec. 21, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 321	A. Mitchell W. J. Gragg	Miss Dora E. Starling Miss Annie Lynn	Dec. 22, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 322	James Weeks R. C. Harris	Miss Agnes Ponder Miss Carrie Hamilton	Dec. 19, 1893 Dec. 21, 1893
Page 323	W. L. Frances George Lang	Miss M. E. Summers Miss Aline Fisher	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 20, 1893
Page 324	Dr. M. T. Griffin F. L. Jaccard	Miss Stella M. Howard Miss Laura M. Hubbard	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 21, 1893
Page 325	William Holder W. H. Roberts	Miss Lillie Unfried Miss L. B. Creecy	Dec. 27, 1893 Dec. 20, 1893
Page 326	Robert McKinley H. F. Galion	Miss Ida Pilant Miss Emma Shaw	Dec. 21, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 327	William James W. J. Hobbs	Miss Alice Smith Miss Laura Camron	Dec. 21, 1893 Dec. 21, 1893
Page 328	E. Berry Charles H. Williams	Miss M. E. Summers Miss Effie Ferguson	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 329	A. O. Pinkston (col) H. C. Floyd	Nancy Guilin (col) Miss Annie M. Darter	Dec. 23, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893

Page 330	J. W. Bandy F. L. Atwell	Miss Annie Holden Miss Willie Hughes	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 331	E. S. Campbell Geo. Wm. Eubank	Mrs. Lola Brooks Miss Flora McFarren	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 24, 1893
Page 332	W. H. King W. A. McMasters	Mrs. Roana Bailey Mrs. Gertrude Catch	Dec. 24, 1893 Dec. 26, 1893
Page 333	W. H. Lowe H. J. Thurman	Mrs. L. E. Emmons Miss Beatrice Redding	Dec. 28, 1893 Dec. 28, 1893
Page 334	W. S. Shelton [only record on page]	Miss M. L. Moore	Dec. 31, 1893
Page 335	T. W. Shillaw G. R. Macey	Mrs. Annie P. Cunningham Mrs. E. L. Lewis	Jan. 1, 1894 Dec. 28, 1893
Page 336	C. A. Norred W. J. H. Adams	Miss Ida Robison Miss Nannie Lowe	Dec. 30, 1893 Jan. 1, 1894
Page 337	William H. Flory James Davis	Miss Marion J. Dell Mrs. Jennie F. Seely	Dec. 31, 1893 Dec. 31, 1893
Page 338	Wm. Blair Rae? Allen	Mrs. Jennie Blair Miss Annie Kerby	Jan. 1, 1894 Jan. 7, 1894
Page 339	John Pore W. R. McMillan	Miss Etta Gordon Miss Florence Ham	Jan. 1, 1894 Jan. 3, 1894
Page 340	John Newton (col) Phillip George Becker?	Miss Pricilla Woods (col) Elizabeth T. Kohler	Jan. 3, 1894 Jan. 2, 1894
Page 341	C. E. Brown J. B. Ferry	Mrs. Beulah Perry Miss (Mrs) Millie C. Odell	Jan. 2, 1894 Jan. 3, 1894
[Pages 342 and 343 accidentally omitted -bk]			
Page 344	S. H. Thompson Polk Rowland	Miss J. W. Collins Miss Margret Blake	Jan. 11, 1894 Jan. 8, 1894
Page 345	Pryor McDaniel Thomas A. Sawyer	Miss Annie Quince Miss Mary E. Kummel	Jan. 8, 1894 Jan. 12, 1894
Page 346	Charles Wilson Wilgus Geo. H. Frank	Miss Lucy Allen Stadart Miss Elva J. McAllister	Jan. 10, 1894 Jan. 10, 1894

Page 347	Holt Harris	Miss Mattie Hurdleston	Jan. 10, 1894
	R. L. Gammon	Miss Mollie E. Summers	Jan. 10, 1894
Page 348	George G. McGregor	Miss Rose Poole	Jan. 11, 1894
	F. G. Isham	Miss Minnie Plummer	Jan. 14, 1894
Page 349	G. W. Wells	Miss Elizabeth Vaughn	Jan. 14, 1894
	Harvy Logan (col) [license only]	Miss Annie Cuntion? (col)	Jan. 14, 1894
Page 350	J. W. Williams	Miss Julia Sparks	Jan. 15, 1894
	John M. Brinson	Miss Carrie Kinkle	Jan. 16, 1894
Page 351	J. P. Fell	Miss M. S. Thornton	Jan. 16, 1894
	J. S.? Engle	Miss Hulla Johnson	Jan. 16, 1894
Page 352	William Fund	Mrs. M. A. Yager	Jan. 16, 1894
	O. W. David	Miss Gussie Cunningham	Jan. 17, 1894
Page 353	Wm E. Miller	Miss Theodora Wilson	Jan. 21, 1894
	Robt McCall	Miss Nora Cutchen	Jan. 17, 1894
Page 354	J. S. Hunter	Miss M. J. Robbins	Jan. 18, 1894
	James H. Currie	Miss Emma V. Robrecht	Jan. 17, 1894
Page 355	Henry Tullison	Miss Sarah Cornelius	Jan. 17, 1894
	A. R. Bond	Miss Myrtle L. Phenix	Jan. 18, 1894
Page 356	S. T. Story	Miss Carrie Hubbs	Jan. 18, 1894
	Joseph J. Murrell	Miss Amanda May Hassell	Jan. 21, 1894
Page 357	J. P. Roll [Rall?]	Mrs. C. A. McNairy	Jan. 21, 1894
	John Livingston (col)	Miss Mary Harris (col)	Jan. 22, 1894
Page 358	Thomas J. Watkins	Miss Mable Gatton	Jan. 22, 1894
	William Bryant	Miss Mamie Talbot	Jan. 27, 1894
Page 359	John R. Griffin	Miss Mollie Thornton	Jan. 24, 1894
	J. P. Penrod	Miss Dora Higginbottom	Jan. 25, 1894
Page 360	B. J. Fitzpatrick	Miss Annie Malone	Jan. 23, 1894
	Robert Edwards	Miss Ada Brooks	Jan. 24, 1894
Page 361	Orion Smith	Miss Lydia A. Lowe	Jan. 24, 1894
	Jake Johnson (col)	Miss Josie Thompson (col)	Jan. 24, 1894

Page 362	Fred E. Sablett	Mrs. Marion A. Braezeale	Jan. 28, 1894
	C. F. Wideman	Miss Annie Dimple	Jan. 27, 1894
Page 363	J. H. Elliott	Miss Cora Sablett	Jan. 27, 1894
	George Watts	Miss Annie Shaeffer	Jan. 29, 1894
Page 364	E. H. Labbait	Mrs. Addie Gregory	Jan. 28, 1894
	Duke Templeton	Miss M. J. Lederer	Jan. 29, 1894
Page 365	W. A. Williams	Miss H. E. Briggoner?	Jan. 29, 1894
	W. J. Mead	Miss Emma Cavender	Feb. 1, 1894
Page 366	George T. Keith	Miss Evaline Burgess	Feb. 1, 1894
	M. J. West	Miss B. E. Price	Jan. 31, 1894
Page 367	James B. Watson	Miss Ophelia Coker	Feb. 1, 1894
	Ed Kinder	Mrs. Sophia Ludwig	[lic.] Feb. 1, 1894
Page 368	Ashbel G. McClung	Miss Clem H. Cleaves	Feb. 1, 1894
	Robert E. Morrison	Miss Ida M. Driskill	Feb. 4, 1894
Page 369	T. A. Furlow	Miss M. E. Renfrow	Feb. 4, 1894
	J. J. Lollar	Miss Lilly Maples	Feb. 4, 1894
Page 370	John H. King	Miss Arra Townsend	Feb. 5, 1894
	James B. Bragassa	Miss Ella Hughes	Feb. 4, 1894
Page 371	J. H. Estes	Mrs. Caby Rule	Feb. 7, 1894
	Lee Herring	Miss Minnie King	Feb. 5, 1894
Page 372	Robert D. Mannecke	Miss Mary Meinneke	Feb. 6, 1894
	Charles M. Thompson	Miss Laura Campbell Smith	Feb. 6, 1894
Page 373	M. J. Brinson	Mrs. M. O. Spear	Feb. 8, 1894
	Charles B. Dewees	Miss Laura R. Estes	Feb. 7, 1894
Page 374	William A. Perky	Miss Nannie Eastwood	Feb. 7, 1894
	C. A. Avert	Miss Bertie Boon	Jan. 25, 1894
Page 375	J. D. Collins	Miss Ada Hutcheson	Feb. 8, 1894
	Frank Followell	Miss Ella Hollins?	[lic.] ?
Page 376	W. T. Royster	Miss Estelle Treahey	Feb. 8, 1894
	Frank Ward	Miss Katie Cary	Feb. 11, 1894

Page 377	J. E. Cobb	Mrs. Sophia Griffin	Feb. 11, 1894
	Geo. H. Preston	Miss Alice Blount	Feb. 11, 1894
Page 378	Wm. M. Steele (col)	Miss Annie Perriman (col)	Feb. 12, 1894
	S. O. Marrs	Miss Gertie Smith	Feb. 14, 1894
Page 379	A. R. Simpson	Mrs. Adeline Redgate	Feb. 14, 1894
	Frank L. Paul	Miss Lillian L. Loving	Feb. 13, 1894
Page 380	Harry Cullen	Miss Adelle D. Armond	Feb. 14, 1894
	Bernard Martin	Miss Martha Truax	Feb. 15, 1894
Page 381	Carl Ernest Krueger	Mrs. Anna E. Kempinsky	Feb. 14, 1894
	T. L. Lyle	Miss Blanche Fontileim?	Feb. 14, 1894
Page 382	James Crockford	Miss Ida Cantaler	Feb. 18, 1894
	J. H. Knight	Miss Bessie Miller	Feb. 15, 1894
Page 383	W. A. Westbrook	Miss Josie Finch	Feb. 18, 1894
	C. N. Waynock	Miss Sallie L. Miller	Feb. 18, 1894
Page 384	Dr. W. W. Winthrop	Mrs. May E. Winthrop	Feb. 17, 1894
	F. D. Martin	Miss Nellie K. Sherrod	Feb. 19, 1894
Page 385	Samuel T. Camp	Miss Tommie Adams	Feb. 21, 1894
	Paul Emmons	Miss Beulah Thompson	Feb. 22, 1894
Page 386	J. W. Harper	Miss Annie Mayton	Feb. 22, 1894
	John King (col)	Miss Lon Scott (col)	[no marriage]
Page 387	Jeff Anderson (col)	Miss Amanda Johnson (col)	Feb. 25, 1894
	S. M. Mayton	Miss Susie Gidcomb	Feb. 24, 1894
Page 388	Anderson K. Collins	Miss Maggie D. Jones	Mar. 1, 1894
	Silas Holt	Miss Minnie Brown	Feb. 28, 1894.
Page 389	J. G. Rast	Miss Mary Devenport	Feb. 28, 1894
	Richard Tryan (col)	Miss Melinda Anglin (col)	Mar. 1, 1894
Page 390	W. U. Ward	Miss Bettie Blackwell	Mar. 4, 1894
	T. E. Churchman	Miss Della Owen	Mar. 4, 1894
Page 391	Harry Handel	Miss Johanna Kiel	Mar. 3, 1894
	Wesley Pollard (col)	Miss Minnie Taylor (col)	Mar. 5, 1894

Page 392	Gus Shelvey (col) Henry H. Hines (col)	Miss Tamraie Sloan (col) Miss Sarah Crouch (col)	Mar. 3, 1894 Mar. 3, 1894
Page 393	Walter R. Kent Dock Grimsley	Miss Maud Levan Miss Alice Addaway	Mar. 3, 1894 Mar. 6, 1894
Page 394	R. O. Barr George W. Dawkins	Miss Mattie C. Bell Miss M. E. Bennett	Mar. 8, 1894 Mar. 7, 1894
Page 395	W. J. Warriner John Henry Davis (col)	Miss Laura A. Harkey Mrs. Elizabeth Smith (col)	Mar. 11, 1894 Mar. 12, 2894
Page 396	G. T. Woolsey Walter C. Kinnison	Miss Josie Forsburg Miss Alma Lee Samuels	Mar. 13, 1894 Mar. 14, 1894
Page 397	Allen J. Fisher Eugene F. Cassidy	Miss Sallie M. West Miss Mary Ann Goodwin	Mar. 14, 1894 Mar. 14, 1894
Paste 398	J. M. Tudor T. A. White	Mrs. Hulda Harper Miss Estelle Bowers	Mar. 15, 1894 Mar. 17, 1894
Page 399	Ed. M. Lightfoot George Allen Morris	Miss Cora E. Donnell Miss Corrie Smith	Mar. 20, 1894 Mar. 19, 1894
Page 400	Robert McMillon (col) John L. Johnson	Miss Ella Caviell (col) Miss Elfrida Johnson	Mar. 19, 1894 Mar. 24, 1894
Page 401	R. H. Sexton Frank Washburn	Miss Ida Bruner Miss Blanch Cowan	Mar. 20, 1894 Mar. 21, 1894
Page 402	W. A. Sexton James S. Manning	Miss Ida Boucher Mrs. Sallie McGuire	Mar. 22, 1894 Apr. 10, 1894
Page 403	Aaron H. Gans Abram Helms	Miss Alice Shanblum Miss Sarah Calloway	Mar. 25, 1894 Mar. 25, 1894
Page 404	R. H. Simonds F. W. Page	Mrs. Margaret Lowery Miss Lena Hayne	Mar. 26, 1894 Mar. 26, 1894
Page 405	Morris Hoenig J. H. Williams	Mrs. Lillie Davis Miss Lula T. Williams	Mar. 26, 1894 Mar. 29, 1894
Page 406	Leslie D. Rankin H. C. Wheeler	Miss Mollie L. Fox Mrs. M. H. Martin	Mar. 28, 1894 Mar. 30, 1894

Page 407	Norton Turner Joe D. Huffman	Miss Lavena Myers Miss Nannie J. Fuller	Apr. 1, 1894 Apr. 1, 1894
Page 408	Richard D. Agent (col) J. W. Wormly (col)	Miss Mittie Williams Mrs. S. A. Landrum (col)	Apr. 1, 1894 Apr. 3, 1894
Page 409	Howard French Thomas C. Park	Miss Mary Applelius? Mrs. Elizabeth C. Royster	Apr. 2, 1894 Apr. 4, 1894
Page 410	Joseph Wilkinson M. L. Mullen	Miss Annie Burton Mrs. Jennie Blankenship	Apr. 4, 1894 Apr. 5, 1894
Page 411	L. W. Perhamus H. B. West	Miss Hattie D. Steidle Miss Tula Barnhart	Apr. 9, 1894 Apr. 11, 1894
Page 412	Will Jones (col) Martin Hierholzer	Miss Minnie Benjamin (col) Miss Lizzie McGraw	Apr. 12, 1894 Apr. 12, 1894
Page 413	C. A. Flowers G. E. Benson	Miss N. L. Rowland Miss Maud A. Bennett	Apr. 14, 1894 Apr. 18, 1894
Page 414	C. A. Bates W. D. Twedelle	Mrs. Mary J. Dickson Miss Allie Garrett	Apr. 15, 1894 Apr. 15, 1894
Page 415	Robert Toffelmire George D. Hollingsworth	Miss Edna Cherry Miss Mollie Allen	Apr. 15, 1894 Apr. 15, 1894
Page 416	William Kinnard (col) Charley Sneed (col)	Miss Emma Woods (col) Miss Harriet Black (col)	Apr. 17, 1894 Apr. 16, 1894
Page 417	Wm. F. Ramey W. L. Farris	Miss Nancy J. Elseffer Mrs. Phoebe Parker	Apr. 17, 1894 Apr. 18, 1894
Page 418	S. E. King Frank M. Smith	Mrs. Dora Nelson Miss Ethel F. King	Apr. 18, 1894 Apr. 19, 1894
Page 419	W. J. Wixom J. B. Wood	Miss Annie Hughes Miss May Whitehead	Apr. 22, 1894 Apr. 20, 1894
Page 420	J. M. Davis Joe Rutig	Miss Dora Helms Miss Olga Franke	Apr. 21, 1894 Apr. 22, 1894
Page 421	Guy M. Clark R. P. Stewart	Miss Nannie E. Bowman Miss Sallie May Gideon	Apr. 23, 1893 Apr. 26, 1894

Page 422	R. S. Weitzell Jasper M. Maxey	Mrs. Eva W. Harris Miss Lillie D. Walker	Apr. 25, 1894 Apr. 26, 1894
Page 423	H. S. Tatum J. L. Ferguson	Mrs. Ida Pittman Miss Maria Hudson	Apr. 27, 1894 Apr. 29, 1894
Page 424	W. L. Conner Charles Wesley Lewis	Miss Mary Dearing Miss Lula Anna LaRue	Apr. 28, 1894 May 2, 1894
Page 425	E. D. Tanner	Miss Alice Daugherty	May 13, 1894

END OF RECORDED MARRIAGES - BOOK 7

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Beginning Book 8 - May 1894

Copied by Marie Gooch

Page 1	John Martin Fred F. Strube	Miss Lizzie Bolenius Ming Freddie May Kahler	May 1, 1894 May 1, 1894
Page 2	Eli Isaacs J. Wendling	Miss Pearl Bowers Mrs. S. E. Thomas	May 1, 1894 May 1, 1894
Page 3	Young Fowler (Col) W. W. Maupins	Miss Mary Champion (Col) Mrs. Liza Hustettle	May 3, 1894 May 2, 1894
Page 4	J. F. Wingo N. M. Callahan	Mrs. Lula Witham Miss Orlean Terry	May 3, 1894 [lic. only] May 5, 1894
Page 5	T. E. Nichols James Icmond (Col)	Miss Mattie Joplin Mrs. Adelia Gatewood	May 5, 1894 May 7, 1894
Page 6	John Andrews Albert Newton (Col)	Mrs. Annie Abbott Miss Sarah Miller (Col)	May 17, 1894 May 9, 1894
Page 7	H. C. Myers John C. Leatherman	Mrs. Ada Callaway Miss Rosa Lee Brown	May 9, 1894 May 10, 1894
Page 8	Lawrence Burns Andy Nelson (Col)	Miss Cornelia McElroy Belle Miller (Col)	May 12, 1894 May 12, 1894
Page 9	G. A. Cole Paul L. Hoefle	Mrs. J. A. Henson Miss Helen B. Tannahill	May 14, 1894 May 12, 1894
Page 10	B. V. Williams Roy Harbison	Miss Ida Williams Miss Maggie Mounds	May 19, 1894 May 20, 1894
Page 11	R. O. West J. E. Houston	Mrs. Ida Adams Miss Ellie Wesson	May 2, 1894 May 20, 1894
Page 12	Russell Knudson Timothy Shay	Mrs. Narcissus Dixon Miss Christine Reinhardt	May 19, 1894 May 19, 1894
Page 13	John Washington (Col) Thomas H. Morris	Mrs. Hoppie (Hopy) Bates (Col) Miss Mattie C. Easley	May 22, 1894 May 23, 1894

Page 14	Thomas D. Smith	Miss Ada Chism	May 24, 1894
	Charles H. Walker (Col)	Miss Fannie Miller (Col)	May 24, 1894
Page 15	R. E. Davis	Miss Mary A. Morris	May 31, 1894
	D. C. Clark	Miss Annie Tanner	May 26, 1894
Page 16	D. R. Hamilton	Miss Mattie Murray	May 26, 1894
	James T. Stalcup	Mrs. Rosa C. Gunn	May 28, 1894
Page 17	Jesse McDade	Miss Matilda Jagol	May 29, 1894
	R. M. Oglesby	Miss Katie May Richards	May 31, 1894
Page 18	A. B. (W.) Fancher	Miss Vina Dee	Jun 3, 1894
	Charles T. Dobbins	Miss Lizzie Harrison	Jun 2, 1894
Page 19	James L. Schoolfield	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Easley	Jun 3, 1894
	W. T. Hensley	Mrs. M. C. Anderson	Jun 5, 1894
Page 20	J. L. Bushey	Miss Minnie Bush	Jun 20, 1894
	W. A. Briscoe	Miss Clara M. Thompson	Jun 6, 1894
Page 21	A. R. Eldredge	Miss Maud Capps	Jun 6, 1894
	Thomas B. Wood	Miss Alpha Woodroof	Jun 6, 1894
Page 22	Wilber P. Harrison	Miss Lillie Hutton	Jun 7, 1894
	David A. Parcival	Miss Ida M. Lewis	Jun 8, 1894
Page 23	Thomas Sere'	Miss Mary Oppe	Jun 9, 1894
	E. W. Hayes	Miss Maud K. Whittington	Jun 13, 1894
Page 24	A. B. Brown	Miss M. E. Youngblood	Jun 13, 1894
	Ferdinand Meyer	Miss Leora Limmer	Jun 14, 1894
Page 25	Robert Berry (Col)	Miss Jennie Miller (Col)	Jun 15, 1894
	Tom Boyle	Mrs. E. J. Passmore	Jun 15, 1894
Page 26	B. F. Tidwell	Miss Lizzie C. Sims	June 17, 1894
	Thomas Johnson (Col)	Miss Maggie Garner (Col)	Aug. 26, 1894
Page 27	H. P. Throop	Miss Clara Morley	June 18, 1894
	F. E. Trammell	Mrs. Etta Andrews	June 19, 1894
Page 28	E. R. Loebuitz	Miss Annie E. Rall	June 20, 1894
	H. E. Haden	Miss Lula Dickey [lic. only]	June 20, 1894

Page 29	Fred G. Heiple Charley Mathews	Miss Myrta L. Rasburry Miss Nellie Rankin	June 20, 1894 June 21, 1894
Page 30	Louie B. Brown W. C. Kichen	Miss Maggie Noble Miss Pedie Pool	June 21, 1894 June 27, 1894
Page 31	Walter David Williams W. J. Drake	Miss Anna Genevieve Montgomery Miss Maggie Hard	June 26, 1894 June 29, 1894
Page 32	W. C. Vaughan J. M. Hogan	Miss Alberta Bell Miss Mattie Briggs	July 1, 1894 July 2, 1894
Page 33	E. D. Mitchell William Jackson (Col)	Miss Orshal Ryan Miss Minnie Davis (Col)	July 4, 1894 July 2, 1894
Page 34	Andrew Ewen Louis Graham	Miss Hanna Hodgkinson Miss Polly Green	July 3, 1894 July 4, 1894
Page 35	William Jacks A. A. Thompson	Miss Mattie E. Brown Miss A. M. Farmer	July 5, 1894 July 5, 1894
Page 36	B. F. McClendon J. E. Hime	Mrs. A. L. Foster Miss Nannie Blackman	[lic. only] July 4, 1894 July 8, 1894
Page 37	G. W. McGee Christ Hanson	Miss Allie Pool Miss Lillie Lee Hassell	July 5, 1894 July 8, 1894
Page 38	James A. Dobbins George Boyd (Col)	Mrs. L. J. McCown Miss Addie Ward (Col)	July 7, 1894 July 7, 1894
Page 39	E. R. Richman J. I. Sandsberry	Miss Marie Hall Miss Cora Hardisty	July 9, 1894 July 10, 1894
Page 40	J. P. Scanlan J. W. Scarbrough	Miss Belle Haley Mrs. Mollie Wilson	July 11, 1894 July 12, 1894
Page 41	W. R. Biggers S. Helm	Miss A. G. Carroll Miss Lotta Spragins	July 13, 1894 July 15, 1894
Page 42	James H. Coates Edw. F. Flynn	Miss Alice Hunnicutt Miss Ellen B. Caton?	Aug. 23, 1894 July 15, 1894
Page 43	Wm. Wren (Col) Calvin Smith (Col)	Miss Mollie Wooden (Col) Miss Ella Harrison (Col)	July 14, 1894 July 16, 1894

Page 44	J. D. Hilts	Miss Lena Smith	July 16, 1894
	Green Trimble	Miss Laura Bell Drake	July 17, 1894
Page 45	Hunter Garrison	Miss Ella Lusk	July 17, 1894
	Erwin Smith	Mrs. Alice Langford	July 18, 1894
Page 46	Peter J. Duffy, Jr.	Miss Bullah Blunt	July 20, 1894
	F. C. Roberts	Miss S. E. Sells	July 22, 1894
Page 47	A. Eastman	Miss Dora Kiser	July 22, 1894
	George Sanders (Cot)	Miss Elvira Little (Col)	July 22, 1894
Page 48	Frank L. Grogan	Miss Josephine Harrison	July 21, 1894
	John Jay	Miss Mary Riley	July 24, 1894
Page 49	W. T. Whitsel	Miss H. W. Thurston	July 24, 1894
	Ethan Allen	Miss Maggie Roads	July 25, 1894
Page 50	R. H. Callahan	Miss Birtha K. Mood	July 29, 1894
	Joseph Holmes (Col)	Miss Cora McKinney (Col)	July 26, 1894
Page 51	F. Burley Holmes	Miss Mary A. Humes	July 28, 1894
	H. A. French	Miss M. D. Kennamer	Aug. 1, 1894
Page 52	A. J. McCoy	Miss Addle Baskins	July 29, 1894
	Panfilo Acosta	Mrs. Dolores Poza	July 30, 1894
Page 53	G. W. Daugherty	Miss Etta Payne	July 29, 1894
	G. C. Sharpe (E)	Mrs. Ida Finley	July 29, 1894
Page 54	B. J. Hillman	Miss Clara Boyer	July 29, 1894
	R. J. McDitt	Miss Orra Stalcup	July 29, 1894
Page 55	Benjamin Wallace (Col)	Mrs. Alice McCullough (Col)	July 30, 1894
	H. H. Zeigler	Miss Carrie Swenson	Aug. 1, 1894
Page 56	Charlie Beckham	Miss Ella Dansby	July 30, 1894
	Joseph Morris	Mrs. Annie Marshall	Aug. 2, 1894
Page 57	John Farrell	Mrs. Jennie Thomas	July 31, 1894
	T. W. Absher	Mrs. Minnie Jewell	Aug. 1, 1894
Page 58	Frank Fossett	Miss Katie Reed	Aug. 2, 1894
	J. H. Keller	Mrs. Elizabeth Dill	Aug. 3, 1894

Page 59	W. M. Howk C. B. Washam	Mrs. Louise Phillips Miss Sallie Jackson	Aug. 5, 1894 Aug. 5, 1894
Page 60	John Loyd C. A. Leopold	Miss May Keenan Miss Leean Redding	Aug. 5, 1894 Aug. 4, 1894
Page 61	R. P. Odell R. A. David	Miss F. P. Barton Miss Edna Brooks	Aug. 5, 1894 Aug. 4, 1894
Page 62	C. C. Millican Simon O'Bryan (Col)	Miss Anna Jane Rutledge Mrs. Victory Lane (Col)	Aug. 7, 1894 Aug. 6, 1894
Page 63	William Treece E. W. Jackson	Miss Myrtle McCollock Mrs. Mary Bryant	Aug. 8, 1894 Aug. 6, 1894
Page 64	John Hagerty S. H. Sparger	Miss Catherine Donagin Miss Ida A. McBride	Aug. 12, 1894 Aug. 12, 1894
Page 65	J. R. Sullivan W. W. Spradling	Miss Mattie Lee Mrs. M. A. Dyle	Aug. 9, 1894 Aug. 10, 1894
Page 66	J. T. Abrams G. A. Bowman (Col)	Mrs. S. A. Evans Mrs. Lizzie Piper	Aug. 11, 1894 July 12, 1894
Page 67	A. M. Cooper Henry Williams (Col)	Miss Emma Barthel Miss Amanda Hines (Col)	Aug. 13, 1894 Aug. 13, 1894
Page 68	W. P. Peter J. B. Merrell	Miss Mary W. Vaughn Miss Etta Flemister	Aug. 15, 1894 Aug. 16, 1894
Page 69	Simon P. Schmitt Lee Daniels	Miss Anderea Berg Miss Mary Duff	Aug. 16, 1894 Aug. 16, 1894
Page 70	A. M. Anderson W. L. Read	Miss Helen Hanson Miss Stella Kushner	Aug. 17, 1894 Aug. 18, 1894
Page 71	C. M. Turpin John Laverty	Miss S. F. Magers Miss Ella McDermott	Aug. 26, 1894 Aug. 21, 1894
Page 72	Doc Lewis (Col) John E. Duffy	Mrs. Nettie Allen (Col) Miss Mamie B. Shield	Aug. 22, 1894 Aug. 22, 1894
Page 73	Nelson Burch J. C. Bowers	Miss Blanche M. Campbell Miss Annie Shaffer	Aug. 21, 1894 Aug. 21, 1893

Page 74	C. W. Basden James Banks (Col)	Miss M. E. Ragsdale Miss Mattie Stone (Col)	Aug. 26, 1894 Oct. 21, 1894
Page 75	Wash Williams (Col) S. K. Banks	Miss Katie Wright (Col) Mrs. Sarah R. Seiber	Aug. 23, 1894 Aug. 26, 1894
Page 76	G. W. Allen Isaac Atrack	Mrs. Sarah F. Clack Miss Carrie Fisher	Aug. 26, 1894 Aug. 26, 1894
Page 77	A. P. Thompson Rufus Gregory Lynch	Miss Lula Sullivan Miss Mollie Eleanor Patrick	Aug. 26, 1894 Aug. 26, 1894
Page 78	W. F. Morgan Burns Durham	Miss Ada Adams Miss Lucile Perkins	Aug. 27, 1894 Aug. 28, 1894
Page 79	W. R. Proud A. A. Dunn	Miss Nora Cole Miss Georgia Grimett	Aug. 28, 1894 Sep. 2, 1894
Page 80	E. E. Wallace R. I. Foster	Miss Jessie E. Poper Miss Annie L. Nix	Aug. 31, 1894 Sep. 2, 1894

(To be continued)

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

MARRIAGE BOOK 8

(Continued from Volume 35, No. 1)

Copied by Helen Markgraf

Tarrant County's early records were destroyed in a courthouse fire in 1876. Today, most of the records prior to 1945 are in storage. If a request is made to the County Clerk's office for a specific record (such as this marriage book) a day or two in advance, it will be made available.

Page 81	J. W. Naylor Charles Abanatha	Gertrude Hardisty Jennie Cook	Sept 2, 1894 Sept 3, 1894
Page 82	John R. Boyd H. E. Root	Mattie L. Jones Miss A. E. Huffman	Sept 4, 1894 Sept 6, 1894
Page 83	C. R. Jones C. C. Burgess	Miss S. B. Campbell Emma Farmer	Sept 5, 1894 Sept 6, 1894
Page 84	G. F. Allen J. T. Thompson	Mattie Farmer Mattie Smith	Sept 6, 1894 Sept 6, 1894
Page 85	A. F. Scott, Jr. C. F. Ketchum	Bettie French Sadie James	Sept 9, 1894 Sept 9, 1894
Page 86	G. T. Petty Robert Johnson (Col)	Dora Trammell Mrs. Susan Grant (Col)	Sept 9, 1894 Sept 9, 1894
Page 87	W. H. Scott A. L. Paschal	Florence Anderson Miss S. A. Gathings	Sept 8, 1894 Sept 10, 1894
Page 88	J. D. Squires Edward Withers	Ruth Ogletree Mollie Alexander	Sept 10, 1894 Sept 10, 1894
Page 89	Edward Flynt W. T. Holt	Mamie Briscoe Della Warner	Sept 11, 1894 Sept 11, 1894
Page 90	J. L. Dwight Toney Botto	Allice Long Miss Johnson Towns	Sept 13, 1894 Sept 12, 1894
Page 91	J. S. Bond R. T. Lecroy	Emma D. Campbell Lizzie Hollams	Sept 12, 1894 Sept 13, 1894

Page 92	S. F. Reese	Carrie W. Castle	Sept 13, 1894
	T. L. Dorris	A. A. King	Sept 15, 1894
Page 93	Asa Luke	Gracie A. Eaton	Sept 16, 1894
	P. McClanahan	Alice M. Fell	Sept 19, 1894
Page 94	J. M. Jones	Josie Holt	Sept 19, 1894
	R. M. Payne	Lula Holt	Sept 19, 1894
Page 95	Harry Baily	Mary Thomas	Sept 18, 1894
	C. A. Wheeler	Birdie Bridges	Sept 19, 1894
Page 96	Frank McKnight	Mattie Middleton	Sept 19, 1894
	James M. Hardin	Samie Virginia Turner	Sept 19, 1894
Page 97	W. B. Bradford	Mrs. Lula Ford	Sept 20, 1894
	Warren Ames	Mrs. E. C. Kahler	Sept 23, 1894
Page 98	Wm. Woods (Col)	Cumsa Smith (Col)	Sept 23, 1894
	A. A. Haney	Mrs. Rosa Simpson	Sept 22, 1894
Page 99	J. C. Carrel	Ellen Cates	Sept 23, 1894
	George Bagsby	Mrs. Millie Johnson	Sept 9, 1894
Page 100	Walter Stephenson (Col)	Maggie Williams (Col)	Sept 25, 1894
	Leopold A. Nies	E. Myrtle Rouse	Sept 25, 1894
Page 101	Walter T. Ramsdill	Lelia Labroullier	Sept 26, 1894
	T. D. Whitley	May King	Sept 26, 1894
Page 102	Augustus Mosely (Col)	Lucy Reed (Col)	Sept 26, 1894
	R. F. Tackaberry	Jessie Muller	Sept 26, 1894
Page 103	Henry Durkey	Catie Buckner	Sept 26, 1894
Page 104	C. P. Lambert	Mrs. L. M. Crouch	Sept 16, 1894
	J. P. E. Foster	Lizzie Alexander	Sept 27, 1894
Page 105	H. H. Burton	Cora E. Kahler	Sept 29, 1894
	W. A. Bigby	Nettie P. Lewis	Sept 29, 1894
Page 106	P. A. Thompson	Nettie Lewis	[lic.] Sept 29, 1894
	F. K. Daniel	Mrs. M. S. Sutherland	Oct. 2, 1894
Page 107	B. W. Truitt	Alice Lykins	Sept 29, 1894
	B. F. Brown (Col)	Mrs. Maggie Carter (Col)	Oct. 1, 1894

Page 108	W. M. Walker W. J. Ellis	Frona Jennings Lizzie Townsend	Oct. 1, 1894 Oct. 1, 1894
Page 109	Luther J. Shropshire Thomas J. Powell	Lennie Ellen Richardson Julia Ellen Hogg	Oct. 3, 1894 Oct. 3, 1894
Page 110	B. L. Waggonman J. F. Smith	Florence A. Standifer Mrs. S. A. Eskew	Oct. 3, 1894 Oct. 3, 1894
Page 111	Edward McBain (Col) B. F. May	Callie Pratt (Col) Mrs. Mattie Gray	Oct. 4, 1894 Oct. 7, 1894
Page 112	Harry Palmer J. Parley	Florence Morri Miss L. V. Raynes	Oct. 4, 1894 Oct. 7, 1894
Page 113	J. M. Higgins Robert Greer (Col)	Ada Venedict Fannie Ransom (Col)	Oct. 7, 1894 Oct. 8, 1894
Page 114	W. W. Smaill John R. Johnson	Civili Hart L. Allie Brown	Oct. 10, 1894 Oct. 10, 1894
Page 115	L. C. Cumpton B. S. Morris	Margret Box Nora Kizziar	Oct. 14, 1894 Oct. 12, 1894
Page 116	J. F. Turner W. L. Newton	Dora Eaves Letia Mullendore	Oct. 12, 1894 Oct. 1, 1894
Page 117	Otto Ziengenfuss W. E. Edgin	Dora Williams Mrs. Mertie Price	Oct. 14, 1894 Oct. 13, 1894
Page 118	James Grider J. W. Clark	Ophelia Derr Mary Phillips	Oct. 14, 1894 Oct. 28, 1894
Page 119	Gilton Lewis J. K. Williams	Allie Tomlinson Della Mudd	Oct. 15, 1894 Oct. 17, 1894
Page 120	Eugene H. Carroll James Kennedy (Col)	Annie L. Long Mrs. Jennie Perkins (Col)	Oct. 16, 1894 Oct. 16, 1894
Page 121	Victor H. Mock Eugene Farmer	Sallie E. Fletcher Eva Thompson	Oct. 17, 1894 Oct. 18, 1894
Page 122	John P. McMurry Henry I. Terrell (Col)	Lizzie Robinson Jeffe V. Hines	Oct. 18, 1894 Oct. 18, 1894

Page 123	W. L. Fortune Edward Deason	Pearl Powell Mrs. M. E. Thromer	Oct. 18, 1894 Oct. 21, 1894
Page 124	R. S. Hester C. J. Kincaid	Ross Pope W. B. Truitt	Oct. 20, 1894 Oct. 21, 1894
Page 125	Isaac Reynolds W. B. McClure	Fanny Courtney Nora Shaw	Oct. 21, 1894 Oct. 22, 1894
Page 126	W. M. Douglass E. M. Crim	Clara Ramsey May Bodine	Oct. 27, 1894 Oct. 20, 1894
Page 127	Davis J. Thomas James Wright (Col)	Bertie Lovern Lizzie Mitchell (Col)	Oct. 20, 1894 Oct. 22, 1894
Page 128	D. F. Perry B. W. Patterson	Maggie Ford Sarah Davis	Oct. 23, 1894 Oct. 24, 1894
Page 129	Fred Ropke John M. Wyatt	Mrs. Florence Mason Minnie Charles Cyrus	Oct. 23, 1894 Oct. 23, 1894
Page 130	M. L. Bird Newton A. Cunningham	Mrs. Flora Deyo Laura Fender	Oct. 24, 1894 Oct. 24, 1894
Page 131	E. M. Putman Henry C. Schmidt, Jr.	Mattie Renfro Anna Hoffman	Oct. 24, 1894 Oct. 24, 1894
Page 132	James Irwin Nathan Fisher (Col)	Mahala J. Myers Lula Howard (Col)	Oct. 25, 1894 Oct. 25, 1894
Page 133	Wm. G. Richardson James Dickerson	Mrs. I. B. Cake Olivia Hardin	Oct. 25, 1894 Oct. 26, 1894
Page 134	Silas T. Marrs W. D. Heaslet	Mollie A. Loyd Jennie Newton	Nov. 1, 1894 Nov. 1, 1894
Page 135	Eli Winfrey (Col) E. J. Beach	Mrs. Sallie Jackson (Col) Ruth Norvell	Oct. 27, 1894 Oct. 30, 1894
Page 136	R. L. Allen William C. Carr (Col)	Miss E. L. Byers Tommie Bramlette (Col)	Oct. 31, 1894 Oct. 31, 1894
Page 137	J. M. Jordan Charles Close	Daisy Holland Annie Hines	Nov. 1, 1894 Nov. 3, 1894

Page 138	W. B. French J. E. Perkins	Sarah E. Sanders Patsy McMurray	Nov. 4, 1894 Nov. 8, 1894
Page 139	M. J. McDonough James C. Sheerer	Tessa B. Johnston Mrs. M. C. Palmer	Nov. 6, 1894 Nov. 8, 1894
Page 140	R. T. Angus James Dawson	Florence Smith Miss J. A. Cardwell	Nov. 6, 1894 Nov. 7, 1894
Page 141	W. G. Wilkerson R. H. Truitt	Jennie Strickland May L. Lester	Nov. 7, 1894 Nov. 7, 1894
Page 142	William E. Richardson Ernest J. White	Miss C. M. Pelham Emma Barker	Nov. 7, 1894 Nov. 11, 1894
Page 143	Thos I. Neace T. H. Hankins	Ora Weaver Mrs. Belle Craig	Nov. 11, 1894 Nov. 11, 1894
Page 144	W. S. Rowland C. J. Brinson	Mrs. M. J. Plummer Lizzie Ramsey	Nov. 11, 1894 Nov. 11, 1894
Page 145	Walter Evans John Wilson (Col)	Lena Gaston Fannie Ditto (Col)	Nov. 11, 1894 Nov. 10, 1894
Page 146	Charles Mullins B. Beall	Pearl Thompson Lillie Boon	Nov. 11, 1894 Nov. 14, 1894
Page 147	W. S. Jones A. F. Monroe	Lily C. Peak Mollie Wells	Nov. 14, 1894 Nov. 18, 1894
Page 148	Oscar Nowak Harvey Moore (Col)	Emma Diehl Mrs. Emma Foster (Col)	Nov. 14, 1894 Nov. 15, 1894
Page 149	N. D. Penoyer E. V. Cox	Minnie Morris Mattie Wilson	Nov. 15, 1894 Nov. 19, 1894
Page 150	J. H. Hicks Thomas Lahey	Nettie Thomas Mary A. Galvin	Nov. 17, 1894 Nov. 19, 1894
Page 151	R. A. Pemberton A. W. McCombs	Miss O. J. Overstreet Hattie Lindsay	Nov. 18, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 152	S. R. Mosely J. H. Lahey	Athelia C. Hancock Ethel Hart	Nov. 25, 1894 Nov. 20, 1894

Page 153	Walter Berliner (Col) A. J. Mayton	Alice Johnson (Col) Decie Harper	Nov. 20, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 154	A. L. Gamewell William C. Dunn	Mrs. C. L. Terrel Meta McInnis	Nov. 21, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 155	A. H. Swafford Charles Mitcheal (Col)	M. Luna Stewart Leanna Maxwell (Col)	Nov. 21, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 156	E. P. Brown E. H. Sterley	Manerva Smith Gotha Clark	Nov. 21, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 157	Frederick H. Eastup G. W. Moss	Parlena Gott Miss M. A. Anderson	Nov. 21, 1894 Nov. 21, 1894
Page 158	R. J. Loving Baker McDonald	Miss S. M. Roberts Sallie Warren	Nov. 22, 1894 Nov. 25, 1894

(To be continued)

[Marriage Book 8 was never completed in Footprints.]

TARRANT COUNTY MARRIAGE BOOK 13

Copied and compiled by Rita Martin

Marriage Book 13 contains records of over 1,000 marriages dating from November 1901 through December 1902. The original records may be seen at the Tarrant County Courthouse in Fort Worth. It is recommended that you contact the Clerk's office several days in advance in order to have the book transferred from storage if you want to see the records in person. See the Courthouse article in the August 2004 issue of Footprints for more information.

Abbreviations: NR = Not returned to be recorded; NX = Notation of "not executed" appears

Page	Groom	Bride	Date
1	J. G. Beavers	Mrs. Mary Balton	12 Nov 1901
1	H. Slate	Miss Willie Brown	02 Nov 1901
2	Berry Smittie	Miss Myrtle Kee	06 Nov 1901
2	A. W. Alexander	Miss Kate Collins	06 Nov 1901
3	T. S. Taber	Miss Linna Knott	04 Nov 1901
3	J. K. Jones	Miss Clara Race	06 Nov 1901
4	S. P. Robertson	Miss Estell Cora McCorkle	06 Nov 1901
4	Sank Wilburn (Col)	Mrs. Anna Lizianna (Col)	05 Nov 1901
5	Harry Tuchman	Miss Jennie Bernstein	07 Nov 1901
5	B. W. James	Miss Annie Quarles	06 Nov 1901
6	O. W. Robbins	Miss Laura D. Widener	10 Nov 1901
6	L. M. Wright	Miss Minnie Porter	10 Nov 1901
7	Zack Hill (Col)	Miss Beatrice Fuller (Col)	09 Nov 1901
7	S. B. Wilson	Miss Eula M. Neely	10 Nov 1901
8	Hank Shick	Miss Charlotte Dunlap	10 Nov 1901
8	Matt Avery	Mrs. Florence Hyberger	09 Nov 1901
9	T. S. Watson (Col)	Mrs. Myra Taylor (Col)	11 Nov 1901
9	Will Ayers (Col)	Miss Bertie Clay (Col)	11 Nov 1901
10	T. A. Butler, Jr.	Mrs. Ida Crabtree	12 Nov 1901
10	Joseph Pelham (Col)	Miss Ineze Boaz (Col)	NR
11	Canada Pie (Col)	Mrs. Sarah Green (Col)	12 Nov 1901
11	H. J. Ivy	Miss Lena Sharpe	12 Nov 1901
12	J. W. Selman	Miss Lou Williams	12 Nov 1901
12	B. T. Turner (Col)	Mrs. Sallie Smith (Col)	13 Nov 1901
13	W. B. Marr	Miss Cora C. Arwine	15 Nov 1901
13	Willis R. Pierce	Miss Clara Lee Watkins	13 Nov 1901
14	Claude Litteral	Miss Hattie Belle Wilson	13 Nov 1901
14	Wm. H. Smith	Mrs. M. L. Golay	14 Nov 1901
15	A. Samuel	Mrs. Ellen F. Stoaker	14 Nov 1901
15	S. E. Taylor	Miss Hettie Estes	17 Nov 1901
16	P. B. Shirley	Miss Annie Ilsing	16 Nov 1901
16	J. I. Watson	Miss E. J. Grogan	17 Nov 1901

17	J. W. Standefer	Miss May Palmer	16 Nov 1901
17	Oscar R. Crandall	Miss Gertrude B. Fleming	18 Nov 1901
18	M. T. Matthews (Col)	Miss Roxie Curry	19 Nov 1901
18	Robert F. Rea	Miss Cora A. Wilson	21 Nov 1901
19	James Sanders (Col)	Miss Hattie Chaney	20 Nov 1901
19	Walter B. Bryan	Miss Mattie Bledsoe	20 Nov 1901
20	D. W. Sampson (Col)	Miss Dora Walters (Col)	19 Nov 1901
20	Dr. Andrew J. Lauerance	Miss Julia Elizabeth Millican	19 Nov 1901
21	Wellborn Patterson	Miss Amy Ruth Berney	20 Nov 1901
21	W. A. Cook	Miss Larrnia White	20 Nov 1901
22	A. C. Edmunds (Col)	Miss Pheoba Scott (Col)	20 Nov 1901
22	L. Schulte	Miss Sadie Donaho	20 Nov 1901
23	James T. Haley	Miss Marion L. Dismuke	20 Nov 1901
23	Walter E. Rogers	Miss Maud B. Walker	21 Nov 1901
24	Robert Sawtell	Miss Kate Barthloma	23 Nov 1901
24	Joseph W. Exum	Miss Leonora Eggleston	23 Nov 1901
25	T. J. Bailey	Miss Emma W. Moore	23 Nov 1901
25	R. S. Wansley	Miss Ola Simmons	24 Nov 1901
26	C. E. Utley	Miss Ethel V. Cones	23 Nov 1901
26	Loyalty Peake	Miss Louella Williamson	23 Nov 1901
27	R. J. Flowers	Miss Molly Whaley	26 Nov 1901
27	W. H. Raney	Mrs. M. E. Davis	26 Nov 1901
28	J. A. Adams	Miss Amy Hughes	26 Nov 1901
28	John Jamison	Miss Ella Foster	27 Nov 1901
29	J. E. Wolfe	Miss Maymie Orgain	27 Nov 1901
29	Archer G. Dawson	Miss Annye W. Samuels	28 Nov 1901
30	Wm. P. Towns	Miss Kate L. Greer	28 Nov 1901
30	A. W. Pettigrew	Miss Willie Dickson	27 Nov 1901
31	Rolla Wilson	Miss Lizzie Key	27 Nov 1901
31	W. J. Teall	Miss E. M. Brown	28 Nov 1901
32	Granvell Cox (Col)	Miss Emma Lane (Col)	28 Nov 1901
32	Joseph H. Eckel	Miss Fannie U. Cato	29 Nov 1901
33	C. S. Pitts	Miss Maggie Blessing	01 Dec 1901
33	M. W. Hurley	Miss Tinnie Goff	01 Dec 1901
34	J. F. Warriner	Mrs. Georgia T. Shaw	01 Dec 1901
34	Charley Simpson	Miss Minnie Belle McBride	01 Dec 1901
35	M. O. Keller	Miss Maggie Wade	01 Dec 1901
35	A. L. Huddleston	Miss Lulla B. Hall	08 Dec 1901
36	G. G. Plummer	Miss L. K. Keller	04 Dec 1901
36	T. J. Horton	Miss Jessie Karnes	04 Dec 1901
37	Will Connally	Miss Maggie Blevins	04 Dec 1901
37	O. S. Ewing	Miss Lizzie Tomlinson	04 Dec 1901
38	Gus Smith	Miss Nora Stanley	03 Dec 1901
38	J. H. Leversedge	Miss D. M. Carter	03 Dec 1901
39	J. J. Durham	Mrs. Nina Cook	05 Dec 1901
39	W. W. Poindexter	Miss Maud Taffe	07 Dec 1901

40	Lorne (Lonnie) Harper	Miss Mandy Dalton	07 Dec 1901
40	Alvin Messer	Miss Pearl Grisso	08 Dec 1901
41	E. C. Buell	Miss Annie Giles	11 Dec 1901
41	Joseph Edwards	Miss Una Pyles	11 Dec 1901
42	J. P. Scott	Mrs. Missouri Jones	10 Dec 1901
42	J. M. Scott	Miss Effie Johnson	11 Dec 1901
43	J. F. Pearson	Miss Lelia Scott	10 Dec 1901
43	E. E. Hadsell	Miss F. B. Krohn	11 Dec 1901
44	Wm. Nelson (Col)	Miss Annie Biggins	12 Dec 1901
44	Henry Lee (Col)	Mrs. Mary Steel (Col)	11 Dec 1901
45	C. C. McCoy	Mrs. Annie Swearingin	11 Dec 1901
45	C. W. Freeman	Mrs. Fannie Meeks	12 Dec 1901
46	Geo. P. Zinn	Mrs. Dora Brooman	12 Dec 1901
46	J. W. Key	Miss Gussie Powell	13 Dec 1901
47	Thomas Ditto (Col)	Miss Pearl Burch (Col)	16 Dec 1901
47	Henry Murray	Miss May Wright	15 Dec 1901
48	G. H. Hammon	Miss Annie Keith	17 Dec 1901
48	Odis Fulkerson	Miss Lillie May Ratliff	19 Dec 1901
49	E. A. Neace	Miss Minnie Stone	22 Dec 1901
49	J. E. Vincent	Miss Kate Badgett	17 Dec 1901
50	L. H. Beach	Miss Carrie L. Buchanan	18 Dec 1901
50	F. M. Goode	Miss Nellie Carson	18 Dec 1901
51	Ernest N. Logan	Miss Susie Rolston	18 Dec 1901
51	Allen Ayers (Col)	Mrs. Anna Pratt (Col)	18 Dec 1901
52	E. J. Thomson	Mrs. Lillian G. Pond	18 Dec 1901
52	J. D. Stroud	Miss Nora Newsom	19 Dec 1901
53	Carl Hughes	Miss Viola G. Russell	16 Jan 1902
53	Shirley L. Butcher	Miss Mattie L. Davis	22 Dec 1901
54	R. L. Gilbert	Miss Ida Hackney	22 Dec 1901
54	Bryant Harrington	Miss Georgia Cheek	22 Dec 1901
55	T. A. Fleeman	Miss Begenia Robinson	20 Dec 1901
55	C. D. Gardner	Miss Eva Hayes	20 Dec 1901
56	J. Soule McDaniel	Miss Katie Elizabeth Allen	22 Dec 1901
56	T. F. Coffey	Mrs. Lenora Blakeman	21 Dec 1901
57	L. B. Pearce	Miss M. M. Roach	22 Dec 1901
57	W. L. Brown	Miss Mary L. Lindsey	22 Dec 1901
58	Felix Jackson (Col)	Miss Angelene Logan (Col)	21 Dec 1901
58	S. H. Nelson	Miss Annie B. Hudson	22 Dec 1901
59	Elmer Dixon	Miss Lula Venable	22 Dec 1901
59	Robert E. Berryman (Col)	Miss Lillie B. Pharlings (Col)	22 Dec 1901
60	Frank Beauman Cargan	Miss Ludwina Carton	23 Dec 1901
60	W. V. Chisholm	Miss Myrtle Smith	24 Dec 1901
61	R. L. Euchey	Miss Texie Scott	29 Dec 1901
61	T. A. Chilcutt	Miss Amy Deason	24 Dec 1901
62	W. C. Walker	Miss Rowena Pearl Ross	24 Dec 1901
62	Rommie T. Payne	Miss Allie Marshall	24 Dec 1901

63	Adrian Breckenridge Miller	Miss Lillie Hudgens	25 Dec 1901
63	Sye Leverett	Miss Maud Carson	24 Dec 1901
64	J. M. Hudson	Miss Lavinia Estill	26 Dec 1901
64	A. Walfor Hale	Miss Mattie Wood	24 Dec 1901
65	R. A. Hunter	Miss Ella Randall	24 Dec 1901
65	H. R. Garrett	Miss Joe M. Wagner	24 Dec 1901
66	William Lavelle	Miss Julia Wallet	24 Dec 1901
66	W. C. Hilliard	Miss Cordia Davenport	25 Dec 1901
67	Herman Morrison	Miss Lillie Lee Hubert	25 Dec 1901
67	Robert Andrews	Miss Birdie D. Robinson	25 Dec 1901
68	Rube J. Williams	Miss Finnye L. Hutchinson	25 Dec 1901
68	Joseph Wright (Col)	Miss Lillie Collins (Col)	24 Dec 1901
69	W. C. Huey	Miss Laura Porter	25 Dec 1901
69	J. H. McMillan	Miss Annie Tatum	24 Dec 1901
70	Wm. Braum	Mrs. Fannie Hightower	24 Dec 1901
70	J. M. Coley	Mrs. Beulah O'Connell	25 Dec 1901
71	W. H. Higgins	Mrs. Annie Hadden	25 Dec 1901
71	Celeste Fond	Miss Amalier Schaber	26 Dec 1901
72	J. P. Milner	Mrs. Nellie McDonald	26 Dec 1901
72	Edgar Slaven	Miss Annie McCulley	26 Dec 1901
73	Henry W. Waxler	Miss Gertrude Greer	26 Dec 1901
73	J. M. Grisso	Miss Othla Hopper	29 Dec 1901
74	R. M. Hall	Miss N. M. Johnson	26 Dec 1901
74	C. L. Holland	Mrs. Lucile B. Duncan	26 Dec 1901
75	R. F. Turner	Miss Beatrice Jones	24 Dec 1901
75	J. E. Longwith	Miss Ollie Hitchcock	27 Dec 1901
76	James Grogan	Miss Minnie Moore	29 Dec 1901
76	W. M. Agery (Col)	Miss Carrie Applewhite	28 Dec 1901
77	James A. Lantz	Miss Grace A. Hoyt	29 Dec 1901
77	C. N. Shaw	Miss Zula Brown	30 Dec 1901
78	C. B. Carswell	Miss Clara E. Tumlin	30 Dec 1901
78	R. P. Turbeville	Miss Jennie Tharp	05 Jan 1902
79	S. J. Thomas	Miss Minnie Burgoon	01 Jan 1902
79	J. M. Rice	Miss Ella H. Parker	11 Jan 1902
80	Thomas Jenson, Jr.	Miss Minnie L. Woodson	01 Jan 1902
80	Bert K. Smith	Miss Maizie E. Bewley	01 Jan 1902
81	J. M. Page	Miss A. B. Cummings	01 Jan 1902
81	Clarence Brown	Miss Lizzie Mays	05 Jan 1902
82	J. S. Cowan	Mrs. Fannie Presley	05 Jan 1902
82	Merrill McBride	Mrs. Mary Dietz	02 Jan 1902
83	Beresford Cobb	Miss Laura Stelling	02 Jan 1902
83	T. H. Nance	Miss Bernice Crump	03 Jan 1902
84	Chas. F. Thorn	Miss Lottie M. Clark	05 Jan 1902
84	J. M. Fogg	Miss Ellen Walker	06 Jan 1902
85	A. M. Flowers	Miss Mattie Kinkle	05 Jan 1902
85	Granville Nelson (Col)	Miss Angie Hurt	06 Jan 1902

86	C. J. Hall	Miss Bessie Kelley	06 Jan 1902
86	Will G. Hiett	Miss Maggie May Lipscomb	08 Jan 1902
87	Jas. Thomas (Col)	Mrs. Emma Hooper (Col)	07 Jan 1902
87	J. Lois Samples	Miss Lizzie A. Kincaid	07 Jan 1902
88	C. E. Vaut	Miss Viola Leath	09 Jan 1902
88	M. T. Boulware	Mrs. Bettie Witherington	08 Jan 1902
89	Henry Mack (Col)	Miss Ella Gay (Col)	09 Jan 1902
89	W. M. Martin	Miss Mamie Churchman	12 Jan 1902
90	J. B. Ellis	Miss Eva Smith	10 Jan 1902
90	M. L. Leatherwood	Miss Alice Benton	12 Jan 1902
91	J. M. Sawyer	Miss Leila Hudson	12 Jan 1902
91	Luther Williams	Miss Josephine Doyle	12 Jan 1902
92	N. W. Lewis	Miss Mammie Jackson Tingle	11 Jan 1902
92	C. H. Beard	Miss Mollie Ballard	13 Jan 1902
93	Taylor Blackburn (Col)	Miss Delila Johnson	16 Jan 1902
93	T. A. Maxwell	Miss W. A. W. Logan	15 Jan 1902
94	Merdy Guinn (Col)	Miss Minnie Tartor (Col)	13 Jan 1902
94	C. Muskewitz	Mrs. Willie A. Taylor	15 Jan 1902
95	Cal H. Robnson (Col)	Mrs. V. A. Anderson (Col)	15 Jan 1902
95	J. P. Martin	Miss Ethel Tarkington	15 Jan 1902
96	Dudley E. Jordan	Miss Cornelia Godfrey	19 Jan 1902
96	Nick Petta	Miss Carrie Merandino	18 Jan 1902
97	C. B. Tims	Miss M. M. Darby	19 Jan 1902
97	Chas. Neuman	Miss Sallie Harper	18 Jan 1902
98	Albert Sutton	Miss Estella Carter	18 Jan 1902
98	J. M. Biggers	Miss Arrevine Patterson	19 Jan 1902
99	H. B. Young	Miss H. B. Wilson	19 Jan 1902
99	R. J. Young	Miss Mattie Self	19 Jan 1902
100	Will Sullivan	Miss Ethel Crosson	19 Jan 1902
100	R. L. Golman	Miss Ollie G. Patterson	19 Jan 1902
101	Otis Brazeal	Miss Bell Cummings	18 Jan 1902
101	R. H. O'Donahoe	Margarett Virginia Williams	20 Jan 1902
102	W. J. Carter (Col)	Miss Ida Peters (Col)	21 Jan 1902
102	John Davis (Col)	Miss Mattie Garner (Col)	21 Jan 1902
103	W. B. Bush	Mrs. F. Cunningham	22 Jan 1902
103	J. J. Holland	Miss Sadie O'Rouke	23 Jan 1902
104	C. M. Wheeler	Miss Mary J. Johnson	24 Jan 1902
104	J. T. Ashley	Miss Cordie Gibson	24 Jan 1902
105	Edgar Maddox (Col)	Miss Sarah Mitchell	26 Jan 1902
105	M. L. Love	Mrs. Ella Mitchell	25 Jan 1902
106	Y. E. White	Miss R. A. Johnson	26 Jan 1902
106	Chas. J. Landers	Miss Edna Bagwell	26 Jan 1902
107	Joe Scott (Col)	Miss Cora Thomas	25 Jan 1902
107	W. E. Truman	Miss M. Snodgrass	25 Jan 1902
108	R. L. Harris	Miss Etta Ham	29 Jan 1902
108	J. M. Lewis	Miss Jessie Griswell	27 Jan 1902

109	Edgar Cammel	Miss Minnie O. Leak	28 Jan 1902
109	Henry Zimmerman	Miss Anna Axmann	29 Jan 1902
110	L. M. Johnson	Miss M. T. Brown	29 Jan 1902
110	R. A. Vinzant	Miss Jodie Hinkle	05 Feb 1902
111	Cecily Logan (Col)	Miss Annie Roland	30 Jan 1902
111	S. D. Fulton	Miss Ida May Knight	03 Feb 1902
112	Harrick Plahn	Miss Mackie McFarland	01 Feb 1902
112	J. W. Costello	Miss Anna Woods	01 Feb 1902
113	J. M. Beasley	Miss Ineze Williams	03 Feb 1902
113	Alexander Albright	Miss Marie Lawrence Sahores	04 Feb 1902
114	Frank D. Carter	Miss Agnes J. Demar	03 Feb 1902
114	Henry O. Waters	Miss Maybell Drake Westley	04 Feb 1902
115	R. E. Glasscock	Mrs. Anna Kennedy	04 Feb 1902
115	J. I. Burgess	Miss Lennie Jarvis	05 Feb 1902
116	Edwin W. Schonacker	Miss Ithigenia Garrison	06 Feb 1902
116	Dr. Leo Giese	Miss Hettie M. Ong	05 Feb 1902
117	Josh Wright (Col)	Miss Susie Griffin	05 Feb 1902
117	A. J. Childress (Col)	Miss Nellie Arnold (Col)	06 Feb 1902
118	R. M. Sullivan	Mrs. Maud Sparks	06 Feb 1902
118	C. G. Johnson	Miss Mollie Walker	07 Feb 1902
119	Tommy Thomas (Col)	Miss Lena Barber (Col)	09 Feb 1902
119	John Honeycutt	Miss Elsie Doraine Ivey	11 Feb 1902
120	Joe Britton (Col)	Miss Fannie Yarber	10 Feb 1902
120	W. H. Mendel	Miss Anna Linnell	10 Feb 1902
121	R. F. Luttrell	Miss Lillie Garland	12 Feb 1902
121	James Cunningham (Col)	Miss Lydie Anner Rivers (Col)	No Date
122	Samuel Connors	Miss Arlena Butts	12 Feb 1902
122	W. H. Reed	Miss Lemma Scott	16 Feb 1902
123	Will Grigsby (Col)	Gertrude Wells	12 Feb 1902
123	W. H. Clark	Miss Jettie Rogers	08 Feb 1902
124	J. A. Hobbs	Miss Ira Glassco	13 Feb 1902
124	Wm. Fisher	Miss Susan Blevins	13 Feb 1902
125	G. D. Wilson	Miss Mattie George	16 Feb 1902
125	J. D. Carroll	Mabel Thelford	14 Feb 1902
126	H. W. Gibb	Miss Louana Brown	14 Feb 1902
126	James Wims	Miss Ethel Allen	NR
127	Harry Gleason	Miss Amanda Odom	15 Feb 1902
127	Thomas Darby	Mrs. Francis Ezra	15 Feb 1902
128	Geo. Watts	Mrs. Annie Schafer	19 Feb 1902
128	J. M. Howell	Miss Cora Belle Helman	18 Feb 1902
129	W. J. Bond	Miss Annie Perkins	23 Feb 1902
129	Hyman Dworkin	Miss Ray Roter	21 Feb 1902
130	J. J. Helm	Miss Mamie O. Brymer	23 Feb 1902
130	J. P. Heaton	Miss Rosa Bernstein	23 Feb 1902
131	J. O. Tillery	Miss Ona Pyles	24 Feb 1902
131	Wm. Evans	Miss Ella M. Lamb	22 Feb 1902

132	H. R. Zimmerman	Mrs. S. A. Armstrong	24 Feb 1902
132	Sam Harris (Col)	Miss Eva Johnson (Col)	25 Feb 1902
133	J. H. Wixon	Miss Ellen Whitely	02 Mar 1902
133	Joe C. Crisman	Miss Jennie Eanes	26 Feb 1902
134	Oscar Caudle	Miss Iva Stegall	26 Feb 1902
134	Dr. N. M. Reeder	Miss Lucy A. Gallagher	27 Feb 1902
135	Sam Weeks (Col)	Mrs. Laura Davidson (Col)	27 Feb 1902
135	E. W. Smith	Miss Maggie Moore	28 Feb 1902
136	Joseph Cevala	Miss Louise Rokey	02 Mar 1902
136	A. R. Kavanaugh	Miss Della Daniels	02 Mar 1902
137	N. F. Jones	Miss Mattie Stine	01 Mar 1902
137	S. E. Nash	Miss O. M. Roberts	03 Mar 1902
138	H. L. Dalee	Miss Annie Bull	03 Mar 1902
138	Phil M. Hunt	Miss Mabel B. Hackett	04 Mar 1902
139	W. S. Warren	Miss Madeline Shanley	NX
139	R. Black (Col)	Miss Mary Fugit (Col)	06 Mar 1902
140	Fred Scheimann	Miss Jessie Brown	06 Mar 1902
140	William Edwards (Col)	Miss Pearl Shadrick (Col)	06 Mar 1902
141	M. H. Walsh	Miss M. V. Stewart	06 Mar 1902
141	Albert Hunter	Miss Mary B. Parker	07 Mar 1902
142	W. H. Fitch	Miss Maude Valentine	09 Mar 1902
142	George W. New	Miss Agnes Gilmore	10 Mar 1902
143	L. N. Joyce	Mrs. S. A. Moore	13 Mar 1902
143	C. C. Bruce	Mrs. L. V. Anderson	11 Mar 1902
144	J. B. Johnson	Miss M. E. Taylor	12 Mar 1902
144	Charles Karbowsky	Miss Pearl Stummel	14 Mar 1902
145	J. R. Hopkins	Miss Daisy Hines	16 Mar 1902
145	G. F. McVean	Miss Etta Morgan	16 Mar 1902
146	C. H. Wells	Miss Mattie Teague	15 Mar 1902
146	F. W. Kneeling	Miss Maggie Priddy	15 Mar 1902
147	J. L. Henderson	Miss Daisy Cantrell Moss	16 Mar 1902
147	Nicholas Lightfoot (Col)	Miss Johnnie Haden (Col)	15 Mar 1902
148	Jim Smith	Miss Annie Emerson	17 Mar 1902
148	Georgio Salerno	Miss Josie Maggio	19 Mar 1902
149	A. Shepard	Mrs. M. E. Johnson	18 Mar 1902
149	W. K. Judice	Miss Bertie L. Ramsey	17 Mar 1902
150	Mike Morian	Mrs. Frances E. Lawrence	NR
150	J. D. McCutchan	Mrs. Ella H. Fuqua	19 Mar 1902
151	Lee Lewis (Col)	Mrs. Maggie Swanson (Col)	19 Mar 1902
151	Dowell Williams (Col)	Miss Mary Lee King (Col)	19 Mar 1902
152	A. Tapana	Miss Lizzie Stutzman	20 Mar 1902
152	J. T. McNorton	Miss Callula Stanley	22 Mar 1902
153	John R. Woods	Miss Mattie Brown	23 Mar 1902
153	H. Hunter	Mrs. Leah Withop	23 Mar 1902
154	W. Sadler	Miss Fannie Claverie	22 Mar 1902
154	Ennis Jasper (Col)	Miss Mattie Shaw (Col)	22 Mar 1902

155	I. C. Snider	Miss Minnie Jackson	26 Mar 1902
155	J. W. Swain	Miss Margaret Weiner	24 Mar 1902
156	A. A. Douglas	Miss Luella Dumas	26 Mar 1902
156	J. R. Heatley	Miss Ada Holland	29 Mar 1902
157	A. P. Fakes	Miss Blanche Darter	27 Mar 1902
157	Ed Hanson	Miss Fredrika Sundquist	29 Mar 1902
158	Wm. R. Gable	Miss Lutie Salmons	30 Mar 1902
158	A. W. Sawyer	Miss Mattie M. Wadley	30 Mar 1902
159	Sidney Johnson (Col)	Miss Lula Williams (Col)	NR
159	Robert Johnson	Miss Nannie Vardiman	30 Mar 1902
160	W. I. Murdoch	Miss N. E. Coleman	30 Mar 1902
160	Robt. B. Smith	Miss Jessie McVane	02 Apr 1902
161	S. N. Gray	Mrs. Nellie Gray	29 Mar 1902
161	W. C. Hunt	Miss Anna Mauerhoff	01 Apr 1902
162	M. C. Fry	Miss Mahala Francis Koepsel	01 Apr 1902
162	W. M. Turner	Mrs. Jessie E. Morris	01 Apr 1902
163	Robert Smith	Miss Virdie Tuberville	01 Apr 1902
163	Charles Street Dulin	Miss Martha Barton Phillips	02 Apr 1902
164	Ernest Eubanks	Mrs. Inez Davenport	02 Apr 1902
164	Chas. R. Bremer	Miss Isabelle Cassidy	03 Apr 1902
165	Arther Greer	Miss Neva Hinds	03 Apr 1902
165	G. W. Swearingen	Miss Grace Earl	03 Apr 1902
166	J. H. Brown (Col)	Miss C. E. Madison (Col)	05 Apr 1902
166	James Johnson	Mrs. Flora Beaumont	05 Apr 1902
167	Charles A. Loughurst	Miss Nellie May Jarvies	06 Apr 1902
167	Travis Hill	Miss Zaziel Linnell	NR
168	Adam Stegman	Mrs. Mamie A. Ward	07 Apr 1902
168	J. H. Craig	Miss Nenie Beene	08 Apr 1902
169	John E. Dunaway	Miss Mallie Box	09 Apr 1902
169	J. A. Schmalzried	Miss Mary Garmony	09 Apr 1902
170	Martin Bull	Miss Bertha Moseley	10 Apr 1902
170	W. D. Staley	Miss E. F. McFadin	13 Apr 1902
171	Chas. Warlich	Miss Estella Bowers	NR
171	Ed Wilburn	Miss Ada Bond	13 Apr 1902
172	Robert H. Harkey	Mrs. Florida Cutchins Young	12 Apr 1902
172	W. C. Dietz	Miss Mary A. King	13 Apr 1902
173	J. E. Beaumont	Miss Maud Holder	13 Apr 1902
173	Geo. S. Beene	Mrs. C. L. Coulter	12 Apr 1902
174	J. M. McAnally	Miss Blanch Rayborn	16 Apr 1902
174	J. Hampton Tucker	Miss E. May Brown	16 Apr 1902
175	J. T. Hall	Mrs. W. B. Weller	15 Apr 1902
175	Leonard Payne	Miss Daisy Coffee	15 Apr 1902
176	R. C. Rossington	Miss Inez Hanna	16 Apr 1902
176	J. D. Adams	Mrs. Mary Ferguson	16 Apr 1902
177	M. R. Chilcutt	Miss Minnie L. Wilson	16 Apr 1902
177	Will Harris (Col)	Miss Josie Daily (Col)	17 Apr 1902

178	Frank Hutto	Miss Sallie Stewart	17 Apr 1902
178	L. P. Harralson	Miss Mazie Hanna	18 Apr 1902
179	O. H. Guinn	Miss Mollie Stout	20 Apr 1902
179	H. B. Balch	Miss Katie Boswell	20 Apr 1902
180	J. M. Hawkins	Mrs. Emma Fisher	21 Apr 1902
180	G. W. Steeley	Miss Fannie May Taylor	22 Apr 1902
181	Wm. M. Fleetwood	Miss Lota Kindness Garden	22 Apr 1902
181	John P. Cox	Miss Alice L. Hill	21 Apr 1902
182	Busy Irwin (Col)	Miss Ethel Sanders (Col)	22 Apr 1902
182	P. Wallace	Miss Mary O'Donnell	23 Apr 1902
183	Fred Clark	Mrs. Z. A. Simpson	23 Apr 1902
183	J. M. Boyd	Miss Annie Elloise McPherson	23 Apr 1902
184	Thos. S. Hawes	Miss Rosa Laney	23 Apr 1902
184	I. N. Lytle	Miss Mabelle Yeates	23 Apr 1902
185	J. E. Wright (Col)	Miss Lillie Ann McDaniels (Col)	02 May 1902
185	Chas. Carlson	Miss Ellenore Johnson	24 Apr 1902
186	W. H. Nye	Miss Lucile L. Snead	24 Apr 1902
186	J. D. Harmon	Miss Nellie Doughty	27 Apr 1902
187	Daird E. Erwin	Miss Lena V. Massie	27 Apr 1902
187	John Serrays	Miss Minnie M. Kinnebrew	27 Apr 1902
188	W. E. Bruner	Miss Ella Krekow	28 Apr 1902
188	A. A. Hunt	Miss Gladys Adele Steinfeldt	30 Apr 1902
189	H. B. Snedeker	Miss Ruth Wehres	29 Apr 1902
189	Dr. J. D. Covert	Mrs. Virginia S. Ford	29 Apr 1902
190	R. H. Smith	Miss Lucy L. Long	30 Apr 1902
190	W. T. Gray	Mrs. M. S. Zinn	30 Apr 1902
191	Lyman M. Jones	Miss Alice Choate	01 May 1902
191	W. H. Shirley	Miss M. E. Pugh	07 May 1902
192	August Breiner	Miss Ida Bredow	01 May 1902
192	J. S. Johnson	Miss Zue Atlerberry	01 May 1902
193	W. R. Edmonds	Miss Maggie Breeden	03 May 1902
193	Nathan Smith (Col)	Miss Alma Jackson (Col)	04 May 1902
194	Henry Harrison (Col)	Miss Annie Wray (Col)	05 May 1902
194	H. T. Cook	Miss F. M. Holland	05 May 1902
195	Pat Doyle	Mrs. Mollie Nickols	06 May 1902
195	Wm. L. Vance	Miss Ola Johnson	07 May 1902
196	Bert Raines (Col)	Miss Ella Teague (Col)	06 May 1902
196	T. C. Pulliam	Miss Madge Abshean	07 May 1902
197	A. C. Larcen	Miss Minnie Martin	08 May 1902
197	Isaac W. Martin	Miss Mary Wiley	11 May 1902
198	G. T. Dickerson	Miss Mary A. Cornelison	11 May 1902
198	D. F. Brown	Miss C. L. Reece	11 May 1902
199	M. J. Myers	Mrs. Mary Ashe	14 May 1902
199	Luther Davis	Miss Mamie Todd	14 May 1902
200	Jeff Loe	Miss Tennie Price	14 May 1902
200	C. J. Arroyo	Miss Emma Goldman	13 May 1902

201	E. W. Brown	Miss Belle Duke	15 May 1902
201	James Robert Davis	Miss Dixie May Scales	18 May 1902
202	R. V. Collins	Miss Essie Dodds	17 May 1902
202	Elmer Welch	Miss Chessie Allen	18 May 1902
203	E. C. Lotspeich	Miss Lula M. Burns	18 May 1902
203	J. R. Scofield	Miss P. L. Myrum	17 May 1902
204	L. T. Brown	Miss Laura Gobard	18 May 1902
204	Chas. W. Williams	Miss Georgia A. Bacon	19 May 1902
205	Ralph Lindsey (Col)	Miss Gertrude Kellom (Col)	19 May 1902
205	Ross N. McCormick	Miss Hugh Leta Smith	19 May 1902
206	E. E. Butler	Miss Rosa L. Riley	20 May 1902
206	John Addiway	Miss Susie Jones	21 May 1902
207	H. F. Denney	Mrs. Alice C. Pannill	21 May 1902
207	W. E. Suddarth	Miss Bertha P. Dryden	21 May 1902
208	M. W. Swartz	Miss Gertrude MacBrien	21 May 1902
208	Henry Edwards (Col)	Miss Fannie Johnson (Col)	22 May 1902
209	J. M. Cockrill	Mrs. Nellie A. Kester	23 May 1902
209	W. M. Bewley	Miss Alma Morgan	24 May 1902
210	C. J. Biggar	Miss Tennie V. Reynolds	25 May 1902
210	Herbert E. Richards	Miss Savannah Bankston	25 May 1902
211	A. S. Coburn	Miss M. E. Hughes	25 May 1902
211	Robert Boaz	Miss Mabel Matkin	26 May 1902
212	Henry J. Barienbrock	Miss Ida Cline	27 May 1902
212	D. B. Vining	Miss Oriel Jackson	27 May 1902
213	O. H. Baker	Miss Lillie Brady	28 May 1902
213	George Richard Collett	Florence Marsden Herendeen	29 May 1902
214	A. J. Bodine	Miss L. V. Leverett	04 Jun 1902
214	J. H. Wooddall	Miss Ethel Selvidge	01 Jun 1902
215	Jim Henson (Col)	Miss Mattie Houston (Col)	31 May 1902
215	Harry N. Gray	Miss Birdie Willis	02 Jun 1902
216	J. D. Welch	Mrs. C. A. Seaton	02 Jun 1902
216	Frank J. Stangl	Mrs. Katie E. Johnson	02 Jun 1902
217	Louis Graham (Col)	Miss Emma Miller (Col)	02 Jun 1902
217	W. J. Laney	Miss Maud Ola Green	02 Jun 1902
218	Wm. H. Duncan	Miss Lieurenna Pray	03 Jun 1902
218	V. Hardgraves (Col)	Miss Mattie Bell Fowler (Col)	12 Jun 1902
219	S. F. McDaniel	Mrs. Florence McDaniel	04 Jun 1902
219	Dr. Robert E. L. Miller	Miss Myrtle Bell Ligon	04 Jun 1902
220	Marck Wright	Miss Louise L. Cantelbury	03 Jun 1902
220	F. J. Lasby	Miss Lydia Bush	04 Jun 1902
221	Richard Burnett Dixon	Miss Katie May Key	04 Jun 1902
221	Louis Haberzettle	Miss Rosa Eberling	04 Jun 1902
222	T. C. Haywood (Col)	Miss Alean Melton	04 Jun 1902
222	Emory P. Reynolds	Miss Jennie Williams	04 Jun 1902
223	John Matjasic	Miss Inga Orvig	05 Jun 1902
223	E. B. Long	Miss Myrtle E. Brown	08 Jun 1902

224	Robert Holliday	Miss Maud Washington	07 Jun 1902
224	L. O. Hunter	Miss Allie Hobbs	08 Jun 1902
225	J. L. Singleton	Miss Willie Pearl Wiley	08 Jun 1902
225	L. D. Edwards	Miss Josie Palmer	09 Jun 1902
226	Joe M. Collins	Miss Willie E. Feild	10 Jun 1902
226	Frank E. Carlson	Miss Hilma C. Fogelin	10 Jun 1902
227	B. N. Billingsley	Miss Nora Forbis	10 Jun 1902
227	H. A. Zabel	Miss Tennie A. Massie	10 Jun 1902
228	J. H. Cheatham	Miss Agnes Haas	11 Jun 1902
228	George Francis Rozell	Miss Nan Delila Spencer	11 Jun 1902
229	J. H. Oliver	Miss Ellen Grigsby	15 Jun 1902
229	J. L. Corbett	Miss Alice Hall	11 Jun 1902
230	Sam Winner	Miss Edna Hoffman	11 Jun 1902
230	O. G. Adams	Miss Ada Belle McClung	11 Jun 1902
231	Ed Stills (Col)	Miss Roxanna Douglas (Col)	11 Jun 1902
231	John Boyls	Miss Lula Griffith	12 Jun 1902
232	John McCarty	Mrs. Margaret Wrenn	17 Jun 1902
232	W. A. Forewood	Miss Ida J. Smith	NR
233	Ruben Mun (Col)	Mrs. Sibilla Mills (Col)	05 Mar 1902
233	C. E. Morrison	Miss Ada Scott	15 Jun 1902
234	W. H. Willburn	Miss Bettie Brown	NR
234	Britten Valentine	Miss Willie Adams	15 Jun 1902
235	Antonia Patelle	Miss Francis Maggio	NR
235	Ben Taylor (Col)	Miss Bulah Guery	16 Jun 1902
236	Louis Hodge (Col)	Miss Annie Rogers (Col)	16 Jun 1902
236	A. W. Felps	Miss Fannie Cannon	17 Jun 1902
237	Wm. C. Barton	Miss Sarah Kathryn Farris	17 Jun 1902
237	R. H. Beck	Miss Edith M. Bowman	17 Jun 1902
238	W. N. Shofner	Mrs. Flora Frame	18 Jun 1902
238	S. A. Patterson	Miss Carrie A. Hoeflin	18 Jun 1902
239	Geo. Robertson (Col)	Miss Ruth Moore	17 Jun 1902
239	L. C. Jones	Miss Mabelle Hightower	18 Jun 1902
240	B. F. Doyal	Miss Mary Riley	19 Jun 1902
240	David Evans	Miss Ora Ray	18 Jun 1902
241	Sank Lott (Col)	Miss Hattie Hubbard (Col)	19 Jun 1902
241	G. O. Freece	Miss Eunice Pressley	NR
242	John Graby	Miss Nellie B. Hadsell	22 Jun 1902
242	Thomas C. Carter	Miss Maud R. Morrow	22 Jun 1902
243	W. D. Hudgins	Miss E. A. Griffin	21 Jun 1902
243	Will Henderson (Col)	Miss Savannah Caldwell (Col)	01 Jun 1902
244	Will Criss (Col)	Miss Lena Wilson (Col)	23 Jun 1902
244	David Herren	Miss Josephine Chandler	24 Jun 1902
245	John Douglas Walker	Miss Abbye Rogers Johnston	25 Jun 1902
245	G. W. Page	Miss D. M. Hawn	24 Jun 1902
246	A. O. Comer	Miss Frances Bates	25 Jun 1902
246	John R. Stanley	Miss Fennie M. Murphy	24 Jun 1902

247	John S. Kline	Miss Katie Gustan	25 Jun 1902
247	Joseph L. Lightfoot (Col)	Miss Eloise Benton (Col)	25 Jun 1902
248	W. L. Miller	Mrs. E. G. Carson	25 Jun 1902
248	Thos. P. Kealy	Miss Etta May Cummins	25 Jun 1902
249	E. H. Goldthwaite	Miss Amelia Huber	25 Jun 1902
249	D. O. Quinn	Miss Bessie Reamer	28 Jun 1902
250	J. H. Stacks	Miss Della Robertson	26 Jun 1902
250	Geo. Blackman (Col)	Miss Ella Sharp (Col)	26 Jun 1902
251	L. B. Turberville	Miss Annice Dennis	29 Jun 1902
251	Thos. Riley	Miss Maggie Carroll	28 Jun 1902
252	W. E. Bowman	Miss Linnie Aikens	29 Jun 1902
252	J. C. Miller	Mrs. Ida Abernathy	30 Jun 1902
253	V. E. Cummings	Miss N. J. Crawford	09 Jul 1902
253	W. A. Clark (Col)	Miss Frances Moore (Col)	01 Jul 1902
254	C. F. Henderson	Miss Jennie Watkins	02 Jul 1902
254	Aaron Carter (Col)	Miss Mary Thomas (Col)	02 Jul 1902
255	A. L. Kifer	Miss Bertie B. Turner	02 Jul 1902
255	Thomas Humphrey (Col)	Miss Ella Ogsby (Col)	02 Jul 1902
256	Paul J. Michael	Miss Bertha Voigt	02 Jul 1902
256	G. A. Tredwell (Col)	Miss Malisa Scott (Col)	02 Jul 1902
257	Marshall Henderson	Miss Nora Lytle	03 Jul 1902
257	Noah Fraze	Miss Anna Staniford	03 Jul 1902
258	G. A. Law	Miss Maggie Saxton	03 Jul 1902
258	W. M. Hill	Miss Joe C. Maben	03 Jul 1902
259	J. B. Morgan	Miss Eddie Hamilton	04 Jul 1902
259	W. C. Lewis	Miss Lidia Jopling	04 Jul 1902
260	Jim Wells	Miss Josie Lenton	NR
260	S. S. Hill	Miss Helen D. Johnson	NX
261	W. J. Nix	Miss Julia L. Bertie Pritchard	06 Jul 1902
261	Thos. Parish	Miss Edith L. Carder	06 Jul 1902
262	R. H. Touhey	Miss Hattie Waldron	05 Jul 1902
262	N. J. Sheridan	Miss Elizabeth Waldron	06 Jul 1902
263	J. Edgar Thompson	Miss Ora Estes	06 Jul 1902
263	Joe Jackson	Mrs. S. J. Roberts	06 Jul 1902
264	C. C. McCormick	Miss Nannie E. Whyte	06 Jul 1902
264	Thos. B. East	Miss Donie Russell	05 Jul 1902
265	J. W. Allen	Miss Ida Capps	07 Jul 1902
265	A. J. Parr	Miss M. G. Cooper	07 Jul 1902
266	G. W. Chapman	Miss Annie Belle Wilson	08 Jul 1902
266	J. W. Gossett	Miss Fannie Gillson	10 Jul 1902
267	H. J. Forman	Mrs. Lidia E. Hill	09 Jul 1902
267	J. W. Merritt	Mrs. Minnie E. Easterling	09 Jul 1902
268	J. M. Floyd	Miss Gertrude Hamilton	09 Jul 1902
268	J. E. Stewart	Miss Katie Johnson	27 Jul 1902
269	J. F. Hamilton	Miss Eleanor Peacock	NR
269	Homer Hovenkamp	Miss Margaret Highsmith	13 Jul 1902

270	Chas. Smith	Miss Mollie Sellers	13 Jul 1902
270	A. J. Brown	Miss Ada Irvin	20 Jul 1902
271	Hugh P. Wilson	Miss Myrtle Edgett	14 Jul 1902
271	Chas. E. Hunter	Mrs. Angeline Thomas	15 Jul 1902
272	W. A. Massey	Miss C. T. Fitzgerald	20 Jul 1902
272	T. D. Smith	Miss Alice Savage	19 Jul 1902
273	W. K. Welbourn	Miss Myrtle Franklin	20 Jul 1902
273	J. S. Hammon	Mrs. Emma Peeler	20 Jul 1902
274	Ben Cook	Mrs. Carrie Stapp	20 Jul 1902
274	Will Hutchison (Col)	Miss Ruberta Franklin (Col)	21 Jul 1902
275	W. O. Richmond	Miss Lula R. Edds	21 Jul 1902
275	S. M. Ivory (Col)	Miss Delia Ennols (Col)	21 Jul 1902
276	F. F. Webb	Miss M. E. Dunn	23 Jul 1902
276	G. W. Jobe	Miss May C. Boston	22 Jul 1902
277	Robt. T. Williams	Miss Bettie E. Wiser	24 Jul 1902
277	Jim Hayes	Miss Francis Rhodes	23 Jul 1902
278	C. E. Harrison	Miss Lula B. James	22 Jul 1902
278	A. J. Seaman	Miss Jennie Wilkins	24 Jul 1902
279	Mell Pickins	Miss Ruth Glover	23 Jul 1902
279	C. F. Jones	Miss Ila Sigmon	24 Jul 1902
280	W. K. Peden	Miss Leathia Nelson	27 Jul 1902
280	J. H. Harget	Miss Annie Harbelt	25 Jul 1902
281	J. J. Rhineheart	Miss Maud Yarbrough	24 Jul 1902
281	C. M. Cunningham	Miss Eugenia Glasscock	24 Jul 1902
282	R. L. Lynch	Miss M. E. Williamson	24 Jul 1902
282	Joe Glassco	Miss Irene R. Fry	27 Jul 1902
283	E. C. Hildebrand	Miss A. R. McCarty	27 Jul 1902
283	J. B. Burkhart	Miss Birdie Hudson	27 Jul 1902
284	Fred Craddock	Miss Estella Horton	26 Jul 1902
284	Ollie E. Erwood	Mrs. Edna Succow	27 Jul 1902
285	O. T. Rast	Miss Lillian Burroughs	28 Jul 1902
285	J. H. Engelhart	Miss Claudia Alderatt	28 Jul 1902
286	Charley Bishop	Miss Lula Pearson	28 Jul 1902
286	Conrad Hoeffler	Mrs. Susan S. Wilkins	29 Jul 1902
287	J. Johnson	Miss Dora Willi	30 Jul 1902
287	J. W. Mack	Miss Maurie E. Hall	30 Jul 1902
288	M. B. Denney	Miss Fannie Gregory	30 Jul 1902
288	C. J. Sullivan	Miss Louise F. Loeher	31 Jul 1902
289	W. G. Burch	Miss Eula A. Williams	31 Jul 1902
289	C. A. Cross	Miss Georgia Thompson	31 Jul 1902
290	L. C. Powell	Miss Gertrude Sims	03 Aug 1902
290	Harry L. Butcher	Miss Trula L. Smith	01 Aug 1902
291	Jim Sessions	Miss Laura Cole	03 Aug 1902
291	Wm. Wines	Miss E. Carnes	02 Aug 1902
292	C. L. Flippo	Miss Edna Phenix	02 Aug 1902
292	O. E. Paxton	Miss Avis Able	02 Aug 1902

293	G. M. Bein	Miss Annie Lovelace	31 Jan 1902
293	W. C. Blackman	Miss Maud North	01 Feb 1902
294	J. B. Lacy	Miss Brooksie Brown	05 Aug 1902
294	Richard G. Duty	Mrs. Martha M. Wagnore	04 Aug 1902
295	E. R. Span	Miss Eva Hutcheson	04 Aug 1902
295	Max Smith	Miss Celie Tolkowsky	04 Aug 1902
296	C. R. Wharton	Miss Adele Spoons	05 Aug 1902
296	O. F. Arnold	Miss Ethel Jack	10 Aug 1902
297	Ed Franz	Miss Cora Overton	06 Aug 1902
297	Joseph Kraemer	Miss Marie Siemers	06 Aug 1902
298	Wm. B. Dunham	Miss Willie May Duckett	07 Aug 1902
298	G. I. Edrington	Mrs. M. E. Cavender	07 Aug 1902
299	S. K. Withrow	Miss Florence Short	10 Aug 1902
299	J. W. Turpen	Mrs. M. C. Francis	07 Aug 1902
300	J. B. Hunton	Miss Bettie Pressley	10 Aug 1902
300	J. Perry	Miss Rosa E. Goldsberry	10 Aug 1902
301	Wm. Albright	Miss Carrie Harrell	10 Aug 1902
301	J. T. Dunnagan	Miss L. J. Throop	10 Aug 1902
302	G. B. White	Miss Millard Thomas	10 Aug 1902
302	J. W. Gilbert	Miss Annie Neil	10 Aug 1902
303	J. F. Wray	Mrs. Lizzie Feagin	10 Aug 1902
303	J. A. Ogletree	Miss Lona Dillow	10 Aug 1902
304	W. Humphrey	Miss Clara Shaw	10 Aug 1902
304	J. Lewis (Col)	Miss Mary Levinson (Col)	09 Aug 1902
305	Fred Blanchard	Miss Nannie Belle Snodgrass	11 Aug 1902
305	John Henry Hardamone (Col)	Mrs. Folla Starr (Col)	12 Aug 1902
306	M. W. Chidester	Mrs. Annie Blagg	12 Aug 1902
306	J. W. Collins	Mrs. Elmire Griffith	12 Aug 1902
307	G. A. Parker	Miss Jennie E. Burns	13 Aug 1902
307	Nick Sexton	Mrs. Tilda Cluck	13 Aug 1902
308	A. Watson	Miss Jessie B. McNatt	14 Aug 1902
308	August C. Teissecler	Miss Mary F. Perkins	15 Aug 1902
309	R. L. Lindsey	Miss Hannah Couch	12 Sep 1902
309	A. B. Fikes	Miss May Myers	15 Aug 1902
310	Harry George Max	Miss Estelle Francis Grousky	15 Aug 1902
310	Joe C. Gage	Miss Carl Willingham	17 Aug 1902
311	L. L. Baldwin	Miss Lula Traweek	17 Aug 1902
311	P. F. Niesler	Miss Mary McTyer	17 Aug 1902
312	A. B. Lee	Miss Sarah B. Flanagan	17 Aug 1902
312	A. C. Egle	Miss Zella Z. Shimer	18 Aug 1902
313	James McCarthie (Col)	Miss Mary Middleton	NR
313	L. S. Brown	Miss Willie Kincaid	NR
314	J. S. Owen	Miss K. I. Boaz	19 Aug 1902
314	W. C. Lackey	Miss Elizabeth Kestler	19 Aug 1902
315	W. N. Watkins	Miss Mattie Helmn	19 Aug 1902
315	J. F. Helley	Miss Nora Tompkins	20 Aug 1902

316	C. H. Messer	Miss Minnie Higby	20 Aug 1902
316	J. D. McKee	Miss Jessie B. Hitch	26 Aug 1902
317	R. P. Wilson	Miss Ida M. Hightower	21 Aug 1902
317	S. L. Brown	Miss Rosa Adams	22 Aug 1902
318	Ephrain Moore (Col)	Miss Della McDodd (Col)	23 Aug 1902
318	F. W. Kerns	Miss Mamie Usher	22 Aug 1902
319	James S. Rhodes	Miss Sallie Hennessee	24 Aug 1902
319	S. P. Woolsey	Miss Gertrude Warren	24 Aug 1902
320	Will Tompkins	Miss Barbara Williams (Col)	25 Aug 1902
320	David Armstrong	Miss Estelle Browning	24 Aug 1902
321	John S. Scott	Mrs. Uta E. Jones	24 Aug 1902
321	Wallace Gardner	Miss Mattie Gholson	24 Aug 1902
322	J. O. Kinney	Miss I. F. Winscoate	24 Aug 1902
322	Geo. Davis (Col)	Miss Maggie Bess (Col)	24 Aug 1902
323	Aaron Herring	Miss Sallie Calcote	No Date
323	O. F. Boyd	Miss Lillie Buckley	26 Aug 1902
324	F. A. Neumann	Mrs. Mary M. Topper	28 Aug 1902
324	John Newton (Col)	Miss Minnie Ferguson	28 Aug 1902
325	Claude Prewitt	Miss Lena Richen	30 Aug 1902
325	Jessie Lawrence (Col)	Mrs. Lula Johnson (Col)	NR
326	T. B. Ray	Mrs. Rosetta Wilson	29 Aug 1902
326	Thomas Teague	Miss Lizzie Rochester	30 Aug 1902
327	W. R. Pearson	Miss Effie Neace	31 Jul 1902
327	Willie Yates	Miss Viola Banks	31 Aug 1902
328	W. W. Bond	Mrs. Clyde Canthran	01 Sep 1902
328	Wm. Thompson	Miss Alice Waggoner	02 Sep 1902
329	B. F. Nix	Miss Ruth Rexford	02 Sep 1902
329	J. W. Vandiver	Miss Ella Shelton	02 Sep 1902
330	W. B. Sterling	Mrs. M. Ida Schubert	03 Sep 1902
330	W. C. Rutherford	Miss Ethel McGee	03 Sep 1902
331	A. M. Vinson	Miss Dora Owens	03 Sep 1902
331	Mat Black (Col)	Miss Lena Carlisle	NR
332	Cleburne Brockman (Col)	Sallie Roberts	04 Sep 1902
332	F. F. Nye	Miss Jessie Ramsey	05 Sep 1902
333	Henry L. Lamar	Mrs. Annie Bolemins	04 Sep 1902
333	Robert Norman	Miss Emma Winkles	07 Sep 1902
334	H. W. Robbins	Miss Fannie Turnbow	NX
334	S. J. Yeary	Miss Edd Sikes	06 Sep 1902
335	Ura Hunt	Miss Lizzie Moore	07 Sep 1902
335	H. F. Lowry	Miss Luella Callahan	06 Sep 1902
336	O. O. Ludke	Mrs. Sallie Leon	07 Sep 1902
336	B. F. Taylor	Mrs. Mai Johnson	07 Sep 1902
337	Will Johnson	Miss Maud Seeds	08 Sep 1902
337	P. F. France	Miss S. L. Wisenant	09 Sep 1902
338	C. E. Peerce	Miss Clara A. Tillery	09 Sep 1902
338	R. L. Sawyer	Miss Grace Stanfield	14 Sep 1902

339	J. O. Whyte	Miss Lily C. Simpson	10 Sep 1902
339	G. W. Wages	Miss Carrie Hayes	10 Sep 1902
340	Dr. E. H. Rudd	Miss Sallie Bettie Elliott	10 Sep 1902
340	Marion Farter	Miss Kate Cox	11 Sep 1902
341	J. O. Hassell	Miss Willie Stanley	11 Sep 1902
341	F. F. Hannon	Miss Effie Reed	14 Sep 1902
342	J. T. McFadin	Miss Eliza Wilkinson	14 Sep 1902
342	Jacob Wagoner	Miss Birdie Tucker	13 Sep 1902
343	John O. Cheney	Miss Lula Bolin	13 Sep 1902
343	J. E. Race	Miss I. N. Herndon	14 Sep 1902
344	Axel Arneson	Mrs. Lenora K. Jones	13 Sep 1902
344	M. M. Garlington	Miss Nynphadora Belyea	15 Sep 1902
345	D. D. Bramberg	Mrs. Mary McPhail	16 Sep 1902
345	Dave Thomas	Miss Lola Wilson	15 Sep 1902
346	E. F. Ikard	Mrs. Jessie Endicott	15 Sep 1902
346	Adam Fred Hoeffner	Miss Christiana Burkhart	16 Sep 1902
347	Wm. J. Spratt	Mrs. Lulu Tilley	17 Sep 1902
347	Geo. Moore (Col)	Miss Mary Mulkey (Col)	17 Sep 1902
348	R. D. Putman	Miss Katie Ramsey	17 Sep 1902
348	Chas. Anderson	Miss Minnie Johnson	18 Sep 1902
349	C. G. Adair	Miss Edna F. Fairchild	19 Sep 1902
349	A. B. Burke	Miss M. H. Malugen	19 Sep 1902
350	J. R. Boyd	Miss lone Ola Shoaf	20 Sep 1902
350	W. M. Zinn	Miss Willie Story	20 Sep 1902
351	J. W. Givin	Mrs. M. B. Muse	20 Sep 1902
351	Major Woods (Col)	Mrs. Mattie Peals (Col)	20 Sep 1902
352	A. M. Housden	Miss Lovie Hendrix	20 Sep 1902
352	Claude Nicholas	Miss Ivy Daniel	21 Sep 1902
353	Andrew Jordan	Miss Eire M. Crain	22 Sep 1902
353	Wm. M. Coleman (Col)	Mrs. Mollie Taylor (Col)	24 Sep 1902
354	G. C. Schmidt	Miss Hattie Klappenback	24 Sep 1902
354	C. A. Blue	Miss Lula Johnston	28 Sep 1902
355	C. T. Brower	Miss Lula Mathers	28 Sep 1902
355	A. J. White	Miss Ella Johnston	28 Sep 1902
356	James Rucker (Col)	Mrs. Annie Sasey (Col)	28 Sep 1902
356	H. S. McCray	Miss Ida Meyers	NR
357	G. E. O'Connell	Miss Althea Moreland	28 Sep 1902
357	Wm. A. Northern	Miss Bulah Gilvin	01 Oct 1902
358	John Burrier	Miss Lena Alberthal	NR
358	Will Creel	Mrs. Annie Waldrop	29 Sep 1902
359	W. M. Gregg	Miss Seraphie Durnam	30 Sep 1902
359	Thos. L. Stalcup	Miss Lorretta Willi	01 Oct 1902
360	Capt S. H. Brown	Mrs. Mattie Lightfoot	01 Oct 1902
360	Ernest Krautter	Miss Lena Christ	01 Oct 1902
361	J. C. Van Zandt	Miss Annie Dingee	01 Oct 1902
361	Will Howard	Mrs. Tilda Elliott	01 Oct 1902

362	W. A. Jobe	Miss Minnie McGinnis	02 Oct 1902
362	C. A. Iverson	Miss Bessie McKee	01 Oct 1902
363	Martin Moxley	Miss Lydia Hill	01 Oct 1902
363	Robt. L. Sharp	Mrs. C. Meagher	02 Oct 1902
364	T. W. Davis	Miss Lizzie Bowman	02 Oct 1902
364	J. J. Morgan	Miss Lizzie Randolph	05 Oct 1902
365	Will Taylor	Miss Lula Harpen	05 Oct 1902
365	L. G. Hailey	Miss Gertrude Ross	07 Oct 1902
366	S. L. Sitton	Mrs. A. E. Morrow	05 Oct 1902
366	M. D. McIntosh	Miss Blanche Kidwell	06 Oct 1902
367	H. J. Pittman	Miss Ora Skipper	05 Oct 1902
367	Dr. W. E. Hubbert	Miss Ella D. Church	05 Oct 1902
368	Chas. G. Sheely	Miss Corinne Hoffman	04 Oct 1902
368	A. L. Love	Miss Jane Smith	12 Oct 1902
369	Cloyed Brown	Miss Lona Black	06 Oct 1902
369	T. A. Harvey	Mrs. C. Cordete	09 Oct 1902
370	Arthur Hardy	Miss Ella Carnes	06 Oct 1902
370	J. Paul Haller	Miss Lelia S. Fitzpatrick	08 Oct 1902
371	Dewitt Thomas	Mrs. Pearl Duke	07 Oct 1902
371	F. M. Williams	Miss C. E. Burrew	08 Oct 1902
372	W. J. Funkhouser	Miss Currie A. Montgomery	08 Oct 1902
372	Clabe Duvall	Miss Maud Fuller	08 Oct 1902
373	I. G. W. Buck	Miss Maud G. Miller	09 Oct 1902
373	R. L. Brown	Miss N. C. Armentrout	08 Oct 1902
374	P. P. Ussery	Miss Nora Neighbors	10 Oct 1902
374	James Hennessee	Miss Dovie Rhoades	12 Oct 1902
375	J. A. Robbins	Miss Cary Francis	13 Oct 1902
375	C. L. Norwood	Miss Nellie Scott	12 Oct 1902
376	James L. Terry	Miss Lizzie Story	12 Oct 1902
376	H. P. Woodford	Miss Sadie E. Pray	12 Oct 1902
377	I. G. Scarbrough	Miss Beulah A. Roberts	12 Oct 1902
377	Sam Lynn	Miss Synthia Davis	12 Oct 1902
378	T. W. Estes	Miss Belle Ferguson	12 Oct 1902
378	Frank Watts	Miss Fannie Brewer	12 Oct 1902
379	J. M. Mingus	Miss Lillie Lane	12 Oct 1902
379	H. G. Byrd	Miss Alice Meador	12 Oct 1902
380	Gus Abler	Miss Delia Vinson	13 Oct 1902
380	Oscar Rowland	Miss Vanza Wesson	13 Oct 1902
381	W. Clarke Griffith	Miss Lula Wilson	14 Oct 1902
381	L. A. Williams	Miss Annie Gassoway	13 Oct 1902
382	J. B. Holmes	Miss Blanche White	14 Oct 1902
382	Neal E. Lauerence	Miss Bertie Hogle	NR
383	E. C. Cobbs (Col)	Miss Etta Ousley	NR
383	W. O. Davis	Miss Gertrude Reanch	15 Oct 1902
384	Willie James Collier (Col)	Miss Cynthia Drinkwood (Col)	13 Jan 1903
384	M. H. Harmon (Col)	Miss Mary Burns (Col)	15 Oct 1902

385	W. B. Martin	Miss M. A. Cooper	15 Oct 1902
385	James Holmes (Col)	Miss Willie Thompson (Col)	15 Oct 1902
386	Strother W. Abel	Miss Lois White	15 Oct 1902
386	Henry Miller	Miss Roena Gibbons	19 Oct 1902
387	P. T. Hogue	Miss N. A. Martin	15 Oct 1902
387	B. Slaughter (Col)	Mrs. Mahaley Brown (Col)	18 Oct 1902
388	Thos. L. Black	Miss Cordie Hunnicutt	19 Oct 1902
388	E. D. Hindman	Miss Rowena M. Berry	18 Oct 1902
389	John L. Schmitt	Miss Annie Helton	18 Oct 1902
389	Jas. A. Davenport	Miss Annie E. McDowell	20 Oct 1902
390	Haston G. Lane	Miss E. J. Caughey	20 Oct 1902
390	H. G. Renick	Mrs. M. E. Starks	22 Oct 1902
391	B. F. Hilton	Miss Emma A. Jones	23 Oct 1902
391	Edward Hill	Mrs. Mattie Bridges	21 Oct 1902
392	R. M. Peak	Mrs. Dottie Chapman	21 Oct 1902
392	J. S. Cooper	Miss Jennie Butler	22 Oct 1902
393	S. J. Brient	Miss Ellen Sarah Fiske	22 Oct 1902
393	J. C. F. Davis	Mrs. Lula H. Davis	23 Oct 1902
394	J. G. Slater	Miss Annie T. Kimmell	23 Oct 1902
394	R. J. Barrett	Miss Mary E. Archibald	24 Oct 1902
395	Lester G. Wilkinson	Miss Alice Maxwell	26 Oct 1902
395	J. A. Lowe	Miss Callie Clay	26 Oct 1902
396	John Anderson (Col)	Miss Josie Thompson	25 Oct 1902
396	Henry Coffee (Col)	Miss Mollie Farrer (Col)	26 Oct 1902
397	Robt. Fechner	Mrs. C. D. Minot	25 Oct 1902
397	Geo. Mack	Miss Mary Etta Shanahan	25 Oct 1902
398	J. R. Simmons	Mrs. S. Allene Ligon	26 Oct 1902
398	P. L. McClary	Miss Jessie Sigler	27 Oct 1902
399	Jodie Jackson (Col)	Miss Mary Cooper (Col)	29 Oct 1902
399	Chas. Reese (Col)	Mrs. Delia McCowan	29 Oct 1902
400	J. W. Erwin	Miss Emma Patterson	02 Nov 1902
400	Alex Ratner	Miss Annie Charmatz	02 Nov 1902
401	W. M. Moore	Miss Jessie Lou Collins	30 Oct 1902
401	Price Smoot (Col)	Mrs. Lida Brown (Col)	30 Oct 1902
402	John Hybarger	Miss Olivia Wither	30 Oct 1902
402	J. A. Smith	Miss Nellie Smith	02 Nov 1902
403	J. R. Shivers	Miss O. G. Graham	02 Nov 1902
403	John W. H. Findley	Miss Grace Isabell Johnson	01 Nov 1902
404	Jas. N. Bressler	Miss Nettie Wilson	No Date
404	T. A. Bettis	Mrs. Jennie Myers	01 Nov 1902
405	L. W. Melton	Miss Novy Daniel	02 Nov 1902
405	C. P. Marshall	Miss Nettie Fuller	02 Nov 1902
406	Horace Calico (Col)	Miss Gertrude Guinn	03 Nov 1902
406	John R. Cushman	Miss Mary E. Ayers	03 Nov 1902
407	Charley Thompson	Miss Emma P. Gassaway	05 Nov 1902
407	Marvin D. Evans	Miss Isola E. Donnell	05 Nov 1902

408	W. H. Sale	Miss Margarette Malone	05 Nov 1902
408	J. T. Cardwell	Mrs. H. R. Eason	05 Nov 1902
409	A. J. Fletcher	Mrs. Amanda Jones	06 Nov 1902
409	J. C. Conner	Miss Margurette E. Dunn	05 Nov 1902
410	Henry Muckroy (Col)	Miss Gertrude McCulloch (Col)	05 Nov 1902
410	Robt. W. Alford	Miss Mary Castle	05 Nov 1902
411	W. P. Garrison	Miss Bessie Stacy	06 Nov 1902
411	J. H. Banks	Miss Ida Stapleton	09 Nov 1902
412	R. L. Lytle	Miss Jessie Potts	09 Nov 1902
412	Sam Moody (Col)	Miss Liza Davis (Col)	09 Nov 1902
413	R. E. Hickerson	Miss Myrtle Burford	09 Nov 1902
413	Ted Hill (Col)	Mrs. Ella Wagoner (Col)	08 Nov 1902
414	W. H. Jones (Col)	Miss Carrie Garret	09 Nov 1902
414	S. Hall	Miss Audie Fridge	09 Nov 1902
415	E. W. Bandenburg	Miss L. M. Watson	09 Nov 1902
415	R. E. Kerr	Mrs. Fannie May Becker	09 Nov 1902
416	C. C. Brown	Miss Mamie Tinker	10 Nov 1902
416	A. Martin	Miss Mayme Stanley	11 Nov 1902
417	B. M. Adams	Miss E. R. Riley	12 Nov 1902
417	F. V. Gillespie	Mrs. Sarah L. Nichols	11 Nov 1902
418	Daniel W. Austin	Miss Anna Belle Crow	11 Nov 1902
418	W. R. Ballard	Miss Leila Ford	12 Nov 1902
419	J. S. Lewis (Col)	Miss Charity Everett (Col)	NR
419	D. C. Lawrence	Miss Roma Suther	12 Nov 1902
420	A. W. Gatton	Mrs. Mary E. Owens	NR
420	W. G. Cook	Miss Caroline Hasse	12 Nov 1902
421	J. T. Langston (Col)	Miss Bertha L. Taylor (Col)	12 Nov 1902
421	T. W. Lidster	Miss Jennie P. Fisher	16 Nov 1902
422	Henry Scharf	Miss Minnie Barthh	13 Nov 1902
422	B. Gilbert	Miss Ida Hughes	16 Nov 1902
423	J. H. Thomas	Miss Clara Weese	16 Nov 1902
423	L. G. Hudgins	Miss Ora M. Wells	16 Nov 1902
424	W. W. Wiley	Miss Nora Wilburn	16 Nov 1902
424	R. L. Duckworth	Miss Maggie Upton	20 Nov 1902
425	S. K. Norvell	Miss Mary Blackwell	16 Nov 1902
425	C. Turner	Miss Mary Hall	15 Nov 1902
426	W. W. Davis	Miss Hattie Watson	16 Nov 1902
426	Morris Hart	Miss Bertha Maennche	16 Nov 1902
427	Ernest Stout	Miss Lizzie Crosson	16 Nov 1902
427	J. W. Boyd	Miss Clara Gincumb	16 Nov 1902
428	W. N. Ready	Mrs. L. E. Lyles	16 Nov 1902
428	C. R. Broyles	Miss Cora Duke	16 Nov 1902
429	R. Q. Lee	Miss Clara Lee	17 Nov 1902
429	G. S. Bryson	Miss Hattie Carson	17 Nov 1902
430	H. P. Mitchell	Miss Ida Lacy	17 Nov 1902
430	W. Hill	Miss F. R. Kelly	19 Nov 1902

431	Louis A. Hightower	Miss Edna M. Trimble	19 Nov 1902
431	Geo. Hilliard	Miss Lizzie Stephenson	19 Nov 1902
432	James Hinsley	Miss R. J. Adams	19 Nov 1902
432	John Parker	Miss Addie Thompson	19 Nov 1902
433	C. J. Howell	Miss Josephine Watkins	19 Nov 1902
433	J. H. Dickey, Jr.	Miss Rosa May Hardin	19 Nov 1902
434	Walter Waldon (Col)	Miss Alice James (Col)	19 Nov 1902
434	Amos Chauchon	Miss Lora Priest	20 Nov 1902
435	John Peterson	Miss Augusta A. Peterson	20 Nov 1902
435	R. M. Jackson	Miss Blanche Collins	23 Nov 1902
436	J. N. Board	Miss Beatrice Brundodge	23 Nov 1902
436	S. E. Keener	Miss Ada Mathews	20 Nov 1902
437	W. C. Weathington	M. Nora Griffith	20 Nov 1902
437	J. F. Carter	Miss Mary Francis Hicks	21 Nov 1902
438	James B. Page	Mrs. Mattie Hale	21 Nov 1902
438	Walter Williams	Miss Ellie May	23 Nov 1902
439	E. W. Crews	Miss Mary Henry	23 Nov 1902
439	S. L. Morgan	Mrs. Belle Brewer	23 Nov 1902
440	John Spears	Miss Jimmie Crim	23 Nov 1902
440	C. W. Craney	Miss Helen C. Parker	25 Nov 1902
441	L. P. Reynolds	Miss Mattie Carroll	02 Dec 1902
441	Abe M. Mehe	Miss Sadie Sandfield	25 Nov 1902
442	Fred M. Jones	Miss E. K. Myers	25 Nov 1902
442	James E. Barney	Miss Lola Maud Edwards	25 Nov 1902
443	J. T. Weathers	Mrs. S. J. Hilton	25 Nov 1902
443	Geo. M. Barager	Mrs. Dora Engler	25 Nov 1902
444	Geo. W. Williamson	Miss Mary Whitlock	27 Nov 1902
444	R. A. Zinn	Miss Stella V. Moore	25 Nov 1902
445	Martyn Elliott	Miss Jeanna P. McCaw	26 Nov 1902
445	Frank A. Pierce	Miss Fannie R. Peddy	26 Nov 1902
446	Wm. J. Binks (Col)	Miss Amelia Brooks (Col)	NR
446	Alta J. Alford	Miss Fredonia M. Tannahill	26 Nov 1902
447	Mallie Capps	Miss Ethel Potter	NR
447	Crit Hall (Col)	Miss Burt Stone	27 Nov 1902
448	Perrie Walker	Miss Ruby Harrison	27 Nov 1902
448	Clyde D. Hill	Miss Mamie Louise Bowles	29 Nov 1902
449	R. Kedue	Mrs. Sarah Wells	29 Nov 1902
449	H. W. Plowman	Miss Hester Word	01 Dec 1902
450	Henry H. Reynolds (Col)	Miss Laura Asavada (Col)	01 Dec 1902
450	W. Wells (Col)	Miss A. D. Franklin (Col)	01 Dec 1902
451	C. Ellington	Miss B. Wright	11 Dec 1902
451	James A. Allen	Miss Emma Gallagher	02 Dec 1902
452	Vander Tillery	Miss Bulah Renfro	03 Dec 1902
452	T. J. Nored	Miss Lizzie Mitchell	03 Dec 1902
453	Herbert Forster	Miss Virginia Procter	03 Dec 1902
453	E. E. Stewart	Miss F. C. Lockett	03 Dec 1902

454	Avery L. Matlock	Miss Susan Polk Hyman	03 Dec 1902
454	J. T. Boyle	Miss Georgia Ferguson	03 Dec 1902
455	L. L. Hawes	Miss Laura E. Blair	04 Dec 1902
455	C. J. Richards	Miss Amy Wright	05 Dec 1902
456	E. A. Traywick	Miss Effie Speck	05 Dec 1902
456	J. A. Tate	Miss L. D. Haire	10 Dec 1902
457	Walter Lee	Miss Bell McQuinn	06 Dec 1902
457	Albert P. Byrd	Miss Annie May Helms	NX
458	H. E. Hart	Miss Emma Hutton	06 Dec 1902
458	J. A. Curry	Miss Nona Cody	09 Dec 1902
459	James Tyra	Miss Lula Hill	NR
459	Clifton C. Osborne	Miss Jessie M. Thompson	08 Dec 1902
460	C. A. Faubion	Miss Bulah Chrisman	08 Dec 1902
460	Edward J. Watkins	Miss Minnie A. Cobley	10 Dec 1902
461	H. A. Pitts	Miss Ara Massey	16 Dec 1902
461	Ed Powers	Miss Bettie Thomas	11 Dec 1902
462	John Therrell	Miss Betha Phillips	11 Dec 1902
462	Gabe Roberts	Mrs. Fannie Woods	12 Dec 1902
463	W. C. Iverson (Col)	Miss Miram Wright	14 Dec 1902
463	Jim Shelton (Col)	Miss Mary Smith (Col)	14 Dec 1902
464	J. W. Paine	Miss Helen A. Babcock	14 Dec 1902
464	Walter Degrazier	Miss Josephine Roky	15 Dec 1902
465	R. Thorn	Miss Pearl Smith	15 Dec 1902
465	Marshall Dunn	Miss Cora Teddlie	15 Dec 1902
466	Jerry Columbus (Col)	Miss Mattie Brooks (Col)	NR
466	Chas. Newbern	Miss Lockey Lauplace	16 Dec 1902
467	J. E. Nichols	Mrs. W. E. Gregory	15 Dec 1902
467	W. F. Erwin	Miss M. E. Cook	16 Dec 1902
468	Walter T. Scott	Miss Annie Scott	15 Dec 1902
468	Grover Watkins	Miss Mai Nutt	16 Dec 1902
469	Henry A. Evans, Jr.	Miss Ada J. Smith	16 Dec 1902
469	Astley Cooper	Miss Flora Shields	17 Dec 1902
470	Albert G. Freeman	Miss Bessie Lipscomb	17 Dec 1902
470	Isaac Rasberry	Miss Adelia Franks	16 Dec 1902
471	Perry Acton	Miss Bessie Miller	17 Dec 1902
471	G. C. Corbin	Miss E. Pearl Sanders	17 Dec 1902
472	Lee Davis	Miss Stella M. Lahman	16 Dec 1902
472	M. L. Tims	Miss Minnie Emmons	17 Dec 1902
473	James Johnson	Miss Eddie Donald	NX
473	John Satterwhite	Miss Annie A. Allen	17 Dec 1902
474	W. Perry	Mrs. May Regan	17 Dec 1902
474	G. W. George	Mrs. Fannie Primrose	18 Dec 1902
475	W. T. Woods	Miss N. E. Cook	19 Dec 1902
475	E. L. Cain	Miss Rose Mitchell	18 Dec 1902
476	Walter C. Sparks	Miss Cathleen B. Smith	18 Dec 1902
476	Frank H. Barfield	Miss Maud Ruyle	20 Dec 1902

477	W. B. Hilton	Miss Lucy Flippo	19 Dec 1902
477	A. J. Cox	Miss Annie Miller	21 Dec 1902
478	Robt. Percy	Miss Florence Lebel	21 Dec 1902
478	J. E. Knowles	Miss Emma Browning	21 Dec 1902
479	Oscar Hackney	Miss Susie Flanigan	21 Dec 1902
479	C. F. Cathey	Miss M. L. Lowra	20 Dec 1902
480	D. F. Reves	Miss L. M. Austin	21 Dec 1902
480	A. E. Freeman	Miss Minnie Morey	21 Dec 1902
481	Fred W. Rhodes	Mrs. Olive B. Crowe	20 Dec 1902
481	T. M. Sanders	Miss Emma Dollahite	20 Dec 1902
482	C. A. Peace	Miss Fannie Starnes	20 Dec 1902
482	Chas. H. White	Miss Mattie S. Jackson	20 Dec 1902
483	R. V. Reager	Miss Lena Bell Coleman	21 Dec 1902
483	B. Casey	Miss Edith Anthan Brown	22 Dec 1902
484	Felix Howard (Col)	Miss Sarah Green (Col)	22 Dec 1902
484	C. C. Ward	Miss Belle Payne	23 Dec 1902
485	H. A. McCanne	Miss Pearl Jackson	22 Dec 1902
485	Augustin Alba	Miss Sallie Hutchison	22 Dec 1902
486	Robt. J. Ball	Miss Mattie C. Eastman	24 Dec 1902
486	H. A. Morgan	Mrs. Terry A. Blanchard	22 Dec 1902
487	Gordon Owen	Miss Lucy Nevell	22 Dec 1902
487	E. R. Brown	Miss Lessie Hill	22 Dec 1902
488	Frank Price	Miss Alphaelia Simmons	NR
488	O. D. Hill	Miss Ruth Rollans	22 Dec 1902
489	Shelton Page (Col)	Miss Mary Brown (Col)	NR
489	H. E. Aiken	Miss Lillian Lee Davis	23 Dec 1902
490	Dr. C. H. Miller	Miss Laura P. Dickey	23 Dec 1902
490	Dock Sweet (Col)	Miss Tillie Clay	23 Dec 1902
491	R. Z. Bratton	Miss Pearl Leath	25 Dec 1902
491	W. E. Lunsford	Miss Callie Tribble	25 Dec 1902
492	J. L. Dewitt	Miss Nellie Danner	24 Dec 1902
492	A. E. Humphries	Miss E. A. Harding	23 Dec 1902
493	Robt. Jones	Miss Sue Nickels	25 Dec 1902
493	T. T. Thompson	Miss M. M. Mock	25 Dec 1902
494	Claude Watson (Col)	Miss Lillie Woods (Col)	25 Dec 1902
494	W. T. A. Brown	Mrs. Nannie Word	24 Dec 1902
495	S. B. Drake	Miss Burtie Copeland	24 Dec 1902
495	M. E. Shea	Miss Mattie Whitten	24 Dec 1902
496	W. E. Whitworth	Miss Anna Belle Brooks	24 Dec 1902
496	Will Bearden	Miss Hattie Doyal	24 Dec 1902
497	Sam Brown (Col)	Miss Pearl Christopher	24 Dec 1902
497	E. D. Hokett	Miss Birdie E. Hall	24 Dec 1902
498	P. C. Pointer	Miss Lyda Price	25 Dec 1902
498	J. E. Deely	Mrs. Augusta McIntire	24 Dec 1902
499	Joe Crouch	Miss Jessie Hardin	25 Dec 1902
499	Roy E. Cooper	Miss Brittie Bell Bradley	24 Dec 1902

500	Phil Smith	Miss Mary L. Finley	25 Dec 1902
500	J. H. Woods	Mrs. C. J. Johnson	25 Dec 1902
501	Howard Carroll Little	Miss Mary Emunda Rice	24 Dec 1902
501	E. L. Wasser	Miss Lilly Hornsby	25 Dec 1902
502	J. E. Meroney	Miss Alma Mueller	25 Dec 1902
502	Martin McLendon	Miss Blanche M. Dobbins	25 Dec 1902
503	R. E. Race	Miss Nola Gladson	24 Dec 1902
503	A. A. Yeary	Miss Ida Skaggs	26 Dec 1902
504	W. F. Taylor	Miss Jessie Merrifield	25 Dec 1902
504	W. L. Looper	Miss Ella Hendrix	28 Dec 1902
505	W. A. Ingram	Miss Jessie Clements	28 Dec 1902
505	E. E. Douglas	Miss Myrtle Waldrip	26 Dec 1902
506	Will Moore	Miss Dora Coker	28 Dec 1902
506	W. W. Pool	Miss B. J. King	26 Dec 1902
507	R. M. Thornton	Miss Mollie Bradley	27 Dec 1902
507	G. G. Collins	Miss Mary Dedear	27 Dec 1902
508	Clarence Watt	Miss Martha N. Bellomy	28 Dec 1902
508	Joseph E. Jackson	Miss Ava Evans	28 Dec 1902
509	Jake Johnson, Jr.	Miss Clara Chapman	27 Dec 1902
509	Jack D. Vaughn	Miss Jennie Graham	28 Dec 1902
510	Chas. Schuman	Miss Mary C. McNeill	07 Jan 1903
510	Geo. W. Bell	Miss Annie Boaz	29 Dec 1902
511	Riley Cash (Col)	Miss Etta Waters (Col)	30 Dec 1902
511	J. F. Dunlap	Miss Rinnie Willburn	31 Dec 1902
512	W. J. Murphy	Miss Marie Clark	NR
512	T. Alston Burton	Miss L. A. McCowan	NR

[End of Marriage Book 13]

TARRANT COUNTY MARRIAGE BOOK 14

Copied and compiled by Rita Martin

Marriage Book 14 contains records of over 1,000 marriages dating from December 1902 through February 1904. The original records may be seen at the Tarrant County Courthouse in Fort Worth. It is recommended that you contact the Clerk's office several days in advance in order to have the book transferred from storage if you want to see the records in person. See the Courthouse article in the August 2004 issue of Footprints for more information.

Abbreviations: NR = Not returned to be recorded; NX = Notation of "not executed" appears

Page	Groom	Bride	Date
1	Thos. Jones (Col)	Miss Mattie Andrews (Col)	31 Dec 1902
1	A. B. Morgan	Miss Lena McStewart	01 Jan 1903
2	R. E. Russell	Miss Minnie Parrish	04 Jan 1903
2	Globus Nuson	Miss Bulah Borders	02 Jan 1903
3	L. D. McPherson	Miss Janie Garrison	04 Jan 1903
3	R. C. Dycus	Miss Alice Bishop	03 Jan 1903
4	W. F. F. Bush	Miss Adelia F. Gildehous	03 Jan 1903
4	R. L. Taylor	Mrs. Florence Abshire	04 Jan 1903
5	Sam Lansky	Miss Hattie Frankfort	NR
5	J. A. Allen	Mrs. Hattie Griffin (Col)	04 Jan 1903
6	John Bilderback	Mrs. Lura Brodie	04 Jan 1903
6	A. A. McKnight	Miss Bell Mooney	04 Jan 1903
7	Bert Thomason	Miss Maud Turner	05 Jan 1903
7	J. A. Bracken	Miss Rhodie Shivers	06 Jan 1903
8	Walter Smith	Miss Nora Withers	07 Jan 1903
8	E. W. Gross	Miss Catherine Burns	07 Jan 1903
9	V. W. Huffmaster	Miss Clara Haggard	06 Jan 1903
9	L. W. Wells (Col)	Miss Nellie Smith (Col)	06 Jan 1903
10	John J. Osterhout	Miss Addie Hall	07 Jan 1903
10	Jim Johnson	Miss Ella Donnell	07 Jan 1903
11	R. E. Barr	Miss Minnie G. Royster	07 Jan 1903
11	Jim Wilson (Col)	Miss Mary Jones (Col)	07 Jan 1903
12	J. W. Robinson	Miss Frankie Sanderson	07 Jan 1903
12	Spencer Loudon	Miss Emma Doyal	08 Jan 1903
13	John Williams	Miss Roxie Hill (Col)	NR
13	H. L. Hendrick	Miss Effie H. Ellis	08 Jan 1903
14	Tarlton Dunn	Miss Maggie Ryan	09 Jan 1903
14	Louis Cohen	Miss Annie Lansky	11 Jan 1903
15	H. R. Greathouse	Miss Totty L. Price	10 Jan 1903
15	J. W. McCombs, Jr.	Miss E. Cyrne Campbell	10 Jan 1903
16	C. F. Carter	Miss Oma Ferguson	11 Jan 1903
16	C. H. Thomas	Miss P. D. Lengel	10 Jan 1903

17	W. F. Jackson	Miss Della Thaxton	11 Jan 1903
17	Joseph Sturgiss	Miss Eva Owens	NR
18	C. M. Howell	Miss E. A. Holcomb	14 Jan 1903
18	J. O. Estes	Miss Edna Branson	14 Jan 1903
19	J. Montgomery Brown	Miss Lula Hugh Woods Taylor	14 Jan 1903
19	R. E. Lovejoy	Miss Ella Bowsky	14 Jan 1903
20	C. C. Taylor (Col)	Mrs. Susa Patterson (Col)	NR
20	S. R. Perry	Miss Leila Rhodes	15 Jan 1903
21	L. M. Buffington	Miss Sarah Loving	15 Jan 1903
21	W. T. Poor	Miss Myrtle M. Frazier	18 Jan 1903
22	Sam King	Miss L. L. Rence	17 Jan 1903
22	F. E. Darke	Miss L. B. Bush	16 Jan 1903
23	E. B. Harrison	Miss Della May Glass	18 Jan 1903
23	Wm. Lavender	Mrs. Olive Ward	17 Jan 1903
24	E. D. Ingram	Miss Della Tomlinson	18 Jan 1903
24	Will Champion	Miss Minnie Huff	18 Jan 1903
25	Tom Rhodes	Miss Eula Boazman	17 Jan 1903
25	J. M. Drake	Miss Josie Weeks	20 Jan 1903
26	L. M. Collins	Miss Mary Booker	21 Jan 1903
26	Samuel Lee (Col)	Miss Lucy Kinshaw (Col)	25 Jan 1903
27	Oscar E. Wandry	Miss Katie Louise Parker	21 Jan 1903
27	John W. Christ	Miss Willie Richters	21 Jan 1903
28	Wm. Ross	Mrs. Mattie Keene	21 Jan 1903
28	E. F. King	Miss A. K. Inghram	21 Jan 1903
29	Wm. Davis Martin	Miss Roxie Lollar	24 Jan 1903
29	R. C. Farris	Miss Eula B. McKinney	29 Jan 1903
30	John McLeod	Miss Addie Torian	25 Jan 1903
30	J. F. Barnes	Miss Louisa Clark	15 Jan 1903
31	W. J. Orr	Mrs. Cora Jarrell	25 Jan 1903
31	Will Green (Col)	Miss Willie Cornelius	25 Jan 1903
32	Hugh Stinson	Miss Mollie White	25 Dec 1903
32	Will Butcher (Col)	Miss Annie Vining (Col)	NR
33	G. W. Walker	Miss G. M. Shaw	24 Jan 1903
33	Alfred Arends	Miss May James	24 Jan 1903
34	Joe Bishop	Miss Rosa King	26 Jan 1903
34	J. T. Footer	Miss Ollie Adams	28 Jan 1903
35	W. T. Phillips	Miss Carrie Patterson	28 Jan 1903
35	Chas. E. Bowman	Miss Julia Lacava	27 Jan 1903
36	Henry Wells (Col)	Miss Anna Johnson	NR
36	C. H. Strong	Miss Ida Itaska Livingston	28 Jan 1903
37	C. E. Sommers	Miss Bell Calvert	29 Jan 1903
37	Joe Wilson (Col)	Miss Clara Boaz (Col)	31 Jan 1903
38	James Degrazier	Miss Mattie Thomas	31 Jan 1903
38	Russell Mitchell	Miss Nora Appleton	01 Feb 1903
39	David Alexander Shepherd	Miss Mary Alice Waller	20 Feb 1903
39	Israel N. Mehl	Miss Annie Jacobs	03 Feb 1903

40	R. W. Callahan	Mrs. Ida I. Greene	02 Feb 1903
40	J. Riley	Miss Mollie Adams	03 Feb 1903
41	G. W. Buck	Miss Lodema Portwood	04 Feb 1903
41	Lee W. Scruggs	Mrs. Virgie Scruggs	04 Feb 1903
42	W. A. Fox	Miss Fannie Winters	04 Feb 1903
42	W. M. Ross	Mrs. Frankie Hightower	29 Jan 1903
43	Dr. L. F. Rhodes	Miss Maggie E. Calloway	05 Feb 1903
43	J. M. Gallagher	Miss Maude Blanche Riley	06 Feb 1903
44	W. J. Smith	Mrs. Clara Randle Yankee	08 Feb 1903
44	W. O. Cotton	Miss Eva Winsett	07 Feb 1903
45	D. P. Cannon	Miss Lela Burks	11 Feb 1903
45	Sam Ratner	Miss Mary Ratner	10 Feb 1903
46	E. L. Mays	Miss Bulah McCollock	09 Feb 1903
46	Alfred Wadell Samuels	Miss Florence Elizabeth Brook	11 Feb 1903
47	G. A. Wright	Miss Lillie Banes	10 Feb 1903
47	H. E. Moore	Miss Lucy Griffith	21 Feb 1903
48	L. W. Hewett (Col)	Miss Bert Bent	15 Feb 1903
48	Wm. Hembey	Mrs. Minnie Cashion	12 Feb 1903
49	Anderson Sykes (Col)	Miss Nettie McCowan	12 Feb 1903
49	E. B. Pollard	Miss Grace Redd	12 Feb 1903
50	Wm. Lewis	Mrs. Mattie Warren	13 Feb 1903
50	D. W. McGee	Miss Flora May Jett	15 Feb 1903
51	J. F. Roark	Miss Rosa Dunwoody	15 Feb 1903
51	A. C. Aker	Mrs. Alice Acers	NR
52	W. J. Mitchell	Miss Fannie Crane	15 Feb 1903
52	W. H. Leak	Miss Myrtle James	15 Feb 1903
53	J. S. Henry	Mrs. Ruby Cato	16 Feb 1903
53	J. K. Johnson	Mrs. Zada Hitson	17 Feb 1903
54	M. L. Camp	Mrs. Rosa Adams	21 Feb 1903
54	Dennie Howard (Col)	Miss Gertrude Gray	18 Mar 1903
55	Gordon A. Singleton	Miss Julia Tawwater	18 Feb 1903
55	J. W. Cook (Col)	Mrs. Manda McDonald (Col)	18 Feb 1903
56	R. E. Rogers	Miss A. L. Graves	19 Feb 1903
56	Clark McIntosh	Miss Ida Lee Wyse	19 Feb 1903
57	J. H. Lawson	Miss Judieth Fogelin	19 Feb 1903
57	C. E. Hendricks	Miss Lizzie Collins	20 Feb 1903
58	Harlie Varney	Miss Lillian Kimbrough	22 Feb 1903
58	R. E. Tierce	Miss Jula Doghlan	23 Feb 1903
59	Albert E. Moore	Miss Kettie Riplogle	22 Feb 1903
59	S. C. Kimbrough	Miss Della Klingman	22 Feb 1903
60	Chas. Ousley	Miss Rosa Stephenson	22 Feb 1903
60	Ed Birdge	Mrs. Stella Grace Morgan	21 Feb 1903
61	Izora Sloan (Col)	Miss Arillie Hendricks (Col)	25 Feb 1903
61	J. C. Vines	Mrs. S. L. Thomason	25 Feb 1903
62	W. I. Edwards (Col)	Miss E. B. Porter (Col)	25 Feb 1903
62	W. F. Rawles	Miss Bersha Arnolds	26 Feb 1903

63	John Dalton	Miss Emma Hudson	07 Mar 1903
63	Ed Williams	Mrs. Lethia Williams	NX
64	F. O. Cook	Miss E. M. Stateham	01 Mar 1903
64	Edgar Mason	Miss Emma Schifflett	28 Feb 1903
65	Saul Harris	Miss Celia Greenburg	01 Mar 1903
65	James Robinson	Miss Grace Doman	28 Feb 1903
66	F. E. Evans	Miss Laura S. Morris	28 Feb 1903
66	J. H. F. Smith	Mrs. Josephine M. Culp	02 Mar 1903
67	J. V. Hardin	Miss Mary Allen	04 Mar 1903
67	W. J. Reed	Mrs. M. A. Pitt	NR
68	R. D. Borden	Mrs. N. L. Loomas	03 Mar 1903
68	J. W. Galston	Mrs. Eliza Bixler	04 Mar 1903
69	Wm. H. Lloyd, Jr.	Miss Lillian Louise Logan	04 Mar 1903
69	Wm. Hathmon (Col)	Miss Maggie Miller (Col)	14 Mar 1903
70	W. R. Winchester	Miss Annie Winchester	04 Mar 1903
70	J. A. Anderson	Miss Anna M. Sellen	04 Mar 1903
71	N. C. Pender	Miss M. B. Harris	05 Mar 1903
71	W. P. Bonner	Miss Cora Breedlove	05 Mar 1903
72	Howard Harris	Miss Marie Willshick	08 Mar 1903
72	J. E. Bouche	Miss Bessie McCullough	07 Mar 1903
73	L. F. Scroggin (Col)	Mrs. F. Lee (Col)	10 Mar 1903
73	R. B. Masterson	Miss Laura Tumlin	09 Mar 1903
74	J. S. Simpson (Col)	Miss M. C. Marsh (Col)	NR
74	Thomas Swarez	Miss Mary Cole	10 Mar 1903
75	R. A. Blanton	Mrs. Katie Linscott	10 Mar 1903
75	S. E. Long	Miss Mattie Hix	11 Mar 1903
76	R. P. Himes	Miss Jessie Kercheval	NR
76	John Alexander Guthrie	Miss Mary Gildersleeve	11 Mar 1903
77	Gunther Lanzman	Miss Augusta Lewandowski	11 Mar 1903
77	A. V. Richardson	Miss Emma Slade	No Date
78	Bob Sims (Col)	Miss Lucy Burnett (Col)	12 Mar 1903
78	Theo Donifer (Col)	Miss Irma Shand (Col)	12 Mar 1903
79	C. P. Martin	Miss Jennie M. Davidson	15 Mar 1903
79	Chas. Nunn	Miss Beulah Read	15 Mar 1903
80	C. T. Killough (Col)	Miss Agnes V. McLain (Col)	15 Mar 1903
80	C. M. Webster	Miss Anna Harris	14 Mar 1903
81	H. B. Barber	Myrtle Hardnett	15 Mar 1903
81	Chas. A. Arnold	Miss Teddie Laman	14 Mar 1903
82	Wesley Brown (Col)	Mrs. Ella Woods (Col)	16 Mar 1903
82	J. W. Teat	Miss Birdie Babcock	16 Mar 1903
83	D. F. Parkhurst	Miss Eva Thompson	16 Mar 1903
83	Wm. A. Padgett	Miss Willie Thornton	17 Mar 1903
84	W. D. Smith	Miss Laura Wells	17 Mar 1903
84	C. T. Decker	Miss Maggie Augusta Crump	17 Mar 1903
85	C. J. Vaughan	Miss Mattie Hill	17 Mar 1903
85	Wm. C. Caruthers	Miss Mattie C. Powell	29 Mar 1903

86	J. W. Jenkins	Miss Mattie Watson	19 Mar 1903
86	A. M. Horn	Miss Ida J. Roy	18 Mar 1903
87	J. H. Wheeler	Miss Ella Conley	18 Mar 1903
87	C. M. Hedges	Miss N. L. Shelton	19 Mar 1903
88	H. F. Wiles	Miss Effie Branum	29 Mar 1903
88	Andrew Harris (Col)	Miss Leila Houston (Col)	17 Apr 1903
89	L. N. Nichols	Miss Lucinda A. Pennington	19 Mar 1903
89	Richard J. Basanka	Mrs. Nellie B. Staite	20 Mar 1903
90	W. B. Long	Mrs. Emma Galian	21 Mar 1903
90	E. N. Shaw	Miss Ola Branham	21 Mar 1903
91	Ed L. Morgan	Miss Cecil Conaster	22 Mar 1903
91	W. H. Tolbert	Miss Alma Brown	22 Mar 1903
92	L. T. Farr	Miss Lundy L. Cox	23 Mar 1903
92	Wm. J. Arthur (Col)	Miss Bertha Ward (Col)	23 Mar 1903
93	Tom Woodall (Col)	Miss Anna Nichols (Col)	25 Mar 1903
93	W. C. Chapman	Miss Blanche Skaggs	25 Mar 1903
94	Wm. D. Murray	Miss Fannie O. Benton	25 Mar 1903
94	Frederick P. Shields	Miss Carrie E. Weil	25 Mar 1903
95	Wm. Jones (Col)	Miss Betsie McDonald (Col)	NR
95	E. E. Lyon	Miss Kate C. Baldrige	26 Mar 1903
96	S. B. Jones	Miss M. Keith	31 Mar 1903
96	E. B. Jordan	Mrs. Hattie Crabtree	29 Mar 1903
97	James White	Elizabeth Ridley	28 Mar 1903
97	Joe Hitt	Miss Lucy Mullins	29 Apr 1903
98	T. H. Longhurst	Miss Lyda Dodd	29 Mar 1903
98	T. L. McDade	Miss Annie Waldrip	28 Mar 1903
99	J. O. Cary	Miss Maggie Ferrell	29 Mar 1903
99	Levi Robertson	Miss Anna Pearl Parsons	30 Mar 1903
100	C. H. Custer	Miss Nora Helm	30 Mar 1903
100	W. A. Connor	Miss Mary Nash	01 Apr 1903
101	Dee Richard Davis (Col)	Miss Susie Bell Carter	01 Apr 1903
101	Square Braddox (Col)	Mrs. Laura Goodrich (Col)	02 Apr 1903
102	N. J. Pulliam	Miss Hattie Flanagan	05 Apr 1903
102	Zandt Gullledge	Miss Alice H. Ashby	05 Apr 1903
103	A. C. Ball	Mrs. J. G. Parker	05 Apr 1903
103	James H. Hoover	Miss Mary D. Kell	05 Apr 1903
104	G. E. Simpson	Miss Rosa Thorps	05 Apr 1903
104	L. N. Miller	Miss Victoria Kiker	05 Apr 1903
105	W. T. Crisler	Miss Prudelce Smith	04 Apr 1903
105	Joseph B. Hamilton	Miss Mary Eva Lindsey	11 Apr 1903
106	W. A. Norton	Miss Bertha Patterson	07 Apr 1903
106	T. A. Bandy	Miss Ollie Goodwin	08 Apr 1903
107	George Mason	Miss Agnes Jean Logan	08 Apr 1903
107	W. H. Logan	Miss Maggie McKinley	09 Apr 1903
108	A. S. Johnson	Miss E. L. Hogstrom	08 Apr 1903
108	Ralph Hooper (Col)	Miss Nettie Fullbright	08 Apr 1903

109	Ben Bucker	Miss Marie Donley	08 Apr 1903
109	John Robertson	Miss Bettie Robertson	12 Apr 1903
110	Butterfly Jones (Col)	Miss Annie Whitehead (Col)	12 Apr 1903
110	N. B. Ward	Miss Nora Smithee	12 Apr 1903
111	John H. Rigley	Miss Lillie May Fletcher	12 Apr 1903
111	Henry Griggin (Col)	Miss Vera Prader (Col)	10 Apr 1903
112	Robert P. Hollowell	Miss Viola McKinney	12 Apr 1903
112	Mathew Alexander (Col)	Miss Laura Greery (Col)	NR
113	G. C. Cook	Miss Carrie J. Wilson	12 Apr 1903
113	E. M. McIntire	Miss S. Gholston	12 Apr 1903
114	A. B. Nichols	Miss Ida F. Forsburg	12 Apr 1903
114	Wm. R. Evants	Miss Flossie Johnson	13 Apr 1903
115	Chas. N. Bell	Mrs. Nora Etta Cline	13 Apr 1903
115	Mariano Coniglio	Miss Amelia Pinta	19 Apr 1903
116	Ben Manderville	Mrs. M. A. Fuller	14 Apr 1903
116	Thos. H. Grigsby	Miss Bessie McGee	14 Apr 1903
117	J. H. White	Miss Josie Colwell	15 Apr 1903
117	Mike Callahan	Miss Willie Ruth	23 Apr 1903
118	L. C. Cox	Miss Beulah Wilford	17 Apr 1903
118	J. F. Woods	Miss Ollie Marie Banning	18 Apr 1903
119	L. L. Powers	Miss Annie White	18 Apr 1903
119	Johnie Bloomer	Miss Mamie Eubanks	28 Apr 1903
120	J. H. Garland (Col)	Miss E. Sloan (Col)	19 Apr 1903
120	M. Wainwright Eckstein	Mrs. Wm. John Campbell	NR
121	E. N. Man	Miss Mollie Hopson	18 Apr 1903
121	Ben F. Rose	Miss Della Freefield	19 Apr 1903
122	H. P. Silas (Col)	Mrs. Mary Johnson (Col)	20 Apr 1903
122	J. F. Kinner	Miss E. A. Martin	12 Apr 1903
123	J. T. Paul	Miss Birdie Ferguson	20 Apr 1903
123	J. C. Douglass	Mrs. Laura O. Crow	20 Apr 1903
124	E. E. Fredrick	Miss Addie Mathews	20 Apr 1903
124	A. F. Tompkins	Miss Lillie Shaw	25 Apr 1903
125	J. J. Wyatt	Mrs. M. E. Wells	20 Apr 1903
125	C. H. Silliman	Mrs. Blanche G. Brazelton	21 Apr 1903
126	W. C. McConnell	Miss Lucile Oline	21 Apr 1903
126	C. A. Johnson	Miss Mary Anderson	21 Apr 1903
127	W. O. Murphy	Miss Cora Garrison	22 Apr 1903
127	George Thornton West	Miss Lillian Calloway	22 Apr 1903
128	J. S. Gragg	Miss Katie Devlin	23 Mar 1903
128	W. A. Smith	Mrs. Mamie Ingram	22 Apr 1903
129	Rob L. Man	Miss Jennie Harris	30 Apr 1903
129	Patrick O'Bryan	Miss Alice Marritt	23 Apr 1903
130	Alexander Jones (Col)	Miss Julie Turner (Col)	NR
130	Joseph Smith McRoberts	Miss Nora Rosenbaum	27 Apr 1903
131	M. C. Flories	Miss Ethel M. Stephens	03 May 1903
131	Arther Leon Stanley	Miss Louise Monnig	29 Apr 1903

132	John H. Van Zandt	Miss Cora May Fender	28 Apr 1903
132	R. P. Phillips	Miss Claudie Boyd	03 May 1903
133	W. S. Henderson	Miss Augusta Zable	NR
133	E. S. Butcher	Miss Pearl Morgain	25 May 1903
134	J. W. Dawson	Miss J. O. Bradford	25 Jul 1903
134	Geo. W. Shine	Miss Nentie Cunningham	03 May 1903
135	Robt. C. Morehans	Mrs. Sadie Merrifield	30 Apr 1903
135	R. M. Johnson	Miss V. Brady	03 May 1903
136	Cornelius Finley (Col)	Miss Alice Slaughter (Col)	30 Apr 1903
136	Ed Loving (Col)	Mrs. Ida Jones (Col)	31 Apr 1903
137	C. Harris	Miss S. J. Thrasher	02 May 1903
137	C. L. Morris	Miss Laura Westbrook	02 May 1903
138	Joe Hollaway	Miss Ella Childress	03 May 1903
138	Fann Stout	Miss Mattie Campbell	10 May 1903
139	C. N. Marsh	Miss N. J. Lockred	03 May 1903
139	R. E. Collins	Miss Mabel M. Dodge	04 May 1903
140	Marsh Milford	Miss Mary Wagner	02 May 1903
140	H. D. Johnson	Miss Edna C. Orrich	03 May 1903
141	Joab W. Bennett	Miss Carrie Fulbright	05 May 1903
141	Bill Griffith	Mrs. Eula Hamilton	05 May 1903
142	Ben Whitehead (Col)	Miss Gertie Bennett (Col)	05 May 1903
142	A. F. Zell	Miss Lillian Ghent	05 May 1903
143	R. J. Merrill	Miss Alla C. Mountcastle	06 May 1903
143	Blank		
144	T. B. James	Mrs. Annie Brown	18 Nov 1903
144	Joe Reitz	Miss Lillie Rosier	10 Nov 1903
145	S. W. McQuinn	Miss Mamie Draper	09 May 1903
145	H. A. Hunter	Miss Lucy Marion Wilson	11 May 1903
146	Ed Coffee (Col)	Miss Emmitt Grigsby (Col)	11 May 1903
146	C. E. Brown	Miss Nettie Allen	NR
147	Arthur Lee	Miss Rosa Smith	13 May 1903
147	Frank Escattiola	Miss Rela Langley	14 May 1903
148	W. T. Taylor	Miss Mary Washington	NR
148	J. A. Medley	Miss Linnette Vessie Edwards	17 May 1903
149	A. L. Hoskins	Miss Ida Payne	07 May 1903
149	Jessie Bright (Col)	Miss Lula Givens	NR
150	Joe Roberts (Col)	Mrs. C. Chatman (Col)	16 May 1903
150	C. Harwell	Mrs. Effie Little	17 May 1903
151	Joe White (Col)	Miss Millie Nicholson (Col)	16 May 1903
151	M. F. Hutt	Miss Edna Hopkins	17 May 1903
152	J. S. Frisbie	Miss Daisy Bettis	18 May 1903
152	F. R. Begrin	Miss Della Averett	19 May 1903
153	Robert Leites	Miss Ethel Redman	18 May 1903
153	L. L. Keeton	Miss Georgia B. Walker	18 May 1903
154	C. E. Brown	Miss Nettie Allen	19 May 1903
154	Timothy N. Whitehurst	Miss May Hacker	20 May 1903

155	[Blank ?]		
155	[Blank ?]		
156	John Hermes	Miss Birdie Hammond	20 May 1903
156	H. H. Derrough	Miss Ida May Sheets	20 May 1903
157	J. C. Cross (Col)	Miss Katie Childress (Col)	NR
157	Chas. Bates	Miss Myrtle Smith	21 May 1903
158	W. M. Amos (Col)	Mrs. Elnora Floyd (Col)	21 May 1903
158	James R. Huffington	Miss Freddie Davis	24 May 1903
159	J. W. Wicker	Miss Pearl Branson	24 May 1903
159	J. S. Weaver	Miss Alice Walker	12 May 1903
160	H. L. Spicer	Miss Josie Schull	17 May 1903
160	E. C. Campbell (Col)	Miss Bessie Davis (Col)	NX
161	B. F. Estes	Miss Ethel Hutsell	24 May 1903
161	Mark S. Henry	Miss Fannie A. Huffman	23 May 1903
162	W. E. Mercer	Miss Cora Ward	23 May 1903
162	Nelse Pierson	Miss Irne Fay	25 May 1903
163	H. G. Renicks	Mrs. M. E. Stokes	26 May 1903
163	Josh McDonald (Col)	Miss Mary Lee Haily (Col)	NR
164	J. L. Pointer	Miss Lillie Oliver	27 May 1903
164	M. J. Lee	Miss Rena Rodgers	NR
165	J. B. Roy	Miss E. E. Majors	29 May 1903
165	Frank Warren	Miss Eva Scribner	27 May 1903
166	J. B. Pruitt	Miss Nona Gordon	28 May 1903
166	James J. Wright	Mrs. M. L. Cole	27 May 1903
167	Geo. Fry	Miss Rachel McElay	31 May 1903
167	N. A. Vestal	Miss Emma Russell	31 May 1903
168	L. A. Aylor	Miss Trudie Tillons	29 May 1903
168	Frank B. Dorr	Miss M. A. Hall	29 May 1903
169	Andrew Vandergrif	Miss Lavina Dysart	30 May 1903
169	Oscar Hix	Miss Ida May Sawyer	03 Jun 1903
170	W. J. Reed	Miss Mary L. Martin	03 Jun 1903
170	J. W. Dunham	Mrs. J. V. Lee	01 Jun 1903
171	P. C. Clemon (Col)	Miss Tennie Jackson (Col)	03 Jun 1903
171	D. O. Ingle	Miss Rebecca Walker	02 Jun 1903
172	W. H. Seymore	Miss Daisy Davis	03 Jun 1903
172	J. C. Farrell	Miss May Peeler	04 Jun 1903
173	W. T. Rich	Miss Mina Marshall	03 Jun 1903
173	John Bland (Col)	Mrs. Lula Thomas	03 Jun 1903
174	Joe Powers	Miss Edna House	04 Jun 1903
174	E. C. Deshaza	Miss Nellie Page	04 Jun 1903
175	W. C. Walker	Miss Ollie Blanton	07 Jun 1903
175	Joseph Smith	Miss Littie Smith	08 Jun 1903
176	E. A. Sterrett	Miss Willie Elam	06 Jun 1903
176	S. E. Smith	Miss Birdie Ferguson	NX
177	John Abby (Col)	Miss Ernie Tribue	08 Jun 1903
177	Bruce Mansfield	Miss Lula Stearns	10 Jun 1903

178	J. R. Gusler	Mrs. C. E. Peterson	09 Jun 1903
178	Carl M. Marsham	Miss May Easley	10 Jun 1903
179	T. H. Youngblood	Miss Susie Myers	10 Jun 1903
179	T. L. Bailey	Miss Agnes Cunningham	28 Jun 1903
180	J. J. Hardy	Miss Estell Isbell	18 Jun 1903
180	J. W. Hollums	Miss May Wallace	10 Jun 1903
181	B. F. Weathers	Mrs. Mattie Prichard	11 Jun 1903
181	O. M. Calston	Miss Mag Manning	10 Jun 1903
182	Thos. Welch	Miss Ida Nelson	11 Jun 1903
182	Zack Blackburn (Col)	Miss Belle Boone (Col)	14 Jun 1903
183	J. E. Wisrock	Miss Josie Richen	12 Jun 1903
183	L. W. Newton	Miss J. M. Short	14 Jun 1903
184	A. L. Crowder	Miss Sarah Dalton	14 Jun 1903
184	G. M. Williams	Miss Fannie Kelley	14 Jun 1903
185	Jim Foulbright (Col)	Miss Fannie Smith (Col)	14 Jun 1903
185	W. S. Craighead	Miss Alice Collins	13 Jun 1903
186	H. B. Bradley (Col)	Miss L. Adkins (Col)	14 Jun 1903
186	Thos. J. Johnson	Miss M. J. Whitmire	14 Jun 1903
187	T. Lancaster (Col)	Mrs. Mollie Clayborne	04 Jul 1903
187	Chas. A. Schmidt	Miss Jennie Sortore	28 Jun 1903
188	C. E. Talley	Miss Florence Bryant	15 Jun 1903
188	C. C. Neely	Miss Julia Hornbaker	15 Jun 1903
189	M. C. Quillian	Miss Carrie L. Brown	16 Jun 1903
189	H. A. Bennett	Miss Nettie Moore	16 Jun 1903
190	J. M. Goode	Miss Ethel Bishop	16 Jun 1903
190	R. L. Crafton	Miss Della Adams	18 Jun 1903
191	Perry Cummings (Col)	Mrs. Joana Share (Col)	17 Jun 1903
191	Thos. T. Loughrey	Miss Beulah A. Terry	17 Jun 1903
192	Geo. Harrison (Col)	Sophia Richardson (Col)	18 Jun 1903
192	L. S. Caldwell (Col)	Mrs. Georgia Ward	18 Jun 1903
193	B. C. Braly	Mrs. Pearl Hunter	17 Jun 1903
193	C. E. Banglebaugh	Miss Daisy Millican	18 Jun 1903
194	Dr. C. R. Thomas	Miss Flossie C. Thomas	18 Jun 1903
194	Geo. White (Col)	Mrs. L. Tribue (Col)	18 Jun 1903
195	C. A. Brannen	Mrs. Alice Mabry	18 Jun 1903
195	T. C. Wright	Miss Olive Bailey	21 Jun 1903
196	L. L. Fitzgerald	Miss Etta Thompson	21 Jun 1903
196	D. R. Horton	Miss Alice Scott	21 Jun 1903
197	J. D. Gustrafon	Miss Eliza Burton	21 Jun 1903
197	W. A. Shipp	Miss Rosa L. Gulden	21 Jun 1903
198	Thomas J. Mullins	Miss Fannie Priddy	22 Jul 1903
198	Sol Steinbein	Miss Lucy Wilson	22 Jun 1903
199	J. U. Devaney	Miss Ona Shelly	23 Jun 1903
199	W. J. Ruford	Miss Annie Woodruff	23 Jun 1903
200	J. E. Hentzen	Miss Carrie A. Tarlkilson	24 Jun 1903
200	W. O. Hamilton	Miss Fay Dodd	24 Jun 1903

201	M. L. Stockard	Miss Roberta Phillips	24 Jun 1903
201	B. M. Ratliff	Miss Ruak Matthews	24 Jun 1903
202	Robert Rayburn	Miss Sallie Smith	28 Jun 1903
202	J. S. Gragg	Miss Katie Devlin	NR
203	John P. Cox	Miss Elizabeth L. Withers	03 May 1903
203	Jesse R. Smith	Miss Bettie Parkes	17 Jun 1903
204	A. Estill	Mrs. Minnie George	21 Jun 1903
204	S. A. Wall	Miss Ida Rainwater	17 Jun 1903
205	W. W. Wilkinson	Miss Emma Allen Morris	24 Jun 1903
205	G. C. Newton	Miss Grace Murphy	24 Jun 1903
206	C. W. Parker	Miss Olive Volinda	25 Jun 1903
206	Collie Crawford	Miss Kate Giddens	28 Jun 1903
207	Geo. A. Carder	Miss Rose Porter	27 Jun 1903
207	Jack Scott	Miss Maud Meddel	28 Jun 1903
208	Alfred Weyfield	Miss Lillie M. Wilson	28 Jun 1903
208	Dudley C. Runnels	Miss Mamie Shine	28 Jun 1903
209	Dolph Traver	Miss Myrtle Rogers	28 Jun 1903
209	W. H. Parker	Miss Minnie Fog	03 Jul 1903
210	W. J. Panyon (Col)	Miss Minnie Mosley (Col)	27 Jun 1903
210	Walter Jones (Col)	Miss Louise Fryerson (Col)	28 Jun 1903
211	W. P. Hackney	Miss Laura Crowley	28 Jun 1903
211	C. M. Oliver	Mrs. E. F. Brooker	28 Jun 1903
212	Carl H. Nuhn	Miss Agnes Ellen Terry	30 Jun 1903
212	W. L. Deshazer	Mrs. Annie A. Warren	29 Jun 1903
213	C. A. Birge	Miss E. R. Weese	23 Jul 1903
213	Chas. Forsberg	Miss Hanney Anderson	02 Jul 1903
214	A. D. Smith	Miss Minnie H. Carr	02 Jul 1903
214	J. C. Koonce	Miss Callie McDonald	01 Jul 1903
215	W. Glen Walker	Miss Mary Moore Cannon	01 Jul 1903
215	G. E. Norman	Miss Myrtle Fuller	01 Jul 1903
216	W. T. Redmon	Mrs. Emma F. Bacon	01 Jul 1903
216	Alfred Strauss	Miss Mattie Rankin	03 Jul 1903
217	James Bennett	Miss Cora Sadler	03 Jul 1903
217	J. F. Busby	Miss Dedie Yarbrough	05 Jul 1903
218	Jas. Harris Alderman	Miss Sarah Provine Schuber	05 Jul 1903
218	W. J. Haynes	Miss Mary J. Echols	04 Jul 1903
219	Wm. Blair	Miss Zee Gracy	05 Jul 1903
219	R. S. Duer	Miss Mary McSpadden	04 Jul 1903
220	G. W. Dickie	Miss Sallie Wilkerson	12 Jul 1903
220	L. B. Hardeman	Mrs. M. E. Moore	04 Jul 1903
221	W. F. Holley	Miss Jessie Miller	NR
221	W. F. Holley	Miss Jessie Miller	05 Jul 1903
222	E. A. J. Luckey	Mrs. Belle Kay	07 Jul 1903
222	C. A. Downs	Miss Ella Marcell	07 Jul 1903
223	W. P. Bumpass	Miss Alice Brown	07 Jul 1903
223	L. U. Hunter	Miss Laura Gardner	09 Jul 1903

224	R. B. Powers	Miss Annie M. Burns	09 Jul 1903
224	Edward C. Hoadley	Miss Edna Austin Tidball	09 Jul 1903
225	John Mitchell (Col)	Miss Ruba Taylor (Col)	09 Jul 1903
225	J. B. Martin	Mrs. N. A. Jackson	09 Jul 1903
226	John Walker (Col)	Miss Stella Toliver (Col)	11 Jul 1903
226	Benj. Barton	Miss Lee Prince	10 Jul 1903
227	J. L. Morris	Miss Gertrude McCracken	09 Jul 1903
227	W. C. Harris	Miss Melia Nix	11 Jul 1903
228	W. C. Conley (Col)	Miss Anna Champ (Col)	22 Jul 1903
228	Geo. Coble	Miss Lemma Berry	12 Jul 1903
229	H. F. Cole	Miss Mary Quinn	26 Jul 1903
229	K. L. Branson	Miss Effie Branson	14 Jul 1903
230	W. L. West	Miss Jennie McNeil	13 Jul 1903
230	Wm. Carson	Miss Ollie G. Bledsoe	15 Jul 1903
231	John W. Teer	Miss Lenah J. Ledbetter	14 Jul 1903
231	A. J. Lee	Miss Novella C. Holland	15 Jul 1903
232	Thos. Benson Stewart	Miss Ollie May Truitt	15 Jul 1903
232	Walter P. Pike	Miss Edith M. Earl	15 Jul 1903
233	R. G. Black	Miss Julia Granes	16 Jul 1903
233	A. Seymore (Col)	Miss J. O. Butler (Col)	17 Jul 1903
234	B. F. Blevins	Miss Eunice Fleming	19 Jul 1903
234	R. N. Andrews	Miss Ella Rogers	NR
235	M. L. G. Miller	Miss E. E. Stafford	NR
235	W. K. Felts	Miss M. Callie Hall	19 Jul 1903
236	C. K. Patterson	Miss May Lacy	19 Jul 1903
236	Wm. Jackson (Col)	Miss Mary Harrington	NX
237	J. J. Wright	Miss Grace Fitzgerald	19 Jul 1903
237	Ollie Gates	Miss Mary Hysmith	NX
238	H. M. Neal	Miss Cora Whatley	19 Jul 1903
238	James W. Stapleton	Miss Mattie Bush	20 Jul 1903
239	D. E. McFarlin (Col)	Mrs. Clara Mathews (Col)	21 Jul 1903
239	L. W. Brummett	Mrs. Cora Lee Ashley	23 Jul 1903
240	L. S. Taylor	Miss Gertrude Williams	26 Jul 1903
240	A. Fisher	Miss Vivian Williams	22 Jul 1903
241	C. L. Coppage	Miss Mary Shields	22 Jul 1903
241	R. S. Mayton	Miss Linna Wise	23 Jul 1903
242	J. W. Harper	Miss Maud Span	23 Jul 1903
242	John McCauley	Miss Lula Maurice	23 Jul 1903
243	S. W. Franklin (Col)	Miss Lula Owens (Col)	23 Jul 1903
243	W. D. Sexton	Miss Lura Crowley	26 Jul 1903
244	C. A. Douglass	Miss Pearl McClure	26 Jul 1903
244	J. Holt	Miss Mary Hooks	26 Jul 1903
245	Geo. Vaught	Miss Pearlite Yates	26 Jul 1903
245	J. R. Weaver	Miss Annie Laura Rainey	27 Jul 1903
246	J. W. Chandler	Miss P. May Renfro	28 Jul 1903
246	Will Osbey (Col)	Miss Alice Goodwin (Col)	29 Jul 1903

247	Alek Begrim	Miss Mabel Witcar	28 Jul 1903
247	S. D. Kelly	Miss Allie Mayes	28 Jul 1903
248	B. F. Bouldin	Miss Florence Alberta Lowe	17 Jun 1903
248	Joe Branch (Col)	Miss Susie Waid	19 Jun 1903
249	Robert C. Turner	Miss Bertha Neighbors	28 Jul 1903
249	L. Roberts	Miss Eva Kelsey	29 Jul 1903
250	J. R. Sturdevant	Miss Lena Shocker	30 Jul 1903
250	G. Y. Chambliss	Miss Emma Lamoult	31 Jul 1903
251	J. T. McNellis	Miss Lillie M. Lablue	31 Jul 1903
251	Tom Chism (Col)	Mrs. Alice Grant (Col)	29 Jul 1903
252	E. J. Thompson	Miss Estella May Brissender	31 Jul 1903
252	Merritt Nichols (Col)	Mrs. Alice Thurman (Col)	30 Jul 1903
253	J. L. Haggard	Miss Novilla Wood	02 Aug 1903
253	T. J. Johnson	Miss Sallie Isbell	01 Aug 1903
254	D. H. White	Miss Lizzie Grider	02 Aug 1903
254	E. Johnson	Miss Anna Bilaken	01 Aug 1903
255	John Smith	Miss Sallie R. Campbell	02 Aug 1903
255	J. E. Eddings	Miss Nellie Stanton	02 Aug 1903
256	Joe Calhoun (Col)	Mrs. Emma Figures (Col)	02 Aug 1903
256	Dick Warren	Miss Maud Coleman	02 Aug 1903
257	Elizah White	Miss Lillie Johnson (Col)	01 Aug 1903
257	L. R. Wright	Miss Ollie Cunningham	02 Aug 1903
258	Emory Hilliard	Miss Carrie Nichols	03 Aug 1903
258	Jas. O. A. Scott	Miss Emma L. Moser	08 Nov 1903
259	Ben Tennison	Miss Annie Butler	NR
259	Henry Eikner	Miss Carrie Houston	03 Aug 1903
260	Thomas Scott	Miss Jennie Mabry	04 Aug 1903
260	J. A. McWatters	Miss Mattie Burnett	04 Aug 1903
261	Chap Bailey	Miss Vivienne Worley	04 Aug 1903
261	J. L. Lusk	Miss Rosa Bell Smith	06 Aug 1903
262	Sterling May (Col)	Miss Julia Goins (Col)	06 Aug 1903
262	John London (Col)	Miss Ellen Love (Col)	05 Aug 1903
263	R. K. Rains	Mrs. Laviana A. Trimble	06 Aug 1903
263	H. C. McNish	Miss Nellie Smith (Col)	08 Aug 1903
264	J. D. Little	Miss Ella Anderson	09 Aug 1903
264	W. E. St. John	Miss Maud Anderson	09 Aug 1903
265	C. L. Eastman	Miss L. M. Elms	07 Aug 1903
265	Jesse A. Bratcher	Miss Lillie McClary	09 Aug 1903
266	Leonard Smith	Miss Nora Duckett	09 Aug 1903
266	W. R. Bullard	Miss Minnie Barkin	08 Aug 1903
267	Alex Barns	Miss Fannie Goodman	10 Aug 1903
267	J. C. Coker	Miss Lillie Widener	09 Aug 1903
268	James Henry Smith	Miss Dolphin Runion	09 Aug 1903
268	Frank Masonheimer	Miss Emma Steen	08 Aug 1903
269	J. H. Hunter	Miss Mary Dallard	NR
269	J. W. Richardson	Miss Lerta Rogers	10 Aug 1903

270	M. L. Baird	Miss Mary Kelsey	11 Aug 1903
270	W. A. Townsend	Miss Maggie Strasner	12 Aug 1903
271	G. A. Cunningham	Miss Emma C. Cummins	12 Aug 1903
271	J. S. Carr	Miss Etta Earl Slack	12 Aug 1903
272	Grant Thomas (Col)	Miss Minnie Lee Crosby (Col)	13 Aug 1903
272	Hemp Cobbs (Col)	Miss J. Davis (Col)	12 Aug 1903
273	James Cook	Miss Jessie Echols	13 Aug 1903
273	J. E. Adams	Miss May Williams	16 Aug 1903
274	Wm. H. Haas	Mrs. Lena Villman	13 Aug 1903
274	A. Z. Sterling	Miss Allie V. Wasson	13 Aug 1903
275	D. L. West	Niss Dora Palmer	16 Aug 1903
275	D. W. Gossett	Mrs. Lillian Clements	16 Aug 1903
276	C. J. Freese	Miss Ida Barrow	26 Aug 1903
276	B. Thompson (Col)	Miss Carrie Hamilton (Col)	18 Aug 1903
277	Joe B. Payne	Miss Octa Turner	15 Aug 1903
277	B. A. Tipton	Miss Mary Stone	16 Aug 1903
278	W. H. Merchant	Miss Blanch Harney	17 Aug 1903
278	W. M. Sizemore	Miss Pearl Obar	18 Aug 1903
279	Luck Underwood (Col)	Miss Roxy Atchison (Col)	19 Aug 1903
279	John A. Haywood	Miss Gee Faith	02 Aug 1903
280	Oscar Lovellett	Miss Fannie E. Hill	08 Aug 1903
280	R. A. Tomlinson	Miss Ida Loyd	11 Aug 1903
281	Albert Butler (Col)	Mrs. S. L. McMillan (Col)	18 Aug 1903
281	Fred Benson	Miss Era Jackson	19 Aug 1903
282	John Chasteen	Miss Pairlee King	24 Aug 1903
282	J. B. Howell	Miss Lotta Snyder	19 Aug 1903
283	Richard Bailey (Col)	Miss Maud Hudson (Col)	19 Aug 1903
283	J. F. Martin	Miss M. J. Vaughn	06 Aug 1903
284	J. A. Whitlow	Miss Edwena Burke	20 Aug 1903
284	H. R. Padjew	Mrs. R. A. Erwin	20 Aug 1903
285	Reuben Wiley	Miss Una Travis	23 Aug 1903
285	C. C. Cowell	Miss Jimmie Massie	20 Aug 1903
286	B. R. Blevins	Miss Ulla Willie	23 Aug 1903
286	D. O. McPhail	Miss May Willie	23 Aug 1903
287	Joe Tubbs (Col)	Miss Ollie Washington	20 Aug 1903
287	Walker Payne	Miss Verdenia Ellis	21 Aug 1903
288	H. E. Capps	Miss Myrtle Basswell	23 Aug 1903
288	T. M. Allen	Miss Bessie L. Burton	21 Aug 1903
289	W. C. Franklin	Miss Della Bussey	23 Aug 1903
289	J. J. Williams	Mrs. Lizzie Huston	23 Aug 1903
290	R. R. Robinson	Miss Vandie E. James	23 Aug 1903
290	R. J. Redford	Miss Bessie Levan	23 Aug 1903
291	Geo. Washington (Col)	Miss Mollie Ford (Col)	22 Aug 1903
291	J. M. Brittain	Mrs. Ollie Williamson	23 Aug 1903
292	B. W. Richardson	Miss Gertrude Moss	24 Aug 1903
292	W. D. Yeager	Miss Clara Heiner	24 Aug 1903

293	W. M. Follansbee	Mrs. L. E. A. Payne	28 Aug 1903
293	K. R. Hickman	Miss Edith Bryan	26 Aug 1903
294	Willie Hutson	Miss Pearl White	26 Aug 1903
294	Hosea Winn (Col)	Miss Lola Williams	26 Aug 1903
295	J. A. Eakin	Miss Annie Blizzard	26 Aug 1903
295	Chas. Anderson	Miss Julia King	27 Aug 1903
296	J. M. Orr	Miss Laura E. Scrimshire	27 Aug 1903
296	C. D. Wales	Miss Emma Reese	NR
297	Woody Glasscock	Miss Zema Brown	28 Aug 1903
297	J. M. Westbrook	Mrs. Annie Westbrook	28 Aug 1903
298	Chas. Howard	Miss Willie Brazzie	29 Aug 1903
298	Radins McKinney	Miss Luann Parker	31 Aug 1903
299	Will Bush (Col)	Mrs. Josie Hudson	01 Sep 1903
299	O. D. Day	Miss Kate Taylor	31 Aug 1903
300	Geo. C. Hanna	Miss Nora L. Belden	01 Sep 1903
300	J. M. Griess	Miss Ida Fleming	02 Sep 1903
301	H. C. Van Buskirk	Miss Annie Shields	01 Sep 1903
301	W. S. Casper (Col)	Miss Odie Allen (Col)	01 Sep 1903
302	R. C. Mynatt	Miss Pamela Milburn	02 Sep 1903
302	F. S. Dewey	Miss Norma Albernon Beckham	03 Sep 1903
303	Clyde T. Johnson	Miss Pauline Koeph	02 Sep 1903
303	Sam Parrish	Miss Birdie Martin	02 Sep 1903
304	T. L. Sorrels	Miss Ella Willhoite	06 Sep 1903
304	Fred Tarlasa	Miss Rosa Turrini	04 Sep 1903
305	T. A. Fraser	Miss Pearl Rhodes	04 Sep 1903
305	Alic Lane (Col)	Miss Sallie Sledge	04 Sep 1903
306	Willie Jones	Miss Ola Brown	05 Sep 1903
306	B. W. Burks	Miss Mary Craig	06 Sep 1903
307	W. L. Douglass	Miss Cora Reid	08 Sep 1903
307	Henry Ward (Col)	Miss Millie Bagby (Col)	06 Sep 1903
308	John Garrison (Col)	Miss Jennie Anderson	15 Sep 1903
308	G. B. Milner	Mrs. Osta B. Jarrett	06 Sep 1903
309	J. H. Collins	Miss Lottie L. Bridges	06 Sep 1903
309	D. C. Higgins	Mrs. M. E. Kincade	06 Sep 1903
310	C. M. Winkler	Mrs. B. T. Lipscomb	07 Sep 1903
310	C. E. Chambers	Miss Eunice Kell	08 Sep 1903
311	F. B. Routt	Miss Maggie McCracken	08 Sep 1903
311	J. H. Swindler	Mrs. M. E. Jackson	08 Sep 1903
312	James E. Hulse	Miss Annie King	08 Sep 1903
312	Alpha Hampton	Miss Mary E. Jones	09 Sep 1903
313	J. M. Bass	Miss Laura Hitson	08 Sep 1903
313	Will Foster	Miss Sallie Taylor	12 Sep 1903
314	R. C. Frazier	Miss Minnie Ryan	NR
314	R. C. Frazier	Miss Minnie Ryan	09 Sep 1903
315	Hubert Marshall	Miss Ella Proctor	20 Sep 1903
315	Fred Cloen	Miss Mollie Kuhn	09 Sep 1903

316	Joseph P. Fox	Miss Mary L. Olsen	17 Sep 1903
316	E. B. Holland	Mrs. M. L. Williams	27 Sep 1903
317	Walton Moore	Miss Lucy Kate Crockrell	01 Sep 1903
317	Oscar Daniel	Miss Nannie Lehew	13 Sep 1903
318	W. L. Fitch	Miss Bessie Hargis	11 Sep 1903
318	W. H. Carroll	Miss Augusta Zabel	11 Sep 1903
319	John H. Lebow	Miss Margie Wilkinson	11 Sep 1903
319	H. H. Pugh	Miss Maud Griffin	01 Nov 1903
320	T. M. Mallory	Miss Mattie V. Haley	13 Sep 1903
320	B. F. Grimsley	Miss Blanche Wallander	13 Sep 1903
321	James Lathrop	Miss Mattie L. Bounds	16 Sep 1903
321	W. A. Gaines	Miss Mattie Wigginton	12 Sep 1903
322	Chas. W. Burris	Miss Mary Brooks	12 Sep 1903
322	David Anderson (Col)	Miss Mary Fisher (Col)	12 Sep 1903
323	Henry Gammon	Miss Lillian Mackey	12 Sep 1903
323	Nerr Graber	Miss Leola Grace Reed	16 Sep 1903
324	Glias Brewer	Miss Maud Butler	14 Sep 1903
324	W. P. Seymour	Miss Mary Pauline Nebaros	14 Sep 1903
325	L. Turner	Miss Ina S. Turner	14 Sep 1903
325	Lee Carter (Col)	Miss Pearl Williams (Col)	16 Sep 1903
326	Isham Coleman (Col)	Miss Lucie Cullins (Col)	NR
326	G. E. Davis	Mrs. Emma L. Monroe	15 Sep 1903
327	W. A. Scrivner	Miss Nellie H. Barnhart	15 Sep 1903
327	R. H. Gunn	Miss Lillie M. Rucker	16 Sep 1903
328	R. H. Hines	Miss Annie Donivan	15 Sep 1903
328	Isaac McPherson	Miss Art Tilery	20 Sep 1903
329	Johnie Williams	Mrs. Nannie Bristow	20 Sep 1903
329	R. L. Newton	Mrs. M. E. Breeding	16 Sep 1903
330	Jake Johnson (Col)	Miss Mamie Wilson	16 Sep 1903
330	J. H. Tolan	Miss Tressie Martin	20 Sep 1903
331	Fred Baldwin	Miss Clem May	NR
331	Tom Brown (Col)	Miss Anna Ammons (Col)	20 Sep 1903
332	F. B. Smith	Miss Alta E. Daggett	20 Sep 1903
332	J. H. Whitehead	Miss Nettie Sarrells	20 Sep 1903
333	Adolphus Hill (Col)	Miss Nora Brown (Col)	NR
333	James William Taylor	Miss Bessie Mae Hollis	23 Sep 1903
334	L. E. Briggs	Miss Jennie Lee Smith	23 Sep 1903
334	Frank T. Taylor	Miss Minnie Krohue	27 Sep 1903
335	G. M. Dunlap	Miss Maud Milliams	27 Sep 1903
335	J. A. Perkins	Miss Annie Poore	27 Sep 1903
336	H. W. Blake	Miss Seeanna Bowen	26 Sep 1903
336	Peyton F. Gwynn	Miss Forest Rose Croom	26 Sep 1903
337	R. R. Mathews	Miss Lizzie Swearingin	26 Sep 1903
337	I. N. Cooper	Miss Cora White	26 Sep 1903
338	Ollie Earwood	Miss Fannie Cash	28 Sep 1903
338	G. O. Smith	Miss Tweetie Whitfield	28 Sep 1903

339	J. H. Lentz	Miss Bessie Hood	NX
339	E. S. Foster	Miss Etta Williamson	04 Oct 1903
340	E. B. Hulen	Miss Musie Pearson	24 Sep 1903
340	W. O. Thaxton	Miss Laura Ragland	27 Sep 1903
341	James Wilber Dillon	Miss Mary Ann Hangan	30 Sep 1903
341	G. B. Sutton	Miss Annie Sanders	30 Sep 1903
342	M. L. Busby	Mrs. M. C. Jack	03 Oct 1903
342	Walter Willi	Miss Fannie Mattern	01 Oct 1903
343	R. S. D. Douglas	Miss Florence Greene	NR
343	Chas. McGroom	Miss Florence Day	02 Oct 1903
344	S. C. Powell	Miss Villie Berry	04 Oct 1903
344	Walter J. Nichols	Miss Mary Bulah McCollum	03 Oct 1903
345	L. J. Stone	Miss Atta Watson	03 Oct 1903
345	Fred S. Goodwine	Miss Katherine Knox	04 Oct 1903
346	W. A. Speck	Miss Pattie Flippo	04 Oct 1903
346	L. C. Way	Miss Dora Myers	03 Oct 1903
347	J. L. Smith	Miss Annie E. Graham	04 Oct 1903
347	M. E. Miller	Mrs. Ollie Gilbert	03 Oct 1903
348	W. G. Parker	Miss Margaret Bratcher	04 Oct 1903
348	L. A. Humphrey	Mrs. Edna Travis	03 Oct 1903
349	Andy Jackson Hall	Miss Carrie Ince	06 Oct 1903
349	Will Sims (Col)	Miss Cyndia McDaniel (Col)	06 Oct 1903
350	E. E. Gray	Miss Nellie D. Sanders	06 Oct 1903
350	Robt. A. Hall	Miss Annie Augusta Prince	07 Oct 1903
351	A. H. Zilhman	Miss Lady L. Embry	07 Oct 1903
351	J. D. Johnson	Miss Viola Pool	07 Oct 1903
352	Frank Garrett (Col)	Miss Katie Williams	08 Oct 1903
352	B. M. Tubbs	Miss Minnie Cole	11 Oct 1903
353	Geo. A. Lindley	Miss Mary Murray	08 Oct 1903
353	G. R. Rollin	Miss Donnie Howell	08 Oct 1903
354	Jerry Boutwell	Miss Mattie Howard	09 Oct 1903
354	C. M. Hunt	Miss Hannah Virginia Houx	09 Oct 1903
355	Deckerd Young (Col)	Miss Emma Smith	10 Oct 1903
355	G. E. Hunter	Miss Lillie Eakin	11 Oct 1903
356	Jim Griffin	Miss Edna May Nibbe	10 Oct 1903
356	O. H. Brown	Miss Ollive May Ledford	11 Oct 1903
357	J. N. Nutt	Miss Georgie V. Ferguson	11 Oct 1903
357	L. Coniglio	Miss Laura Genaro	No Date
358	Oscar Johnson (Col)	Miss Cliffie Childress	13 Oct 1903
358	Robert Byrd (Col)	Miss Fannie Wright (Col)	13 Oct 1903
359	J. A. Davis	Miss Willie George	13 Oct 1903
359	T. L. Goodman	Miss Annie May Neill	18 Oct 1903
360	J. H. Pond	Miss Bell McCarty	18 Oct 1903
360	Walter A. Key	Miss Diane Henderson	14 Oct 1903
361	Harry W. Williams	Miss Beulah Lee Bowman	15 Oct 1903
361	O. D. Weaver	Miss Blanche Reece	15 Oct 1903

362	Jno. N. Baskin	Miss Ada Jones	15 Oct 1903
362	O. S. Oliver (Col)	Miss Julia Bennett	NX
363	W. J. Eaton	Miss Linnie T. Landers	18 Oct 1903
363	John Hackney	Miss Minnie Moreland	18 Oct 1903
364	J. C. Rowland	Miss Mamie Killian	18 Oct 1903
364	R. L. Nolte	Miss Bessie Wilson	18 Oct 1903
365	J. F. Carter	Mrs. Cora Dean	18 Oct 1903
365	C. M. Davis	Miss Maggie Griffin	17 Oct 1903
366	A. J. Rose	Miss Estella Hartman	19 Oct 1903
366	Jerry Williams (Col)	Miss Vina Glover (Col)	19 Oct 1903
367	J. W. Richardson	Miss Fannie Hurdleston	19 Oct 1903
367	C. F. Stovall	Miss Allatia Stovall	19 Oct 1903
368	Henry Wisdom	Miss Solive Vinson	20 Oct 1903
368	Alfred Abshear	Miss Bessie Jones	21 Oct 1903
369	Henry Durkey (Col)	Miss Jamie Blackshear (Col)	21 Oct 1903
369	Frank Ratt	Miss Maggie Taylor	21 Oct 1903
370	Frank Smith	Miss Pearl Gardner	22 Oct 1903
370	Ed R. Callier	Miss Lena Evans	22 Oct 1903
371	Hugh Columbus Ford	Miss Mary Louise Blair	21 Oct 1903
371	T. F. Moore	Miss Cameron F. Wilson	22 Oct 1903
372	E. C. Edmonds	Miss Edna Connell	22 Oct 1903
372	Row Owens	Miss Billie Cantrell	25 Oct 1903
373	E. M. Grubbs	Miss Sallie Hart	25 Oct 1903
373	E. J. Robinson	Miss Maud Owens	24 Oct 1903
374	Tom Wilkins (Col)	Miss Etta Porter (Col)	25 Oct 1903
374	T. J. Washam	Miss Fannie Gassaway	27 Oct 1903
375	M. K. M. Conbrey	Miss Sallie Young	24 Oct 1903
375	M. L. Chambers	Mrs. Emma Johnson	25 Oct 1903
376	W. R. McBride	Miss Robby Travis	25 Oct 1903
376	J. A. Lackey	Mrs. M. J. Ratliff	26 Oct 1903
377	Chas. Salerno	Miss Luna Passalaqua	26 Oct 1903
377	John Boon	Mrs. M. B. Hamilton	28 Oct 1903
378	T. E. Jones	Mrs. Lula Shedron	28 Oct 1903
378	H. G. Stubbs	Miss M. L. Strawn	29 Oct 1903
379	Arthur Hill (Col)	Miss Mattie Swanson (Col)	29 Oct 1903
379	Bennie Jones (Col)	Mrs. Lizzie Johnson (Col)	29 Oct 1903
380	E. H. Cogdill	Miss Maggie Downey	29 Oct 1903
380	George Anderson	Miss Jessie Finley	30 Oct 1903
381	J. M. Browning	Miss E. D. Allen	01 Nov 1903
381	Dick Perkins (Col)	Miss Christiana Brooks (Col)	31 Oct 1903
382	J. C. Boyer	Miss Christian S. Collard	01 Nov 1903
382	J. D. Crane	Miss Lula Allen	01 Nov 1903
383	Henry Anderson (Col)	Mrs. Alice Smith	01 Nov 1903
383	Allie Haden (Col)	Miss Mabel Sparks	31 Oct 1903
384	J. W. Jones (Col)	Mrs. Mattie Marshall	01 Nov 1903
384	Bob Richardson	Miss Lizzie Nolan	31 Oct 1903

385	G. W. Manship	Miss Katie Moore	01 Nov 1903
385	N. A. Jones	Miss A. M. Cox	01 Nov 1903
386	C. S. Maxwell	Miss Willie Caraway	01 Nov 1903
386	J. J. McClurg	Miss Goldie Stevens	02 Nov 1903
387	W. J. Gauge	Miss Lindley Wigginton	02 Nov 1903
387	Manuel Gibson (Col)	Miss Lizzie Cooper (Col)	03 Nov 1903
388	R. B. Mallory	Mrs. Alice Slade	03 Nov 1903
388	T. E. Newby	Miss Mattie Key	04 Nov 1903
389	Leon McMillan	Miss Birdie Doud	04 Nov 1903
389	Alfred Ellis (Col)	Miss Ida Parker (Col)	04 Nov 1903
390	Geo. J. Brueckner	Miss Mary Williamson	04 Nov 1903
390	J. E. Burton	Miss Lillie Louise Rentleman	04 Nov 1903
391	W. G. Bailey	Miss Bertie Swadley	05 Nov 1903
391	W. H. Duke	Miss Evaline Gray	07 Nov 1903
392	W. T. McGuire	Miss Minnie Gray	08 Nov 1903
392	J. D. Speck	Miss Audie Chrisman	08 Nov 1903
393	Chas. N. Fry	Miss Eva Rosier	08 Nov 1903
393	V. E. Faulkner	Miss Senie Meyers	08 Nov 1903
394	W. H. McCoy	Miss Eliza Grider	08 Nov 1903
394	B. F. Ashby	Miss Michie Tarwaters	08 Nov 1903
395	John Towrill (Col)	Miss A. E. Embry (Col)	08 Nov 1903
395	E. L. Redford	Miss Harriett Leola Miller	NR
396	E. T. Williams	Miss Nora O. Johnson	08 Nov 1903
396	Ed Wilson	Miss Mattie McCullom	09 Nov 1903
397	L. C. Jay	Miss Bennie Burson	09 Nov 1903
397	Will F. Myers	Miss Mattie Atkins	09 Nov 1903
398	W. A. Daires	Miss Roma Cope	30 Sep 1903
398	Chas. J. O'Connor	Miss Martha Ann Trigg	15 Oct 1903
399	J. W. Hamilton	Miss Ida M. Haden	21 Oct 1903
399	A. P. Minchew	Miss Mattie Quarles	22 Oct 1903
400	F. D. Irvine	Miss Ethel E. Stanley	31 Oct 1903
400	D. A. Cromer	Miss Ethel Richards	01 Nov 1903
401	Dr. J. T. Leeper	Miss Annie Foster	11 Nov 1903
401	N. L. Brown	Miss Agg Redd	11 Nov 1903
402	Oscar Browder (Col)	Miss lola Taley	11 Nov 1903
402	B. F. Langford	Miss Nora Brannan	12 Nov 1903
403	O. E. Walters	Miss Dora Dorris	14 Nov 1903
403	Oscar King	Miss Margarette Inman	15 Nov 1903
404	Wm. W. Landfear	Miss Jessie K. Beech	13 Nov 1903
404	Christ Matzdorff	Miss Claudie Miller	15 Nov 1903
405	Wm. H. Lockabay	Miss Maud Pruitt	14 Nov 1903
405	Mose A. Rosenthal	Miss Mary Neumegen	15 Nov 1903
406	J. A. Watson	Miss Effie Casstevens	15 Nov 1903
406	W. A. Langley	Miss Lavintie Farrer	15 Nov 1903
407	Joseph Bell (Col)	Miss Rosa L. Smith (Col)	14 Nov 1903
407	C. W. Justis	Miss Lillie Morgan	14 Nov 1903

408	B. L. Hughes	Miss Hethie Brooks	14 Nov 1903
408	E. L. Smith	Miss Ida May Johns	18 Nov 1903
409	Nathan B. Huff	Miss Anna Bell Cook	19 Nov 1903
409	Robert Edward Green	Miss May Agnes Fox	17 Nov 1903
410	Matt Mooney	Miss Lula Downs	16 Nov 1903
410	J. I. Rogers	Miss Mabel McCraw	17 Nov 1903
411	J. T. McDonald	Miss Nettie Porter	17 Nov 1903
411	Eugene Powell	Miss Ova Glass	22 Nov 1903
412	Geo. W. Pritchard	Miss Melissa Britian	18 Nov 1903
412	Thos. Q. Aten	Miss Ida M. Emm	18 Nov 1903
413	Andrew Robinson (Col)	Miss Lena Glaze	NR
413	J. W. Lummus	Miss Maud Smith	22 Nov 1903
414	E. H. Wells, Jr.	Miss Calla Little	18 Nov 1903
414	Joe Gans	Miss Annie Schloss	18 Nov 1903
415	Frank Flory	Miss Bertha Brooks	19 Nov 1903
415	G. H. Marshall	Miss Paralee Floyd	18 Nov 1903
416	S. M. Henderson	Miss Elois Kennon White	18 Nov 1903
416	G. O. Webb	Miss Lena Tatum	18 Nov 1903
417	P. B. Staggs	Miss Lula Henry	18 Nov 1903
417	Geo. Jordan	Miss Annie Youngs	19 Nov 1903
418	A. J. Wamblom	Miss Bertha Jones	22 Nov 1903
418	John W. Fairman	Mrs. Alice Gray	19 Nov 1903
419	Claude Gordon Arnold	Miss Christina Casement Beggs	19 Nov 1903
419	Mark Turner (Col)	Miss Versie Hill (Col)	21 Nov 1903
420	Andy Brooks (Col)	Miss Bessie Conley (Col)	20 Nov 1903
420	T. S. Murrey	Miss Rosa May Gillham	21 Nov 1903
421	H. H. Henderson	Miss Jessie Laneri	21 Nov 1903
421	James Biggerstaff	Miss May Jones	22 Nov 1903
422	F. J. Evans	Mrs. Lillian S. Thompson	22 Nov 1903
422	W. H. Thetford	Miss Sue Sherlock	22 Nov 1903
423	Wm. J. Turner	Miss Sallie Balch	NX
423	J. W. Gray	Miss Clara Nelson	23 Nov 1903
424	Ivey Richards	Miss Mamie Hord	23 Nov 1903
424	Will Ross (Col)	Mrs. Winnie Coffee (Col)	23 Nov 1903
425	John Ball (Col)	Miss Mary Christerfer	23 Nov 1903
425	Peyton Irving, Jr.	Miss Anita McCormick	25 Nov 1903
426	C. W. Weaver	Miss Claudie Wiseman	24 Nov 1903
426	Dr. Royal S. Loving	Miss Lillian Starley Parker	26 Nov 1903
427	Zack J. Childress	Miss Lillian Isbell	24 Nov 1903
427	A. C. McCulloch	Mrs. Annie J. Miller	26 Nov 1903
428	F. A. Wright	Miss Mary B. Johnson	24 Nov 1903
428	W. L. VanZandt	Miss Bell Williams	25 Nov 1903
429	Wm. Morris (Col)	Miss Ethel A. Newbill (Col)	26 Nov 1903
429	E. L. Andrews	Miss Lillian Lawrence	25 Nov 1903
430	James D. Whitsel	Miss Rebecca M. Broch	25 Nov 1903
430	B. L. Orrich	Miss A. L. Chambers	NX

431	S. C. Kearney	Miss Ollie Harrison	25 Nov 1903
431	Wm. R. A. Echols (Col)	Miss G. C. Cogswell	26 Nov 1903
432	Chas. F. C. Friese	Miss Elizabeth A. Schulte	26 Nov 1903
432	D. M. Buch	Miss Mary E. Buch	26 Jul 1903
433	R. B. Taylor	Miss Nettie L. Taylor	28 Nov 1903
433	H. C. Easley	Miss Lee Harmon	27 Nov 1903
434	C. E. Martin	Miss M. Littlefield	28 Nov 1903
434	A. F. White	Miss Florence Prather	29 Nov 1903
435	James Nevitt	Mrs. Emma Lawson	03 Dec 1903
435	Austin P. Medley	Mrs. Nannie Cook	28 Nov 1903
436	Thos. T. Black (Col)	Miss Sarah Russell (Col)	NR
436	James Allen	Miss Grace Timmons	30 Nov 1903
437	Willie Wright (Col)	Miss Mamie Smith (Col)	30 Nov 1903
437	Wm. W. Prince	Mrs. F. A. Dodd	30 Nov 1903
438	John Marshall	Miss Maud Sewell	01 Dec 1903
438	Martin Tunney	Miss Gaye Vidette	30 Nov 1903
439	T. W. McPherson	Miss Hettie Withrow	02 Dec 1903
439	J. A. Whitsell	Miss Mary Daniels	01 Dec 1903
440	W. E. Franklin	Mrs. Maggie Raymond	02 Dec 1903
440	Ira Hobbs	Miss Elizabeth Bell	02 Dec 1903
441	W. W. Barclay	Miss Mollie Brooks	NR
441	Fred H. Dowdy	Miss Nina Leiter	03 Dec 1903
442	J. J. Huffman	Miss L. A. Autry	03 Dec 1903
442	C. A. Hudson	Miss Clarence Fleet	03 Dec 1903
443	J. A. Boyd	Miss Francis Armstrong	04 Dec 1903
443	Tom Wilson (Col)	Miss Myrtle Wright (Col)	04 Dec 1903
444	Horace Mann	Miss Rebecca H. Beasley	06 Dec 1903
444	Cleveland Archer	Miss Lela Johnston	06 Dec 1903
445	Walter Archer	Miss Jennie Johnston	06 Dec 1903
445	P. D. Self	Miss Mary Scroggins	05 Dec 1903
446	J. H. Helms	Miss Beulah Kirby	09 Dec 1903
446	J. L. Norman	Miss Myrtle Mercer	07 Dec 1903
447	J. R. Blackard	Mrs. Maggie B. Carver	07 Dec 1903
447	Emmett Duross	Miss Teresa Muller	08 Dec 1903
448	W. G. Dacon	Mrs. Sarah E. Anderton	08 Dec 1903
448	E. A. Johnson	Miss Kate Banta	09 Dec 1903
449	C. L. Milson	Miss J. P. Lusk	10 Dec 1903
449	E. F. Towns	Miss Josephine C. Dodd	09 Dec 1903
450	Bennie Norris (Col)	Miss Francis Erwin (Col)	10 Dec 1903
450	Wm. Smith (Col)	Miss Artie Norman (Col)	10 Dec 1903
451	J. C. W. Jeffries	Miss Blanche Alma Haley	12 Dec 1903
451	J. W. Trammel	Miss Eva Kimbrough	13 Dec 1903
452	Geo. Perrett	Miss Lou Robertson	13 Dec 1903
452	C. V. Tunnell	Miss Lola Edwards	13 Dec 1903
453	M. C. Worthy	Miss Suse Penick	13 Dec 1903
453	N. A. Hammack	Miss Louella Madry	13 Dec 1903

454	J. M. Moon	Miss May Bigham	13 Dec 1903
454	J. S. Eastman	Miss Bennie Seay	13 Dec 1903
455	Mack Frazier (Col)	Miss Ida Davis (Col)	NX
455	Harris Bristow	Miss Minnie L. Stubbs	15 Dec 1903
456	W. P. White	Miss Essie Reves	13 Dec 1903
456	H. N. Fuller	Miss May Kedy	14 Dec 1903
457	Henry Brown (Col)	Miss Mary Tilley (Col)	14 Dec 1903
457	Henry Stegall	Miss Katie Lynch	14 Dec 1903
458	F. L. True	Miss Mollie B. Wilburn	14 Dec 1903
458	J. H. Whitner	Miss Lula Himes	15 Dec 1903
459	G. M. Bigham	Miss Minnie Frazier	15 Dec 1903
459	J. Adelberg	Miss Ida Laskey	NR
460	Henry G. Stevens	Miss Florence O. Robinson	15 Dec 1903
460	Wm. O'Brien	Miss Blanch Dalton	15 Dec 1903
461	Chas. C. Fairris	Miss Eliza Younger Cheatham	15 Dec 1903
461	Harvey L. Shaw	Miss Cora Autrey	16 Dec 1903
462	E. C. Spearman, Jr.	Miss Gertrude Pearson	18 Dec 1903
462	M. W. Cox	Miss Fannie Kathleene Kerbert	16 Dec 1903
463	G. R. Yantis	Miss Susie E. Williams	16 Dec 1903
463	J. M. Scott, Jr.	Miss Jessie Garrett	17 Dec 1903
464	W. L. Burton (Col)	Miss Eulah Nobles (Col)	17 Dec 1903
464	J. E. Graham	Miss Martha Lavering	20 Dec 1903
465	W. J. Meggs	Miss Sarah Gibons	20 Dec 1903
465	John Hurley	Miss Annie Deigh	20 Dec 1903
466	Frank Abernathie	Miss Edna E. Chatham	20 Dec 1903
466	Claude Tewmey	Miss Mary O'Givin	20 Dec 1903
467	Lonie Jackson (Col)	Miss Blanch Cable (Col)	No Date
467	S. J. Tidwell	Miss Lon Donaho	20 Dec 1903
468	B. W. Arp	Miss Kate May Flannery	20 Dec 1903
468	Howard Mitchell (Col)	Miss Eliza Slaughter (Col)	20 Dec 1903
469	G. W. Townsend (Col)	Miss Millie Vataw (Col)	NR
469	Albert Lopes	Miss Eliza May Haworth	20 Dec 1903
470	Chas. Williams	Miss Maud Goodnight	20 Dec 1903
470	U. J. Pond	Miss Lela May McCarty	20 Dec 1903
471	T. H. Jones	Miss Bessie Gholeson	20 Dec 1903
471	Ira C. Hays	Miss Carrie D. Lasater	20 Dec 1903
472	J. W. Embry	Miss Lena Turner	22 Dec 1903
472	L. Suttle	Miss Dasie Walkup	21 Dec 1903
473	O. A. Metcalf	Miss T. B. Anderson	24 Dec 1903
473	C. E. Hall	Miss Dasee Clement	21 Dec 1903
474	G. W. Pickham	Miss Elsie Myers	21 Dec 1903
474	F. M. Greer (Col)	Mrs. Josie Lucas (Col)	21 Dec 1903
475	Beauford Daily (Col)	Miss Pearl Bradshaw	22 Dec 1903
475	W. A. Coffman	Miss Ola Barton	22 Dec 1903
476	W. H. Norman	Miss Irene Barber	22 Dec 1903
476	James M. Brown	Miss Sarah Jane Lysette	22 Dec 1903

477	B. L. Arthur	Miss M. E. Anderson	23 Dec 1903
477	L. P. Donaho	Miss Tudy Strickland	23 Dec 1903
478	August Frost	Mrs. W. L. Bennett	22 Dec 1903
478	J. C. Huffman	Miss G. E. Horne	23 Dec 1903
479	S. T. Albright	Miss Jennie Rogers	23 Dec 1903
479	C. C. Johnson	Miss Louie N. Brook	23 Dec 1903
480	Lawrence J. Pico	Miss Irene Murphy	24 Dec 1903
480	J. R. Shannon	Miss B. L. Garner	23 Dec 1903
481	Ellis Sims	Miss Pearl Grantham	24 Dec 1903
481	R. U. Barkley, Jr.	Miss Hattie Z. Neal	24 Dec 1903
482	James G. Turner	Miss Ella M. Lesser	23 Dec 1903
482	A. E. Hill	Miss Ruby Painter	23 Dec 1903
483	Angus Evans	Miss Amma Doggett	27 Dec 1903
483	C. C. Peffer	Miss Mercy Buchanan	23 Dec 1903
484	V. L. Burnett	Miss Ida E. Williams	24 Dec 1903
484	L. C. Phenix	Miss Myrtle Hightower	23 Dec 1903
485	W. N. Castleberry	Miss Anna Berry	24 Dec 1903
485	W. C. Gill	Miss W. C. Kring	24 Dec 1903
486	R. H. Bonham	Miss Bessie Fitzgerald	24 Dec 1903
486	W. E. Childers	Mrs. Dora Quinn	24 Dec 1903
487	Sam McGee	Miss Angie Quinn	24 Dec 1903
487	John Wilson	Miss Maud Kerlee	25 Dec 1903
488	John Shelton (Col)	Miss Lillie Christopher	29 Dec 1903
488	A. H. O'Neal	Miss M. B. Sharp	25 Dec 1903
489	Wm. O. Gatton	Miss Carrie Louise Estes	24 Dec 1903
489	John E. Jarvis	Miss Lizzy May Dunwoody	24 Dec 1903
490	E. J. Palmer	Mrs. Mary E. Paxton	24 Dec 1903
490	D. Daniels	Miss Alberta E. Woods	25 Dec 1903
491	Sam Carrel	Miss Maggie Sutton	24 Dec 1903
491	Frank Bell (Col)	Mrs. Sallie Haygood (Col)	24 Dec 1903
492	G. M. Lassater	Miss Ada Williams	24 Dec 1903
492	J. W. Morphis	Miss Virginia Austin	27 Dec 1903
493	J. W. Cheatham	Miss Idona Harris	25 Dec 1903
493	J. D. Huff	Miss Bertha M. Cromer	27 Dec 1903
494	R. V. Howard	Miss Lorena Reynolds	26 Dec 1903
494	H. R. Hambright	Miss Corynne Miller	26 Dec 1903
495	J. P. Bardin	Miss Beatrice Putman	27 Dec 1903
495	J. E. Story	Miss D. E. Norwood	27 Dec 1903
496	B. F. Warren	Miss Lucy Rupord	27 Dec 1903
496	A. C. Hardisty	Miss Mary Rtucker	27 Dec 1903
497	J. T. Meadows	Miss Annie Cole	29 Dec 1903
497	R. M. Freeman	Mrs. A. L. B. Williams	26 Dec 1903
498	J. A. Meador	Miss Beulah A. Walker	26 Dec 1903
498	C. A. Lindquist	Miss Rosa Peters	27 Dec 1903
499	J. B. Doss	Mrs. Annie Hunter	29 Dec 1903
499	Sam Walker (Col)	Miss Eliza Applewhite	28 Dec 1903

500	Chester B. Steele	Miss Nellie M. Sharlow	28 Dec 1903
500	C. H. McDonald	Miss Annie Johnson	28 Dec 1903
501	J. R. Kirkham	Mrs. Leona Fergus	30 Dec 1903
501	Chas. Hamilton (Col)	Mrs. N. Lovingood (Col)	29 Dec 1903
502	Jess Hill Reese	Miss Elmer Connell	29 Dec 1903
502	G. I. Parham	Miss Lou Thuett	29 Dec 1903
503	G. W. Whitehead	Miss Lillie Lary	29 Dec 1903
503	Chas. W. Walker	Miss Allie Varnell	03 Jan 1904
504	A. E. Jones	Miss G. A. Labaume	30 Dec 1903
504	Wm. O'Neal	Miss Jonnie Beard	31 Dec 1903
505	C. R. Gray	Miss Margarette Davis	30 Dec 1903
505	J. R. Wood	Mrs. Maggie Wood	30 Dec 1903
506	James Ingram (Col)	Miss Willie Chance (Col)	30 Dec 1903
506	J. E. Dye	Miss Lillie Clayburn	No Date
507	August Fossard	Miss Lena Meirs	NR
507	W. R. Dixon	Miss M. B. Willis	31 Dec 1903
508	C. M. Gibler	Miss Helen Flinn	11 Sep 1903
508	D. A. Cromer	Miss Ethel Richardson	NR
509	S. W. Weatherly	Miss Amanda Fuller	11 Nov 1903
509	Will McClure	Miss Lizzie Denham	15 Dec 1903
510	John Henry Murphy	Miss Annie Margaret Daniel	21 Dec 1903
510	S. L. Jackson	Miss Ollie C. Haynes	24 Dec 1903
511	M. Kinney	Miss Bettie Hubbs	30 Dec 1903
511	R. H. McDonald	Miss Mabel Wagner	03 Mar 1904
512	Harry Burton	Miss Jennie Hoffing	NR
512	T. J. Minter	Miss Lizzie Biffle	13 Feb 1904

(End of Marriage Book 14)

Marriage Records of Wise County, Texas

The following articles originally appeared in consecutive issues of Footprints beginning with November 1975 and concluding with May 1977. Additional records were taken from non-consecutive issues from November 1984 through August 1985.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Andy Litzler

Proofread by: Crystal Barth and Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Patricia Holmes

Index proofread by: Ann Lefevre

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean

VOLUME I

Oct. 1881 - Jan. 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bridges, David A.	Adams, Miss Jennie	1881, Oct. 28
Massir, James B.	Gary, Hattie Louisa	1881, Nov. 20
Hellums, W. J.	Stagg, Miss Camie	1881, Oct. 12
Wyrick, J. H.	Gaines, Miss Mecir	1881, Nov. 24
Abury, D. C.	Thorp, Miss Sabine E.	1881, Nov. 13
Hargrove, T. J.	Hutchison, Miss Capitola	1881, Oct. 26
Hendrex, H. H.	Husbands, Sallie J.	1881, Nov. 17
Middleton, H. A.	Fatherd, N. J.	1881, Nov. 27
Kirby, R. E.	Crenshaw, Mary Alice	1881, Nov. 30
Perkins, George A.	Prince, Josephine	1881, Nov. 13
Johnson, A. N.	Pond, Low	1881, Dec. 1
McNerly, Joseph	Womack, Sophronia B.	1881, Dec. 1
Roberts, G. W.	Shortis, Miss Anna	1881, Dec. 4
Morton, G. W.	Garvin, Miss C. J.	1881, Nov. 3
Simpson, E. W.	Smith, Tronie	1881, Nov. 3
McCright, W. J.	Eskridge, Miss Eliza.	1881, Dec. 15
Lamar, J. R.	Ellis, Miss Emma	1881, Dec. 4
Forgy, Moses A.	Reid, Luthella B.	
Dooley, W. C.	Nicholson, Ruth M.	1881, Dec. 11
Leslie, S. C.	Hollabaugh, M. E.	1881, Dec. 18
Patterson, J. W.	Baker, Miss Fannie V.	1881, Nov. 24
Jones, Mr. J. W.	Brown, Miss E. B.	1881, Dec. 20
Smith, W. M.	Nobles, Miss Eliza	1881, Dec. 22
McCright, Christopher C.	Hefley, Miss N. A.	1881, Dec. 15
Hutchinson, James H.	Rush, Miss R. E.	1881, Dec. 27
Hines, G. W.	Walker, Harriet A.	1881, Nov. 20
Revils, Mr. Riley	Walker, Miss Julia	1881, Dec. 29
Wyate, J. F.	Auenshine, Miss Martha I.	1881, Dec. 22
McLain, Mr. Wiley	Stone, Miss Sarah Eliza	1881, Dec. 25
Sturdy, Mr. James	Scoby, Miss Lucenda	1881, Dec. 22
Burton, Mr. Wm. C.	McCord, Miss Catharine	1881, Dec. 23
Potter, Mr. Clark L.	Taylor, Miss Elizabeth A.	1881, Dec. 18
McClure, A. W.	Hinson, E. E.	1881, Dec. 25
Leath, L. L.	Reeves, Margaret	1882, Jan. 8

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hecks, H. P.	Thomas, M. A.	1881, Dec. 28
Ball, Benjamin	Shortes, Sarah	1881, Dec. 22
Sanderson, J. M.	Ashlock, Amanda	1882, Jan. 4
Taylor, Mr. W. A.	Borcherding, Miss Josephine	1881, Dec. 23
David, J. W.	Williams, Miss Sudie	1881, Dec. 29
Wilson, John J.	Cain, Miss Sarah Jane	1882, Jan. 5
Wood, C. B.	Procter, Miss Lura A.	1882, Aug. 24
Reed, H. W.	Austin, Lula	1882, Jan. 19
Emory, J. T.	Brown, Miss L. E.	1882, Jan. 5
Gil, Albert W.	Beeson, Mineva F.	1882, Jan. 5
Spell, F. P.	Newmon, Miss Melissa E.	1881, Dec. 22
Brown, E. T.	Tully, M. L.	1882, Jan. 22
Stutt, James	Rayma, Bennie M.	1882, Jan. 22
Kilgore, B. S.	Harvey, M. E.	1882, Jan. 4
Bodine, Francis	McCasland, Mary Cathrine	1882, Jan. 19
Wilson, W. L.	Andrews, C. O.	1882, Jan. 5
Whitten, J. W.	Milhouse, Miss Matilda	1881, Dec. 25
Brown, S. L.	Guthrie, Miss M. J.	1882, Feb. 7
Brock, J. G.	Ramsey, Miss Sarah E.	1881, Dec. 21
Sharp, Chas. F.	Downing, Miss Roselia	1882, Jan. 19
Morris, T. B.	Milligon, Miss Fannie	1882, Feb. 2
Thompson, John A.	Sturdy, Amanda	1882, Jan. 29
McCraw, James E.	Oakes, Miss Nancy M.	1881, Dec. 25
Lilly, J. R.	Turner, Miss L. C.	1881, June 26
Wood, William C.	Lowder, Miss M. A.	1881, March 20
Wimbley, H.	Woods, Miss M.	1881, Dec. 10
Johnson, M. L.	Scroggins, Miss E. J.	1881, June 26
Tudor, Robert S.	Gilbert, Miss Mary E.	1882, Feb. 2
Copeland, A. J.	Gregory, Mary Adaline	1882, Feb. 2
Fields, T. B.	Standifer, Isobella	1882, Feb. 16
Huddleston, D. M.	Harvey, S. A.	1882, Feb. 18
Welch, W. F.	Vaughan, Sarah H.	1882, Feb. 6
O'Connell, David	Stanley, Mattie A.	1882, March 1
Crutchfield, Wesley	Douglass, Nance	1882, March 8
Read, J. T.	Anderson, Delia	1882, Feb. 26
Dennis, Creyton	Taylor, R. M.	1882, March 12
Anderson, M. D.	Dyle, Miss Florence	1882, Feb. 26
Burks, J. N.	Parkmon, Mrs. Martha C.	1882, Feb. 19
Walker, J. J.	Heath, Miss M. H.	1882, Jan. 12
Bogie, Michael	Welch, Mary F.	1882, March 23
Jarrell, A. J.	Haus, Mrs. M. I.	1882, March 28
Walker, R. W.	Schoolfield, Miss Minnie	1882, March 27
Sayle, D. P.	Walker, Miss L. H.	1882, April 2
Gintry, S. J.	Mayo, Mrs. E. A.	1882, March 28

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Davis, J. B.	Gerond, Ada	1882, Feb. 23
Kelsey, J. B.	Lowery, Miss J. A.	1882, March 10
Clement, B. T.	Hampton, Mrs. Jane	1882, April 16
Zornes, R. A.	Brawley, Miss Nancy M.	1882, April 16
North, W. H.	Swann, Miss Maude A.	1882, April 24
Oates, J. E. A.	Baines, Miss Martha S.	1882, April 2
Pearson, H. J.	Kelly, Hattie P.	1882, April 14
Lively, R. B.	Greegg, Catharine	1882, April 30
Starr, W. H.	Barnes, Miss H. F.	1882, April 23
Norris, J. F.	Richards, Mary	1882, May 4
Warren, W. F.	Collier, Miss S. J.	1882, April 9
Hilborn, M. D.	Williams, Miss Sarah H.	1882, April 16
Outler, J. B.	Sanger, Miss Lilla	1882, May 21
Stone, A. H.	Ferrell, Miss M. F.	1882, June 4
Burch	Grouthom, Miss Matilda	1882, May 28
Grider, John W.	Patun, Miss Martha H.	1882, April 15
Sprouse, T. A.	Ham (Horn), Miss L. E.	1882, June 4
Thompson, D. T.	Woods, E. W.	(lic. iss.) 1882, May 3
Ashby, Jesse	Lemons, S. E.	1882, May 28
George, D. F.	Calvin, Mollie	1882, June 1
Fulton, J. J.	Fullingim, Miss E. A.	1882, June 21
Kimblr, Wm. H.	Olson, Miss Breacha	1882, June 21
Mathews, A.	Brimshaw, Mrs. A.	1882, June 28
Thornhill, A. B.	Dixon, Miss A. A.	1882, June 22
Mann, A. J.	Wharton, Della	1882, June 29
Rush, Wm.	Muligin, M. E.	1882, July 6
White, Thos. J.	Menasco, Martha A.	1882, July 4
Williams, D. H.	Clayton, Mrs. Mary E.	1882, July 7
Thompson, James G.	Nelson, Miss Martha A.	1881, June 22
Bruch, George H.	Granthan, Miss Matilda	1882, May 28
Paschall, M. K.	Scrimshire, Alice	1882, June 16
Bagwell, A. J.	Howard, Miss Mollie	1882, July 3
Outler, E. R.	Michollon, Miss Alice	1882, July 16
Morgan, Geo. C.	Truesdell, Katie L.	1882, July 18
William, F. U.	Fleming, Miss F. A. J.	1882, July 7
Cunningham, P. A.	Curvell, Miss M. A.	1882, July 23
Johnson, R.	Parnell, Miss Dora	1882, July 15
Earheart, S. M.	Porter, Miss Bell	1882, June 22
Chambers, J. P.	Smith, Miss F. E.	1882, July 17
Holden, Marion	Gaines, Miss Millie Ann	1882, July 9
Horn, J. W.	Rogers, Miss Lula Z.	1882, July 16
Brown, Joseph	Ball, Miss L. C.	1882, July 27
Smith, H.	Reiger, Miss M. J.	1882, July 27
Tully, J. W.	Baugh, Miss A. W.	1882, Aug. 4

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Osman, C. T.	Brozell, Miss M. J.	1882, July 19
McNelly, James	Holden, Miss S. A. E.	1882, Aug. 2
Preskitt, R. N.	Williamson, Miss J. A.	1882, Aug. 6
Hicks, Henry	Vallandigham, Miss Mary	1882, Aug. 3
Preskitt, W. R.	Smith, W. J.	1882, Aug. 6
Poundexter, W. A.	Whellock, N. J.	1882, June 22
Johnson, J. C.	Walls, Sallie C.	1882, July 9
Stennett, D. C.	Meadows, N. E.	1882, July 20
Flake, T. J.	Dalton, Willie J.	1882, July 26
Roller, S. W.	Hunter, Mattie	1882, Aug. 6
Rowlett, R. R.	Waits, C. E.	1882, Aug. 13
Hart, B. A.	Rutledge, Miss Rosa	1882, Aug. 6
Story, G. W.	Owens, Margaret	1882, Aug. 6
McClain, W. A.	Bullard, Miss M. J.	1882, Aug. 31
Easey, P. H.	Summerall, Lewisa	1882, Aug. 7
Minicks, W. B.	Brown, Anna E.	1882, Sept. 3
Blagg, J. C.	Cooper, Miss Mattie	1882, July 6
Golston, J. W.	Kirkpatrick, Miss Mellie	1882, Sept. 7
Estell, J. A.	Moore, Miss Mattie A.	1882, June 1
Johns, J. S.	Flannery, Miss Martha Alice	1882, July 30
McCay, W. H.	Rose, Miss S. A.	1882, Aug.
Ball, James M.	Ball, Mrs. Bettie	1882, May 25
Higgins, Geo. W.	Splawn, Miss E. J.	1882, Sept. 3
Markham, W. B.	Woodters, Miss Nannie	1882, Sept. 12
Monkers, J. R.	Moore, Miss C. C.	1882, Sept. 13
Robbett, W. C.	Wallace, Almira	1882, Aug. 20
Hobson, Albert	White, Miss J. A.	1882, Sept. 17
Hutchinson, Robt.	Myers, Mollie W.	1882, Sept. 6
Brock, M. J.	Wright, M. E.	1882, Aug. 16
Morrow, Wm. P.	Freily, Sarah C.	1882, July 16
Hearn, F. B.	Sparrow, Miss M. A.	1882, Sept. 17
Lesuer, Frank S.	Robinson, Maude	1882, Sept. 20
Stevens, J. B.	Barnes, Miss M. J.	1882, Sept. 14
Miller, S. E.	Givens, Miss M. E.	1882, Oct. 1
Hobson, Albert	White, Miss J. A.	1882, Sept. 17
Vernon, J. F.	Clifton, Miss Mollie	1882, Aug. 12
Preston, W. R.	Lawrence, Mrs. Josephine	1882, Aug. 13
Ford, R. M.	Gant, Fanny	1881, Oct. 13
McLain, L. L.	Frost, C. A.	1882, Oct. 12
Rodgers, A. P.	Webb, Nancy B.	1882, Sept. 28
Hamilton, Rev. Newton	Grant, Mrs. Mary W.	1882, July 28
White, J. P.	Bell, Miss Sarah Jane	1882, Sept. 28
Cater, J. M.	Dalton, E. J.	1882, Oct. 18
Scrinipshire, W. P.	Morris, Mary	1882, Sept. 24

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Howard, L. L.	Moore, Miss Annie	1882, Oct. 29
Ratliffe, A. E.	Warren, Miss Mollie	1882, Sept. 27
Bowman, Jessie	Reid, Alice	1882, Oct. 18
Scott, Amuel W.	Cassel, E. A.	1882, Oct. 19
Martin, A. H.	Rich, Amanda I.	1882, Oct. 19
Kidd, A. C.	Castleman, S. M.	1882, Oct. 31
Jones, A. C.	Green, Miss Eliza J.	1882, Nov. 2
Murphy, John B.	Young, Miss Willie M.	1882, Nov. 3
Reed, George H.	Motsonbocker, Miss Sylvanue	1882, Oct. 1
Lawson, C. M.	Harris, Miss Allie	1882, Nov. 7
Harman, D.	Thomas, Miss Arreria	1882, Nov. 1
Hamer, J. W.	Swamn, Miss Jonnie	1882, Nov. 15
Cornnell, James	Grantham, Nancesus	1881, Nov. 2
Radford, J. C.	Williams, N. J.	1882, Nov. 9
Woods, Thomas	Gowen, Miss Amanda J. G.	1882, Nov. 7
Moore, R. F.	Skinner, Mrs. B. F.	1882, Oct. 17
Brazell, G. A.	Evans, Miss Mollie M.	1882, Oct. 22
Thompson, A. J.	Higgins, Miss Dora	1882, Oct. 22
Wellborn, W. J. N.	Warren, Miss Buelah	1882, Nov. 1
Hunter, John	Clement, Miss Nancy L.	1882, Nov. 7
Clover, J. M.	Russell, Miss M. E.	1882, Nov. 19
Brisco, J. F.	Ratliff, Miss Telitha V.	1882, Nov. 12
Fleming, J. H.	Vanlandingham, Miss E. G.	1882, Dec. 5
Perry, H. E.	Beasley, Miss Cynthia A.	1882, Dec. 5
Kinsey, C. C.	Rifbe, Miss M. E.	1882, Nov. 27
Phillips, W. A.	Proctor, Miss Belle M.	1882, Dec. 10
McClain, J. W.	Gwin, L. F.	1882, Dec. 10
Skipper, P. B.	Taylor, Miss Emily E.	1882, Sept. 12
James, Geo. M.	Grubbs, Miss Sarah M.	1882, Dec. 3
Cunnius, L. A.	Coldasun, Miss Ebqonia	1882, Dec. 2
Knight, W.	Wallace, Mary E.	1882, April 4
Anderson, James D.	Anderson, Miss Josephine	1882, July 23
Crabb, W. R.	Cummius, Mrs. Susan	1882, Nov. 16
Long, Samual	Powell, Mrs. Manah	1882, Jan. 9
Lindsay, L. T.	Blackney, Elizabeth	1882, Nov. 5
Greathouse, Wm.	Rush, Miss Minnie	1882, Dec. 13
Maloney, John	Gray, Miss Rosetta	1882, Nov. 19
Howard, S. H.	Howard, Miss Eliza	1882, Sept. 14
Dyer, W. E.	Hines, Miss Martha	1882, Nov. 29
Snead, S. C.	Long, Miss Mary H.	1882, Oct. 31
Stanfield, J. H.	Kennedy, K. V.	1882, Oct. 21
Jones, James J.	Mershon, Miss Mary	1882, Dec. 3
Anderson, H. F.	Wells, Mrs. Malinda	1882, Dec. 3
Edwards, W. L.	Barksdale, Mrs. Victoria	1882, Dec. 17

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Boyd, Otto E.	Hobson, Miss S. J.	1882, Dec. 14
Banick, W. E.	Hess, Miss Dora M.	1882, Dec. 14
Abbott, D. L.	Lee, Mrs. K. M.	1882, Dec. 10
Davis, W. P.	Grimes, Mrs. E. L.	1882, Dec. 3
Autry, Thomas W.	Brewer, Miss P. L.	1882, Dec. 21
Kennedy, Green	Autry, Martha A.	1882, Dec. 28
Covington, James	Autry, Miss Belle	1882, Dec. 28
Elliot, V. M.	Hinds, N. J.	1882, Dec. 17
Keen, J. W.	Bradley, Miss Caroline	1882, Dec. 24
Cardwell, W. N.	Greer, Miss Francis	1882, Dec. 24
Tinsley, N. J.	Gaines, Anna	1882, Dec. 13
Lakey, T. J.	Witten, Miss M. J.	1882, Dec. 24
Warren, H. M.	Stockton, Miss S. E.	1882, Dec. 24
Stubblefield, R. K.	Johnson, Miss L. J.	1882, Dec. 27
Brown, G. A.	Yeager, Miss Mintora	1882, Dec. 28
Razor, A. J.	Rose, Miss Nancy J.	1882, Dec. 21
Scarborough, P. L.	Penell (Powell), Martha	1882, Dec. 28
Humphries, J. P.	Bradshaw, Miss L. C.	1882, Dec. 28
Jones, J. L.	Smith, Miss M. V. S.	1883, Jan. 4
Williams, John F.	Griffin, Miss Jodie	1882, Dec. 24
Harnsbryer (Hamsbeyer), J. A.	Thomas, Miss Eliza J.	1882, Dec. 25
Palmer, D. D.	Wiley, Miss Mattie	1882, Dec. 24
Fullingim, M. J.	Roberts, Mrs. Matilda	1882, Jan. 10
Chandler, J. A.	Proctor, Miss Ella	1883, Jan. 14
Hines, A. J.	Neighbors, Mrs. Bertheny	1882, Dec. 24
Hunter, D. N.	Rowler, Miss Martha M.	1883, Jan. 10
White, Haywood	Etter, Nettie	1883, Jan. 14
Terry, J. C.	Reynolds, Miss Mary	1882, Dec. 28
Slocum, G. I.	Middleton, Miss Evaline	1882, Dec. 3
Erwin, J. M.	Hargin, Miss T. J.	1883, Jan. 14
Hawkins, J. M.	Chitwood, C. T.	1883, Jan. 14
Perry, T. C.	Hugh (High), Mrs. Gollie	1883, Jan. 18
Hopper, S. B.	Evans, Miss Alice	1883, Jan. 3
Hallacher, S. C.	Harrison, Miss Minerva	1882, Dec. 10
Barto, D. P.	Rankin, Miss Mary	1883, Jan. 17
Garrett, J. W.	Byrd, Martha	1883, Jan. 17
Mann, G. W.	Pearson, Mary E.	1881, Nov.
Turner, Jesse	Russell, E. C.	(issued) 1882, Sept. 2
Barnes, Richard	Heath, Emma J.	1882, Jan. 23
Kyle, A. J.	Donaldson, Miss Catharine	1882, Nov. 3
Stark, J. A.	Gix (Six), Mrs. M. E.	1882, April 6
Bobo, S. G.	Watson, Miss Zelou	1882, Dec. 28
Allen, H. C.	Beazzil, Miss Mary	1883, April 5
Kindle, George	Scoggins, Miss Jennie	1883, Jan. 14

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Thedford, C. M. C.	Gilley, Miss S. E.	1882, Dec. 24
Vogt, Augustus	Roth, Miss Mary	1883, Jan. 18
Cox, M. M.	Eden, Miss M. J.	1883, Jan. 25
McCaskill, James	Kilbough, Miss Mary E.	1883, Jan. 24
Gregg, Marshall	Troxell, Miss Mary E.	1883, Feb. 11
Proctor, Wm.	Boggs, Miss Hettie	1883, Jan. 1
Rogers, W. J.	Willmuth, Miss Ella	1883, Feb. 10
Keown, John A.	Foster, Miss Mary L.	1882, Dec. 31
Armstrong, Wm.	Erwin, Miss Finander	1883, Jan. 28
McMurtry, John	Watson, Miss Bettie	1883, Feb. 18
Reid, G. H.	Glover, Miss M. E.	1883, Feb. 1
Tenley, W. F.	Neal, Miss M. F.	1883, Feb. 15
Ames, Joseph	Armstrong, Miss Nancy	1882, Dec. 21
Baskitt, I. J.	Sweeten, Miss Nancy	1883, Feb. 21
Kilbough, G. A.	Hulett, Miss E. G.	1883, Feb. 22
Golaz, John H.	Burris, Miss Zippora	1883, Feb. 11
Adair, William	Riddle, M. E.	1883, Feb. 4
Erwin, Lewis	Sterling, Mrs. Hattie	1883, Feb. 15
Crowson, D. M.	Waldrumn, Miss E. A.	1883, Feb. 28
Bradshaw, J. S.	Reid, Miss Sallie E.	1883, Feb. 28
Tinsley, J. S.	McKinney, Miss Fannie	1883, Feb. 21
McKinney, M. H.	Brown, Rose May	1883, Feb. 18
Shoemaker, A. L. A.	McGill, Miss Callie	1883, March 14
Hawk, W. P.	McAfee, Miss Alma	1883, March 15
Perrin, John C.	Bennett, Miss Julia	1883, March 17
Stephens, J. M.	Jennings, Miss Annie	1883, March 19
Haward (Howard), D. M.	Hefflen, Miss L. A.	1883, March 18
Powers, James A.	Hamilton, Miss Matilda	1883, March 20
Bradley, J. W.	Porter, Miss Frances	1882, Dec. 31
Cunningham, W. D.	Hunter, Miss Mollie	1883, March 15
Moore, Henry	Swindle, Mrs. M. J.	1883, March 22
Booker, Robert	Thomas, Miss Ada	1883, April 2
Clislew, T. B.	Candiff, Miss H. M.	1883, April 2
Shortis, R. S.	Stevens, Miss M. C.	1883, Feb. 12
Long, M. B.	Crofford, Miss Emma J.	1883, April 18
Eatman, T. J.	Murphy, Miss Jeffie	1883, April 26
Berry, T. H.	Leonard, Miss M. E.	1883, April 26
House, J. W.	Higbee, Miss E. J.	1883, April 30
Stigar, T. P.	Hester, Mrs. E. J.	1883, April 28
Smith, Bill	Fulton, Miss Belle	1883, April 27
Poole, S. C.	Maxey, Mrs. M. A.	1883, May 7
Caddell, E. C.	Bowman, Miss G. A.	1883, April 22
Clifton, C. W.	Ussery, Mrs. O. J.	1883, May 3
Burton, J. A.	Waldrup, Mrs. B. A.	1883, May 6

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jennings, H. D.	Stewart, Miss Emma	1883, May 13
Beyette, Joseph	Crane, Miss Eula	1883, May 9
Miller, John A.	Clemment, Miss Stella A.	1883, May 6
Hobson, Ben	Rouse, Mrs. Clemintine	1883, May 20
Ruffman, Henry	Yarbrough, Miss Ann	1883, May 19
House, O. J.	Corcoran, Miss Maggie	1883, May 16
Myers, J. J. W.	Hargrove, Miss E. A.	1882, May 20
Patterson, J. B.	Douglass, Mrs. Diana	1883, May 13

[To be continued.]

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 18, No. 4

VOLUME I

Oct. 1881 - Jan. 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Edens, George	Murphy, Miss S. P.	May 27, 1883
Trenchard, G. W.	Quinn, Miss Mollie	May 30, 1883
Monk, J. H.	Gregory, Miss S. A.	May 10, 1883
Clayton, J. B.	Richardson, Miss Julia	May 15, 1883
Sims, E. E.	Kingston, Miss Clara	June 7, 1883
Roberts, John	Kingston, Miss Ida	June 7, 1883
Harvey, M. T.	Delay, Miss Mary	May 29, 1883
Hudgans, W. L.	Jackson, Miss E.	June 10, 1883
Miller, G. W.	Allison, Miss Maggie	June 21, 1883
Cummines, William	Crabb, Miss Emma	May 17, 1883
Cleitwood, J. T.	Tipton, Mrs. Martha	June 17, 1883
Oldham, Mason	Gordon, Miss Maggie	June 27, 1883
Ellis, L. C.	Hines, Mrs. P. J.	June 14, 1883
Perrin, T.	Sensibaugh, Miss Jennie	June 28, 1883
Weatherspoon, Ben	Mrs. Cally Clark	July 2, 1883
Ray, John	Mrs. Alice Gordon	July 5, 1883
Clayton, C. D.	Miss S. C. Richardson	July 1, 1883
Bainbridge, W. A.	Miss Sarah Smith	July 1, 1883
O'Neill	Miss Tennie Willburne	July 1, 1883
Cloud, T. J.	Miss Mary A. Whitten	July 5, 1883
Rogers, R. A.	Miss Fannie Moore	June 7, 1883
Cates, C. F.	Miss Dena Gill	July 18, 1883
Looney, F. L.	Miss L. Baker	July 22, 1883
Terrell, J. W.	Miss N. J. Williamson	July 19, 1883
Rodgers, Henry	Miss E. Robertson	July 8, 1883
Whorton, M. T.	Miss Mollie Moore	July 8, 1883
Plout, Thomas	Miss H. Cook	July 29, 1883
Johnston, M. W. S.	Miss Drucilla Walker	Aug. 3, 1883
Williams, B. F.	Miss Annie Childress	July 22, 1883
Sullirs, M. J.	Miss Nancy A. Norris	July 29, 1883
Beaver, Martin	Miss Cora Beard	Aug. 20, 1883
Hamilton, T. A.	Miss Annie Wallace	Aug. 15, 1883
Easley, W. C.	Miss M. A. Read	Aug. 18, 1883
Harris, T. T.	Miss Martha Smith	Aug. 23, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Rinker, A. F.	Mrs. R. J. Price	Aug. 22, 1883
Shaver, E. R.	Miss L. J. Hoigwood	July 11, 1883
Lakey, A. L.	Miss Martha Corueluson	July 29, 1883
Smith, R. H.	Miss Mollie Gill	Aug. 29, 1883
Stanfield, Geo. M.	Miss C. Brown	Aug. 14, 1883
Ray, W. E.	Miss J. V. Ball	Aug. 30, 1883
Robertson, J. H.	Miss M. J. McCraw	Aug. 19, 1883
Mayuirk, John	Miss M. E. Whitlow	Sept. 9, 1883
Rogers, John H.	Miss Fannie Washburn	Sept. 10, 1883
Nobles, D. A.	Miss Jan Jarris	Sept. 6, 1883
Eskridge, O. N.	Miss Dorcas W. Foster	Sept. 13, 1883
Wallace, T. F.	Miss P. V. Rhoads	Aug. 26, 1883
Bunch, L.	Miss M. L. Owen	Sept. 13, 1883
Davis, T. W.	Miss M. E. Robertson	Sept. 19, 1883
Wall, R. E.	Miss P. C. Oxford	Aug. 23, 1883
Logan, B. Y.	Miss Eliza Parish	Sept. 23, 1883
Poe, T. M.	Miss Mary F. Trayler	Sept. 20, 1883
Barnes, W. H.	Miss Evelyn Baker	Sept. 25, 1883
Brooks, James S.	Miss Emma J. Holmes	Sept. 26, 1883
Landers, A. A.	Miss D. W. Cook	July 4, 1883
Wesllone [Westlone], Mr.	Miss Mary F. Swinford	July 7, 1883
Turnbo, T. R.	Miss S. A. Sullivan	Sept. 30, 1883
Ball, W. E.	Miss S. A. Fleming	Sept. 16, 1883
Boatright, W. C.	Miss Willetta Fulinton	Oct. 2, 1883
Rose, W. P.	Miss Winnie Laws	Sept. 30, 1883
Gose, J. G.	Miss Minnie Cate	Sept. 30, 1883
Koiner, D. W.	Mrs. E. J. Brownlow	Oct. 4, 1883
Hunt, J. F.	Miss E. R. Lilley	Sept. 23, 1883
Grissom, C. D.	Miss Florence Hunt	Aug. 16, 1883
Barnett, W. M.	Miss N. E. Denney	Aug. 25, 1883
Strickland, G. C.	Miss S. R. Chapman	Aug. 19, 1883
Catelett, G. B.	Miss Ella Copeland	Aug. 19, 1883
Banick, W. P.	Mrs. P. A. Allen	Oct. 18, 1883
Plywell, J. F.	Mrs. W. A. Banick	Oct. 18, 1883
Ivy, Hugh	Mrs. Sarah A. R. Miller	Oct. 18, 1883
German, R. D.	Miss W. A. Rennels	Oct. 22, 1883
Stewart, James F.	Miss Julia E. Woody	Oct. 25, 1883
Holly, Lee	Miss Cyntia Garrett	Oct. 17, 1883
Foster, S. M.	Miss Lizzie Cobb	Oct. 28, 1883
Chappell, W. A.	Miss Anna Cobb	Oct. 28, 1883
Wilson, B. M.	Miss J. A. Weatherby	Oct. 11, 1883
Elliff, John H.	Miss R. W. Willis	Oct. 28, 1883
Crow, W. S.	Miss Ula Clark	Oct. 14, 1883
Bowman, S. C.	Miss W. E. McRacken	Oct. 7, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barrett, J. D.	Miss Mollie E. Stutt	Sept. 21, 1883
Wilton, George	Miss Elizabeth Taylor	Nov. 4, 1883
Price, J. T.	Mrs. S. E. Dyer	Nov. 4, 1883
Shepherd, John	Miss Minerva Green	Nov. 4, 1883
Payne, T. F. W.	Miss Sarah McBailey	Oct. 11, 1883
Merrill, W. B.	Miss G. E. Goodman	Nov. 11, 1883
Woods, A. T.	Miss L. A. J. Ball	Oct. 30, 1883
Stateham, L.	Miss R. J. Price	Nov. 1, 1883
Rylunt, H. B.	E. V. Watson	Nov. 1, 1883
Stroud, J. L.	Miss Mabel Beach	Oct. 28, 1883
Williford, B. D.	Mrs. R. E. Hines	Oct. 25, 1883
Puryear, H. E.	Miss A. I. Summerville	Oct. 15, 1883
Jackson, W. M.	Miss Josie Gose	Nov. 11, 1883
Fulton, W. W.	Miss Julia Wyatt	Nov. 8, 1883
Braumun, J. B.	Miss M. C. Burket	Nov. 11, 1883
Raibourn, John F.	Mrs. Mary A. Patton	Nov. 4, 1883
Holmer, J. D.	Miss Sallie Stouthwood	Nov. 12, 1883
Lewis, C. T.	Miss R. Wallace	Nov. 21, 1883
Tipton, J. W.	Miss G. J. Jones	Nov. 18, 1883
Simpson, D. J.	Miss Nannie Mann	Nov. 19, 1883
Deweber [Dewebber], P. A.	Miss Viola McGlasson	Nov. 16, 1883
Turnbo, D. L.	Miss Laura L. Holt	Nov. 21, 1883
Austin, T. N.	Miss N. E. Hobdy	Nov. 21, 1883
Reid, R. M.	Miss E. H. Sewell	Nov. 28, 1883
Palmer, J. F.	Miss Mattie Chumley	Nov. 4, 1883
Prother, W. F.	Miss M. J. Kepler	Nov. 25, 1883
Thorp, Clyde	Miss N. E. Rich	Nov. 25, 1883
Steel, L. E.	Miss W. S. L. Robinson	Nov. 16, 1883
Thomas, L. F.	R. C. Wood	Nov. 2, 1883
Ensey, J. T.	Miss S. A. Ensey	Nov. 30, 1883
Gerard, Jessie	Miss W. E. Sullins	Dec. 9, 1883
Wilson, J. A.	Miss S. E. Fowler	Oct. 25, 1883
Graves, J. J.	Miss Sallie Gaines	Nov. 29, 1883
West, G. C.	Miss Mary E. Previtt	Nov. 16, 1883
Harrison, D. T.	Miss Elizabeth Barker	Dec. 9, 1883
Whitehead, John	Miss Mattie Bailey	Dec. 13, 1883
Bailey, W. S.	Miss Alice Young	Feb. 17, 1881
Batdorff, William	Mrs. Calie Canada	Oct. 21, 1883
Germany, W. A.	Miss M. A. Whittaker	Dec. 13, 1883
Hardwick, F. P.	Miss Maud Hoskins	Dec. 20, 1883
Hardwick, C. L.	Lydia Dickson	Dec. 20, 1883
Smith, J. M.	E. M. Killgore	Dec. 23, 1883
Askin, S. L.	Miss F. A. Bailey	Dec. 9, 1883
Banick, W. L.	Miss E. L. Kelsey	Nov. 29, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Williams, I. M.	Miss D. P. Clifton	Dec. 20, 1883
Elliott, B. L.	Miss Minnie Tibbetts	Dec. 25, 1883
Norvell, C. W.	Miss Belle Larrison	Dec. 26, 1883
McMurtry, John	Miss Emma Watson	Dec. 26, 1883
Landrum, A. J.	Miss F. J. Willingham	Dec. 26, 1883
Brown, Richard	Miss Mellidda Tippin	Dec. 24, 1883
Burchard, C. A.	Miss Eliza Hildebrand	Dec. 28, 1883
Foster, James A.	Mrs. Lovey Turner	Dec. 30, 1883
Gibbs, H. J.	Miss Margaret Bagby	Dec. 27, 1883
Watson, Henry F.	Miss Rosa Bodine	Dec. 25, 1883
Hawlett, R. L.	Miss Phebe Stanley	Dec. 21, 1883
Rowan, W. R.	Miss M. S. McIntosh	Jan. 1, 1884
Rich, I. C.	Miss S. A. Ingram	Dec. 23, 1883
Bishop, Levi	Miss M. C. Givens	Dec. 30, 1883
Flood, Richard	Miss Dora Florence	Jan. 3, 1884
Hamilton, J. D.	Miss Bettie Michael	Jan. 3, 1884
Thompson, W. N.	Miss P. A. Adams	Dec. 16, 1883
Adams, G. T.	Miss S. C. Jeter	Dec. 16, 1883
Hanner, J. W.	Miss Olie Leverett	Dec. 23, 1883
Stewart, A. M.	Miss L. B. Gregg	Dec. 16, 1883
Reid, N. A.	Miss N. E. Austin	Jan. 9, 1884
Jordon, W. C.	Mrs. Josephine Haney	Dec. 23, 1883
Ward, W. E.	Miss Clemie Paschall	Jan. 20, 1884
Kinnard, A. J.	Miss Anna Bond	Jan. 3, 1884
Todd, T.	Miss F. E. Harris	Jan. 21, 1884
McClain, Alfred	Miss M. A. E. Coldwell	Jan. 16, 1884
Seagrave, David	Miss Emma Hodge	Dec. 13, 1884
Jackson, W. J.	Miss L. E. Pior	Jan. 15, 1884
Harris, J. F.	Miss M. S. Davenport	Dec. 30, 1883
Ewin, Joseph	Miss Mary Ewin	Jan. 23, 1884
Cornelison, J. W.	Miss F. L. Lakey	Jan. 13, 1884
Chenworth, J. W.	Miss Lillie Lory	Nov. 1, 1883
Herrod, N. C.	Miss Addie Wilson	Jan. 2, 1884
Bond, John W.	Miss F. G. Lewis	Dec. 13, 1883
Lewis, S. E.	Miss F. E. Glover	Dec. 12, 1883
Tibbetts, L. E.	Miss O. Elliott	Jan. 27, 1884
Morre, J. L.	Mrs. Polly O. Gower	Jan. 29, 1884
Saylor, J. B.	Miss Bettie Pigg	Jan. 30, 1884
Creed, R. L.	Miss Sallie F. Dunn	Jan. 29, 1884
Earhart, Orbie	Miss Susan M. Dunn	Jan. 29, 1884
Frazier, J. D.	Miss E. A. Anderson	Jan. 13, 1884
Hunter, William	Mrs. J. Gobett	Feb. 24, 1884
Hendricks, Mumroe	Miss May Rogers	Feb. 19, 1884
Holt, Jordan C.	Mrs. Martha E. Clayton	Feb. 21, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Tipton, S. E.	Miss M. S. Hammontree	Feb. 17, 1884
Davis, J. T.	Miss M. F. Burris	Feb. 17, 1884
Cobb, A. H.	Miss Mollie Johnson	Feb. 3, 1884
Stevenson, George	Miss Maggie Harvey	Dec. 24, 1883
Pry, B. S. O.	Miss Josephine Jones	Feb. 25, 1884
Hunter, C. A.	Miss M. E. Cunningham	Dec. 25, 1883
McDaniel, J. I.	Miss W. P. Cecil	Dec. 20, 1883
Boyd, G. W.	Mrs. Mary Rollins	Feb. 26, 1884
Graham, J. D.	Miss Ollie Razor	Feb. 17, 1884
Stanfield, W. F.	Miss M. E. Eden	Feb. 14, 1884
Bailey, J. D.	Miss Annie Ballard	Dec. 18, 1883
Bandy, L. R.	Miss Josephine Lackey	March 2, 1884
Aubry, S. A.	Miss M. E. Walker	Feb. 28, 1884
Hopper, J. H.	Miss Carrie Sweatman	March 2, 1884
Clark, Robert	Miss Mary Plunt [Plewt]	March 4, 1884
Oliver, J. R.	Miss O. B. Davidson	Jan. 24, 1884
Cannon, C. W.	Mrs. Josephine Robertson	March 5, 1884
Smith, M. W.	Catharine Largent	March 13, 1884
Rowden, R. J.	Miss Laua Belle Hobbs	Feb. 24, 1884
Nirris, J. W.	Miss Mary Beyette	Feb. 7, 1884
Hamilton, T. P.	Miss Mary J. Jones	Mar. 18, 1884
Smith, Isaac	Miss A. D. Combs	Mar. 9, 1884
Sykes, B. H.	Miss Sallie Martin	Mar. 18, 1884
Roberts, J. J.	Miss Alice Day	Mar. 23, 1884
Walker, John R.	Miss Lucy Hamilton	Mar. 5, 1884
Green, L. O.	Miss Lula Rhoads	Dec. 25, 1883
Rogers, J. L.	Miss Mattie Williams	Feb. 21, 1884
McReynolds, L.	Miss W. E. Wellborn	March 25, 1884
Watson, F. M.	Miss Terressea Evans	April 8, 1884
Banks, T. A.	Miss Alabama V. Gregory	March 6, 1884
Cook, R. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Moore	Mar. 30, 1884
High, J. E.	Miss F. C. Burket	Feb. 24, 1884
Harrison, J. M.	Miss M. E. Easley	Feb. 3, 1884
Sudduth, J. M.	Miss C. E. Tyler	Apr. 15, 1884
Newby, J. S.	Miss Mary Phillips	Mar. 2, 1884
Giltner, Allen	Mrs. Mollie King	Mar. 4, 1884
Edward, J. H.	Miss Malinda Wise	Apr. 22, 1884
Keith, Samuel	Miss Rosie Simpson	Apr. 27, 1884
Gorman, W. A.	Miss M. E. William	Apr. 3, 1884
Stephens, C. W.	Miss Allie F. Hiatt	Apr. 24, 1884
Patton, G. M.	Miss C. J. Jones	May 11, 1884
Saylor, Peter	Mrs. Mary H. Slagle	May 8, 1884
Hudson, C. G.	Miss D. Posey	April 18, 1884
Rice, A. D.	Miss Susan Smith	May 7, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Howard, H.	Miss Fannie Hart	May 18, 1884
Richardson, B. F.	Miss L. Preevill	May 18, 1884
Bailey, Robert	Miss S. A. Sitton	Apr. 27, 1884
Quinn, Moses	Miss Nannie E. Wood	May 4, 1884
Wilkinson, B. F.	Miss F. A. Pavillard	Mary 22, 1884
Pavillard, C.	Miss Annie Wilkinson	May 22, 1884
White, W. S.	Miss M. A. Boyd	June 3, 1884
Barnett, J. J.	Miss Mollie Hobson	May 11, 1884
Burnham, N. J.	Miss Mary Lee McClure	May 18, 1884
Watkins, H. N.	Miss Sallie Wilcox	June 16, 1884
Dillard, S. G. A.	Miss W. F. Randall	June 12, 1884
Upton, C. C.	Miss Mary J. Stanfield	June 25, 1884
Breeze, Adam A.	Miss M. J. Brown	July 6, 1884
McKinney, J. S.	Miss E. W. Bourden	July 3, 1884
Whittington, G. W.	Miss Nettie Kinne	July 21, 1884
Levy, John P.	Mrs. Luaney Salmar	July 4, 1884
Caroway, John	Miss Mattie Allison	July 3, 1884
Johnson, J. D.	Miss E. Shaver	July 3, 1884
Gregory, David	Miss Annie White	July 14, 1884
Preevitt, G. M.	Miss W. G. W. Baldwin	July 16, 1884
Gates, T. J.	Miss Fannie Alred	July 20, 1884
Walker, J. B.	Miss Emma Gentry	July 20, 1884
Ruth, Jacob	Mrs. W. E. McCabe	July 24, 1884
Willis, R. L.	Miss Laura Musick	June 1, 1884
Preskett, Jr., M. W.	Miss R. McIntyre	July 3, 1884
Turner, John	Jennie Bell	July 13, 1884
Rogers, P. J.	Mrs. N. C. Stamps	July 27, 1884
Barnes, John B.	Miss Laura Boyd	July 13, 1884
Slimp, John L.	Miss Lula Stephens	July 9, 1884
Anthony, W. G.	Miss Leathy Long	July 23, 1884
Burton, James M.	Miss W. D. Beshens	Aug. 7, 1884
Myers, Curtis	Miss Annie Barker	Aug. 7, 1884
Brown, Ed	Miss M. J. Bird	Aug. 9, 1884
McGee, Ed	Miss Flora Beavens	June 8, 1884
Waltun, W. G.	Miss Elvira Byens	July 17, 1884
Sullivan, W. J.	F. P. Tufpin	July 22, 1884
Tibbetts, C. F.	Miss N. R. Felden	Aug. 17, 1884
Euick, C.	Mrs. Charlotte C. Celere	Apr. 22, 1884
McCarty, J. D.	Miss Lennie Latham	Mar. 25, 1884
McCarty, J. M.	Miss Georgie Hill	Feb. 12, 1884
Mallory, W. H.	Miss W. Wright	July 29, 1884
Morrison, W. H.	Miss V. L. King	Aug. 17, 1884
Stanfield, R. W.	Miss Ulary Gardner	Aug. 7, 1884
Smith, T. J.	Miss E. Price	July 16, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Albert, James	Miss L. B. Hooker	Aug. 17, 1884
Scivally, B.	Miss Josie A. Norris	July 8, 1884
Crow, Claiborn	Miss Eliza A. Heffner	Aug. 24, 1884
Nunn, B. W.	Miss Fannie Herrington	July 24, 1884
Greathouse, S. S.	Miss Mary J. Smith	July 13, 1884
Spencer, John M.	Miss Susan F. Smith	July 13, 1884
Blish, R. P.	Mrs. L. W. Whitlock	Aug. 17, 1884
North, J. W.	Miss Susan Miller	July 17, 1884
Morrow, Geo. W.	Miss Sarah W. Strain	Aug. 21, 1884
Vick, J. S.	Miss S. E. McDaniel	Aug. 31, 1884
Sizemore, E. B.	Miss Nannie Wilson	Sept. 20, 1884
Holman, D. A.	Miss Emma J. Freeman	Sept. 3, 1884
Young, G. W.	Miss L. J. Erwin	Aug. 10, 1884
Searcy, G. T.	Miss Lula Belle Wilson	Aug. 16, 1884
Perry, R. B.	Mrs. A. C. Moore	Aug. 17, 1884
Smith, J. T.	Miss Sarah E. Preskitt	Sept. 11, 1884
Jones, A. J.	Miss Alice M. McCoy	Aug. 3, 1883
Wright, L. D.	Miss M. J. McCracken	Sept. 4, 1884
Stinsere, J. T.	Miss Tennie Gainer	June 26, 1884
Daniels, M. V.	Miss Mary W. Weed [Mead]	Sept. 8, 1884
Wilson, James	Miss Mary F. McGarvan	Sept. 1, 1884
Bridges, R. P.	Miss Theodocia Bevers	Aug. 26, 1884
McBride, Isaac	Mrs. Margaret W. Paeseres	Sept. 8, 1884
Jones, J. Y.	Miss Annie French	Sept. 8, 1884
Davison, Thomas J.	Miss Eliza Stevens	Sept. 6, 1884
Read, W. O.	Miss Eva King	Sept. 1, 1884
Denny, S. D.	Mrs. Belle Durham	Sept. 9, 1884
Pennington, J. W.	Miss E. J. Glosup	Sept. 6, 1884
Watkins, L. M.	Miss Annie Stevenson	Sept. 25, 1884
Hobbs, M. V.	Miss Ella C. Waddere	Sept. 16, 1884
Price, W. T.	Miss M. C. Morgan	Sept. 21, 1884
Woods, J. M.	Miss E. J. Douglas	Aug. 23, 1884
Middleton, C. C.	Miss Nancy J. Daniels	Sept. 20, 1884
Ferguson, John	Miss Atoka Black	Sept. 19, 1884
Preskitt, S. D.	Miss Lena Anders	Sept. 19, 1884
Winkle, C. T.	Miss Elmira Younger	Sept. 14, 1884
Tweatt, J. D.	Miss Olive M. Powers	Sept. 30, 1884
Richardson, R. K.	Miss M. E. Sutton	Sept. 19, 1884
Tidewell, W. A.	Miss Martha McDanials	Sept. 6, 1884
Woody, C.	Miss W. A. Gregg	Sept. 1, 1884
Hill, G. G.	Miss Zoe Human	Sept. 27, 1884
Tadlock, E. J.	Miss Mary Cosley	Oct. 5, 1884
Sutherland, James	Miss Frances M. Dwight	Oct. 6, 1884
Strickland, J. M.	Mrs. S. E. Patterson	Oct. 7, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Glover, S. D.	Miss C. E. Boggs	Oct. 6, 1884
Price, J. B.	Mrs. Mary Mathews	Oct. 5, 1884
Baker, John	Miss Amanda Lynch	Oct. 7, 1884
Fanington, L. E.	Miss Mary C. Russell	Oct. 8, 1884
Gardner, B. S.	Miss Alice Reeder	Oct. 4, 1884
Nethland, David	Miss W. J. Odem	Oct. 7, 1884
Wyatt, J. J.	Mrs. Mattie E. Keller	Oct. 7, 1884
Bryan, J. W.	Mrs. E. T. Cate	Oct. 2, 1884
Townsend, J. C.	Miss L. A. Cavins	Sept. 9, 1884
Day, J. E.	Miss Hattie V. McCamant	Oct. 6, 1884
Paschall, R.	Miss Bettie Meredith	Sept. 24, 1884
Rawsdale, J. F.	Miss M. L. Peak	Oct. 5, 1884
Caldwell, J. W.	Miss L. B. Gliver	Oct. 2, 1884
Owens, J. C.	Miss Emma Jones	Oct. 4, 1884
Gossett, A. J.	Miss Mollie Bilbry	Oct. 13, 1884
Abernathy, J. W.	Miss W. E. Glass	Sept. 14, 1884
Barker, W. T.	Miss Ibera Warren	Oct. 20, 1884
Tinsley, J. L.	Miss L. G. Barnes	Nov. 6, 1884
White, W. H.	Mrs. F. P. Huggins	Oct. 22, 1884
Gallop, J. P.	Miss W. V. Brown	Oct. 24, 1884
Mills, C. W.	Miss Lula Dewberry	Oct. 22, 1884
Webster, W. R.	Miss M. F. Hendrick	Oct. 15, 1884
Allen, C. E.	Miss S. E. Hyland	Nov. 6, 1884
Foster, J. L.	Miss L. M. Dennis	Oct. 20, 1884
Rogers, J. W.	Miss M. A. Willis	Nov. 4, 1884
Williamson, J. W.	Miss L. E. Gentry	Nov. 2, 1884
White, D. A.	Miss Darah B. White	Oct. 12, 1884
Combs, William	Miss M. T. Patman	Oct. 19, 1884
Basinger, R. M.	Miss Joanna Hart	Oct. 15, 1884
Koeninger, Jow F.	Miss Mary F. Baker	Oct. 28, 1884
Jones, J. G.	Miss Malinda E. Sullins	Oct. 28, 1884
Kindle, George	Miss Tobietia C. Thompson	Oct. 6, 1884
Casey, W. H.	Miss Mahable Rennels	Nov. 2, 1884
Kilbough, W. A.	Miss M. L. Keetes	Aug. 4, 1884
Strickland, F. C.	Miss M. M. French	Oct. 29, 1884
Gose, J. C.	Miss Annie Chance	Oct. 27, 1884
Kayser, F. W.	Miss Emma Carptenter	Oct. 13, 1884
Shilling, J. F.	Miss Mattie Wright	Oct. 29, 1884
Smith, C. L.	Miss S. A. McGsew [McGsen]	Oct. 2, 1884
Triplett, J. B.	Miss Annie Cooper	Oct. 19, 1884
Payne, J. B. F.	Miss G. A. Hefley	Oct. 2, 1884
McNeeley, W. A.	Miss M. M. Roe	Oct. 17, 1884
Sigles, J. L.	Miss F. S. Thompson	Oct. 19, 1884
Shankle, E. B.	Miss C. J. Hudson	Nov. 2, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Andrews, T. J.	Miss Sallie Whittley	Nov. 12, 1884
Crabb, C. J.	Miss J. B. Adams	Nov. 9, 1884
Miller, W. C.	Miss S. J. Ellis	Nov. 15, 1884
Yokley, John	Miss Tennie Logan	Nov. 19, 1884
Davis, L. L.	Miss Elmira Gesard	Nov. 2, 1884
Christian, Z. T.	Miss Julia J. Stewart	Nov. 20, 1884
Hodges, J. C.	Miss Ruby Harrison	Nov. 9, 1884
Rhoades, N. F. [A. F.]	Mrs. Ella Hensly	Jan. 2, 1884
Campbell, G. W.	Mrs. G. W. Harris	Jan. 2, 1884
Bloodworth, J. C. C.	Miss Leonia Bacon	Dec. 29, 1884
Tredwell, G. A.	Miss Georgia Neighbors	Jan. 1, 1884
McCourtney, Martin	Miss T. E. Rinehart	Dec. 31, 1884
Laird, Geo. V.	Miss Mary F. Skaggs	Dec. 5, 1884
Shahan, T. L.	Miss H. A. Taylor	Dec. 16, 1884
Stafford, B. L.	Mrs. Sarah Green	Nov. 2, 1884
Ramsdale, J. M.	Miss Annie Burnett	Nov. 1, 1884
Foster, S. M.	Mrs. L. A. Smith	Nov. 4, 1884
Doak, J. D.	Miss E. T. Kincannon	Oct. 10, 1884
Wilson, J. J.	Miss Laura Caldwell	Nov. 19, 1884
Forster, C. V.	Miss Maggie Jones	Oct. 12, 1884
McCraw, J. L.	Miss M. E. Davidson	Dec. 1, 1884
Caldwell, G. W.	Mrs. E. T. Tatum	Dec. 1, 1884
Caisey, W. M.	Miss Margaret Francies Roxanna Josephine Whitten	Dec. 1, 1884
Baker, F. L.	Miss M. A. Lytle	Dec. 1, 1884
Reid, Geo. T.	Miss L. Lee Hutchinson	Nov. 29, 1884
Holt, Thomas	Miss Lula Carney	Nov. 21, 1884
Humphreys, A. W.	Miss R. J. Bradshaw	Nov. 28, 1884
Gentry, James	Mrs. A. E. Jones	Dec. 6, 1884
Smith, Henry	Miss Mattie Deason	Nov. 13, 1884
Bradley, J.	Miss Clara B. Shoemaker	Nov. 13, 1884
Hodges, D. C.	Mrs. Unice Jones	Mar. 18, 1884
Summers, R. A.	Miss Julia Lemons	Dec. 8, 1884
Sharp, I. W.	Miss M. A. Rouse	Dec. 8, 1884
Cooper, George	Miss Jane Lampkins	Nov. 30, 1884
Perry, R. S.	Miss Mattie Fitzgerald	Nov. 16, 1884
Griffin, R. E.	Miss Missie Smith	Dec. 19, 1884
Parson, J. F.	Miss Elmira Heffner	Dec. 30, 1884
West, Allen	Miss Jennie Ellsby	Dec. 29, 1884
Brown, D. P.	Miss Margaret Caldwell	Dec. 23, 1884
Clark, J. C.	Miss Amanda J. Williamson	Dec. 22, 1884
Cook, J. E.	Miss Dora Clark	Dec. 2, 1884
Harnesberger, H. A.	Miss G. A. Thompson	Dec. 2, 1884
Howard, T. A.	Miss M. A. E. White	Dec. 3, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Blackwell, D. C.	Miss Mollie Hogan	Dec. 17, 1884
Hick, O. L.	Miss Orna Perrin	Dec. 5, 1884
Brown, M. H.	Miss Mattie J. Lyles	Dec. 12, 1884
Gunn, C. G.	Miss S. E. Vance	Dec. 4, 1884
Gregg, J. A.	Miss L. B. Woody	Dec. 7, 1884
Belew, W. D.	Miss Mollie Merritt	Dec. 25, 1884
Jones, Geo. M.	Miss Mary B. Goodwin	Nov. 13, 1884
Tully, J. D.	Miss Annie Craft	Jan. 5, 1884
Wagner, David E.	Miss Ida A. Cross	Dec. 19, 1884
Wise, M. H.	Miss Bell Dyes	Dec. 7, 1884
Jackson, J. S.	E. F. Kidd	Dec. 8, 1884
Tinsley, D. B.	Miss Martha A. Alexander	Jan. 4, 1884
Hays, Ben	Miss M. J. Gilley	Jan. 5, 1884
King, G. W.	Miss Alice Bradford	Jan. 5, 1885
Terry, Claborn	Mrs. S. Catharine Wilkerson	Jan. 6, 1885
Rose, William	Miss L. N. Ferguson	Dec. 28, 1884
Davis, J. W.	Miss F. W. Kincannon	Dec. 4, 1884
Piles, Samuel H.	Miss Alta J. Perkins	Jan. 1, 1885
Fletcher, J. W.	Miss Minnie F. Baskin	Jan. 1, 1885
Smith, J. A.	Miss C. E. Jones	Jan. 17, 1885
Evans, A. W.	Miss Cora Brown	Dec. 4, 1884
Blackburn, J. A.	Miss Eliza William	Dec. 16, 1884
Atkinson, K. S.	Miss Docia Green	Dec. 22, 1884
Tucker, C. C.	Mrs. M. A. Callaway	Jan. 1, 1885
Jackson, Robert	Miss Rebecca Russell	Dec. 25, 1885
Campbell, J. M.	Miss M. V. Williams	Jan. 1, 1885
Herndon, W. M.	Miss N. A. Foster	Jan. 15, 1885
Scobee, B. F.	Miss Adda Shelton	Dec. 21, 1884
Inklebarger, John	Miss Virginia R. Gregory	Dec. 27, 1884
Ward, J. L.	Miss Jennie Beard	Jan. 11, 1885
Holbert, H. W.	Miss Nannie McDonald	Jan. 18, 1885
Hodge, J. F.	Miss Mollie Tunnel	Jan. 15, 1884
Williams, W. T.	Miss Elmira Ellis	Jan. 15, 1885
Nichols, Ed	Miss Mollie Bonnet [Bouvet]	Jan. 21, 1885
Neilson, G. G.	Miss Florance I. Gibbs	Jan. 30, 1885
Cox, J. H.	Miss Susan Perkins	Jan. 22, 1884
Fish, J. T.	Miss Lee Boggs	Jan. 29, 1884
Kilbrugh, John N.	Miss Zora C. Parker	Jan. 4, 1885
Solomon, John	Miss Fannie Baine	Jan. 12, 1885
Goodwin, J. F.	Miss Sarah B. Morris	Feb. 8, 1885
Herndon, W. M.	Miss Julia Black	Feb. 5, 1885
Bivenes, J. M.	Miss Sarah A. Newby	Feb. 8, 1885
Harrison, C. P.	Miss Rosetta Keels	Feb. 11, 1885
Hannah, M. M.	Miss Mary Warren	Jan. 11, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Berry, M. T.	Miss Allie G. Cherryhomes	Dec. 17, 1884
Hombuckle, J. W.	Miss S. E. Delay	Jan. 27, 1885
Whittaker, J. W.	Mrs. Elmira Smart	Jan. 18, 1885
Holbert, R. W.	Miss Katie M. Willis	Feb. 4, 1885
Giles, W. B.	Miss T. J. Roe	Feb. 8, 1885
Reeves, N. A.	Miss S. J. Read	Feb. 15, 1885
Thetford, J. R.	Miss G. E. Miller	Feb. 12, 1885
Rogers, J. W.	Miss Mary L. Hollis	Jan. 1, 1885
Freeman, Alfred	Miss Florence Fisher	Feb. 10, 1885
Black, S. J.	Miss Laura L. Fields	Feb. 26, 1885
Turbeville, J. W.	Miss Mary Baker	Mar. 1, 1885
Neal, O. J.	Miss Emma O. Williams	Feb. 17, 1885
Burrow, W. E.	Miss Nancy Lee	Feb. 22, 1885
Barton, J. P.	Mrs. M. E. Reynolds	Mar. 1, 1885
Mirmard, Clarence E.	Miss Loretta Barnes	Mar. 3, 1885
Ward, Henry L.	Miss May Trehwitt	Mar. 8, 1885
Walker, Jesse M.	Miss Callie J. Rogers	Mar. 5, 1885
Sipe, T. J.	Miss A. J. Copper	Mar. 12, 1885
Lannu, Anthony	Miss Mary Southard	Mar. 1, 1885
Taylor, J. H.	Miss Minnie M. Brown	Mar. 29, 1885
Brazil, W. J.	Miss Laura Frisbie	Mar. 19, 1885
Gower, C. S.	Miss M. W. Jones	Apr. 12, 1885
Whitehead, J. D.	Mrs. M. A. Whittington	Mar. 19, 1885
Henderson, J. F.	Miss S. A. Gaines	Jan. 25, 1885
Gibbs, H. K.	Mrs. Manerva Straton	Mar. 31, 1885
Collins, J. M.	Miss Nannie A. Brown	Mar. 3, 1885
Miller, W. C.	Miss M. Collinsworth	Mar. 4, 1885
Larson, P. K.	Mrs. Eliza Ann Broomfield	Apr. 8, 1885
Christian, J. A.	Miss M. E. Fletcher	Mar. 4, 1885
Foster, W. H.	Miss Alice Dennis	Apr. 2, 1885
Klein, Jasper	Miss S. E. Odom	May 2, 1885
Chambers, John	Miss Laura Cartwright	Apr. 22, 1885
Perkins, J. S.	Miss Bettie Newman	Apr. 19, 1885
Donalson, T. S.	Miss M. F. Crawford	Apr. 26, 1885
Finnell, J. R.	Miss Lillian Byrom	Apr. 20, 1885
Schnapel, H. C.	Miss M. A. McDaniel	Apr. 30, 1885
Dunn, J. A.	Miss Ann Hancock	Mar. 30, 1885
Evans, T. V.	Miss M. S. Woodward	Apr. 8, 1885
Stewart, M. M.	Sarah Hayett	Apr. 26, 1885
Reeves, W. B.	Mary Ellen Cook	May 3, 1885
Tunnell, S.	M. E. Lasiter	Apr. 30, 1885
Neely, C. F.	Evaline Pickett	May 10, 1885
Cathy, T. L.	G. A. Hermon	May 12, 1885
Lellard, S. A.	Miss W. E. Terrell	May 13, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Shanker, John	Mrs. S. C. Dugger	May 17, 1885
Jackson, Auther	Miss Bettie Mills	May 20, 1885
Hero, Philip	Miss Mary A. Yoakum	Apr. 9, 1885
Ue, W. M.	Miss W. E. Gregory	May 21, 1885
Rich, J. P.	Miss M. A. Taylor	May 24, 1885
Robinson, J. Q.	Miss M. W. Derrick	May 24, 1885
Beauchamp, J. W.	Miss Emma H. White	June 7, 1885
Hicks, G. A.	Miss L. E. Hobson	June 14, 1885
Welch, T. J.	Miss Joanna M. Treece	May 24, 1885
Addison, Dan	Miss Annie Hayes	June 14, 1885
Turner, John W.	Miss Eliza Chiten	June 14, 1885
Maddox, W. L.	Miss C. P. L. Perkins	May 17, 1885
Armstrong, Soloman	Miss Mary Newkirk	June 7, 1885
Bobo, G. B.	Miss Elizabeth T. Morris	June 9, 1885
Parrott, J. W.	Mrs. A. E. Osborne	June 21, 1885
McGee, D.	Miss Linnett Hill	May 14, 1885
Bevins, Daniel	Miss Martha J. Newby	June 7, 1885
Harrison, Wm.	M. Elizabeth Owens	June 18, 1885
Warren, J. L.	Miss A. C. Rogers	July 2, 1885
Laboon, W. J.	Miss F. E. Cearley	July 9, 1885
Rich, E. C.	Miss M. E. Taylor	July 8, 1885
Russell, J. C.	Miss M. A. Younger	July 2, 1885
McDowell, J. H.	Miss _____ Allred	July 12, 1885
Earp, Hub	Miss Annie Husbands	June 11, 1885
Ray, Mr. J. C.	Miss G. A. Miller	July 1, 1885
Spraggins, C. C.	Miss Jennie Boles	July 12, 1885
Terry, C. R.	Miss M. S. Henson	July 1, 1885
Norman, R. W.	Miss Susan E. Roper	July 16, 1885
Hall, J. D.	Miss Mollie Quinn	June 25, 1885
Funk, Isaac	Miss Mattie E. Lee	July 19, 1885
Yale, W. R.	Miss L. D. Dodd	July 16, 1885
Smith, A.	Miss Susie Aebly	July 23, 1885
Martin, S. C.	Miss Mary E. Clayton	July 5, 1885
Bain, K. E.	Miss Love Hutchinson	July 2, 1885
Moore, E. R.	Miss Catherine Lynch	July 22, 1885
Garrett, H. S.	Miss Rena Embree	July 22, 1885
Harrison, A. M.	Miss Hattie Wilson	Aug. 3, 1885
Goodwin, J. F.	Miss Sarah McCarter	June 11, 1885
McCraw, E. L.	Miss Laura Smith	June 28, 1885
Morgan, James	Mrs. Sarah Davis	July 26, 1885
Kidd, W. C.	Miss V. C. Metcalf	July 26, 1885
Riggins, J. R.	Miss Sallie Hefton	July 25, 1885
Durham, Geo. W.	Mrs. Emma Potter	July 19, 1885
Britton, A. G.	Miss Mary F. Scruggs	July 15, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Kelley, W. H.	Miss M. L. Pepper	Aug. 13, 1885

(To be continued)

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 19, No. 1

VOLUME I

Oct. 1881 - Jan. 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Holt, Joseph T.	Georgia Morse	Aug. 13, 1885
Barrick, John	Ella Arnold	July 23, 1885
Pryor, H. L.	Annie Daly	Aug. 16, 1885
Hunt, R. P.	E. M. Heffley	July 30, 1885
Arrington, G. D.	S. W. Walker	Aug. 13, 1885
Frailey, J. R.	M. E. Maxwell	Aug. 6, 1885
Robinson, Waller J.	Jane Stutt	Aug. 5, 1885
Rose, J. F.	E. J. Clemens	May 17, 1885
Chives, L. J.	Nannie R. P. Simpson	Aug. 16, 1885
Wilson, C. W.	Miss A. E. Seagraves	May 17, 1885
Taylor, G. F.	Miss O. A. Adair	Sept. 3, 1885
Reed, E. W.	Miss M. J. Messick	July 30, 1885
Merritt, F. J.	Ann Fletcher	July 28, 1885
Hodgson, C. P.	Mannie A. McEntyre	Aug. 20, 1885
Rogers, T. A.	G. A. Jennings	Aug. 26, 1885
Cox, T. J.	Ollie Brown	Aug. 2, 1885
Grines, Louis	Miss Mattie Hick	Aug. 13, 1885
Gilbreth, James	Eliza Armstrong	Aug. 28, 1885
Jones, E. A.	Annie Riffe	Sept. 6, 1885
Brown, J. M.	Meda Tully	Sept. 3, 1885
Cox, Lee	Callie Dotson	Sept. 5, 1885
White, William	Mary E. Johnson	Sept. 4, 1885
Petty, G. T.	G. A. Dry (Miss)	Sept. 6, 1885
McDowell, I. N.	Mrs. T. E. Jackson	Sept. 23, 1885
Reed, S. H.	Miss E. E. Kallin	Sept. 9, 1885
Keeling, J. L.	Emma Grice	Sept. 24, 1885
Hunter, W. B.	Mrs. E. C. Harvey	Sept. 10, 1885
Blagg, J. C.	Miss M. Jennings	Aug. 21, 1885
Pierce, John A.	Lula Roberts	Aug. 25, 1885
Anderson, T. J.	Anna Earp	Sept. 1, 1885
Earley, Joseph C.	Lucy A. Phillips	Aug. 27, 1885
Caston, A. J.	Ella Price	Sept. 17, 1885
Hickle, I. A.	Lois Ellis	Sept. 23, 1885
Pope, R. A.	Rhoda M. Stark	Sept. 17, 1885
Clayton, T. J.	Lucy Ford	Oct. 8, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Atkins, G. L.	Miss G. L. Allison	Oct. 4, 1885
Chilsen, T. H.	Etta R. Motsenbocker	Oct. 7, 1885
Flanney [Flanery], J. J.	Lizzie M. Huff	Oct. 6, 1885
Thweatt, J. D.	Sarah C. Clar	Sept. 13, 1885
Shoemake, William	Martha Birdwell	Aug. 16, 1885
Brown, H. D.	Mary E. L. Masters	Sept. 6, 1885
Williams, J. T. (F)	Ann Studson	Sept. 27, 1885
Lee, J. D.	Miss A. L. Schaffer	Sept. 20, 1885
Garrison, Jessie	Mrs. L. L. Williams	Sept. 20, 1885
Holden, W. H.	Miss T. N. Johnson	Sept. 27, 1885
Hill, W. B.	Miss M. O. Turner	Aug. 30, 1885
Gullins, J. C.	Miss Parissee Bearden	Aug. 30, 1885
Evans, M. L.	Mrs. Sarah McNath	Sept. 20, 1885
Previtt, James	Virginia A. Goodwright	Sept. 9, 1885
Gregory, W. N.	Maggie Younger	Oct. 11, 1885
McCombs, W. L.	Miss E. J. White	Oct. 18, 1885
Edens, Zack	Miss Dicy McNeel	Oct. 17, 1885
Neilson, Wm. C.	Miss M. H. Curtner (?)	Oct. 11, 1885
Hawkins, W. T.	Flora Weese	Oct. 11, 1885
Armstrong, W. G.	Mattie Lee Cundiff	Oct. 21, 1885
Erwin, Alfonso	Susan E. McCarver	Oct. 14, 1885
Brandon, James	Nannie Lawson	Oct. 22, 1885
Cook, B. W.	Della Foster	Oct. 26, 1885
Whitaker, J. D.	Alice Jaragin	Oct. 11, 1885
Daniel, J. G.	Emma S. Hudson	Oct. 22, 1885
Stepp, G. L.	Sarah E. Turner	Oct. 23, 1885
Trammell, Marion	M. E. Aultman	Oct. 25, 1885
Sensibaugh, Robert	Mrs. A. E. Andrews	Oct. 29, 1885
Wright, W. P.	Maggie J. Scroggings	Oct. 21, 1885
Denwiddle, R. T.	Delia Alexander	Oct. 28, 1885
Simmes, S. A.	Mrs. Zilla Hart	Oct. 6, 1885
Mann, B. W.	Miss C. E. Oldham	Oct. 15, 1885
Cole, H. H.	Miss S. A. Stovall	Oct. 29, 1885
Herndon, V. E.	Ida A. Gibbs	Nov. 1, 1885
Boyers, T. A.	Miss M. J. Williams	Nov. 1, 1885
Miller, Joseph	Miss S. E. Hill	Oct. 22, 1885
Jones, S. E.	Belle Thompson	Nov. 3, 1885
Foster, J. T.	Miss Mattie B. Hill	Oct. 11, 1885
Church, W. E.	Lucy Green	Nov. 5, 1885
Jackson, F. J.	Miss E. F. Matthews	Oct. 18, 1885
Ellaby, Luther	Amanda Etter	Nov. 1, 1885
McBride, A. J.	Sarah Edgin	Oct. 25, 1885
Johnson, H. L.	Artivecia Stratton	Nov. 11, 1885
Martin, James	Belle Blockwood	Nov. 12, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Roberson, Samuel A.	Bettie Smith	Nov. 12, 1885
Dodds, S. J.	Mrs. S. E. Gage	Oct. 8, 1885
Williams, S. W.	Miss Mattie Rutherford	Nov. 11, 1885
Shertis, Sam	Annie Block	Nov. 13, 1885
Stevens, W. A.	Miss M. S. Black	Oct. 12, 1885
Black, Gideon	Mrs. Catherine Dickson	Nov. 17, 1885
Coppenbarger, C. C.	Luella Marsh	Nov. 23, 1885
McSpadden, T. S.	Josie Blewitt	Nov. 11, 1885
Fitzgerald, Robert	Lula Mason	Nov. 19, 1885
Morton, W. R.	Lizzie Jackson	Nov. 22, 1885
Moore, Francis T.	Clara Stewart	Nov. 26, 1885
Seabour, M. W.	Mrs. N. M. Wright	Nov. 23, 1885
Walker, George W.	Clementine Keen	Nov. 22, 1885
Weatherington, G. R.	Corine Julia Shaw	Nov. 26, 1885
Read, J. H.	Miss L. A. Taylor	Nov. 25, 1885
Rennels, J. T.	Sarah White	Nov. 22, 1885
Grote, Fritz	Anna Harms	Nov. 29, 1885
Neilson, J. J.	Miss Tommie Lawrence	Dec. 6, 1885
Bobo, C. S.	Katie Crow	Sept. 24, 1885
Massey, J.	Vina Bartholonev	Nov. 12, 1885
Easley, W. G.	Miss M. E. Nelson	Nov. 1, 1885
Barksdale, W. J.	Kate Bymon	Dec. 9, 1885
Hait, E. K.	Miss M. J. McInturff	Dec. 6, 1885
Meusco, G. H.	Julia A. Tunnell	Dec. 3, 1885
Woodrow, W. P.	Mrs. R. J. Stubblefield	Nov. 30, 1885
Baty, J. F.	Elizabeth Spain	Nov. 19, 1885
Robason, C. C.	Sarah F. Miller	Nov. 13, 1885
Walker, James M.	Augie H. Ward	Nov. 24, 1885
Wheelis, L. W.	Joanna Stepp	Dec. 13, 1885
Carleton, W. H.	Miss E. M. Bass	Dec. 9, 1885
Counts, J. T.	Miss F. H. Donnell	Dec. 2, 1885
Combs, W. W.	Jennie Miller	Dec. 10, 1885
Jones, J. F.	Miss Eiza Swafford	Dec. 13, 1885
Myers, D. E.	Mollie Grubbs	Dec. 18, 1885
Gillenwater, J. W.	Bettie Yancey	Dec. 10, 1885
Lindsey, C. A.	Annie C. Duncan	Dec. 13, 1885
Thompson, George	Annie Couch	Oct. 29, 1885
Flowers, J. R.	Miss N. L. Stanley	Dec. 13, 1885
Dugger, J. R.	Annie Hill	Dec. 17, 1885
Lasiter, J. F.	Mollie E. Cockrell	Dec. 17, 1885
Weaver, L. G.	Margaret Welch	Dec. 17, 1885
Gibbs, John W.	Miss J. A. McIlvain	Dec. 20, 1885
Inklebarger, J. M.	Mrs. H. R. Oliver	Dec. 2, 1885
Teague, J. O.	Hattie Shires	Dec. 24, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, R. L.	Annie Dodd	Dec. 24, 1885
Ware, J. H.	Leatha Hudson	Dec. 24, 1885
Lowery, James I.	Mattie Smith	Dec. 11, 1885
Davidson, G. M.	Mollie Stafford	Dec. 11, 1885
Mullins, H. R.	Miss A. M. Sudduth	Nov. 26, 1885
Baker, W. M.	Sallie M. Hembree	Dec. 24, 1885
Brown, William	Annie L. Burns	Dec. 27, 1885
Wren, J. C.	Miss M. V. Hall	Dec. 23, 1885
Kelsey, L. H.	Inez Barrick	Nov. 29, 1885
Wilson, F. M.	Miss E. C. Kuee [Knee]	Dec. 17, 1885
Hines, H. C.	Miss F. C. Counts	Nov. 3, 1885
Counts, S. E.	Ida J. Peters	Dec. 17, 1885
Markham, W. H.	Nannie Rhoads	Dec. 16, 1885
Laird, James B.	Minnie B. Clark	Dec. 10, 1885
Ledbetter, I. W.	Miss L. S. [L. G.] Alexander	Dec. 31, 1885
Word, C. T.	Laura J. Gregory	Dec. 30, 1885
Drake, W. H.	Mollie Tenwell	Dec. 16, 1885
Yandell, W. D.	Miss M. J. Beck	Jan. 3, 1885
Renfro, J. M.	Miss M. A. Harmon	Jan. 30, 1885
Bovers, W. L.	Amanda Shadire	Dec. 31, 1885
Walker, Q. C.	Jane Adams	Jan. 3, 1886
Ward, A. G.	Miss E. L. McDonald	Jan. 19, 1886
Dickson, W. T.	Mrs. N. L. Haddock	Jan. 7, 1886
Proctor, R. M.	Mary E. Bailey	Dec. 3, 1885
Anderson, J. W.	Miss M. B. Slate	Nov. 22, 1885
McCracken, E. M.	Mrs. Evaline Siss	Jan. 10, 1886
Broadstreet, J. M.	Miss Bettie Gordon	Jan. 12, 1886
Lazalier, Charles	Mollie Austin	Dec. 28, 1885
Pierce, J. W.	Miss Zuella Brown	Jan. 17, 1886
Tirey, G. F.	Miss S. J. Newby	Jan. 20, 1886
Jackson, Henry	Mary A. Loftis	Jan. 14, 1886
Rennels, W. J.	Miss M. J. Taylor	Dec. 20, 1885
Fitzgerald, J. H.	Miss J. R. Rennels	Dec. 20, 1885
Allison, D. E.	Eugenia Pearson	Nov. 25, 1885
Mullins, W. E.	Miss E. B. Kidd	Nov. 26, 1885
Swift, Fred	Fannie Mann	Jan. 9, 1886
McDaniel, T. C.	Miss E. Armstrong	Dec. 10, 1885
Newton, A.	Mrs. M. F. Dodds	Nov. 27, 1885
Patterson, Wm.	Sarah Haggerty	Dec. 30, 1885
Roark, R. H.	Docia Carney	Jan. 20, 1886
Reed, D. W.	Fannie Burns	Jan. 15, 1886
Bayne, A. D.	Levona Y. McGowan	Jan. 21, 1886
Bishop, D. H.	Minnie M. Maxey	Jan. 14, 1886
Saylor, Robert	Miss L. E. Pigg	Jan. 20, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smyers, H. S.	Idella Stevens	Nov. 19, 1885
Stutt, A. D.	M. A. Gates	Dec. 24, 1885
Bird, James	Mattie Dugger	Dec. 31, 1885
Ragland, J. W.	Mrs. Caruida Brown	Jan. 27, 1886
Milton, H. F.	Hattie Hardisty	Jan. 27, 1886
Mr. McBeeson	Miss R. J. Barker	Jan. 28, 1886
Rish [Rich], N. M.	Miss S. F. Oldham	Dec. 20, 1885
Wells, H. A.	Vernettie Bouton	Jan. 14, 1886
Kane, G. V.	Gabrilla Corney	Feb. 3, 1886
Harlam, L. W.	Mrs. Eddie Bowman	Feb. 3, 1886
Kemp, J. W.	Miss M. E. Latham	Dec. 24, 1885
Elleby, W. J.	Jennie Green	Dec. 31, 1885
Carter, W. H.	Miss S. A. Tate	Jan. 14, 1886

VOLUME 1A - BOOK 1

1886 - 1891

Rogers, C. H.	Belle McIlvain	Feb. 14, 1886
Devault, A. E.	Carrie Wallace	Jan. 27, 1886
Every, J. J.	Catherine Dunaway	Jan. 17, 1886
Morton, J. W.	A. E. Huffines	Jan. 28, 1886
Oxford, L. C.	Malinda Perrin	Feb. 1, 1886
Goodwin, J. W.	M. J. Coker	Feb. 1, 1886
Harrison, G. C.	M. E. McBride	Feb. 4, 1886
Fortenberry, Sevier	Flora Price	Jan. 1, 1886
Byron, W. K.	Onia C. Perkins	Feb. 8, 1886
Hanna, A. W.	Mollie Wright	Feb. 17, 1886
Noell, G. A.	Lucy A. Brown	Feb. 20, 1886
Gill, J. P.	Tennie Hamilton	Feb. 23, 1886
Floyd, R. W.	Emma I. Reed	Jan. 25, 1886
Shannon, J. D.	Rebecca Black	Feb. 21, 1886
Rudd, W. W.	Josie Thompson	Feb. 17, 1886
Wiley, Everett E.	Janie C. Loyd	Feb. 7, 1886
Bowers, J. P.	Ellen Ware	Feb. 14, 1886
Green, J. G.	M. A. Row	Feb. 14, 1886
Wetherly, J. R.	Bettie Felps	Feb. 2, 1886
Tanner, J. B.	Mattie E. Burchaw	Feb. 24, 1886
Glading, L. C.	A. W. George	Mar. 1, 1886
Sands, R. T.	Julia Newell	Jan. 6, 1886
Whitlow, T. W.	Thaney Killingsworth	Jan. 17, 1886
Warren, G. D.	Viola Carpenter	Feb. 24, 1886
Hardesty, Wm.	M. E. Loyd	Feb. 24, 1886
Burriss, L. L.	Alice Clark	Feb. 28, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Legrone, Charlie	Amanda Wright	Mar. 7, 1886
Lindley, R. J.	Virginia R. Cate	Jan. 24, 1886
Hurst, J. W.	Eula D. Hester	Feb. 21, 1886
Loysdon, G. T.	M. A. McCoy	Mar. 18, 1886
Nunnely, B. F.	Emma Merritt	Mar. 21, 1886
Clevenger, W. M.	J. L. Parker	Mar. 28, 1886
Cook, John A.	Mary Weston	Mar. 14, 1886
Morris, W. W.	Lula Cates	Mar. 28, 1886
Yancy, J. W.	Mrs. E. J. Treece	Apr. 4, 1886
Giles, J. E.	Mattie R. Barkswell	Apr. 29, 1886
Dry, G. F.	P. A. Sessums	May 9, 1886
Rose, Joseph F.	Mary F. Cooke	May 9, 1886
Tipton, James	Sallie Riggs	May 2, 1886
Grant, John	Jennie Beckham	May 6, 1886
Hendricks, E. C.	Melvina Beaty	Apr. 27, 1886
Martin, John L.	Minnie L. Malone	Apr. 18, 1886
Luttrell, W. M.	Mary Ann Shires	Apr. 7, 1886
Kimbrough, L. O.	Lillie Wilkerson	Feb. 7, 1886
Thompson, J. H.	Rebecca Wise	Apr. 26, 1886
Duggar, Joseph	Alice Hill	Mar. 31, 1886
Reid, W. T.	Mrs. J. C. Digby	Apr. 7, 1886
Simpson, R. G.	N. E. Boyd	Apr. 8, 1886
Nobles, J. B.	Sallie E. Royett	Apr. 4, 1886
Million, Charles	Nancy J. Young	Apr. 18, 1886
McIlvain, W. M.	Cordelia Gibbs	May 16, 1886
Goodell, A. C.	Addie Ridgeway	Apr. 15, 1886
Whitten, J. J.	M. E. Hudson	Apr. 11, 1886
Wilmuth, G. A.	Lizzie Bost	Apr. 11, 1886
Bell, J. W.	Alice Gatling	May 12, 1886
Looney, F. M.	Nancy Cox	May 23, 1886
Woody, Jesse	Arreva Bates	Aug. 2, 1886
Gibson, James	Sarah Beach	May 28, 1886
Cavins, F. S.	Fannie J. Clark	May 13, 1886
Gillum, Thomas A.	Sallie E. Stricklin	May 16, 1886
Casey, J. C.	Ara Beaty	Apr. 18, 1886
Murphy, J. L.	Mrs. R. C. Nelson	May 18, 1886
Black, G. C.	Mary E. Kinnard	May 23, 1886
Markham, W. B.	Edith Hockett	May 30, 1886
McConnell, R. R.	R. P. Ross	June 8, 1886
Largent, E. T.	L. A. Anderson	May 30, 1886
Rutherford, W. P.	Amanda Stark	May 23, 1886
Mabon, W. D.	Lizzie Means	July 11, 1886
Beck, E. W.	Martha E. Lucus	July 7, 1886
Wilson Pearson, J. A.	Mary E. Wolfe	July 1, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Woody, C. A.	Annie Hoover	July 6, 1886
Lemley, D. M.	A. L. Gilstrap	July 1, 1886
Boyd, J. E.	Denie Rogers	June 10, 1886
Maxey, S. C.	Mrs. H. Frankfort	June 27, 1886
Lyles, C. O.	Ophelia George	July 1, 1886
Ferrell, W. W. J.	Hattie Battle	June 23, 1886
Ford, Jeff D.	Lula A. Laney	June 23, 1886
Hawaith, A. P.	C. K. Hendricks	May 30, 1886
Clark, James F.	M. A. Gulley	June 28, 1886
Wallace, E. G.	E. P. Harding	June 27, 1886
Breeze, T. L.	N. A. Brown	June 27, 1886
Beck, J. M.	Mary J. Fletcher	June 13, 1886
Smith, C. C.	Ida Reed	July 1, 1886
Keegan, John	S. F. Curtsinger	June 3, 1886
Cunnius, E. L.	L. M. Smith	Apr. 25, 1886
Hooker, J. W.	Mrs. Julia Ann Prestick	June 12, 1886
Freeman, J. P., Jr.	Julia Weare	Aug. 4, 1886
Denny, J. L.	Caroline Williams	July 18, 1886
Carter, J. F.	Lottie Givins	July 25, 1886
Price, Samuel	Lizzie E. Embry	July 8, 1886
McEutrie, G. W.	Sarah E. Reynolds	July 28, 1886
King, J. D.	F. M. Garner	July 27, 1886
Smith, J. D.	Mary Simmons	Aug. 15, 1886
Evans, J. S.	Maggie E. Skaggs	Aug. 18, 1886
Wilkinson, Geo. B.	Mary E. McMillan	Aug. 1, 1886
Seal, R. G.	L. Moore	July 9, 1886
Fanning, J. R.	L. K. Paschal	Aug. 17, 1886
Thomison, J. W.	Minnie Larrison	June 7, 1886
Maloney, John L.	Amanda T. Hinds	June 20, 1886
Burnett, G. M.	Dora Jackson	Aug. 5, 1886
Thompson, J. M.	Mrs. Eliza J. Ely	Aug. 21, 1886
Harris, Mark	Cordelia Wynn	July 22, 1886
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Ida Miller	Feb. 28, 1886
Nivens, J.	Mrs. I. M. Lilly	May 12, 1886
Bramlett, H. M.	Mrs. F. E. McBride	Aug. 12, 1886
Grubbs, W. F.	S. E. James	Aug. 8, 1886
Miser, L. E.	Meda L. Waggoner	Aug. 1, 1886
Houston, I. H.	M. E. Davidson	Aug. 19, 1886
Jackson, T. L.	May Woods	Aug. 9, 1886
Largent, P. L.	Victoria Stephson	Aug. 15, 1886
Petty, Lee	Lizzie Nobles	Aug. 10, 1886
Richardson, L. T.	Bettie Saffell	Sept. 19, 1886
Moore, W. O.	Caroline Thomas	Sept. 19, 1886
Mace, John	Celey Wilson	Sept. 16, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bodine, James	Emma Carter	Sept. 8, 1886
Stevens, J. H.	Mrs. S. E. Weddle	Sept. 16, 1886
Rogers, M. L.	Tenn. Fletcher	Sept. 12, 1886
Maddox, S. M.	Rebecca Decker	Sept. 15, 1886
Neeley, J. C.	Rosa A. Woods	Sept. 13, 1886
Burton, H. C.	Mattie Eskridge	Aug. 25, 1886
Hines, G. W.	L. O. Brine	Aug. 29, 1886
Moore, J. P.	W. K. Fanning	Aug. 21, 1886
Rowlett, T. L.	O. A. Forgy	Aug. 23, 1886
Henington, J. H.	Mollie Newell	Aug. 25, 1886
Black, A. E.	Mittie Sherrill	Aug. 1, 1886
Kidd, J. T.	Mrs. Sarah M. Gibson	Aug. 25, 1886
Campbell, M. H.	Laura Hines	Aug. 19, 1886
Shaw, W. M.	E. M. Witten	Sept. 9, 1886
Gibson, John W.	Susan J. Throp	Sept. 5, 1886
Miller, John L.	Mrs. Margaret B. McNeeley	Sept. 12, 1886
Baker, J. S.	L. O. Sullins	Aug. 1, 1886
Kelley, T. J.	M. J. Beadley	Sept. 8, 1886
Pymell, W. F. [Plywell]	E. J. Banick	Sept. 22, 1886
Bradford, A. G.	L. Hicks	Aug. 24, 1886
Brown, Frank	Ella Milan	Sept. 16, 1886
Sullins, Martin	Catherine Smith	Sept. 16, 1886
Green, M. G.	Sallie Reddell	Sept. 5, 1886
Reeves, J. F.	Lizzie Bell	Sept. 26, 1886
Green, W. H.	Mattie Rutledge	Sept. 29, 1886
Shannon, John	Laura A. Willey	July 25, 1886
Sullivan, J. F.	A. A. Gwinn	Sept. 19, 1886
Rogers, J. A.	Ida Rogers	Sept. 29, 1886
Clark, J. H.	Sallie Gibbs	Oct. 1, 1886
Roberts, J. F.	Mary A. Roberts	Oct. 10, 1886
Read, J. F.	Alice Williams	Oct. 3, 1886
Walters, J. A.	S. F. Lilly	Oct. 3, 1886
Andrews, J. R.	Malissa Bell	Oct. 3, 1886
Parks, Robert	A. V. Myers	Oct. 3, 1886
Parks, W. J.	C. M. Jennings	Oct. 3, 1886
Fisher, Isaac J.	A. M. Scoggins	Oct. 30, 1886
Cross, D. N.	G. A. Hubbard	Sept. 23, 1886
Thompson, Frank	Delpha Wright	Nov. 22, 1886
Storm, John	Minda Pryer	Nov. 18, 1886
Hawkins, G.	J. R. Wells	Nov. 11, 1886
Shearer, G. A.	S. A. Crawford	Oct. 28, 1886
Gant, Joe J.	Pauline Deaton	Oct. 31, 1886
Dallas, W. L.	Emma T. Dalton	Oct. 28, 1886
Blair, J. A.	M. A. Palmer	Oct. 26, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Snider, W. H.	N. J. Fields	Aug. 15, 1886
Hunter, J. C.	Maggie Brooks	Oct. 17, 1886
Lyon, D. F.	Carrie R. Hill	Oct. 14, 1886
Slayton, W. R.	C. H. Silliman	Oct. 17, 1886
Odum, C. E.	Lucy S. Prior	Oct. 24, 1886
Rogers, A. J.	Mrs. Jim Hampton	Sept. 26, 1886
Wellburn, O. O.	M. E. Doak	Oct. 17, 1886
Palmer, D. A.	M. A. Langley	Oct. 17, 1886
Crowder, C. L.	Vernettie E. Epps	Sept. 15, 1886
Hildbrand, C. N.	A. E. Stribbling	Oct. 14, 1886
Cooper, Houston	Jennie Mears	Oct. 15, 1886
Harris, J. W.	Mrs. J. A. Anderson	Oct. 14, 1886
Durrett, R. E.	L. C. Silfe	Sept. 20, 1886
Thacker, G. R.	Alice Barrick	Oct. 6, 1886
Weaver, H. F.	Mrs. Mary Harvey	Aug. 30, 1886
Shadle, I. N.	Pride Lawrence	Oct. 17, 1886
Thomas, H. W.	R. A. Flowers	Nov. 4, 1886
Ashton, W. F.	Clersey Johnson	Sept. 30, 1886
Cecil, W. J.	P. A. Riley	Sept. 28, 1886
Garner, James H.	Ida Holbert	Sept. 23, 1886
Hart, W. T.	A. A. Hardwick	Oct. 31, 1886
Cowan, F. B.	Mollie Cotner	Oct. 14, 1886
Brookshire, G. M. D.	H. V. Turpin	Sept. 9, 1886
McAnally, M.	Mrs. Katie A. MaGill	Oct. 13, 1886
Deaton, J. B.	Clara Watson	Nov. 21, 1886
Culwells, Charles	Eliza J. Rhoads	Nov. 25, 1886
Brown, E. G.	Elsie Copeland	Nov. 26, 1886
Allen, Ben F.	Stella S. Cates	Dec. 22, 1886
Hobson, Benjamin	Margaret Thomas	Dec. 5, 1886
Massie, H. W.	Lula Carlisle	Oct. 3, 1886
Beaty, A. W.	Edler Davis	Dec. 2, 1886
Allison, Elisha M.	Mamie Sensibaugh	Oct. 28, 1886
Sensibaugh, R. L.	Mollie Anders	Dec. 16, 1886
Davis, G. T.	Lizzie Kinnebrough	Nov. 30, 1886
Baldwin, W. T.	M. J. Weese	Nov. 2, 1886
McNabb, J. M.	Alice Payne	Nov. 7, 1886
Owen, T. H.	M. J. Atkins	Nov. 24, 1886
Williams, J. C.	Sarah E. Cates	Nov. 14, 1886
Taylor, M.	Mattie Williams	Oct. 17, 1886
Lovejoy, W. A.	Nannie J. Hume	Dec. 5, 1886
Snowden, E. R.	Alice J. Rhoades	Nov. 25, 1886
Myers, A. J.	Cordia Angel	Dec. 9, 1886
Doyle, T. T.	S. A. Self	Dec. 19, 1886
Ward, M. L.	Mrs. Amanda Tabor	Dec. 22, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Slay, W. J.	M. E. Dake	Dec. 26, 1886
Dennis, W. D.	Sarah F. Reeves	Dec. 31, 1886
Martin, S. F.	A. L. Williams	Nov. 18, 1886
Willson, D. M.	Sarah E. Strange	Dec. 16, 1886
Worley, J. B.	Laura J. Marshall	Dec. 26, 1886
Pavillard, C.	Caddie Phillips	Nov. 4, 1886
Morse, B. S.	Florence M. Lightfoot	Dec. 26, 1886
Hunter, T. F.	Ida M. Johnston	Dec. 9, 1886
Hamilton, Flavis N.	Mary R. Brunson	Dec. 17, 1886
Hedgecoke, Samuel	Eva Goeman	Dec. 16, 1886
Griffen, J. S.	Cordia R. Skyles	Nov. 17, 1886
Crop, T. J.	Anna Crabb	Dec. 12, 1886
Smith, A. J.	N. L. Baxter	Nov. 28, 1886
Baker, H. C.	Rebecca Provence	Dec. 5, 1886
Tilley, T. S.	Mrs. L. Spain	Sept. 14, 1886
Codgeson, W. R.	Lucella Newsom	Nov. 21, 1886
Lawson, James T.	Josephine Gossett	Dec. 12, 1886
House, J. F.	Mollie E. Hines	Dec. 16, 1886
Baxter, John	Lou Burton	Dec. 12, 1886
Turner, John D.	Cora E. Thewhitt	Dec. 23, 1886
Blagg, J. D.	Lydia Thorp	Dec. 13, 1886
Moses, J. C.	E. J. Good	Nov. 13, 1886
Pope, R. B.	Martha Newkirk	Dec. 23, 1886
Chambers, E.	Ellen Evans	Dec. 16, 1886
Haynes, E. R.	Rose Hedgecoke	Dec. 12, 1886
Custis, F. W.	Hattie Gibbon	Dec. 19, 1886
Autry, J. G.	Lizzie Nicholson	Dec. 15, 1886
Rushing, J. P.	N. F. Bramlett	Jan. 11, 1887
Applewhite, J. R.	M. E. Scroggins	Dec. 27, 1886
Mundy, A. H.	Abbie Perdue	Dec. 8, 1886
Duncan, J. T.	Dora Hunt	Dec. 26, 1886
Goldman, Max	Rosa Williams	Jan. 7, 1887
Craig, Geo.	Bell Hudson	Jan. 8, 1887
Rankin, G. D.	M. B. Gates	Jan. 6, 1887
Bowling, J. E.	M. C. Schilling	Dec. 9, 1886
Dunn, Geo. B.	Agnes M. Burchard	Jan. 6, 1887
Stone, M. C.	Sarah E. Robinson	Jan. 13, 1887
Duncan, H. B.	Mollie Barrick	Jan. 1, 1887
LeFellier, C. F.	Julia A. Vance	Jan. 20, 1887
Davis, W. M.	Laura Helms	Feb. 2, 1887
Hawkins, J. S.	Fannie Wynn	Feb. 3, 1887
Riley, M. V.	N. A. Tate	Feb. 6, 1887
Hale, W. M.	Lucy Greenstreet	Jan. 13, 1887
Iaklebargen, M. L.	Mrs. D. Dunn	Jan. 16, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Comstock, B. F.	Mary Bobbitt	Dec. 19, 1886
Talbot, N.	Mrs. Nannie Hamilton	Jan. 29, 1887
Ivie, D. C.	Lula Luney	Jan. 26, 1887
Huff, P. G.	Nannie Birdwell	Jan. 20, 1887
Carless, W. A.	Zanie Carpinter	Dec. 31, 1886
Hester, H. K.	Laura Chambers	Jan. 24, 1887
Akin, L. H.	C. V. Kirby	Jan. 16, 1887
Kendrick, T. J.	Blanch Hesten	Jan. 21, 1887
Tayes, R. C. (Hayes)	Mrs. Jane Walker	Jan. 17, 1887
Thomas, Wm.	Sallie Wooliver	Feb. 27, 1887
Golden, W. L.	Annie Norton	Jan. 30, 1887
Baddorff, O. F.	Caroline Peeler	Jan. 5, 1887
Bailey, John	Jennie Wiley	Feb. 27, 1887
Thorton, James	Frances Spencer	Feb. 23, 1887
Williams, H. D.	Maggie Warren	Feb. 6, 1887
Cook, J. T.	G. Weatherby	Feb. 9, 1887
McClurg, J. O.	W. D. Foster	Feb. 6, 1887
Barnes, R. L.	Velva Bowers	Dec. 19, 1886
Cypert, R. W.	Sarah E. Darby	Feb. 3, 1887
Dyer, A. L.	M. D. Cunningham	Feb. 9, 1887
Kirbie, A. K.	G. B. Beard	Feb. 18, 1887
Williams, I. J.	E. J. Cates	Jan. 29, 1887
Jennings, A. G.	S. E. Mead	Feb. 1, 1887
Gilbert, G. W.	Lula Hudson	Oct. 26, 1886
Jackson, W. T.	Emily A. Cole	Mar. 6, 1887
Clifton, Hugh	Susan Rutledge	Mar. 3, 1887
Wallace, J. J.	Ida M. Calhoun	Jan. 7, 1887
Thompson, J. A.	W. E. Dodd	Feb. 20, 1887
Currie, W. B.	Bennie Robison	Jan. 30, 1887
Hobson, Andrew	M. V. Pendleton	Mar. 9, 1887
Bauford, W. I.	Theodocia Moses	Mar. 9, 1887
Stark, James	Mrs. M. A. Cates	Mar. 13, 1887
Bigler, J. W.	Ida Gennegin	Mar. 13, 1887
Russell, J. P.	M. E. Green	Feb. 27, 1887
Trammell, C. C.	Mollie Brite	Mar. 13, 1887
White, L. B.	L. V. McGrew	Feb. 20, 1887
Finley, T. C.	Nora D. Miller	Mar. 17, 1887
Rogers, R. D.	Mary Etta Jester	Mar. 16, 1887
Getsee, B. C.	Amelia J. E. Paul	Mar. 17, 1887
Williams, W. C.	Margaret Stevens	Oct. 14, 1886
Stevens, J. D.	S. L. Houston	Mar. 13, 1887
Bonafield, R. T.	Sarah E. Couch	Mar. 6, 1887
Lanison, M. H.	Celie Ullum	Mar. 20, 1887
Sconce, Alvy	Cora Califax	Mar. 3, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Nickell, G. E.	Sallie Barnett	Feb. 20, 1887
Seven, J. G.	Myrtle Ledbetter	Mar. 20, 1887
Tenell, J. P.	Sallie C. Lanier	Mar. 20, 1887
Harrison, Isam	Etta Allison	Mar. 11, 1887
Waites, J. N.	Nettie A. E. Hodges	Apr. 5, 1887
Wilbanks, J. C.	Eliza Owens	Feb. 20, 1887
Mead, D. A.	Delia A. Christian	Feb. 13, 1887
Hamilton, M. L.	E. A. Forester	Apr. 10, 1887
Gaylor, A.	S. A. Ford	Mar. 24, 1887
Tenell, L. P.	Mrs. E. McMutry	Apr. 17, 1887
Odum, J. P.	Mary Ward	Mar. 8, 1887
Miller, G. A.	Fannie Michael	Apr. 24, 1887
Castleberry, Stewart	Barbara Price	Apr. 6, 1887
Allen, J. R.	Ida M. Helton	Mar. 26, 1887
Beville, F. L.	Angie Fair	Apr. 26, 1887
Posey, L. A.	Mary J. Taylor	Apr. 30, 1887
West, S. M.	L. E. Sullins	Apr. 27, 1887
Hall, John A.	Mrs. N. A. Wood	Apr. 25, 1887
Deaton, D. F.	D. A. McMillan	May 5, 1887
Glover, Johnny	Sarah H. Gates	May 4, 1887
Isreal, S. J.	Dora Scroggins	May 3, 1887
Scoggins, J. E.	Fannie Isreal	May 4, 1887
Rowellet, E. M.	Panie D. Davis	May 14, 1887
Harns, Fred	Mary Gripon	May 16, 1887
Alexander, James	Cora E. Sheppard	June 2, 1887
Williams, David	Ida J. Sheppard	June 2, 1887
Brewer, Henry L.	Anna Proctor	May 28, 1887
Robinson, R. O.	Effie Avery	May 28, 1887
Johnson, W. H.	Mollie Waggoner	May 25, 1887
Carliss, Richard	Lula Porter	May 6, 1887
Prentiss, J. M.	Nora Thompson	June 16, 1887
Rogers, W. B.	Mollie Baker	June 18, 1887
Hill, W. B.	Paraza Sullins	June 8, 1887
Vaught, J. D.	Cora C. Stone	July 9, 1887
Underwood, W. L.	S. E. Ward	July 11, 1887
Smith, L. O.	Ann R. Ross	July 14, 1887
Clark, A. M.	Bula Smith	July 4, 1887
Martin, F. M.	L. A. Clayton	June 1, 1887
Dwyer, M.	Mrs. Annie Stokes	July 30, 1887
Stapleton, Ahaz	Louisa Golden	July 28, 1887
McClung, Edward	Mollie E. Denny	July 2, 1887
Pittman, Thomas B.	Lula Means	Aug. 5, 1887
Cuewell, J. G.	W. A. Mullis	Aug. 5, 1887
Neilson, W. C.	M. L. Bramlett	July 12, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jamison, Harvey N.	Sidney R. Drake	July 30, 1887
Branch, J. W.	Laura J. English	Aug. 14, 1887

(To be continued)

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 19, No. 2

VOLUME 1A

1886 - 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Harvey, J. A.	Maggie Gose	June 25, 1887
Vansant, M. R.	L. V. Shipman	Aug. 12, 1887
Bates, C. C.	Sophonra Thompson	Aug. 11, 1887
Williamson, J. F.	F. E. Horton	Aug. 5, 1887
Meadows, J. T.	Alice Horton	Aug. 5, 1887
Vanmeter, C. C.	Laura Auvnshine	Aug. 15, 1887
Rogers, J. A.	J. C. Hatcher	Aug. 13, 1887
Vick, J. P.	Sarah Jane Skaggs	Aug. 13, 1887
Richardson, J. H.	Mollie Ditmore	Aug. 23, 1887
Alred, J. J.	Zula A. Portwood	Aug. 31, 1887
Tatum, G. T.	Fannie Nolen	Sept. 2, 1887
Burton, John M.	Della Robison	Aug. 27, 1887
Robertson, S. A.	Mrs. Ivala Avery	Aug. 26, 1887
Bell, J. R.	Isabella Herrell	Aug. 25, 1887
Adair, Jas. T.	Luna Mitchell	Aug. 23, 1887
Mauldin, L. A.	M. E. Skaggs	Aug. 27, 1887
Davis, H. R.	V. T. Wade	Aug. 27, 1887
Malone, S. C.	S. C. Price	Aug. 15, 1887
Foster, Jas. H.	Mrs. Mollie Moss	Aug. 30, 1887
Seeley, J. T.	Roena Russell	Aug. 15, 1887
Rhoades, A. E.	Mrs. E. C. Hunter	Aug. 30, 1887
Williams, E. R.	Mrs. Sarah Bartholomew	Sept. 15, 1887
Wolf, Adam	Elizabeth Thompson	Sept. 8, 1887
Stark, Jas. H.	Mary E. Hall	Aug. 12, 1887
Lincoln, H. N.	Etta L. Thurmond	Sept. 3, 1887
Thompson, L. J.	L. J. Fleming	Aug. 27, 1887
Shearer, J. R.	Alma Brooks	Sept. 15, 1887
Leonard, John	Annie Funk	Sept. 23, 1887
Henson, E. M.	T. A. Crenshaw	Sept. 29, 1887
Woodard, J. D.	Exale Woody	Sept. 28, 1887
Land, W. H.	V. B. Stevens	Sept. 28, 1887
Potts, W. G.	Dovie Dunduff	Sept. 24, 1887
Tankersley, C. W.	Annie Stone	Oct. 1, 1887
Jones, Reece	Nellie Garrison	Aug. 6, 1887
Clark, O. A. R.	Mrs. M. B. Bullock	Aug. 30, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McWhorton, J. M.	Nancy C. Gregory	Sept. 28, 1887
Reed, J. A.	Lillie Bay	Oct. 13, 1887
Woodard, W. S.	S. Emma E. Stanfield	Oct. 10, 1887
Greer, T. H.	Sarah Reiger	Oct. 1, 1887
Tommie, H. F.	Alice Hatcher	Oct. 12, 1887
Burchard, Horace H.	Martha E. Johnson	Sept. 30, 1887
Stewart, W. A.	Letisha Miller	Sept. 19, 1887
Armstrong, W. E.	Annie Hyde	Oct. 4, 1887
Gregory, S.	T. B. Bradley	Oct. 23, 1887
Boley, J. W.	S. J. Murphy	3 Oct. 1887
Lyon, A. T.	M. D. Owen	6 Oct. 1887
Tipps, F.	Martha Jester	24 Aug. 1887
Cantrell, David	Frances Lee	18 Aug. 1887
Reeves, W. H.	Annie Hatcher	7 Nov. 1887
Davis, W. M.	Louisa Hobson	9 Nov. 1887
Bruce, G. W.	Lundie Bynum	12 Nov. 1887
Harris, J. F.	Virginia Rutherford	11 Nov. 1887
Stafford, W. B.	Mattie McIntyre	16 Oct. 1887
Pearson, W. T. S.	Livonia Dunlap	14 Nov. 1887
Aldridge, W. J.	Maggie Reeves	30 Oct. 1887
Slate, S. C.	L. A. Rowan	17 Nov. 1887
Craft, Russell	Maggie Wright	30 Nov. 1887
Hawkins, James	Ella Johns	30 Nov. 1887
Cawthers, W. S.	Emma Haynes	16 Nov. 1887
Lowery, A. H.	Ollie Nobles	6 Dec. 1887
Bearden, L. F.	Louella Bell	6 Dec. 1887
Nobles, R. W.	Maggie Boyett	24 Nov. 1887
Crop, J. T.	N. A. Arrington	25 Oct. 1887
McCoy, J. W.	C. M. Hubbard	10 Dec. 1887
Watson, J. D.	Jennie Wileman	8 Dec. 1887
Byrd, A. M.	Maggie Simmons	19 Dec. 1887
Rose, J. W.	Fannie E. White	26 Dec. 1887
Barnett, H. B.	Lizzie Couch	26 Dec. 1887
Absher, U. S.	Mattie T. Taylor	23 Dec. 1887
Donaldson, R. F.	Martha E. Smith	26 Dec. 1887
Williams, W. P.	M. L. Addison	10 Dec. 1887
Emery, W. L.	Zelie Lowe	11 Dec. 1887
Whorton, J. D.	Lorado Warren	14 Nov. 1887
Miller, J. W.	Thyrza Lee	14 Nov. 1887
Waits, J. B.	A. H. Perpelman	20 Nov. 1887
Akers, A. J.	Julia Foster	10 Nov. 1887
Head, W. A.	E. E. Robertson	25 Dec. 1887
Kirkland, D. A.	M. E. Thompson	25 Dec. 1887
Weatherby, Wm.	Bula Huffman	8 Dec. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Calwell, W. T.	Sarah Banks	21 Dec. 1887
Graves, C. A.	M. C. Pierce	26 Dec. 1887
McElroy, T. J.	S. A. Casey	14 Dec. 1888
Ward, J. F.	N. E. Whiteside	25 Dec. 1888
Greenfield, N. F.	Mary M. Franklin	13 Dec. 1888
Rhoads, I. L.	Fannie E. Woodruff	25 Dec. 1888
Montgomery, W. J.	Endora Eddins	29 Dec. 1888
Phillips, J. P.	Annie Green	25 Dec. 1888
Black, James J.	Lucy Wallace	4 Jan. 1888
Hunter, Samuel	Delilah Robinson	17 Dec. 1887
Miller, John E.	Amanda J. Adams	29 Dec. 1887
Bynum, A. J.	Ella Freeman	28 Dec. 1887
Ramsdale, L. C.	M. A. Johnson	8 Jan. 1888
Lovejoy, J. F.	Minnie Sykes	25 Jan. 1888
Craig, Thomas	Jennie Fenlow	18 Jan. 1888
Robison, J. P.	Alice Watts	31 Jan. 1888
Taylor, W. F.	Sallie Barr (Bass)	5 Feb. 1888
Gilbert, Wm. S.	Maggie Williams	1 Feb. 1888
Phillips, G. W.	Lula Sparks	5 Feb. 1888
Leslie, A. Y.	Lizzie Bryant	15 Feb. 1888
Strain, G. W.	M. J. Bock	27 Dec. 1888
Newman, I. E.	Mollie Stoval	29 Jan. 1888
Couch, W. P.	Mollie Leverett	10 Jan. 1888
Holman, J. L.	S. E. Lynch	29 Jan. 1888
Sparks, Peter	Annie Moton	24 Feb. 1888
Waggoner, T. J.	Mary F. Gose	23 Feb. 1888
O'Conner, David	Laura Bennett	22 Feb. 1888
Woolery, W. R.	L. H. Newby	19 Feb. 1888
Morehead, Oscar B.	Mrs. Millie F. Glasco	27 Dec. 1887
Solcum, D. F.	M. C. Burnes	27 Dec. 1887
Henson, W. P., Jr.	Elnora Hopson	26 Feb. 1888
Early, S. H.	M. J. Campbell	29 Dec. 1888
Largent, T. V.	L. H. Newman	1 Jan. 1888
Nobles, J. D.	Paralee McClung	24 Feb. 1888
Ivers, W. M.	Mrs. F. E. Hampton	26 Feb. 1888
Hill, C. H.	Mrs. M. J. Lankford	15 Feb. 1888
Branson, John	Mrs. M. E. Early	23 Feb. 1888
Durham, Paul	Mrs. Elizabeth Leads	5 Jan. 1888
Motsenbocker, J. C.	C. A. Wright	1 Jan. 1887
Boydston, Geo.	Mrs. Eliza Caraway	18 Dec. 1887
Smith, J. F.	Nannie B. Carroll	14 Mar. 1888
Graham, C. O.	Nettie Keith	13 Mar. 1888
Williamson, Thornton	Allie Allen	25 Mar. 1888
Godfry, K. M.	Lula Wadden	29 Mar. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Parks, H. M.	Ellen Wigginton	22 March 1888
Hill, Dannie	M. L. Johnson	15 Feb. 1888
Brown, A. W.	Sallie Fraker	19 Mar. 1888
Netherland, L. C.	Rhivainah Freiley	14 Mar. 1888
Waggoner, Charles W.	Mary McQuire	20 Mar. 1888
Garrison, J. P.	Mattie Craig	22 Mar. 1888
Holt, J. D.	Laura Fletcher	5 Feb. 1888
Foster, W. R.	N. L. Taylor	26 Feb. 1888
Christian, L. O.	Laura Taylor	11 Mar. 1888
Atwood, A. E.	Rosa Hart	22 Mar. 1888
Free, Henry	Joe Courtney	26 Jan. 1888
Shiple, G. H.	Corine O'Sheilds	25 Mar. 1888
Nobles, T. A.	Elvina Shaw	15 March 1888
Denny, J. S.	N. A. Nobles	8 Mar. 1888
Simpson, W. Ray	Mary A. Hays	15 Apr. 1888
Henson, T. H.	Annie Lakey	12 Apr. 1888
Boyd, T. M.	Beatrice Johnson	8 Apr. 1888
Evans, J. A.	Eliza Smith	29 Mar. 1888
Calwell, W. P.	Nancy E. Elder	27 June 1888
Mead, F. M.	N. E. Adams	13 May 1888
Thompson, W. J.	S. A. Wilder	2 May 1888
Grochie, Richard	Callie Campbell	6 May 1888
Brown, J. W.	Alla R. Anderson	24 May 1888
Fulliggim, H. R.	Jennie Godwin	7 June 1888
Rhine, O. C.	Lula Carney	6 June 1888
Russell, R. L.	Eva V. Smith	12 June 1888
McCracken, G. F.	Brittie Faith	6 June 1888
Buckingham, T. F.	Laura F. Martin	14 June 1888
Green, W. E.	F. B. Morrow	17 June 1888
Bryan, James	Caroline Foster	3 June 1888
Upton, R. F.	Mary Cavins	5 June 1888
Gentry, R. D.	Florence Lyles	13 May 1888
Williams, T. G.	Lula Ellaby	3 May 1888
McDonald, J. F.	Mary Brown	3 June 1888
Ray, Benjamin	Mattie Donaldson	22 July 1888
Gage, W. T.	Malinda Gobin	7 Aug. 1888
Brown, E. T.	Cora A. Price	8 Aug. 1888
Henry, J. C.	Isbella Hampton	4 July 1888
Million, John	Eliza Parham	22 July 1888
Hardy, H.	Inez McClary	24 July 1888
Peeler, J. W.	Letia Mahaffy	24 June 1888
Parsons, E. T.	Mrs. M. E. Warren	17 June 1888
Poston, P. G.	Pency Clifton	28 July 1888
Calvert, L. M.	G. A. Brandonburg	27 May 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Freeman, Eddie	Beulah Bowman	1 July 1888
Massie, W. C.	Addie Carlisle	25 June 1888
Maddox, John	Mary L. Rimer	8 July 1888
Harrison, J. E.	Mattie E. Shirley	8 July 1888
Smith, J. A.	M. M. Calwell	15 July 1888
Johnson, R.	Sarah Givens	18 July 1888
Barnes, W. C.	S. U. Robinson	22 July 1888
Seaborn, J. R.	Zella Wise	12 Aug. 1888
Gorbett, L. E.	Mrs. Opal O. Taylor	13 Aug. 1888
Houchins, Charles	Belle Still	16 June 1888
Bryan, H. B.	Emma Sullivan	13 Aug. 1888
Moore, J. H.	Laura Chance	15 Aug. 1888
Huddleston, J. F.	Alice R. Dewees	19 Aug. 1888
Pedigo, W. F.	Mary S. Harlin	30 Aug. 1888
Carney, Eli J.	Mary V. Todd	26 Aug. 1888
Payne, Charles W.	Louise B. Baird	28 Aug. 1888
Douglas, James	Bettie Roberson	31 July 1888
Matlock, J. A.	S. J. A. Rogers	22 Aug. 1888
Johnston, J. A.	Hattie Baty	2 Sept. 1888
Reed, W. H.	Mattie Kannady	2 Sept. 1888
Blackwell, W. G.	Ada Houser	26 Aug. 1888
Hobson, Riley	Mrs. R. E. Birdwell	14 Sept. 1888
Golden, J. J. L.	Eva Beavers	2 Sept. 1888
Roundtree, J. A.	Gebanna Smith	5 Aug. 1888
Winn, T. F.	Ida Reddell	16 Sept. 1888
Vick, N. A.	Gertrude Smith	23 Sept. 1888
Johnson, J. T.	Kissick K. Wolfe	12 Sept. 1888
Greer, J. W.	Laura Dewees	27. Sept. 1888
Copeland, Fayette	Sallie M. McCurdy	4 Oct. 1888
Lawrence, C. M.	Nettie Triplett	3 Oct. 1888
Stovall, J. N.	M. A. Borden	30 Sept. 1888
Wagner, T. D.	M. F. Jay	3 Oct. 1888
Foster, W. G.	Ruth Patter	1 Oct. 1888
Whitaker, R. F.	Etta Michael	23 Sept. 1888
Roberts, F. M.	Ellen A. Allen	1 Aug. 1888
Edwards, D. H.	Mattie Bearden	1 Aug. 1888
Morrison, W. H.	Georgia Evans	13 Sept. 1888
Byars, R. L.	Mrs. Martha J. Crabb	18 Oct. 1888
Hafley, Fred	Laura A. Cole	7 Oct. 1888
Green, Jacob	Mittie Heflin	7 Oct. 1888
Wilson, J. M.	M. A. Ferguson	4 Oct. 1888
Harris, W. R.	M. A. Arrington	26 Aug. 1888
Jones, J. L.	Effa Porter (Poter)	21 Oct. 1888
Donaldson, James B.	Idella T. Province	22 Aug. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sullivan, W. W.	Mittie Harris	21 Oct. 1888
Davis, W. F.	Ella Mitchell	18 Oct. 1888
Hall, R. L.	Nettie Chumley	21 Oct. 1888
Cross, Charlie	Nevada Hickman	21 Oct. 1888
Newell, J. E.	Mrs. J. M. Newell	22 Oct. 1888
Black, J. R.	Ida Procter	25 Oct. 1888
West, J. M.	Bettie Davis	23 Oct. 1888
Luther, J. H.	Amelia Fitzgerald	4 Nov. 1888
Carless, J. C.	May McCoy	4 Nov. 1888
Cross, J. F.	M. E. Cunningham	4 Nov. 1888
Miller, John L.	Nancy J. Stepp	18 Oct. 1888
Long, J. C.	E. J. Lee	26 Aug. 1888
Stuck, A. K.	Amanda McDonald	21 Oct. 1888
Brally, S. H.	M. F. Fennell	15 July 1888
Wolfe, J. M.	S. J. Meadows	25 Oct. 1888
Long, W. B. (Elder)	Sue G. Newton	31 Oct. 1888
Christine (?), J. F.	M. F. Prigmore	28 Oct. 1888
VanDorn, C. W.	Sarah E. Perkins	12 Sept. 1888
Duckworth, S. A.	Jennie T. Tabner	28 Oct. 1888
Moore, W. G.	M. R. Newby	8 Nov. 1888
Boles, J. P.	Josephine Higgins	8 Nov. 1888
Reeder, Anthony	Nettie McClain	3 Oct. 1888
Crawford, A. J.	Mrs. Per- Lowery	7 Nov. 1888
Rogers, P. R.	Dailey (Daisy) Hays	18 Nov. 1888
Cline, W. A.	Velma Mincey	25 Nov. 1888
Lefors, T. H.	M. M. Jennings	14 Oct. 1888
Bonner, Charles W.	M. J. Spann	11 Nov. 1888
Youngblood, T. J.	Emma Cochran	5 Nov. 1888
Fletcher, Ira	M. E. Williams	21 Nov. 1888
Lightfoot, J. S.	Alice Faulkner	25 Nov. 1888
Owens, F. M.	E. W. Smith	2 Dec. 1888
Short, J. B.	Naoma Hays	2 Dec. 1888
Potter, M. H.	M. H. Prindle	2 Dec. 1888
Robison, Thomas	Eliza Adams	11 Nov. 1888
Caldwell, J. W.	Emma Mathews	2 Dec. 1888
Largent, P. A.	Cora E. Cearley	2 Dec. 1888
Taylor, R. B.	J. A. Hogland	2 Dec. 1888
Cearley, John L.	Effie Dickerson	29 Dec. 1888
Frazer, D. W.	Alice C. Baumgaertner	5 Dec. 1888
Eskridge, W. H.	M. L. Gentry	6 Dec. 1888
Johnson, Joe	Matilda Carson	12 Dec. 1888
Carroll, M. T.	J. C. Counterman	12 Dec. 1888
Smith, C. D.	Mary I. Neeley	9 Dec. 1888
Barrick, H. A.	Ida F. Arnold	25 Nov. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Habour, O. W.	Mittie Hunter	13 Dec. 1888
Storm, John	Augusta Whitten	15 Nov. 1888
Champion, C. A.	Ella Smith	16 Dec. 1888
Rowe, S. E.	L. O. Laney	19 Dec. 1888
Rhoads, L. P.	S. A. Mitcham	23 Dec. 1888
Mitcham, Parks	M. A. Rhoads	23 Dec. 1888
Wade, B. F.	G. T. Hutson	25 Dec. 1888
Douglas, T. L.	Lenora Hailey	25 Dec. 1888
Scott, B. F.	Alice Rich	24 Dec. 1888
Hefley, J. M.	Bobbie Whorton	4 Dec. 1888
Clark, J. T.	Dora Reeves	23 Dec. 1888
Ross, J. D.	Nettie M. Baird	19 Dec. 1888
Dillehay, T. J.	Lucy Cotner	20 Dec. 1888
Beavers, D. R.	Julia Hooker	29 Dec. 1888
Miller, J. A.	M. I. Calhoun	23 Dec. 1888
Jackson, C. T.	Atlanta Walker	25 Dec. 1888
Perry, R. T.	Ida A. Sherwood	27 Dec. 1888
Brown, Evan	Callie Wilkerson	27 Dec. 1888
Hollingsworth, L. B.	A. T. Tanner	1 Jan. 1889
Owens, J. B.	Iuella Brown	1 Jan. 1889
Archer, J. R.	Lucy C. Humphrey	20 Dec. 1888
Rose, I. R.	Mary F. Hill	3 Jan. 1889
Wilson, J. B.	Kate Castleman	30 Dec. 1888
Davis, W. M.	Ruby Harrison	18 Nov. 1888
Smith, Van	Nevada Glass	16 Dec. 1888
Prindle, Jas. H.	Minnie Mason	6 Jan. 1889
Killough, W. A.	Julia M. Pearson	20 Dec. 1888
Shearer, S. K.	Mary McGehee	19 Dec. 1888
Tinsley, Alva	Lillie Miller	19 Dec. 1888
Hembree, J. W.	Maggie Jones	16 Dec. 1888
Willingham, J. F.	Malissa Loyd	9 Jan. 1889
Kirkpatrick, John	Annie Cooley	16 Dec. 1888
Goldsmith, W. J.	Mrs. N. H. Kay	1 Feb. 1889
Carney, J. J.	Josie Dabney	30 Dec. 1888
Dewess, Charles	Feorba Scroggins	23 Dec. 1888
Swinford, J. L.	Ida Wright	23 Dec. 1888
Scivally, J. C.	Mary E. Thorp	6 Jan. 1889
Graham, Geo. E.	Emma Golden	6 Dec. 1888
French, R. E.	L. Z. Husband	27 Dec. 1888
Jones, W. H.	Mrs. Eliza Thompson	17 Jan. 1889
Reed, W. B.	L. F. Foster	17 Jan. 1889
Ward, Frank M.	I. J. Rogers	23 Dec. 1888
Sikes, C. O.	Tennie Blackburn	1 Jan. 1889
Wood, John W.	Susie Rhodes	16 Jan. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Nicholson, W. J.	Ruth Hall Kirkpatrick	13 Jan. 1889
Rogers, J. M.	Julia Couch	6 Jan. 1889
Brown, James O.	Texas A. Loftis	16 Jan. 1889
Garrison, J. C.	Minnie Stepp	31 Jan. 1889
Smith, H. H.	Margaret H. Lee	13 Jan. 1889
Wallace, W. D.	Katie Kays	27 Dec. 1888
Anderson, L. A.	M. B. Miller	17 Jan. 1889
Kirkpatrick, John	Alice M. Evans	17 Jan. 1889
Easley, L. E.	M. A. Reed	21 Jan. 1889
Eddins, A. A.	Eula Morton	20 Dec. 1888
Foster, R. L.	Elizabeth Jarman	23 Jan. 1889
Ogletree, S. S.	Laura A. Shelton	20 Jan. 1889
Mabry, W. M.	Frances Bock	24 Dec. 1888
Brooks, M. L.	Mary I. Hulett	31 Jan. 1889
Eddins, C. P.	Martha Hulett	31 Jan. 1889
Warren, A. A.	Sallie Wilkerson	3 Feb. 1889
Taylor, G. E.	Kissih Lakey	4 Feb. 1889
Zeigler, A. J.	Amanda L. Church	23 Jan. 1889
Thomas, J. M.	A. L. Duke	31 Jan. 1889
Mathews, J. J.	M. A. Thomason	10 Feb. 1889
Fryer, C. B.	L. E. Burnett	31 Jan. 1889
Troxwell, Henry J.	Sevena J. Mount	27 Jan. 1889
Sanders, J. M.	M. C. Rutledge	2 Jan. 1889
Briscom, Matt	Mary Garrett	13 Jan. 1889
Gose, J. M.	Lela W. Fox	17 Feb. 1889
Stegall, Ben F.	T. J. Coffey	13 Feb. 1889
Ray, Geo. W.	Lizzie Belshe	21 Feb. 1889
Cotner, W. A.	Maggie M. Ingram	20 Jan. 1889
Evans, E. E.	Della Shoemaker	24 Feb. 1889
Burrows, T. B.	Della Hawkins	24 Feb. 1889
Boyd, Henry L.	Ella Muse	26 Feb. 1889
Dunn, L. E.	L. E. Howell	28 Feb. 1889
Roper, J. F.	Elnora Reed	4 March 1889
McCracken, W. T.	Nora Germany	9 Feb. 1889
Jones, Wm. B.	Ella Hooker	28 Feb. 1889
Price, G. H.	M. J. Richardson	19 Dec. 1888
Davis, John	Texas Ferguson	16 Feb. 1889
Huston, J. B.	Fannie Graham	9 Mar. 1889
Belew, M. H.	Sallie Eskridge	18 Jan. 1889
Stroud, R. J.	R. A. Williams	11 Feb. 1889
Whitehead, C. A.	S. F. Holman	16 Mar. 1889
Valentine, B. E.	Genia Chisum	14 Mar. 1889
Ware, Geo. W.	Nannie E. Davenport	15 Mar. 1889
Davis, E. H.	S. L. Lillard	12 Mar. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ricks, Sam	Nancy A. Cook	21 Mar. 1889
Waugh, S. T.	M. E. Dwight	21 Feb. 1889
Golden, J. S.	Martha Nunn	26 Mar. 1889
Middleton, S. E.	M. L. Roberson	10 Feb. 1889
McQuire, Eli	Sallie Watts	30 Mar. 1889
Holt, M. L.	M. T. Greer	6 Apr. 1889
Wood, G. W.	Winnie Henson	31 Mar. 1889
Triplett, A. T.	Mollie Strickland	5 Mar. 1889
Bain, R. R.	Nora Pool	31 Mar. 1889
Camp, J. A.	L. E. Thompson	8 Apr. 1889
Taylor, J. T.	Landie Jennings	11 Apr. 1889
Thatcher, C. B.	Alice K. Parham	11 Apr. 1889
Renshaw, John B.	Anna J. Calhoun	16 Apr. 1889
Techel, John	Pauline Lehruberg	17 Apr. 1889
Penick, Q. F.	L. E. McSpadden	13 Apr. 1889
Benson, Nelson	Retta Hutchins	14 Apr. 1889
Cobb, John H.	Emma Joy	25 Apr. 1889
Anderson, E.	Denie Smith	25 Apr. 1889
Seeley, W. E.	Mrs. M. E. Hayes	4 Apr. 1889
Davis, M. F.	S. E. Adams	16 Apr. 1889
Bride, R. F.	Mattie J. Trimble	1 May 1889
Robinson, J. G.	Emma Riger	1 May 1889
Bagby, Dave	Neeley Whitten	1 May 1889
Hinkle, C. C.	M. L. Burns	8 Mar. 1889
Brewer, Luke	Nancy J. Sewell	28 Apr. 1889
Tinsley, J.	Lena E. Findley	1 May 1889
Graham, John	Bettie Huston	1 Apr. 1889
Blandin, C. L.	M. N. Kincannon	3 May 1889
Connelly, U. S.	Mary Ross	8 May 1889
Williams, Rodger	Susan Lucas	11 May 1889
Redman, J. A.	Amanda Kater	11 May 1889
Miller, B. W.	Mrs. R. A. McCright	16 May 1889
Burkhart, Edgar	Minnie Foster	20 May 1889
Mead, W. H.	A. B. Scott	9 Dec. 1888
Martin, J. F.	Clemy Carter	7 Apr. 1889
Knight, W. S.	Nelia Pior (Prior)	22 May 1889
Hawkins, T. L.	S. I. Gates	28 Apr. 1889
Loyd, J. H.	Mollie Warren	20 May 1889
Champion, John	Nelley Hicks	3 June 1889
Lee, S. A.	Ellen Allen	5 June 1889
Gray, W. B.	Cora Southern	20 May 1889
Loyd, R. L.	Mirtie Deaton	2 June 1889
Stewart, G. W.	S. C. Jackson	22 Apr. 1889
Brown, D. B.	Mary E. Weese	8 June 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lawrence, W. J.	Grace Pickrell	10 June 1889
Crozine, O. J.	Ida Reeves	9 May 1889
Harris, J. S.	G. I. Dobson	11 June 1889
McCracken, J. H.	Nettie Greenfield	13 June 1889
Bowlen, Jeff	Addie McCarty	1 July 1889
Mead, A. M.	G. A. Washburn	25 June 1889
Waugh, T. W.	A. A. Dwight	3 July 1889
Fields, Wilson T.	Mary Bowles	17 July 1889
Smith, L. O.	Lillie Stribling	12 July 1889
Ward, Wm.	Mary Harms	23 July 1889
Stokes, T. V.	Susan McMurray	14 July 1889
Harbison, W. W.	R. E. Bagby	30 June 1889
Shults, W. J.	Mellie Taylor	18 July 1889
Loyd, J. V.	Cora A. Williams	27 June 1889
Suellings, J. H.	May Howard	2 Aug. 1889
Gilbert, L. R.	Agnes Sparks	29 Dec. 1888
Crick, H. B.	H. A. Long	15 Aug. 1889
Davis, W. R.	Ethel Jones	4 Aug. 1889
Clayton, W. C.	Rosa A. Williams	30 June 1889
Rathbone, J. S.	Pearl Perry	1 Aug. 1889
McGinis, Barney	M. Wheeler	15 Aug. 1889
Harrison, Wm.	Mrs. M. J. Marlee	7 Aug. 1889
Foster, W. H.	Ademia Ford	24 July 1889
Wright, Joseph	Ella Miller	17 Aug. 1889
Francisco, W. F.	M. E. Swofford	14 Aug. 1889
Holden, Jasper	Laura B. Perkins	3 Aug. 1889
Thornhill, G.	Minerva Wilkinson	20 Aug. 1889
Johnson, I. M.	Ella Wallace	18 Aug. 1889

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 19, No. 3

VOLUME 1A

Oct. 1886 - Jan. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Watkins, J. S.	Lucy Jordan	28 August 1889
Morgan, David A.	Minnie Beasley	1 Sept. 1889
Williams, J. M.	Maggie Jarnagin	16 Aug. 1889
Easter, D. H.	Sarah H. Ensey	1 Sept. 1889
Cooper, Walter	Fannie Terrell	8 Sept. 1889
Bunnell, W. A.	Jennie Wyatt	9 Sept. 1889
Brittian, J. A.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ames	8 Sept. 1889
Wright, N. R.	E. P. Green	9 Sept. 1889
Hudson, W. A.	Belle Williams	1 Sept. 1889
Casey, W. H.	F. L. Harris	3 Sept. 1889
Barton, S. Q.	Josie Lakey	27 Sept. 1889
Reed, J. H.	Nancy C. Britt	23 Sept. 1889
Cloer, B. F.	M. J. Roberts	25 Sept. 1889
Champion, J. C.	Ida Lowry	22 Sept. 1889
Collier, F. B.	Mattie J. Blake	24 Sept. 1889
Tidwell, G. M.	Lou Crawford	24 Sept. 1889
Garman, W. J.	Caroline Dunigan	30 Sept. 1889
German, J. E.	Martha Pelley	24 Sept. 1889
Clark, J. W.	L. M. Leslie	18 Aug. 1889
Haynes, George	Tennessee Rone	4 Oct. 1889
Tucker, L. M.	E. L. Haralson	4 Oct. 1889
Sturdivant, J. R.	Nettie Collins	9 Oct. 1889
Barksdale, J. F.	D. L. Cecil	19 Aug. 1889
Dickinson, J. C.	Mrs. A. C. Austin	22 Aug. 1889
Edwards, A. B.	Bettie Moore	22 Feb. 1889
Justice, J. A.	Martha J. Greeg	11 Oct. 1889
Sullivan, B. C.	Mattie Harris	11 Oct. 1889
Huddleston, W. N.	Jennie E. Gore	22 Sept. 1889
Graveete, John	Ettie Westbrooke	10 Oct. 1889
Renshaw, W. W.	Luna M. Kinney	12 Oct. 1889
Ford, R. S.	Mensey E. Ford	14 Oct. 1889
Harman, Joe	Mary Hobson	22 Oct. 1889
Turnbow, W. N.	A. M. Renfro	8 Oct. 1889
Quisenberry, R. A.	Mollie B. Howell	21 Oct. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sartain, H. B.	Emma Stark	17 Oct. 1889
Herron, W. H.	Cynthia Wallace	18 Oct. 1889
Teague, Charles	S. K. Johnson	24 Oct. 1889
Bell, J. M.	Beulah V. Hutchins	16 Aug. 1889
Pewit, J. M.	Ella Walker	20 Oct. 1889
Hunter, L. K.	Lula Boles	25 Oct. 1889
Gilley, J. A.	Lizzie Fitzgerald	25 Oct. 1889
Hallabaugh, T. F.	E. F. Wright	28 Oct. 1889
Murphy, John W.	M. A. Ellis	29 Oct. 1889
Whitaker, J. P.	Lourena Stepp	28 Oct. 1889
Mcllvann, W. M.	Dora Allen	27 Oct. 1889
Couch, O. L.	Dorothy Morrow	3 Nov. 1889
Hamilton, W. W.	M. C. Yancy	25 Oct. 1889
Paschall, J. F.	M. A. Reeves	2 Nov. 1889
Neel, W. B.	Rebecca Fisher	26 Oct. 1889
Rose, J. W.	Mary C. Brown	7 Nov. 1889
Arrington, J. L.	Rosa E. Huff	6 Nov. 1889
Farmer, C. E.	Mrs. Eva Neely	6 Nov. 1889
Brock, M. R.	Lodeemie C. Oakes	12 Nov. 1889
Stewart, E. P.	N. J. Fleetwood	31 Oct. 1889
Roberts, Moses B.	Mrs. E. C. Lewis	18 Nov. 1889
Gregg, J. S.	L. J. Justice	18 Nov. 1889
Rogers, Thomas S.	Mrs. Rebecca E. Roberson	18 Nov. 1889
Clardy, J. C.	E. C. Dobson	30 Oct. 1889
Tucker, Matthew	Jane Hickman	25 Nov. 1889
Shiflett, C. E.	S. E. Gilley	2 Nov. 1889
Shortes, J. W.	A. M. Ferguson	25 Nov. 1889
Tulley, J. H.	Josie S. Douglass	23 Oct. 1889
Banifield, R. P.	Mollie Thompson	28 Nov. 1889
Jaslen, H. G.	Missouri Dailey	29, Nov. 1889
Dycus, N. D.	Lillie Markham	30 Nov. 1889
Jones, J. M.	Dickenson, M. M.	11 Nov. 1889
Shelton, G. W.	Corbin, Mary	3 Nov. 1889
Thomas, John S.	Mattie Roberson	8 Dec. 1889
Crain, I. C.	Eva Kale	5 Dec. 1889
Weatherly, W. N.	Lucy Roe	8 Dec. 1889
Dodson, Dr. James E.	Lucy Anna Lee	11 Dec. 1889
Williams, W. M.	M. E. Haney	6 Dec. 1889
Arwin, Jessie	Mrs. Emma Medcalf	12 Dec. 1889
Hoad, Walter	Hattie B. Barber	12 Dec. 1889
Jones, Giles	Etta Ramsey	16 Dec. 1889
Parsons, Robert B.	Antonia Means	19 Dec. 1889
Swofford, J. K.	L. E. Wilson	19 Dec. 1889
Taylor, Wm. R.	Minnie E. Edwards	12 Dec. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Swofford, T. W.	Daisy Auston	11 Dec. 1889
Hayes, Robt.	Dela Woolsey	20 Dec. 1889
Evans, F. F.	Irene Mason	21 Dec. 1889
Pior, R. B.	M. E. Davis	23 Dec. 1889
Barnett, C. L.	Katie Woods	23 Dec. 1889
Morgan, W. B.	Ana B. Vanhouston	22 Dec. 1889
Wright, A. B.	Anna Barton	5 Dec. 1889
Tims, O. H.	Jane Jones	15 Dec. 1889
Jeter, Jolloe	Maggie Scoggins	15 Dec. 1889
Manire, F. H.	M. F. Patterson	22 Dec. 1889
Smith, Wm. P.	Sallie E. Reed	22 Dec. 1889
Hawkins, W. H.	Mattie Ware	3 Dec. 1889
Williams, J. R.	Mrs. Angeline Cassinger	25 Dec. 1889
Rushing, F. M.	M. B. Scroggins	22 Dec. 1889
Green, I. N.	Dolly Morrison	26 Dec. 1889
Wilson, L. W.	L. E. Butler	25 Dec. 1889
Perry, Wess	Jenora Butler	25 Dec. 1889
Phillips, F. M.	Hellen Bartlett	24 Dec. 1889
Thompson, W. M.	Mattie Yoakum	25 Dec. 1889
Mauldin, H. L.	Emma Wallace	25 Dec. 1889
McCool, G. F.	M. A. Pickins	22 Dec. 1889
Weston, W. T.	S. E. Brooks	25 Dec. 1889
Hill, Wm. T.	Maggie Junkins	30 Dec. 1889
Hollis, J.	Lizzie I. Tucker	24 Dec. 1889
Sensibaugh, W. A.	Nannie Power	25 Dec. 1889
Miller, S. T.	Mrs. M. O. McMillian	19 Dec. 1889
Portwood, C. M.	Mada Russell	29 Dec. 1889
Turner, J. P.	Ida C. Battle	29 Dec. 1889
Belt, M. D.	D. J. Browning	29 Dec. 1889
Thornhill, Chas.	B. E. Stewart	22 Dec. 1889
Bobbitt, G. L.	Rosa Lee McGowan	15 Dec. 1889
Baker, James M.	Malisey C. Johnson	24 Nov. 1889
Oliver, J. O.	Ida Curtner	2 Jan. 1890
Southern, J. M.	Susie E. Hall	1 Jan. 1890
Elder, Wm.	Mrs. M. E. Gass	5 Jan. 1890
Brown, John	Sarah A. Harlan	12 Jan. 1890
Hilton, Wm.	Mattie A. Roles	9 Jan. 1890
Winter, Fred	Caroline Nesler	14 Jan. 1890
Bumpass, R. D.	Gita Rhome	8 Jan. 1890
Ingram, C. H.	Azalia Shaw	12 Jan. 1890
Lindsey, L. B.	Ada Scribner	1 Jan. 1890
Hunt, J. W.	Katie Grant	12 Jan. 1890
Wilder, J. H.	Sarah A. McBride	19 Jan. 1890
Leverett, G. W.	Nancy B. Couch	8 Jan. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cross, Charley	Willey Bell Clark	19 Jan. 1890
Britt, H. T.	M. A. Neighbors	8 Dec. 1889
Maness, J. A.	Nancy Richardson	24 Dec. 1889
Bowling, James E.	A. H. Neel	3 Jan. 1890
Harmes, J. D.	M. L. Miller	23 Jan. 1890
Hatcher, E. W.	E. L. Fendley	22 Jan. 1890
Motley, J. M.	V. A. McGee	24 Jan. 1890
Glasgow, James	Elizabeth Shearer	26 Jan. 1890
Reddell, W. J.	Winnie Donaldson	23 Jan. 1890
Sullins, J. W.	Amanda P. Crawford	22 Dec. 1889
Wilson, J. R.	Julia Brown	22 Jan. 1890
O'Neal, J. W.	Roxanna Potter	2 Feb. 1890
Beezley, N. F.	R. J. Cogburn	4 Feb. 1890
Jones, G. W.	V. A. Jarnigan	3 Feb. 1890
McBride, T. C.	Mrs. A. V. Belcher	1 Jan. 1890
Baker, T. B.	Lettie Jackson	23 Jan. 1890
Crow, Francis	Florence B. Hammonck	4 Feb. 1890
Garvin, B. F.	Laura Wood	10 Jan. 1890
Mace, John	Elizabeth Dillard	26 Feb. 1890
Walcott, D. E.	Theresa Halsell	26 Feb. 1890
Lasiter, T. G.	Rose Goer	23 Feb. 1890
Goer, Ed	Lizzie Triplett	23 Feb. 1890
Cundiff, S. J.	Ida Cundiff	16 Feb. 1890
Beavers, J. L.	M. A. Bost	28 Jan. 1890
Wolf, W. S.	Fannie E. Henson	11 Feb. 1890
Pamer, G. B.	S. B. Core	6 Feb. 1890
Henson, W. J.	H. E. Turner	16 Jan. 1890
Woodruff, Milton	Mrs. Nancy E. Reed	28 Dec. 1889
Massie, J. M.	Cornelia T. Thompson	17 Oct. 1889
Gaines, E. P.	Delia McKinney	18 Dec. 1889
Mauldin, B. L.	M. L. Parr	18 Dec. 1889
Whitaker, J. W.	Delia Perkins	10 Feb. 1890
Lasiter, H. F.	M. E. Galloway	20 Jan. 1890
Cunningham, J. G.	L. A. Bell	9 Feb. 1890
Williams, Columbus	Susan Easley	6 Feb. 1890
Burt, J. J.	Lillie Mincey	6 Feb. 1890
McIntire, J. M.	Minnie Reynolds	9 Feb. 1890
White, J. W.	Emma G. H. Boydston	2 Mar. 1890
Buzbee, W. M.	Josephine Roberts	19 Feb. 1890
Richmond, P. C.	Lucy Bock	6 Mar. 1890
Trewhill, W. O.	Mollie Carney	9 Mar. 1890
Wilson, N. J.	Annie Crowley	26 Feb. 1890
Rusk, Wm. L.	Laura W. Conley	23 Dec. 1889
Hardard, J. W.	Roberta Bennett	12 Jan. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lovelace, Sam L.	Della Crabb	3 Jan. 1890
Buchanan, Wm. A.	Sarah L. Leverett	20 Feb. 1890
Goodger, W. C.	Annie Stewart	27 Feb. 1890
Miller, W. M.	Carrie Wallace	9 Mar. 1890
Taylor, J. T.	Annie E. Thompson	12 Mar. 1890
Simpson, R. E.	Alice Lisenby	16 Mar. 1890
Finley, W. F.	E. S. Perkins	21 Mar. 1890
Newton, J. J.	M. J. Paulir	16 Mar. 1890
Blake, J. L.	Campbell, R. B.	15 Mar. 1890
Hill, R. S.	Angie Brady	27 Mar. 1890
McClendon, T. B.	Mrs. Malinda Wright	3 Apr. 1890
Reasoner, S. J.	S. S. Ogle	7 Apr. 1890
Baker, A.	Belle Munday	8 Apr. 1890
Lampkin, L. H.	M. J. Baker	8 Apr. 1890
Times, Perry W.	Mary J. Rennels	16 Apr. 1890
Nash, Prince Albert	Josie Reed	20 Apr. 1890
Miller, Wm.	Belle Renner	17 June 1890
Davis, A. L.	M. L. Rowe	15 June 1890
Palmer, W. J.	Dora Lee Wise	18 June 1890
Mitchell, J. E.	Maud E. Halsell	18 June 1890
Bryan, W. L.	Carrie South	22 June 1890
Boaz, W. B.	Lou Darlington	20 June 1890
Evans, John	Mary Scaggs	22 Aug. 1890
Ramzy, R. M.	Emily E. Byars	6 July 1890
Langley, T. G.	M. J. Yoakum	29 June 1890
Chilton, R. J.	Jennie Thomas	25 June 1890
Wilson, W. W.	Bettie Wright	29 June 1890
Brown, B. H.	Mrs. Polly Carney	30 July 1890
Lovelace, E. E.	Lena Wilhoit	29 June 1890
Thompson, L. O.	Lee Murray	3 July 1890
Bailey, J. M.	Julia Bobo	3 July 1890
Nixon, J. A.	Cynthia Cook	8 July 1890
Yarbrough, J. H.	Mrs. Annie Loftis	17 July 1890
Speaks, M. A.	Lou Benton	13 July 1890
Doyle, A. C.	Minnie Christian	16 July 1890
Bradford, Chas. C.	Jossie Miller	20 July 1890
Benson, J. J.	F. C. Hollabaugh	20 July 1890
Owen, Edward	Sarah E. Stepp	18 July 1890
Turner, J. B.	Mary C. Walker	23 July 1890
Dunn, W. M.	Mrs. Martha J. Carter	27 July 1890
Hamilton, Wm. H.	Pocahuntas Phillips	23 July 1890
Drennon, R. D.	Emma Patten	1 Jan. 1890
Spencer, A. J.	S. B. Grantham	23 Mar. 1890
Prigmore, Joe	Cora Owens	16 Apr. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Southern, L. M.	Mrs. Emily Southern	27 Apr. 1890
Washburn, J. P.	Martha Stephens	3 May 1890
Deweese, James A.	Mattie F. Huddleston	19 May 1890
Nell, J. E.	Sallie Chenweth	1 May 1890
Higgins, Robert F.	Eugene Calhoun	20 May 1890
Ross, W. P.	Lizzie Roundtree	18 May 1890
Hill, I. C.	M. A. Easley	23 May 1890
Chappell, W. F.	Lillie M. Rowlett	25 May 1890
Meeks, H. E.	Florence Triplett	4 May 1890
Johnson, A. J.	Laura A. Couch	25 May 1890
Guin, Floyd T.	Tabitha Butler	27 May 1890
Mathews, J. T.	Mary Hollis	8 June 1890
Parker, J. L.	M. C. Saunders	6 May 1890
Reed, F. B.	L. J. Dyer	27 May 1890
Watrons, J. O.	Ora E. James	10 Aug. 1890
Young, H. C.	Emma Hopkins	27 July 1890
Hampton, W. J.	Allie Jones	31 July 1890
Smith, W. D.	Georgia Taylor	29 July 1890
Cornstubble, Stephen	C. D. A. Franks	2 Aug. 1890
Ashlock, Josiah	Anna Haley	3 Aug. 1890
Belew, J. A.	A. J. Bradford	6 Aug. 1890
Jeter, T. M.	Mollie Stanfield	5 Aug. 1890
Gregg, J. M.	Leh Miller	5 Aug. 1890
Brown, J. W.	R. A. Brown	7 Aug. 1890
Elmore, C. B.	Ada Wells	12 Aug. 1890
Martin, A. W.	J. A. Killough	7 Aug. 1890
Darden, Geo. A.	Addie Edwards	10 Aug. 1890
Hall, W. G.	Georgia Gallaway	12 Aug. 1890
Erwins, J. N.	H. J. Burres	17 Aug. 1890
Tyson, J. S.	A. A. Neal	27 Aug. 1890
Herrin, C. G.	Etta Holley	13 Aug. 1890
Wright, Jno. A.	H. E. Ford	16 Aug. 1890
Pugh, A. N.	N. E. Cox	17 Aug. 1890
Preskitt, E. A.	Cora Shoemaker	17 Aug. 1890
Smith, T. M.	J. E. Ensey	16 Aug. 1890
Rogers, Nanfleet	Bobbie Bradford	19 Aug. 1890
Richardson, H. L.	Ellen Caddell	25 Aug. 1890
Nunley, J. B.	Bettie McCaskle	21 Aug. 1890
Parr, M. C.	Amanda Stewart	24 Aug. 1890
Wyatt, J. T.	Lula L. Ford	24 Aug. 1890
Stark, W. T.	Allice Coggin	28 Aug. 1890
O'Keef, James	Etta Bread	24 Aug. 1890
Ford, J. W.	M. V. Ireal	26 Aug. 1890
Reeves, J. B.	M. M. Stevens	26 Aug. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Edwards, C. B.	Mollie Keen	28 Aug. 1890
Kelley, J. P.	Allie Stinebaugh	19 Aug. 1890
Myers, B. F.	Ella Easily	30 July 1890
Reid, H. W.	Amanda A. Austin	31 Aug. 1890
Evins, Geo.	Ella Taylor	31 Aug. 1890
Rogers, W. H.	Maggie McIntire	2 Sept. 1890
Scott, John	Lizzie B. Garry	4 Sept. 1890
Street, J. M.	Laura B. Bradford	11 Sept. 1890
Bilbrey, S. C.	Pollie L. Reno	17 Sept. 1890
Pior, Ben F.	Lennie R. Cate	7 Sept. 1890
Loyd, Albert N.	Martha A. McGowan	9 Sept. 1890
Millican, S. J.	Sallie A. Flowers	14 Sept. 1890
Wallis, R. E.	C. E. West	11 Sept. 1890
Fenwick, J. J.	Maud A. Humphery	17 Sept. 1890
Compton, John	Mattie Boswell	14 Sept. 1890
Lynch, T. J.	Sarah C. Nigh	15 Sept. 1890
Davis, J. W.	Lucy Boyce	29 Oct. 1890
Roe, P. W.	Paralie Giles	20 Oct. 1890
Meador, Charles Y.	Jennie Goostree	15 Sept. 1890
Logan, W. J.	Dora E. Hudson	17 Sept. 1890
Barrick, S. A.	Clara Ward	16 Sept. 1890
Hughes, H. M.	Piersa Price	21 Sept. 1890
Leverett, G. B.	Mrs. A. P. Reiger	19 Oct. 1890
Easter, G. A.	M. E. Freese	21 Sept. 1890
Price, J. C.	S. F. Carter	28 Sept. 1890
Kendrick, A. M.	Mollie F. Bowman	5 Oct. 1890
Williams, T. J.	Florence Synder	1 Oct. 1890
Baker, J. N.	Elizabeth Shinault	28 Sept. 1890
Stowe, Wm. A.	Ellen Glandon	14 Aug. 1890
Rimer, M. C.	Annie Proctor	28 Sept. 1890
Crammer, J. A.	Lizzie Crutcher (Kircher)	1 Oct. 1890
Beaty, J. T.	Josie Paul	5 Oct. 1890
Greer, J. R.	Bettie Southern	8 Oct. 1890
Hollis, W. T.	Minerva Caldwell	12 Oct. 1890
Peek, T. B.	Sallie Causler	9 Oct. 1890
Whistler, G. W.	Josie Flomerfelt	15 Oct. 1890
Manire, E. H.	Mrs. L. C. McNutt	16 Oct. 1890
Vernon, G. W.	Della Odum	19 Oct. 1890
Hill, J. M.	M. I. Huddleston	16 Oct. 1890
Brown, S. H.	S. F. Brown	19 Oct. 1890
Franklin, W. A.	Sallie Warren	22 Oct. 1890
Holley, W. W.	Ollie G. Eronis?	20 Oct. 1890
Stephenson, J. A.	Enma Long	26 Oct. 1890
Brown, Walter	I. B. Russell	21 Oct. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moreman, S. A.	Emma Sawyers	23 Oct. 1890
Rodgers, John L.	Rose Ella Franklin	23 Oct. 1890
Privitt, S. G.	Annie Merritt	27 Oct. 1890
Morrow, G. I.	Mrs. Mary A. Forrester	30 Oct. 1890
Stepp, Granville	Annie G. Murray	27 Oct. 1890
Leonard, W. A.	M. J. Brock	28 Oct. 1890
Green, C. W.	Eulah Statts	28 Oct. 1890
Jenkins, L. C.	Annie Gaynon	30 Oct. 1890
Mead, Nicholas	Mary Higgins	31 Oct. 1890
Denberry, B. F.	Nettie A. Gann	3 Nov. 1890
Phillips, Hamilton	Emma Green	1 Nov. 1890
Dennis, C. C.	Ida M. Kays	3 Nov. 1890
Taylor, J. H.	Ollie Mounts	7 Nov. 1890
Payne, J. C.	Adolphus Palmer	7 Nov. 1890
Statts, Geo. M.	Bessie Scaggs	8 Nov. 1890
Briggs, T. M.	Ollie Stratton	9 Nov. 1890
Foster, G. W.	Frances Privitt	12 Nov. 1890
Hines, J. A.	Rosina Edwardson	12 Nov. 1890
Tatum, J. P.	Lillie K. Johnson	13 Nov. 1890
Hollis, M. H.	L. L. Fordham	14 Nov. 1890
Portwood, W. B.	Mattie Payne	15 Nov. 1890
Crenshaw, F. M.	Mrs. M. A. Palmer	17 Nov. 1890
Knightstepp, J. D.	Thelia F. Bradley	19 Nov. 1890
Plaxco, E. M.	Manerva E. J. Anderson	17 Nov. 1890
Calhoun, H. R.	Mollie Middleton	20 Nov. 1890
Rankins, J. W.	Burrow, M. D.	20 Nov. 1890
Burpo?, J. W.	Virgie Vernon	21 Nov. 1890
Gallaway, O. Y.	M. L. Trammell	21 Nov. 1890
Stallings, W. O.	Kate Poteet	24 Nov. 1890
Jones, J. H.	Adah Edens	2 Dec. 1890
Bates, B. F.	Ida E. Davis	24 Dec. 1890
Manning, Travis	Stella Dotson	1 Jan. 1891
Taylor, W. L.	Emma Jennings	13 Jan. 1891
Christopher, H.	Mrs. Easter Foreman	2 Feb. 1891
Maybery, M. L.	Belle Rogers	2 Feb. 1891
Brown, W. A.	Virginia Hellen Brock	31 Jan. 1891
Sharp, W. T.	N. E. Dodd	30 Jan. 1891
Payne, D. H.	Little L. Terrell	25 Dec. 1890
Cason, J. M.	Martha C. Wilburn	27 Dec. 1890
Medder, J. T.	Ida May Triplett	31 Jan. 1891
Lewis, Anderson	Martha Tanner	28 Jan. 1891
Donaldson, G. B.	Mattie Henderson	28 Jan. 1891
Horschler, John	Zaddie Scoggin	1 Jan. 1891
Reeves, W. H.	Minnie McGown	28 Dec. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Foreman, Richard	Bettie Blair	1 Dec. 1890
Claybrook, J. P.	Fannie Goodwin	4 Feb. 1891
Ryan, S. B.	Jennie Tyre	30 Nov. 1890
Irving, F.	T. E. Algood	2 Dec. 1890
McCright, T. H.	Malinda Robertson	23 Dec. 1890
Bowen, B. B.	Georgia Allen	24 Dec. 1890
Copp, J. T.	Nancy B. Rogers	22 Dec. 1890
Bloodworth, J. M.	Laura C. Cheves	23 Dec. 1890
Wilkins, J. T.	Elsie Jane Dunlap	21 Dec. 1890
Sheilds, James L.	Annie Bailey	25 Dec. 1890
Flanery, J. R.	Nancy Johnson	25 Dec. 1890
Ballard, J. D.	Ella Ward	26 Dec. 1890
Rushing, J. A.	Fredonia Donaldson	27 Dec. 1890
Halcomb, H. A.	Annie Dewees	27 Dec. 1890
Oliver, F. M.	Riller Lambert	3 Dec. 1890
Conder, A. L.	M. J. Boydston	1 Dec. 1890
Stanbaugh, R. L.	Laura Stepp	7 Dec. 1890
Burgess, J. C.	Nannie Boggs	1 Dec. 1890
Dickerson, G. W.	Willie Taylor	8 Dec. 1890
Walden, A. P.	Alice Riggs	1 Dec. 1890
Ford, George A.	L. A. Slinker	28 Nov. 1890
Brown, Walter	I. B. Russell	2 Nov. 1890
Hollis, M. H.	L. L. Fordham	22 Dec. 1890
Bock, J. W.	Frances Ellie Fore	8 Dec. 1890

Volume 2
1891-1893

Brown, Oscar E.	Nellie Hobson	21 Dec. 1890
Paturn, J. P.	Lillie R. Johnson	13 Dec. 1890
Knightstep, J. D.	Thalia F. Bradley	19 Nov. 1890
Woodruff, J. W.	Fannie L. Lewis	18 Jan. 1891
Green, W. N.	Mattie Jones	1 Feb. 1891
Tull, J. W.	M. L. Roe	31 Feb. 1891
Belbry, J. H.	Jannie Reeves	4 Feb. 1891
Miller, J. A.	N. H. Glover	6 Feb. 1891
Payne, J. C.	A. Palmer	9 Nov. 1890
Hill, J. M.	M. J. Huddleston	19 Oct. 1890
Calhoun, H. R.	Mollie Middlton	25 Nov. 1891
Gass, J. H.	Julia Price	4 Dec. 1890
Jules, J. H.	V. A. Penrod	30 Nov. 1890
Dennis, C. C.	Ida M. Kays	10 Nov. 1890
McCarter, James	Minnie Robinson	11 Dec. 1890
Owen, W. G.	Agnes Houston	10 Dec. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Briggs, F. M.	Ollie L. Straton	9 Nov. 1890
Vallangingham, J. H.	Mrs. B. A. Flenning	14 Dec. 1890
Russell, J. E.	S. L. May	21 Dec. 1890
Richardson, K. T.	Mollie Clymer	24 Dec. 1890
May, W. T.	M. A. Russell	21 Dec. 1890
Rogers, John W.	Berta Mullins	17 Dec. 1890
Perrin, A. B.	Maude Williams	7 Dec. 1890
Berry, J. C.	M. A. Lennord	20 Nov. 1890
Dowlen, Frank	Mattie Blagg	28 Nov. 1890
Smith, W. M.	F. C. Heath	8 Feb. 1891
Thurell, August	Emma Mansfield	12 Feb. 1891
Gill, G. R.	M. M. Long	20 Jan. 1891
West, J. B.	Maggie Bilbry	18 Jan. 1891
Errick, Fred	Sallie Godfrey	7 Jan. 1891
Proctor, J. R.	Janie Cornner	23 Dec. 1890
McDaniel, J. E.	Mary A. Clauson	18 Dec. 1890
Sinco, James	Lizzie Bennett	23 Dec. 1890
Hamilton, J. H.	Jennie Rogers	14 Dec. 1890
Leach, L. H.	J. A. Boon	25 Dec. 1890
Funk, J. S.	Nannie Jones	4 Jan. 1891
Ribble, J. N.	Eula Green	25 Dec. 1890
Keen, James T.	Deed Wolf	4 Jan. 1891
Smith, T. W.	N. E. Powell	1 Jan. 1891
Keel, J. W.	D. S. Night	22 Jan. 1891
Rosenberg, C. L.	Eliza Wheelis	18 Jan. 1891
Spencer, W. N.	Mrs. Emma Nunley	21 Jan. 1891
Bales, T. K.	M. T. Hamilton	4 Jan. 1891
Bingham, C. T.	Maggie Cowling	25 Dec. 1890
Ramsey, J. N.	Malry J. Byers	24 Dec. 1890
Williams, S. E.	Lela Waglay	11 Jan. 1891
Hill, L. E.	Mattie Leverett	4 Jan. 1891
Alexander, W. S.	Cordie Henderson	28 Dec. 1890
Freeman, J. F.	M. E. Neil	28 Dec. 1890
Mereman, S. A.	Emma Sawyer	1 Nov. 1890
Chilton, S. P.	Ola Thomas	4 Jan. 1891
Boulware, W. B.	Bettie Boles	21 Dec. 1890
Anderson, J. W.	Wennie Wells	17 Dec. 1890
Waits, G. M.	Fannie Bennett	10 Dec. 1890
Lynch, T. J.	Sarah C. Nigh	18 Sept. 1890
Galloway, O. Y.	M. L. Trammell	23 Nov. 1890
Green, C. W.	Eulah Stolts	29 Oct. 1890
Stewart, H. W.	Alice Lewis	5 Feb. 1891
White, R. B.	Sallie M. Payne	14 Dec. 1890
Dowlen, Frank	Mattie Blagg	20 Nov. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hooten, T. J.	Mrs. H. E. Garrett	25 Dec. 1890
Lampkins, J. M.	Kate Evens	1 Jan. 1891
Hay, W. C.	Mary Dunnan	21 Dec. 1890
Forester (Forrester), R. L.	Ora Suddeth	15 Jan. 1891
Buckingham, C. S.	Callie Mann	18 Mar. 1891
Lindsey, A. L.	L. J. Cuewell	15 Mar. 1891
Hamilton, Wm. H.	Pocahuntas Phillips	25 July 1890
Capps, John	Dee Thompson	24 Dec. 1890
Vernon, J. N.	Dora Hutcheson	18 Jan. 1891
McNuley, M. C.	Sarah E. Foster	25 Jan. 1891
Owensby, G. S.	Amanda Clark	17 Feb. 1891
Mason, Sylvanes	Bettie Long	22 Feb. 1891
Moody, Peter	H. A. Read	22 Feb. 1891
Stewart, A. L.	Ellen Wells	1 Mar. 1891
Triplett, J. C.	C. E. Bathrop	1 Mar. 1891
Linn, J.	Mrs. D. C. Waggoner	28 Feb. 1891
Middleton, W. P.	Cora Clark	15 Feb. 1891
Foster, J. O.	Lillian Lynn	8 Mar. 1891
Vaughn, W. E.	S. A. Colley	23 Feb. 1891
Stebinger, J. D.	Eliza Logan	23 Feb. 1891
Ratliff, W. H.	Maggie Kindrick	29 Mar. 1891
Glenn, Earnest	Laura Patterson	8 Mar. 1891
Bishop, W. A.	Sallie Vernon	8 Mar. 1891
Bradley, J. W.	May Starkey	11 Mar. 1891
Womack, J. L.	Annie Rogers	5 Mar. 1891
Gilberman, Sam	Annie Mitchell	19 Mar. 1891
Falk, H. A.	Leota Ellen Smith	12 Mar. 1891
Hartgrave, Arthur E.	Ruth Neel	29 Mar. 1891
Longshore, J. P.	Bettie Bain	15 Mar. 1891
Twines (?), J. A.	Minnie Verner	26 Mar. 1891
Anderson, John	Mellie Meir	25 Mar. 1891
Deweese, Joseph W.	Mrs. Annie E. Ward	26 Apr. 1891
Blevins, T. H.	Mary Green	19 Apr. 1891
Smith, J. L.	Annie E. Jackson	5 Apr. 1891
Glasscock, Edward Morgan	Mrs. Mary E. Trask	9 Apr. 1891
Ensey, A. R.	Mrs. W. A. Odom	29 Apr. 1891
McAdoo, John	Necie Weaver	13 Apr. 1891
Reed, R. L.	Mattie E. King	1 Apr. 1891
Scales, M. H.	Mittie Payor	9 Apr. 1891
Plumlee, W. C.	M. L. Bird	5 Apr. 1891
Rish, N. W.	Leona Ivey	10 May 1891
Bishop, G. W.	Vora Vernon	31 May 1891
Keller, George M.	Mary E. Miller	28 May 1891
Green, J. E.	Nannie Porter	28 May 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sewell, J. E.	E. D. Renner	17 May 1891
Andrews, W. B.	Maggie Anderson	17 May 1891
McDaniel, Dr. W. A.	Mary Lee Fulgham	6 May 1891
Oliver, J. J.	P. C. Reeves	18 May 1891
McGrew, J. L.	Mrs. S. J. Husbands	11 June 1891
Green, Surry L.	Maggie E. Glover	20 June 1891
Reed, Moses	Mattie Miller	24 June 1891
Dabney, John	Sallie C. Simmons	19 June 1891
Aah, Milton	Lena Gaver	25 June 1891
Woody, Hugh	Maggie Foster	2 Aug. 1891
Sims, W. A.	Easter Reece	19 July 1891
Ragle, S. M.	Mrs. L. C. Terry	26 July 1891
Burrows, B. F.	L. F. Patterson	2 Aug. 1891
Baker, Lee	Dollie Richardson	26 July 1891
Faith, J. T.	Ora P. Huff	15 July 1891
Cotner, B. C.	Susie B. Vandivier	19 July 1891
Harris, Jessie	Harriet O. Masters	5 July 1891
Huddleston, L. L.	Mollie Stokes	19 July 1891
York, Jon.	C. P. Jennings	9 July 1891
Rish, John	Nannie Elkins	12 July 1891
Barnett, James M.	K. E. Kirby	23 July 1891
Blocker, W. N.	Josie Easley	4 Aug. 1891
Johnson, Richard	Annie Cevaure	4 July 1891
Wise, M. H.	V. E. Palmer	9 July 1891
Johnson, B.	Alforah A. Rhodes	11 July 1891
Porter, John S.	Virginia Clementine Read	5 July 1891
Locke, Abraham D.	Lillian C. Stewart	16 July 1891
Yeary, James	Chewke Burton	2 July 1891
Berner, J. T.	M. L. Norris	5 July 1891
Foster, M. A.	J. A. L. Verner	5 July 1891
Brooks, S. J.	Mrs. Mary F. Conner	30 July 1891
Hawkins, John T.	Mary A. Harboson	22 July 1891
Todd, G. W.	W. T. Medders	2 Aug. 1891
Lewis, J. E.	Mary Whorton	5 Aug. 1891
Gregg, G. W.	M. F. Ryan	6 Aug. 1891
Short, J. G.	Emma Sorrells	1 Sept. 1891
Perry, W. A.	Eluorah Vanhouten	9 Aug. 1891
Waldrop, M. L.	Mattie L. Smith	9 Sept. 1891
Nigh, J. E.	Alpha Nunn	2 Aug. 1891
Christian, J. F.	Kizze J. Doyl	28 Aug. 1891
Whatley, C.	R. L. Short	28 Aug. 1891
Miller, Vincent	Ella Potts	13 Aug. 1891
Bradfield, W. D.	Mrs. M. B. Clymer	23 Aug. 1891
Gore, T. A.	Mattie A. Weeks	16 Aug. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Williams, S. W.	Mrs. Edna Allen	11 Aug. 1891

[To be continued]

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 19, No. 4

VOLUME II

1891 - 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brock, E. E.	Alma Woodward	Aug. 13, 1891
Newley [Newby], D. F.	E. J. Hines	July 19, 1891
Copeland, S. D.	Nannie Nolen	Aug. 8, 1891
Randels, Dello [Reynolds]	Dona Green	Aug. 13, 1891
Martin, E. G.	L. D. Martin	Aug. 12, 1891
Gwinn, W. F. B.	Laura B. Martin	Aug. 11, 1891
King, J. C.	Emma Taylor	Aug. 9, 1891
Smith, S. R.	Nannie Baker	Aug. 4, 1891
Martin, W. H.	Lizzie Medlin	Sept. 1, 1891
Piles, J. J.	Emma Elliott	Sept. 6, 1891
Woodard, C. S.	Minnie Lawrence	Sept. 6, 1891
Couch, Thomas	Lena Thompson	Oct. 10, 1891
Brown, E. T.	Maggie Miller	Sept. 6, 1891
Thomason, C. P.	Mollie Burns	Sept. 16, 1891
Johnson, Charles M.	Mary E. Gibbs	Sept. 23, 1891
Evans, L. W.	Lizzie Harlan	Sept. 23, 1891
Dallas, W. L.	Katie A. Russell	Sept. 20, 1891
Boyd, G. W.	S. E. Rogers	Oct. 6, 1891
Alexander, L. C.	Annie Quarles	Oct. 6, 1891
Elder, C. L.	A. E. Perkins	Oct. 4, 1891
Simpson, W. M.	Ida Tunnell	Oct. 4, 1891
Ball, W. P.	A. L. Rish	Sept. 27, 1891
Trotter, W. T.	Ella A. Robinson	Sept. 13, 1891
Stepp, T. H.	Huldah Williams	Sept. 16 1891
Hester, A. B.	A. M. Kirby	Sept. 13, 1891
Bailey, M. F.	Lizzie Hollingsworth	Oct. 17, 1891
Hall, James S.	Lula Stork	Sept. 13, 1891
Boyd, W. M.	Sarah E. Rotramble	Sept. 15, 1891
Morrow, G. W.	M. E. Strain	Sept. 20, 1891
Shortis, C. H.	Pollie A. Walker	Aug. 25, 1891
Hendrix, J. M.	Ada Cornelius	Sept. 9, 1891
Oliver, C. H.	Ruthie A. Chumley	Sept. 27, 1891
Prince, Frank	E. C. Wright	Sept. 20, 1891
Thompson, F. T.	Jennie Prindle	Aug. 25, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barksdale, Levi	Essey Porter	Sept. 20, 1891
Reeves, W. H.	Theo Miller	Oct. 1, 1891
Johnson, A. T.	Mary Barrick	Oct. 5, 1891
Ceve, Z.	Dannie Armstrong	Oct. 14, 1891
Harvey, C. H.	Zula Cheeves	Oct. 11, 1891
Ellison, A. U.	Mattie Perry	Oct. 11, 1891
Prescott, J. S.	S. L. Harris	Oct. 7, 1891
Morehead, N. J.	A. A. Williams	Sept. 6, 1891
Still, Joseph J.	Ida Gibbs	Oct. 15, 1891
Dyer, William	Little Marene [?]	Oct. 3, 1891
Ryals, J. J.	Mary M. Sowell	Sept. 27, 1891
Stafford, James T.	Lucy Rodgers	Oct. 15, 1891
Holt, Robert	Barcie Anderson	Oct. 14, 1891
Thomas, K. D.	Maggie D. Prigmore	Oct. 21, 1891
Harlow, J. W.	Lena M. Potts	Oct. 14, 1891
Conner, John	Cassie Elkins	Oct. 5, 1891
Timmons, J. T.	Katie Cartright	Sept. 20, 1891
Moore, J. A.	Julia Jones	Oct. 15, 1891
McEntyre, E. J.	Alice Neil	Oct. 8, 1891
Miller, W. M.	Sallie Bennett	Oct. 19, 1891
Tulley, M. A.	Minnie Morrison	Oct. 22, 1891
McAlister, N. W.	M. A. Scroggins	Oct. 27, 1891
Orr, A. C.	Dora Hollabaugh	Oct. 25, 1891
Southern, J. W.	Mary McBride	Oct. 29, 1891
Hutchins, J. W.	L. C. Ferguson	Oct. 26, 1891
Workman, W. M.	Allice Davis	Nov. 12, 1891
Bramlett, C. C.	Emma Stephens	Nov. 11, 1892
Nash, P. A.	Ella Elaby	Oct. 18, 1891
Sullivan, J. A.	Annie Bell Couch	Dec. 6, 1891
Boulware, S. L.	Bertha E. Henson	Dec. 6, 1891
Thacker, W. D.	Cornelia E. Hash	Dec. 3, 1891
Beeman, G. W.	Zula Portwood	Nov. 4, 1891
Tirey, J. W.	Liza Taylor	Nov. 25, 1891
Medley, M. W.	A. A. Williams	Nov. 16, 1891
Perkins, Joe	M. J. Prophett	Oct. 29, 1891
Ratliff, S. O.	Jennie Johnson	Nov. 12, 1891
Turner, G. E.	Lucy Scott	Nov. 1, 1891
Pittman, G. F.	Annie J. Jenkins	Dec. 1, 1891
McGee, J. H.	Della Jackson	Nov. 8, 1891
Wallace, S. S.	Florence Easley	Feb. 2, 1892
Swenson, C. G.	Maggie F. Reid	Feb. 3, 1892
Cofield, C. L.	Minnie Stafford	Dec. 29, 1891
Cline, J. A.	Rosa McCudy [McCurdy]	Dec. 31, 1891
Strickland, W. J.	F. O. Gilley	Jan. 5, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gilley, J. A.	S. E. Shiflett	Dec. 30, 1891
Hughes, Albert	Mary Moore	Dec. 10, 1891
Cundiff, Robert C.	Belle Tate	Dec. 13, 1891
Roberts, J. H.	Ida Coursey	Feb. 7, 1892
Bilbrey, J. T.	Nancy J. Lee	Nov. 12, 1891
House, C. G.	M. A. Reeves	Dec. 16, 1891
Henson, A. J.	Cora Lakey	Dec. 17, 1891
Dreuman, Lee	Mollie Smith	Oct. 16, 1891
Matheson, J. T.	Mary Read	Dec. 10, 1891
Williams, W. O.	Sallie Blewett	Dec. 13, 1891
Phillips, Jay	Addie Davidson	Nov. 9, 1891
Splawn, B.	E. F. S. Adams	Jan. 7, 1892
McKee, James B.	Katie E. Wheeler	Jan. 10, 1892
Bennett, R. B.	Z. J. Franklin	Dec. 24, 1891
Hefton, T. M.	Dora Dyer	Jan. 13, 1892
Kennedy, A. L.	Louie Greer [Lovie]	Jan. 26, 1892
Harvey, R. W.	Annie L. Frensley	Jan. 24, 1892
Boyer, T. R.	Ollie Eggleston	Jan. 30, 1892
Haddock, J. A.	A. B. Alexander	Jan. 31, 1892
Bishop, H. M.	L. I. Ensey	Jan. 31, 1892
Kirby, W. B.	Lennie L. Hawkins	Jan. 28, 1892
Reeves, W. L.	Minnie Benton	Feb. 14, 1892
Sparks, S. S.	Mary G. Rhodes	Feb. 18, 1892
Redman, D. R.	Tiney Roberson	Feb. 4, 1892
Cagle, T. W.	Martha Gass [Goss]	Feb. 7, 1892
Hunter, B. S.	Sarah Williams	Dec. 17, 1891
Sowell, J. A.	L. J. King	Nov. 1, 1891
Norwood, A. L.	Maud E. Brown	Dec. 31, 1891
Baggett, W. B.	R. E. Spencer	Dec. 24, 1891
Roosh, L. B. [Roash]	Katie Stewart	Dec. 3, 1891
Goodrich, J. H.	Laura Hooker	Nov. 15, 1891
Burns, Frank	Carrie Rucker	Dec. 6, 1891
Timmons, C. C.	I. R. Baggett	Dec. 6, 1891
Hays, S. H.	Mary J. Tippin	Oct. 11, 1891
Howard, J. C.	Dora Goodger	Nov. 12, 1891
Miller, G. R.	Emma Walker	Nov. 22, 1891
Rhine, C. K.	J. A. Donaldson	Nov. 22, 1891
Bird, H.	Fannie Barrett	Nov. 2, 1891
Jennings, C. A.	Elgen L. Dyer	Nov. 8, 1891
Dunaway, T. A.	M. F. McCaskill	Oct. 29, 1891
Davidson, L. A.	E. E. Barker	Nov. 5, 1891
Haidesty, R. T.	Margaret A. Kyle	Dec. 13, 1891
Monk, W. A.	A. E. Lacy	Dec. 6, 1891
Clark, W. C.	Emma Deviregs	Dec. 17, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wright, T. A.	L. C. Mullins	Dec. 16, 1891
Gilley, John D.	L. W. Fitzgerald	Dec. 27, 1891
Mcorey, G. M.	W. J. Kincannon	Dec. 17, 1891
Henderson, J. J.	Daisey E. White	Jan. 7, 1892
Simmons, C. P.	Kissie Eogman	Jan. 4, 1892
Kaker, Frank	Gussie Faulkner	Jan. 6, 1892
Stephens, James J.	Minnie O. Cheeves	Dec. 24, 1891
Eskridge, E. N.	Estel F. Breedlove	Jan. 14, 1892
Newby, R. H.	F. E. Patterson	Jan. 10, 1892
Stagg, Fred L.	Mary E. Fugate	Dec. 16, 1892
Giles, J. E.	E. A. Roe	Dec. 18, 1891
Latham, R. R.	Nancy Hickman	Dec. 31, 1891
Langstore, A. M. [Langstro]	Minnie B. Waldrop	Jan. 17, 1892
Epperson, W. T.	Mattie Williams	Jan. 3, 1892
Chumley, W. G.	Ida M. Drew	Jan. 3, 1892
Stilwell, J. E. [Stilwelt]	T. A. Martin	Nov. 29, 1891
Taylor, W. F.	Helen Short	Dec. 17, 1892
Johnston, M. L. [W. L.]	Mary Burgess	Nov. 15, 1891
Pedeu, T. I.	Nettie Strokes	Oct. 21, 1891
Williams, J. W.	Dora Bowles	Nov. 8, 1891
Wheeler, W. M.	Florence Hearld	Dec. 27, 1891
Stewart, J. N.	Amanda Gordon	Nov. 20, 1891
McBride, Edward	Ida Whitten	Oct. 4, 1891
Arnold, D. S.	L. L. Rich	Dec. 6, 1891
George, James H.	Nancy Brandenburg	Nov. 26, 1891
Ford, J. D.	Bettie Lee Featherstone	Nov. 24, 1891
King, R. L.	A. E. Miller	Dec. 25, 1891
Duncan, James	Dora Williams	Dec. 27, 1891
Hailey, J. R.	C. A. Satterwhite	Dec. 23, 1891
Hubbell, J. H.	V. C. Jones	Dec. 11, 1891
Simmons, W. T.	Annie E. Halsell	Nov. 11, 1891
Phillips, T. W.	Hallie Bowers	Dec. 5, 1891
Bryan, T. J.	C. Watson	Nov. 29, 1891
Beaty, G. T.	Letha A. Benham	Dec. 20, 1891
Wolf, Abram J.	Carrie Cohen	Dec. 23, 1891
Gore, A. W. [Gove]	Susan Neeley	Dec. 20, 1891
Feland, J. G.	E. L. Aikins	Dec. 23, 1891
Sparkman, V. H.	Lela McCurdy	Dec. 13, 1891
Norman, Gilmer A.	F. E. Crofford	Dec. 24, 1891
Loyd, A. N.	Lucinda Baker	Dec. 30, 1891
Dobbs, G. T.	Lydia Crawford	Dec. 30, 1891
Prior, R. H.	Ada Wade	Feb. 24, 1892
McElhaney, Joe	V. E. Paschall	Feb. 18, 1892
Byers, R. R.	Lottie E. Easley	Feb. 21, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Emrick, John	Emma Kaker	Feb. 14, 1892
Cook, W. H.	Margaret I. Killiero	Feb. 18, 1892
Hobdy, R. H.	Eva Buchanan	Jan. 17, 1892
Free, John	Fannie Carpenter	Jan. 3, 1892
Potter, W. R.	Fannie C. Bellows	Mar. 1, 1892
Fish, L. M.	Mary E. Stroffet	Jan. 17, 1892
Frasier, J. F.	Hester Yoakum	Feb. 29, 1892
Curtner, J. B.	Libbie McKee	March 6, 1892
McEntire, L. G.	M. D. Dyer	Feb. 11, 1892
Colquitt, W. H.	Katie Kume	Feb. 3, 1892
Stewart, W. H.	Mollie Barrett	March 6, 1892
Jones, Z. F.	M. I. Newkirk	March 10, 1892
Chesnut, L. L.	Mollie Bailey	March 16, 1892
McBride, M. C.	M. B. Campbell	March 10, 1902
Howell, J. L.	Lula A. Vandiver	March 20, 1892
Tirey, S. W.	N. A. Stokes	Dec. 30, 1891
Bass, G. M.	Lillie Morton	Dec. 30, 1891
Jackson, R. L.	Maggie W. Denney [Dewey]	Feb. 7, 1892
Hamilton, J. D.	L. E. Peel	Jan. 17, 1892
Jones, W. S.	Lula Boyd	March 24, 1892
Mathis, Wm.	Jennie Burchaw	March 23, 1892
Moore, E. R.	Hattie Cowling	March 23, 1892
Hickman, F. N.	Alice Poarch	April 14, 1892
Garner, O. F.	Jane Dennie	July 7, 1892
Thompson, R. S.	Minnie Robinson	Sept. 2, 1892
Morgan, J. W.	Martha E. Adams	April 3, 1892
Frantz, Phillip	Minnie Dethloff	Nov. 3, 1892
Henton, W. C.	Mollie Dabney	Oct. 25, 1892
Boyd, J. A.	Lula Lewis	Nov. 1, 1892
Bobo, J. E.	Mollie E. Haggard	Oct. 8, 1892
Hall, W. H.	Lucy Chapion	Oct. 13, 1892
Boone, C. F.	Zula Murphy	Oct. 13, 1892
Washburn, J. W.	S. E. Rich	Oct. 2, 1892
Bagby, J. T.	Mary Williams	Nov. 20, 1892
Splawn, B. F.	S. F. Phillips	Nov. 1, 1892
Sparks, Pete	Ada McClain	Dec. 3, 1892
Scoggins, G. N.	Ronnie Jackson	Nov. 10, 1892
McKinley, J. A.	Lorena Welch	Sept. 11, 1892
Rany, M. M.	Ella M. Simmons	Sept. 18, 1892
Nunn, G. A.	Orna Hornbeck	Sept. 25, 1892
Hall, T. E.	R. V. Bagby	Sept. 18, 1892
Barnett, T. M.	Vercie Knox	Aug. 23, 1892
McKinley, J. R.	E. S. Simpson	Sept. 25, 1892
Brown, T. J.	Martha Bell	Sept. 26, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wimbly, James	Martha Fitzgerald	Sept. 18, 1892
Brown, J. H.	Belle Etter	Oct. 5, 1892
Boone, D. W.	Onice Hillgore	Sept. 11, 1892
Cox, D. S.	Bettie Lyon	Sept. 8, 1892
Brown, John	Nancy E. Forbes	Sept. 8, 1892
Davis, A. L.	Rose Bell Foster	Sept. 11, 1892
Moore, T. L.	Lucy Johnson	Oct. 9, 1892
Rike, John R.	Mollie I. May	Oct. 6, 1892
Nepoleon, Frank	Hellen Mayes	Dec. 3, 1892
Waggoner, Robert	Amanda Bailey	Oct. 18, 1892
Farmer, R. L.	Katie Mitchell	July 28, 1892
Lynch, R. F.	Emma Stotts	July 31, 1892
Elder, M. L.	Ella Rodgers	Aug. 23, 1892
Watkins, C. T.	Ella L. Means	June 28, 1892
Thompson, W. A.	Myrta Kelsay	Oct. 24, 1892
Harris, W. L.	M. E. Gloves	Oct. 23, 1892
Barefield, M. K.	Josie Neel	Oct. 23, 1892
Calvert, B. C.	Annie K. Simpson	Dec. 1, 1892
Inklebarger, J. M.	Susie Houser	Oct. 9, 1892
Smith, G. T.	Ida Givens	Nov. 17, 1892
Ward, William	Ellen Evans	Dec. 5, 1892
Courtney, George	Ruthena Stepp	April 24, 1892
Stephens, J. P.	D. J. Laforce	April 24, 1892
Osrael, S. J.	A. E. Ford	May 1, 1892
Thedfort, J. P.	Nettie Miller	April 21, 1892
Ferguson, John H.	Jane Walker	May 8, 1892
Worley, J. N.	Lula Lewis	April 14, 1892
Conner, F. W.	Madie Dennis	April 28, 1892
Deaton, W. P.	Fannie Holt	April 10, 1892
Portword, M. L.	Cynthia J. White	April 27, 1892
Carney, W. W.	Rebeca C. Gentry	Oct. 25, 1892
McDaniel, I. L.	Lucy E. Hollingsworth	Dec. 20, 1892
House, R. G.	Ella Robinson	Dec. 14, 1892
Clardy, J. W.	Lena Parish	Dec. 14, 1892
Underwood, J. P.	Sallie Martin	Dec. 29, 1892
Johnson, John	Maggie Tippen	Dec. 19, 1892
Elliott, R. T.	Mollie Braly	Dec. 20, 1892
Payne, C. D.	Allie Wallace	Dec. 18, 1892
Thomas, D. B.	Margie Palmer	Dec. 25, 1892
Stagg, R. B.	Mary E. Parks	Dec. 21, 1892
Boech, W. C.	Mary E. Reid	Dec. 19, 1892
Shearer, J. S.	M. E. Barnes	Dec. 23, 1892
Stuart, J. T.	Lizzie Dyer	Dec. 20, 1892
Leeper, H. W.	Lizzie May Saward	Dec. 21, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Beard, James B.	Nannie Miller	Dec. 21, 1892
Swafford, R. E.	Sallie Swinney	Dec. 25, 1892
Wiley, F. M.	Lillie Wilburn	Dec. 28, 1892
Poindexter, J. G.	F. M. Green	Jan. 1, 1893
Wolfe, J. C.	L. E. Wolfe	Dec. 29, 1892
Sailing, J. S.	S. A. Saling	Dec. 28, 1892
Kilgore, J. M.	Nettie Barnett	Dec. 28, 1892
England, Chris	Jennie B. Wade	Dec. 28, 1892
Gibbs, Jno. M.		
Hutson, W. S.	Alice Edwards	Dec. 31, 1892
Hancock, Aubry B.	Rosie McGee	Dec. 30, 1892
Guin, W. H.	Ina Denney	Dec. 6, 1893
Phillips, J. C.	Mary J. Dill	Dec. 9, 1892
Matthews, M. W.	Minnie M. McAfee	Dec. 18, 1892
Matheson, G. M. D.	Maggie Laird	Dec. 28, 1892
Parks, G. O.	S. E. Scaggs	Dec. 22, 1892
Hutson, W. S. [marked error]		
Rodgers, Joseph	F. E. Farrington	Jan. 4, 1893
Curtis, John	Annie Miller	Dec. 11, 1892
Ragle, W. H.	Mollie Hudson	Dec. 28, 1892
Rany, Peter	Rosa Edward	Dec. 28, 1892
Scott, Blake D.	Tennie Eakes [Eaks]	Jan. 2, 1893
Hughes, Billie	Alice I. Boyd	Nov. 17, 1892
Gilbert, Frank	Annie Henton	Oct. 26, 1892
McDonald, J. M.	Jannie Perry	Nov. 16, 1892
Willson, John [Wilson]	Sarah Ledbetter	Nov. 15, 1892
Armstrong, G. L.	Manice Bogy	June 30, 1892
Davenport, James	Laura Rich	June 12, 1892
Ferguson, J. A.	M. E. Sanderford	May 9, 1892
Mattingly, Evrior	S. A. Bradford	June 2, 1892
Pearson, F. C.	Mary W. Hamilton	June 9, 1892
McCornike, John C.	Ada Gilbert	June 28, 1892
Rich, John	Laura Reed	June 19, 1892
Slaver, Ira	Mary Ransom	June 23, 1892
Adams, C. H.	Maggie M. Messick	June 23, 1892
Blair, F. M.	M. E. Courtney	June 16, 1892
Taylor, Willie	Ada Taylor	June 26, 1892
Foster, R. A.	Eugunie Hayne	June 30, 1892
Irvin, Jno. W.		
Byrd, William Z.	Minnie B. Tague	Jan. 8, 1893
Middleton, J. D.	Hellen Simmons	Jan. 11, 1893
Warren, B. B.	L. D. Bullard	Jan. 8, 1893
McKinley, Evert	D. D. Welch	July 3, 1892
Muncy, J. B.	N. E. Razor	July 7, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Rinnels, J. L.	Jane Casey	July 14, 1892
Vaughan, Samuel	Sallie Nichols	July 21, 1892
Floyd, J. R.	Drusilla McAfee	July 14, 1892
Buchanan, H. B.	Laurenda Nelson	July 14, 1892
Hall, John S.	Louiza Paul	July 28, 1892
Traister, C. E.	Sarah A. Bartholomun	July 17, 1892
Rogers, B. T.	Marthie Sutterfield	July 24, 1892
Hoover	Mary E. Kisbey	July 29, 1892

[To be concluded]

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon and Mrs. Bert McLean
Continued from Vol. 20, No. 1

VOLUME II

1891 - 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Denny, E. T.	Myrtle West	July 17, 1892
Smith, J. W.	Mattie Blevins	July 31, 1892
Bridges, C. C.	Elma C. Phillips	July 24, 1892
Giles, A. W.	Carlie Earp	Aug. 28, 1892
Baltzegar, Bery	Fannie E. Stallings	Aug. 24, 1892
Muncy, M. L.	Sallie L. Drake	Aug. 7, 1892
Riggs, Sam	M. A. Tipton	Aug. 25, 1892
Doak, Thomas	Maggie Hines	Aug. 25, 1892
Farrington, L. D.	C. C. Waits	Aug. 19, 1892
Million, J. P.	Lula Parham	Aug. 21, 1892
Thomason, J. L.	Anna M. Kirnes	Aug. 18, 1892
Bennett, J. F.	Ella Davis	Aug. 18, 1892
McCarty, Walter	Bettie Stovall	Aug. 14, 1892
Lovell, Gladdin	Lillie Ross	Dec. 25, 1892
Little, David R.	Rebecca J. Thornhill	Jan. 1, 1893
Wilkinson, H. D.	Violla Bradford	Jan. 8, 1893
Splawn, B. A.	Sarah A. Scraggins	Jan. 4, 1893
Gunn, J. T.	Ada Armstrong	Dec. 25, 1892
Gunn, W. H.	Ina Denney	Jan. 8, 1893
Cameron, W. S.	Ada R. Garrett	Dec. 11, 1892
Stephenson, W. D.	Mary E. Dewees	Sept. 15, 1892
Hudson, A. J.	Mary Thomas	Oct. 5, 1892
Clancy, J. W.	Jessie Kieth	Dec. 4, 1892
Wilson, F. H. N.	C. Barden	Oct. 26, 1892
Bell, J. R.	S. C. Roman	Sept. 11, 1892
Slaver, J. M.	S. J. Middleton	Sept. 8, 1892
Watts, G. W.	Maggie Dodd	Sept. 18, 1892
Cunningham, L. B.	M. E. Goode	Sept. 18, 1892
Hutcheson, Frank M.	Sarah E. Holt	Sept. 19, 1892
Thorp, W. T.	Carrie Morris	Nov. 21, 1892
Splawn, William	M. J. Wallace	Sept. 22, 1892
Smith, M. R.	Tacy Taylor	Sept. 18, 1892
Trout, J. L.	Betty Littlefield	Sept. 18, 1892
Burch, N.	Esther Prescott	Dec. 15, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mathews, T. R.	Ida Peeler	Dec. 18, 1892
English, T. C.	M. J. Mills	Oct. 26, 1892
Vassear, N. S.	Katie Cash	Nov. 23, 1892
Calvert, M. D.	Georgie Curry	Nov. 24, 1892
O'Keeffe, P.	Susan C. Clifton	Nov. 6, 1892
Brown, J. F.	Belle Israel	Oct. 4, 1892
Vandiveer, R. M.	Josie Bradford	Sept. 4, 1892
Turnbow, J. M.	Alice Painter	Dec. 25, 1892
Berry, W. E.	Dollie Porter	Oct. 4, 1892
Pruet, J. M.	C. E. Currie	Sept. 14, 1892
Fitzgerald, C. L.	Florance Williams	Dec. 8, 1892
Buckner, G. R.	Ada L. Littlefield	Dec. 11, 1892
Harder, L. H.	Katie Bastain	Dec. 4, 1892
Tackell, Wm.	Eitia Close	June 1, 1892
Deaton, John	Ollie Faith	Dec. 1, 1892
Eaks, W. H.	J. L. Scott	Dec. 1, 1892
Bever, W. L.	Dovie Hill	Dec. 4, 1892
Smith, Allen	M. A. Oakes	Jan. 17, 1883
Gates, J. L.	Ella Moody	Aug. 3, 1892
Roe, J. A.	H. E. Newby	Sept. 4, 1892
Harris, W. T.	M. A. Kile	Aug. 1, 1892
Haddock, J. W.	Annie Huff	Aug. 7, 1892
Slover, W. S.	Zena Simpson	Aug. 11, 1892
Wallace, C. C.	Katie J. King	Aug. 31, 1892
Simmons, J. T.	L. M. Williams	Aug. 11, 1892
Cooper, F. H.	Valria McKinley	Aug. 28, 1892
Easley, E. S.	N. C. Williams	Aug. 29, 1892
Golden, C. L.	Angeline Stewart	Oct. 14, 1892
Davis, L. L.	F. J. Absher	May 12, 1892
Hamby, G. R.	Janie A. Gibbs	May 5, 1892
Clancy, C. W.	Fannie May Cook	May 8, 1892
Kelley, Joseph M. [W]	Nannie M. Rich	May 15, 1892
Morris, R. E.	H. L. Culwell	May 15, 1892
Anderson, John	Emma A. Gill	May 17, 1892
Willingham, A. A.	Ida Bailey	May 13, 1892
Hudgens, J. H.	Minnie Hale	June 2, 1892
Smith, J. S.	Etta Battle	May 22, 1892
Boyle, C. C.	Laura Hollis	June 25, 1892
Vaughn, Pearl	Helen Ray	Oct. 13, 1892
Brock, J. W.	Mattie Hornbeck	Oct. 10, 1892
Carter, D. A.	F. A. King	Feb. 10, 1892
Thomas, J. E.	M. R. A. Huddleson	Oct. 9, 1892
Smith, J. H.	Dora Dover	Nov. 19, 1892
Flowers, J. J.	R. L. Poteet	Jan. 15, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
King, G. B.	Hattie Gentry	Feb. 25, 1892
Arrington, Geo. A.	Orrey Boyd	Mar. 17, 1892
McCracken, W. T.	Josie Belche [Belshe]	Mar. 24, 1892
Meddor, J. M.	Willie Johnson	Mar. 31, 1892
Bishop, Henry	Delpha Delk	Mar. 7, 1892
Ray, T. L.	Francis M. Perry	Mar. 3, 1892
Peterson, O. P.	T. J. Zveckes [Zvecker]	Mar. 29, 1892
Bealey, Sam	Ida Wilson	Nov. 10, 1892
Lester, J. M.	Ida Hart	Nov. 1, 1892
Underwood, G. R.	Emma Grimes	Nov. 2, 1892
Huddleston, P. R.	Allie Chandler	Nov. 6, 1892
Couch, J. R.	Ida Phillips	Nov. 13, 1892
Moore, J. B.	M. J. Kellam	Nov. 2, 1892
Nolen, W. T.	Amada Scroggins	Oct. 9, 1892
Burk, Aaron	Rebecca Nary	Oct. 6, 1892
Hines, G. W.	Lena Embry	Oct. 11, 1892
Carreger, A. G.	M. J. Smith	Nov. 3, 1892
Reeves, J. R.	Ethel Perren	Nov. 10, 1892
Johnson, George	Francis Potter	Nov. 6, 1892
Wright, O. E.	Rina McGuyre	Nov. 6, 1892
Young, William	Lizzie Burris	June 21, 1892
McGee, J. W.	Clersia Welch	Dec. 4, 1892
Balch, W. C.	Mary E. Reid	Dec. 22, 1892
Stuart, J. T.	Lizzie Dyer	Dec. 21, 1892
Brown, J. S.	Josit Anderson	Jan. 5, 1893
Hancock, Aubry B.	Rosie McGee	Jan. 1, 1893
McNeil, R. E.	Elmira Eaton	Jan. 1, 1893
Phillips, J. C.	Mary J. Dill	Jan. 10, 1893
Morgan, John Y.	Ora Goodwin	Jan. 22, 1893
Walker, J. L.	F. A. Allen	Jan. 19, 1893
Henderson, D. R.	Lillie McGuire	Jan. 19, 1893
Fowler, John P.	Alice Lee Logan	Jan. 22, 1893
Hodge, H. E.	Beatrice Hodge	Jan. 29, 1893
Lenard, J. L.	M. N. Stout	Jan. 22, 1893
Ball, James	Martha D. Stephenson	Jan. 29, 1893
Ray, J. W.	Mary Holt	Jan. 26, 1893
Thomas, O. C.	Nancy Hughey	Feb. 1, 1893
Downs, James	Viola Wigley	Jan. 29, 1893
Jackson, W. E.	Sarah Rogers	Feb. 2, 1893
Morris, W. S.	Margorett H. Smith	Feb. 2, 1893
Bearden, Allen	Annie Bowman	Feb. 3, 1893
Foster, R. H.	M. A. Lackey	Feb. 5, 1893
Allred, N. F.	Ida M. Myers	Feb. 5, 1893
Hawkins, O. S.	Mattie Porter	Feb. 5, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wade, T. A.	Lizzie Cason	Feb. 9, 1893
Vernon, C. S.	N. C. Hutcheson	Feb. 12, 1893
Scarborough, J. C.	M. Perren	Feb. 12, 1893
Urnsted, N. L.	Jennie May	Feb. 19, 1893
Lewis, T. J.	Ida Harvey	Feb. 13, 1893
Carter, J. E.	L. C. Capps	Feb. 14, 1893
McGee, F. A.	S. P. Ferguson	Feb. 19, 1893
Dodds, W. H.	Allie Smith	Feb. 19, 1893
Martin, G. E.	Sarah Cornstubble	Feb. 19, 1893
Hunter, Bernice R.	Margret E. McDonald	Feb. 28, 1893
Willis, C. W.	Lucinda Wynes [Wines]	Feb. 26, 1893
Coombs, L. G.	Selema J. Gully	Mar. 5, 1893
Knight, W. H.	Florence Phillips	Feb. 26, 1893
Funk, G. M.	Sarah Jones	Mar. 1, 1893
Evans, W. G.	Elizebeth Craft	Mar. 1, 1893
Nunnally, C. K.	L. L. Dacus	Jan. 2, 1893
Beddell, D. F.	Isa Verner	Mar. 2, 1893
Williams, S. S.	Daisy C. Bates	Mar. 9, 1893
Smith, W. J.	Rose L. Prigmore	Mar. 15, 1893
Splawn, H.	Dora Anderson	Mar. 12, 1893
Graham, J. B.	M. E. Turnbow	Mar. 12, 1893
Counts, Joel	Francis Petet	Mar. 16, 1893
Keeter, Perry C.	Emma E. Akin	Mar. 23, 1893
Handley, W. L.	Cora E. Muncy	Dec. 3, 1891
Warlick, Henry E.	Ada Smith	Mar. 30, 1893
Bennett, W. M.	C. J. Davis	Apr. 2, 1893
Arwine, D. L.	Amanda E. Elkins	Mar. 26, 1893
Donnell, Sam	Zellah French	Mar. 23, 1893
Turnbow, D. N.	G. A. Newton	Mar. 26, 1893
Ayers, W. M.	J. A. Peel	Mar. 26, 1893
Williams, Arthur	Hettie Jones	Mar. 31, 1893
Hoppes, J. A.	Emeline Smith	Apr. 2, 1893
Pavillard, Calvin	Josie Tirey	Apr. 2, 1893
Gilley, A. W.	Margarett Quinn	Apr. 5, 1893
Stallcup, T. S.	Viola White	Apr. 5, 1893
Workman, Otto	Allie Smith	Apr. 5, 1893
Wells, Henry C.	Lucy Duke	Apr. 6, 1893
Dodd, J. T.	Fannie Parish	Apr. 9, 1893
Mullins, L. K.	S. A. Sanders	Apr. 12, 1893
Pool, J. H.	Rosie Dodds	Apr. 13, 1893
Barer, Charlie	Jennie Hogland	Apr. 13, 1893
Nicholson, T. O.	M. L. Walker	Apr. 16, 1893
Greathouse, Wm.	Minnie Greathouse	Apr. 15, 1893
Henry, W. A.	Louisa L. Allison	Apr. 20, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wilson, Henry L.	Julia Rushing	Apr. 20, 1893
Gibbs, Jno. M.	L. A. Roberts	Apr. 20, 1893
Cates, W. M.	Florence Davis	Apr. 26, 1893
Locke, David J.	Emma C. Blackburn	Apr. 23, 1893
Crutchfield, C. W.	Bettie Dickenson	Apr. 22, 1893
Cooper, C. L.	Francis L. Monk	Apr. 30, 1893
Revels, Moses	Birtha Tippins	Apr. 29, 1893
Wessels, J. C.	Sallie Bates	Apr. 27, 1893
Lowe, R. L.	M. A. Wright	Apr. 30, 1893
Russell, E. H.	Amanda B. Crouch	Apr. 30, 1893
Robins, E. C.	Mattie B. Sharp	May 5, 1893
Duke, John B.	Nora Wilson	May 4, 1893
Caddell, James	Cynthia Graham	May 4, 1893
Randel, W. T.	Nettie S. Blakeney	May 9, 1893
Owens, S. B.	Eugenie Kensolvin	May 10, 1893
Crouch, G. T.	L. A. Haney [?]	May 21, 1893
Wilmuth, P.	C. A. Stokes	May 16, 1893
Davis, A. T.	Lona B. Covington	May 18, 1893
Watson, H. C.	Maud Jones	May 21, 1893
Quinn, O. A.	Milly J. Stephens	May 21, 1893
McElroy, D. M.	Phenia Errick	May 10, 1893
Bordeaux, T. A.	Arelena Rickter	May 23, 1893
Watson, John G.	Amalie Lumppe	May 24, 1893
Osteen, Ben	Mary F. Ivans	May 27, 1893
Cox, J. C.	Mary I. Upton	May 7, 1893
Newsom, W. H.	Jessie F. Gavin	June 1, 1893
Scroggins, R. F.	Eva Morrison	June 3, 1893
Brown, S. S.	Nora Brown	June 3, 1893
Robinson, Sam	Sallie Pitts	June 4, 1893
Tull, W. P.	Teola Miller	June 6, 1893
Bates, L. V.	Mattie Wilkinson	June 11, 1893
Odom, T. D.	Ida Holinsworth	June 11, 1893
Gillespie, G. L.	Emma Burnett	June 25, 1893
Corbin, J. P.	Lela Prigmore	June 11, 1893
Harrison, J. J.	M. L. Leuallan	June 21, 1893
Moreland, W. H.	L. R. Monk	Jul. 18, 1893
Rudy, L. D.	Alice Robertson	June 22, 1893
Hensley, Charlie B.	Nora McCracken	June 22, 1893
Taylor, J. C.	Chester Lackey	June 25, 1893
Sullivan, A. G.	M. A. Brooksheir	July 4, 1893
Hines, T. B.	Sarah Byrks	July 2, 1893
Read, L. K.	T. A. Campbell	July 2, 1893
Fullingin, A. B.	M. L. Ball	July 2, 1893
Roper, F. M.	B. S. Brown	July 1, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Tackle, Henry	Emma Harrman	July 4, 1893
Forbes, G. E.	Lucinda Welch	July 9, 1893
Brown, G. L.	Maud Adair	July 4, 1893
Curtis, W. J.	Sophia A. Gavin	July 9, 1893
Hess, C. W.	Berthera E. Muncey	July 9, 1893
Brock, J. H.	Addie Gobin	July 9, 1893
Neblett, John T.	Annie J. Lawrence	July 9, 1893
Wiley, W. A.	Mary Cartwright	July 9, 1893
Stern, R. L.	Jane Fortenberry	July 13, 1893
Lee, John J.	Allie Hyney	July 10, 1893
Benham, John	Florence Justice	July 12, 1893
Shepperd, O.	Ella Hall	July 12, 1893
Morton, L. D.	Ellen Wood	July 12, 1893
Steward, Jeff	Marge Steward	July 13, 1893
Yancy, J. L.	Rose King	July 13, 1893
Rhoads, M. A.	S. M. Dilland	July 20, 1893
Kruding, J. J.	Annie G. Bowers	July 23, 1893
McNeeley, J. C.	S. C. Clifton	July 23, 1893
Privett, E. A.	E. M. Jones	July 25, 1893
Buffington, O. P.	Mary Cantrell	July 25, 1893
Ward, B. F.	Mary Kallen	July 26, 1893
Hobson, Wm. M.	Verdie Gentry	July 27, 1893
McClary, R. N.	Maggie Taylor	July 30, 1893
Prunty, Alexander	Ella Ellaby	July 30, 1893
Harvey, William	Bettie Heath	Aug. 6, 1893
Warren, E. L.	Mary D. Brown	Aug. 2, 1893
Sheppard, G. W.	Almira Shaddy	Aug. 3, 1893
McNelley, J. W.	Sadie Mayers	Aug. 3, 1893
Bell, J. E.	A. A. Scroggins	Aug. 3, 1893
Helm, G. S.	Tanie M. Wagley	Aug. 15, 1893
McWhirter, J. E.	Anna Younger	Aug. 6, 1893
Tatum, J. F.	Ida Dacus	Aug. 7, 1893
McGorran, A. G.	Mary Johnson	Aug. 11, 1893
Jackson, J. D.	Mollie Adams	Aug. 13, 1893
Huddleston, P. D.	Lula Jones	Aug. 13, 1893
Brown, E. E.	V. J. Williams	Aug. 13, 1893
Collins, W. W.	Dorra L. Head [Donna]	Aug. 12, 1893
Gregory, J. P.	Ida Harris	Aug. 12, 1893
Adams, W. F.	C. E. Robertson	Aug. 14, 1893
Balthrop, J. C.	Vada Delk	Aug. 17, 1893
Huddleston, W. A.	Lew Hall	Aug. 16, 1893
Schaeffer, G. H.	L. V. Reeves	Aug. 17, 1893
Jeffries, J. P.	Cora Simmons	Aug. 16, 1893
Castleberry, Ed	Ella Price	Aug. 20, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Adams, J. L.	Rachel M. Nigh	Aug. 20, 1893
Hill, H. H.	Mary M. Allen	Aug. 20, 1893
Houston, T. A.	A. K. Lotta	Aug. 23, 1893
Whalley, E. W.	Nora Taber	Aug. 24, 1893
Moore, T. M.	Lydia A. Wall	Aug. 24, 1893
McBride, J. W.	M. F. Collins	Aug. 23, 1893
Harkins, J. W. [Haskins]	M. A. Haney	Aug. 27, 1893
Holt, Eugene	Lena Mays	Oct. 3, 1893
Banks, Elisha	A. W. Sharp	Aug. 28, 1893
Brodrick, W. A.	Jessie Ball	Sept. 4, 1893
Wood, T. M.	Mary Dickenson	Sept. 3, 1893
Riley, W. R.	Florence Hill	Sept. 3, 1893
Hinton, John R.	Katie Rossler	Sept. 5, 1893
Clark, Sherman	Annie Cooper	Sept. 5, 1893
Davis, S. A.	Qula Allred	Sept. 10, 1893
Forsyth, J. W.	Annie White	Sept. 5, 1893
Davis, J. H.	Matilda E. Johnson	Sept. 6, 1893
Glasgow, James W.	Lela Talley	Sept. 12, 1893
Bourdon, Henry	Malinda F. Parish	Sept. 10, 1893
Irby, Terry	Trunnie Brown	Sept. 12, 1893
Morris, D. L.	Emma Green	Sept. 10, 1893
Smith, T. M.	Ella Boyd	Sept. 14, 1893
Powell, B. F.	Lula Welbourn	Sept. 17, 1893
Dodge, E. W.	Willie Williamson	Sept. 17, 1893
Keith, W. J.	Emma Pace	Sept. 16, 1893
Eaton, Henry	Harriett Blundell	Sept. 17, 1893
Portwood, W. H.	Cotta Carpenter	Sept. 19, 1893
Pace, G. R.	Annie N. Stovall	Sept. 21, 1893
Perry, O.	Nelia Bagly	Sept. 20, 1893
Cunningham, Joe	Cora M. Means	Sept. 21, 1893
Pavillard, D.	Mollie Spencer	Sept. 24, 1893
Holt, W. G.	Laura Fritz	Sept. 24, 1893
Weese, A. J.	Mollie Cross	Sept. 24, 1893
Brown, G. H.	Lula Massie	Sept. 27, 1893
Johns, Emmett	Maude Carson	Sept. 27, 1893
Hill, C. I.	Cora Williams	Sept. 29, 1893
Read, J. F.	Belle Kalin	Sept. 27, 1893
Combs, W. L.	Lucy McAdams	Sept. 27, 1893
Hudgins, A. P.	Sallie Grant	Sept. 28, 1893
Gill, R. W.	J. A. Dickerson	Oct. 1, 1893
Dutton, J. A.	M. A. Blackwell	Sept. 24, 1893
Tucker, M. A.	M. J. Hutcheson	Aug. 13, 1893
Paul, R. T.	Sallie Boty	Aug. 20, 1893
Nelson, F. B.	Laura Harvey	Oct. 1, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bishop, J. B.	Lolie Delk	Sept. 3, 1893
Blackwood, W. F.	Bevie Akin	Sept. 14, 1893
Self, Lee	Chareity T. Murray	Oct. 4, 1893
Tadlock, James W.	Della Blanton	Oct. 5, 1893
Danley, P. H.	Mary E. Palmer	Oct. 1, 1893
Coats, W. B.	Camilla V. Golden	Oct. 5, 1893
Kallin, Joseph	July Arnold	Oct. 4, 1893
Bright, W. F.	M. C. Lowry	Oct. 8, 1893
Davis, J. L.	Mary F. Roberts	Oct. 8, 1893
Blanton, W. P.	Piety E. Borden	Oct. 15, 1893
Hobdy, C.	W. B. Black	Oct. 15, 1893
Ennis, Mark	Lettie Hopwood	Oct. 15, 1893
Crozier, Charles A.	Belle L. Farrington	Oct. 15, 1893
Gililand, A. L.	Luella Evens	Oct. 15, 1893
Owensby, B.	Dovie Johnson	Oct. 15, 1893
Craft, A. J.	A. E. Adams	Oct. 15, 1893
Reynolds, E. M.	Lilly J. Clayton	Oct. 22, 1893
Marler, J. A.	Belle Nicholson	Oct. 22, 1893
Bennett, F. D.	V. L. A. Harris	Oct. 21, 1893
McClain, R. L.	M. E. Haney	Oct. 22, 1893
Hoyl, Shelby	Ella Renshaw	Oct. 25, 1893
Anderson, W.	Sarah Hudgens	Oct. 26, 1893
Snider, Paul	Mary E. Horschler	Nov. 1, 1893
Dea, Geo. L.	Eva Sanders	Oct. 27, 1893
Chilcoat, Pinkney	Allie Martin	Oct. 29, 1893
McFane, John H. [?]	Caroline Ogle	Oct. 29, 1893
Fields, O. B.	Minnie Rodgers	Nov. 5, 1893
Johnson, J. S.	E. G. Hudson	Nov. 1, 1893
Stewart, J. M.	Minnie Allen	Nov. 6, 1893
Mahan, W. M.	Ida Moorhead	Sept. 1, 1893
Davis, Oscar	Minnie Corbin	Nov. 5, 1893
Daniel, William	Mattie Ball	Nov. 5, 1893
Wafer, J. E.	Bettie Howell	Nov. 2, 1893
Gore, James	Teral Tunnel	Nov. 5, 1893
Rhoades, B. P.	Paralie Nichols	Nov. 5, 1893
Rogers, J. M.	Lula Lowry	Nov. 5, 1893
Simmons, A. J.	Belle Blewett	Nov. 5, 1893
Blagg, T. B.	S. R. Harris	Nov. 5, 1893
Riddle, Commodore	Annie Clark	Nov. 5, 1893
Berry, Walter	Rebecca Gore	Nov. 5, 1893
Henderson, C. H.	C. Youngblood	Nov. 23, 1893
Wallace, Robert	Belle Phillips	Nov. 9, 1893
Rhoades, J. A.	Mary A. Stockton	Nov. 9, 1893
Phillips, Lee P.	Mattie Barnet	Nov. 9, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lee, J. H.	Genie Kierce	Nov. 12, 1893
Smith, J. W.	Zora A. Erwin	Nov. 8, 1893
Roberts, B. F.	Laura McCarty	Nov. 12, 1893
Cobb, A. H.	Anna Thorn	Nov. 12, 1893
Foster, J. F.	A. E. Clark	Nov. 12, 1893
Shirley, W. L.	M. J. McDonald	Nov. 12, 1893
Gray, J. R.	Mollie Cantrell	Nov. 16, 1893
Brock, W. T.	A. M. Turnbow	Nov. 19, 1893
Williams, T. Guinn	Minnie L. Leatherwood	Nov. 14, 1893
Case, Radolphus L.	Octavia Spencer	Nov. 15, 1893
Lovelace, W. L.	Amy Brock	Nov. 19, 1893
Rushing, H. B.	Effie Hopson	Nov. 15, 1893
Moore, R. N.	Laura Crawford	Nov. 17, 1893
Whatley, J. P.	E. J. Longley	Nov. 19, 1893
Roberts, D. J.	Nannie Thompson	Nov. 19, 1893
Shoemaker, W. E.	Mary M. Walker	Nov. 17, 1893
Sermons, J. E.	Nancy Wright	Nov. 19, 1893
Smith, W. R.	Lovie Reding	Nov. 25, 1893
Tipton, E. E.	Nora L. Tipton	Nov. 22, 1893
Blackford, M. D.	Annie Wallace	Nov. 26, 1893
Foster, A. L.	E. R. Shiflett	Nov. 22, 1893
Perkins, T. A.	Maggie Griffith	Nov. 23, 1893
Brown, James H.	Lucy Haynes	Nov. 22, 1893
George, James	Birtha Stepp	Nov. 26, 1893
Dodd, F. N.	Ida I. Hudson	Nov. 26, 1893
Johnson, Stiles L.	Georgie Triplett	Nov. 26, 1893
Johnson, W. B.	Lula B. Wimbley	Nov. 26, 1893
Crawford, A. J.	Maud Evans	Nov. 26, 1893
Walker, Henry K.	Lee Ellen Verner	Nov. 26, 1893
Kelly, W. E.	Carrie E. Davis	Nov. 29, 1893
Smith, A. F.	Eva Bowers	Dec. 3, 1893
Jones, J. T.	Ollie L. Bermingham	Nov. 29, 1893
Patton, Joseph	Belle Carney	Dec. 5, 1893
Elrod, G. W.	Julia Reno	Dec. 3, 1893
Rhodes, J. C.	Wilmouth Bowman	Dec. 3, 1893
Best, N.	Ida Wilhit	Dec. 2, 1893
Mercer, T. H.	Belle Spraggons	Dec. 10, 1893
Cosby, Albert S. J.	Nannie S. Young	Dec. 7, 1893
Newman, M. M.	Eva Stagg	Dec. 14, 1893
Pitts, W. H.	Fannie Robinson	Dec. 10, 1893
Stewart, E. B.	Ruth Lloyd	Dec. 6, 1893
Lowry, J. P.	Lula F. Mount	Dec. 10, 1893
Hays, B. W.	Nora B. Price	Dec. 7, 1893
Jackson, W. W.	Jennie Newman	Dec. 10, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mooney, H. J.	Julia Smith	Dec. 10, 1893
Thorn, V. A.	Mollie Dennis	Dec. 10, 1893
Blair, J. D.	Nancy N. White	Dec. 10, 1893
Reynolds, R. H.	Mary A. Howard	Dec. 12, 1893
Robinson, Richard	Mattie Motley	Dec. 14, 1893
Flanagan, J. P.	Harriet Greer	Dec. 20, 1893
East, I. M.	Dora Huff	Dec. 14, 1893
Boucher, Enoch	A. C. Stewart	Dec. 15, 1893
Kelsoe, H. W. [Belso]	Ella Evans	Dec. 17, 1893
Farrington, H. S.	Bette Hayes [Hodges]	Dec. 15, 1893
Dennis, C.	S. A. Scober	Dec. 14, 1893
Nekuza, Antonie	Fanny Spankel	Nov. 29, 1885
Graham, J. C.	Dora Ratliff	Dec. 16, 1891

VOLUME III

Rogers, Charles L.	M. E. Sanders	Mar. 4, 1894
Edwards, James A.	Lora Yeager	Dec. 24, 1893
Smith, S. P.	Josie Wasson	Dec. 21, 1893
Payne, A. S. J.	Mattie Jeter	Dec. 21, 1893
Ogle, J. L.	C. M. Adam	Dec. 31, 1893
Myers, G. B.	M. J. Hamilton	Dec. 31, 1893
Pritchard, J. M.	Pear Lucas	Dec. 20, 1893
Cates, J. C.	M. L. Gentry	Dec. 14, 1893
Watson, C. A.	Mary Merriman	Dec. 20, 1893
Walker, S. L.	Lillie Smith	Dec. 24, 1893
Balthrop, W. M.	Orna Fortenberry	Dec. 29, 1893
Scott, J. M.	Mollie Vanmeter	Dec. 20, 1893
McMurray, G. W.	Lena Gaines	Dec. 28, 1893
Kaker, J. A.	Docia Wallace	Dec. 27, 1893
Leek, W. C.	L. C. Bedle	Dec. 17, 1893
Rimmer, J. D.	R. E. McClung	Dec. 17, 1893
White, J. R.	M. Stuart	Dec. 18, 1893
Clark, John F.	Fannie Kilgore	Dec. 17, 1893
Beaty, W. W.	Mary Gross	Dec. 29, 1893
Womack, J. A.	Lizzie Meeks	Dec. 28, 1893
Redman, J. F. [Redmon]	Nannie Ferguson	Dec. 21, 1893
Fletcher, W. N.	Mary Childress	Dec. 24, 1893
Jones, P. G.	Susie Holland	Dec. 24, 1893
Means, Mark L.	Lou Della Means	Dec. 24, 1893
Watts, H.	M. C. Jones	Dec. 24, 1893
Cater, L. W.	Fannie Cunningham	Dec. 21, 1893
Gibson, Christopher M.	Julia A. Roman	Dec. 24, 1893
Moser, Monroe H.	Lena J. Windle	Dec. 28, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Armstrong, W. A.	Hally Byrd	Dec. 24, 1893
Kile, Martin	Martha Orndoff	Dec. 27, 1893
Hamilton, J. A.	Viola Kays	Dec. 31, 1893
Clark, J. W.	Mattie Curtner	Dec. 21, 1893
Jordon, W. O.	Myrtle M. Frensley	Dec. 24, 1893
Hutchins, W. F.	Effa Bates	Dec. 24, 1893
Dennis, J. W.	S. J. Robison	Dec. 28, 1893
Bird, George	Sarah Brown	Dec. 17, 1893
Webb, J. W.	Allie Bottom	Dec. 25, 1893
McDaniel, W. T.	Julia Nimmo	Dec. 25, 1893

[END OF MARRIAGE RECORDS]

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abstracted by Mrs. T. L. Dodson

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W. W. Allen	Miss Quella McDonald	15 Mar 1894
James A. Adams	Miss Hattie Harvey	27 Feb 1894
W. A. Armstrong	Miss Holly Byrd	16 Dec 1893
W. H. Alexander	Miss Mamie Clonts	29 Aug 1894
F. H. Austin	Miss Nannie Graham	9 Jun 1894
Andy Anderson	Mrs. Mary Kelly	16 May 1894
H. G. Begley	Mrs. Eulah Hurst	3 Feb 1894
J. W. Buckner	Miss Billie Freeman	20 Feb 1894
W. J. Brunson	Miss Sarah Morrow	21 Feb 1894
Albert C. Bramlett	Miss Emma Shaw	14 Feb 1894
J. H. Burk	Miss Emma T. Burton	8 Jan 1894
R. L. Bondy	Miss Denie Sanders	8 Jan 1894
J. R. Bullard	Miss Lonnie E. Casey	23 Jan 1894
George Bird	Miss Sarah Brown	16 Dec 1893
W. W. Beaty	Miss Mary Gross	29 Dec 1893
W. M. Batthop	Mrs. Orro Fortinberry	29 Dec 1893
L. G. Berier	Miss Dora Fletcher	8 Sep 1894
J. J. Baird	Miss Nettie E. Childres	27 Sep 1894
Grant Berry	Miss Winnie B. Sypes	30 Sep 1894
Charlie D. Bradford	Miss Roxie Spraggens	24 Aug 1894
J. W. Bicknell	Miss M. C. Burnett	14 Aug 1894
W. H. Bishop	Mrs. Lucy Garrett	21 Aug 1894
M. T. Bale	Miss Bennie Boatwright	11 Jul 1894
W. O. Bobo	Miss C. J. Odom	21 Apr 1894
J. P. Barton	Mrs. S. E. Gates	2 Mar 1894
C. B. Claypool	Miss Martha B. Rowland	7 Mar 1894
C. F. Cates	Miss Lucy Ewing	8 Feb 1894
R. S. Chilton	Miss M. M. Thompson	10 Feb 1894
R. L. Collins	Miss L. C. Teny	14 Jan 1894
J. W. Clark	Miss Mattie Curtner	19 Dec 1893
J. C. Cates	Miss M. L. Gentry	14 Dec 1893
N. M. Crenshaw	Mrs. Martha Byars	7 Aug 1894
W. L. Carpenter	Miss Mary Eli	22 Aug 1894
D. M. Carlock	Miss A. D. Gregg	23 Oct 1894
G. W. Clay	Miss E. S. Williams	10 Sep 1894
R. W. Cummings	Miss Irena Williams	13 Jul 1894
L. G. Carpenter	Mrs. Betty Franklin	16 Mar 1894
J. W. Dennis	Miss S. J. Robison	26 Dec 1893
James J. Donehoo	Mrs. Mary E. Morrow	25 Sep 1894
W. M. Drinkard	Mrs. Nevada Madding	26 Sep 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
J. D. Davidson	Miss M. J. Foster	9 Aug 1894
A. H. Davidson	Miss L. A. Thorp	9 Sep 1894
W. L. Drennan	Miss M. C. Bishop	13 Jul 1894
E. J. Dutton	Mrs. M. J. Netherloin	30 Mar 1894
Thomas Ewing	Miss Ida Brown	1 Jan 1894
A. W. Evans	Miss Lillie Smith	21 Jan 1894
W. D. Estes	Miss Ola Chitwood	31 Oct 1894
W. H. Etter	Mrs. Mary S. J. Pedigo	12 Sep 1894
J. T. Eads	Miss Julia McGill	5 Jul 1894
J. J. Frost	Miss Allie Edgar	8 Feb 1894
J. H. Franklin	Miss Addie Hurdt	17 Jan 1894
W. M. Fletcher	Miss Mary Childress	22 Dec 1893
M. A. Farmer	Miss M. C. Jeffreys	30 Sep 1894
M. H. Fox	Miss Etta Prigmore	18 Sep 1894
J. T. Franklin	Miss Tulula M. Amernetti	27 Sep 1894
J. R. Fisher	Miss Ida Cooley	29 Aug 1894
W. B. Ferguson	Miss Marmel Brown	31 Oct 1894
J. W. Flanagan	Miss S. A. Coursey	20 May 1894
J. L. Fortner	Miss Virginia Shira	26 Apr 1894
D. F. Goodwin	Miss P. M. Williams	7 Jan 1894
T. H. Garrett	Miss Annie Gresham	3 Jan 1894
Christopher M. Gibson	Miss Julia A. Roman	24 Dec 1893
J. W. L. Gant	Miss Fannie Lanford	29 Mar 1894
W. G. Hutchins	Miss Etta Bates	24 Dec 1893
J. A. Hamilton	Miss Viola Kays	31 Dec 1893
W. M. Hewatt	Mrs. Belle Eller	1 Aug 1894
J. E. Hutchins	Miss Burney Cravery	22 Aug 1894
L. C. Hawk	Mrs. Rhoda Renshaw	31 Jul 1894
M. F. M. Henderson	Mrs. May F. Stokes	1 Aug 1894
H. H. Halsell	Mrs. J. G. Halsell	21 Jul 1894
Robert Hudson	Mrs. Mary McClung	15 Jul 1894
W. A. Hall	Miss Loretta Stepp	12 Jun 1894
C. C. Hatler	Miss Rhoda James	22 Jun 1894
J. H. Holley	Mrs. Elizabeth Cutbirth	8 Jun 1894
R. O. Howell	Mrs. Amos Cornelison	9 May 1894
J. J. Holder	Miss Rosie Allen	16 May 1894
G. W. Howorth	Miss Georgia L. Mash	23 May 1894
J. F. Howton	Miss Lue Edgin	19 Apr 1894
William Harrison	Miss Harritta Jane Coursey	29 Apr. 1894
S. J. Johnson	Mrs. Nancy Miller	3 Feb 1894
John B. Jack	Mrs. Carril L. Hellums	31 Jan 1894
W. O. Jordon	Miss Myrtle M. Frensley	24 Dec 1893
P. G. Jones	Miss Susie Hollard	19 Dec 1893
T. H. Jones	Miss M. J. Hardin	4 Aug 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
G. W. Jones	Miss N. L. Neice	19 Aug 1894
Thos. M. Judge	Miss Myrtle L. Miller	23 Apr 1894
J. P. Johnston	Miss H. E. Simmons	14 Mar 1894
Martin Kile	Mrs. Martha Orndogg	27 Dec. 1893
J. A. Kaker	Mrs. Docia Wallace	27 Dec 1893
Wm. Kilsey	Mrs. C. C. Hopper	31 Aug 1894
G. H. Kelley	Miss E. J. Bruce	30 Aug 1894
W. W. Kendrick	Miss Alice Hall	7 Jun 1894
C. H. Knof	Bessie Fenwick	16 Dec 1893
John F. Logan	Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkerson	2 Jan 1894
M. C. Lick	Miss L. C. Biddle	17 Dec 1893
J. W. Lewis	Miss G. L. Stokes	29 Sep 1894
August Lunme	Mrs. Annil Grote	22 Sep 1894
A. J. Lee	Mrs. Catharine M. Dyer	17 Sep 1894
I. M. Love	Mrs. F. O. Neal	30 Sep 1894
Will W. Light	Miss Ora Taylor	11 Aug 1894
J. F. Larnance	Miss Lizzie Chambers	27 Aug 1894
S. W. Latham	Miss Lillie Banks	2 Aug 1894
R. L. Lemay	Miss Mary A. McDonell	7 Jul 1894
W. G. Lawrence	Miss S. J. Williamson	8 Jul 1894
D. F. Lyon	Mrs. Mattie Kemp	14 Mar 1894
Siemon Mack	Miss Minnie Rogers	8 Mar 1894
W. B. Morgan	Miss Ida Cole	20 Jan 1894
W. L. Minor	Miss Nonnie Corothers	10 Jan 1894
Monroe H. Moser	Miss Lena Windle	28 Dec 1893
Mark L. Means	Miss Loudella Means	23 Dec 1893
G. B. Myers	M. J. Hamilton	28 Dec 1893
J. H. Meeks	Mrs. Etta Bicknell	19 Aug 1894
Jake Miller	Miss Sallie Thompson	29 Aug 1894
J. M. Moore	Miss L. L. Palmer	18 Jul 1894
Albert Mather	Mrs. Regina Hoffman	21 Jul 1894
Houston G. Musgrove	Miss Mollie M. Winter	21 May 1894
J. L. Martin	Miss Edna White	22 Mar 1894
C. W. Martin	Miss Trula Long	20 Mar 1894
W. F. McDaniel	Miss Julia Nimmo	23 Dec 1893
G. W. McMurray	Miss Lena Gaines	28 Dec 1893
G. T. McSpadden	Miss Johnnie L. Miller	7 Nov 1893
A. H. McClintock	Miss H. A. Melton	17 Sep 1894
John McCracken	Miss Lou Harris	6 Jul 1894
S. J. McKinney	Miss M. C. Flanagin	2 Jun 1894
J. M. McCoy	Mrs. Lula Goddy	26 Jun 1894

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abstracted by Mrs. T. L. Dodson, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W. G. Newby	Miss Emma Partridge	16 Jun 1894
J. L. Ogle	Miss C. M. Odom	31 Dec 1893
J. D. Oldham	Mrs. F. I. Brown	11 Apr 1894
John J. Pettus	Mrs. Rose Lillard	21 Feb 1894
W. B. Palmer	Mrs. Nora Vanzant	1 Jan 1894
S. E. Prather	Mrs. Maggie Norwood	7 Jan 1894
H. B. Privitt	Miss Myrtle Baits	16 Jan 1894
J. M. Pritchard	Miss Pear Lucas	20 Dec 1893
A. S. J. Payne	Miss Mattie Jeter	21 Dec 1893
D. E. Pigg	Miss Ollie Hogland	1 Sep 1894
J. T. Patterson	Mrs. S. D. Kimbell	2 Sep 1894
O. H. Pinack	Mrs. Annie Dwyer	7 Aug 1894
I. J. Plumlee	Miss Sallie Helm	9 Aug 1894
Levi P. Plemons	Mrs. Martha A. Kirk	13 Aug 1894
Charles R. Rodgers	Miss Maggie Phillips	1 Jul 1894
W. P. Plymell	Miss N. W. Walker	29 Jun 1894
C. M. Porter	Mrs. S. J. Watson	14 Apr 1894
G. B. Priddy	Miss W. R. Oberlin	23 Mar 1894
Henry J. Raines	Miss Sarah Barton	20 Mar 1894
W. P. Rutlock	Miss Dink Fowler	13 Feb 1894
C. H. Rich	Miss Cora Lee Bloomerr	18 Feb 1894
W. A. Rogers	Miss Julia Hatler	19 Jul 1894
W. O. Reed	Miss Dora Palmer	4 Jul 1894
I. L. Rhoads	Miss Mary E. Byrd	20 May 1894
Chas. R. Rodgers	Miss Maggie Phillips	1 Jul 1894
R. L. Stuart	Miss S. A. Lewis	20 Mar 1894
L. M. Springer	Miss Maggie Springer	18 Jan 1894
J. W. Stevens	Miss Lenora Bennett	1 Jun 1894
J. M. Scott	Miss Mollie Van Meter	21 Dec 1894
S. P. Smith	Miss Josie Wasson	20 Dec 1893
W. Stratton	Miss Jessie Blair	26 Sep 1894
W. S. Stone	Mrs. Mary R. Kelley	11 Jul 1894
T. A. Sanders	Miss Nonnie S. Kelly	21 Jun 1894
C. B. Strain	Miss Willie M. Fore	3 Jun 1894
Gerson Scharff	Miss Helena Hohenenser	9 May 1894
J. B. Shirley	Miss M. L. Jennings	8 Apr 1894
Robert Strutt	Miss Willie Jay	21 Apr 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W. G. Smith	Mrs. Mary E. Cummins	20 Apr 1894
Thomas A. Scevers	Miss Josephine Wise	11 Apr 1894
J. S. Shira	Miss Alice Romans	2 Apr 1894
George Spilman	Miss TexAnna Green	5 Mar 1894
W. L. Taylor	Mrs. Isabelle Henry	13 Jan 1894
J. T. Tuttle	Miss Lela Pugh	3 Sep 1894
C. V. Terrell	Miss Etta May	8 Aug 1894
R. J. Terrell	Miss Aura Adams	2 Aug 1894
J. W. Tober	Miss L. K. W. Whatley	23 Sep 1894
J. H. Thomas	Miss Adda W. Phillips	11 Jul 1894
S. H. Ulrich	Miss Rosa Williams	5 Sep 1894
J. A. Wright	Miss Jannie Spencer	18 Mar 1894
J. W. Ward	Miss L. E. Tate	16 Feb 1894
J. A. Wilkins	Miss Mary Armstrong	20 Feb 1894
J. M. Wright	Miss Era Hargrove	18 Jan 1894
C. H. Washington	Miss Ida Ragle	24 Jan 1894
J. W. Webb	Miss Allie Bolton	25 Dec 1893
H. Watts	Miss M. C. Jones	7 Jan 1894
J. A. Womack	Mrs. Lizzie Meeks	28 Dec 1893
J. R. White	Miss M. Stewart	18 Dec 1893
S. L. Walker	Miss Lillie Smith	19 Dec 1893
C. A. Watson	Miss Mary Elizabeth Heston	2 Apr 1894
Thomas Wilborn	Miss Ida E. Masters	11 Mar 1894
J. W. West	Mrs. Mollie Harnesberger	1 Apr 1894

BOOK III (2nd vol.)

J. C. Acord	Mrs. Eliza Friddle	8 Nov. 1894
J. E. Ayre	Miss L. A. Huddleston	11 Nov. 1894
John Aron	Miss Lucy Martin	11 Oct 1894
F. L. Able	Miss Bertha W. Cummins	21 Dec 1894
P. W. Akinson	Miss Hattie Spencer	24 Feb 1895
W. G. Alexander	Mrs. Sarah E. Martin	23 Mar 1895
A. E. Abbott	Miss N. E. Triplett	28 Jul 1895
J. M. Albertson	Mrs. M. Grizzle	17 Aug 1895
J. G. Atkins	Mrs. Minnie Cofield	14 Aug 1895
C. E. Allen	Miss Laura Clancey	3 Nov 1895
A. A. Abbott	Miss F. E. Pinkley	9 Nov 1895
R. L. Adams	Miss Millie McDonald	8 Dec 1895
J. W. Agee	Miss Maggie Riley	13 Mar 1896
T. F. Allen	Miss Susie McAlpin	10 Apr 1896
R. C. Ash	Miss Inez Reid	16 Apr 1896
W. Allen	Miss Lula Mabery	26 Sep 1896
W. B. Austin	Mrs. Emma Stewart	26 Aug 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wm. Adams	Mrs. A. D. Dimwiddie	27 Aug 1896
W. L. Arrington	Alice Ferguson	31 Oct. 1896
C. W. Allen	Mrs. P. L. Brinkley	1 Dec 1896
E. R. Allen	Miss Lou Clancy	9 Dec 1896
T. A. Alexander	Miss Bettie Blyth	12 Feb 1897
E. B. Allcorn	Maud Bowman	2 Jun 1897
M. D. Anderson	Miss Lula Fisher	27 Jun 1897
J. A. Adams	Mrs. M. L. Gum	27 Jun 1897
C. E. Adams	Miss Seny Fagan	20 Oct 1897
W. H. Anderson	Miss Ada Williams	13 Nov 1897
W. C. Arrington	Miss Becky Mitchell	14 Dec 1897
A. T. Abbott	Miss Julia Gayr (?)	19 Dec 1897
J. C. Albritton	Miss Josie Wood	25 Dec 1897
T. J. Agee	Miss Cordelia Loftis	6 Jan 1898
W. T. Austen	Miss Birdie Lenmeen	23 Dec 1897
L. C. Anderson	Mrs. N. S. Anderson	31 Jan 1898
T. L. Anderson	Miss M. E. Tabner	21 May 1898
Boss Adair	Miss W. E. Walker	22 May 1898
R. L. Arnold	Miss Sarah Allison	25 May 1898
C. F. Adair	Miss Ida Taylor	9 Jun 1898
H. E. Brady	Miss Mary Rucker	14 Nov 1894
J. O. Blewett	Miss Katie Couch	3 Nov 1894
W. H. Battorff	Mrs. M. A. Robertson	13 Oct 1894
John Bastian	Miss Emma Wachtel	23 Nov 1894
William R. Blackwell	Miss Mattie Gresham	25 Nov 1894
T. L. Byars	Miss T. A. Payne	24 Nov 1894
J. W. Binnon	Miss L. B. Suggs	27 Nov 1894
J. J. Ball	Miss Laura Puckett	1 Dec 1894
O. D. Bray	Miss J. E. Wilson	4 Dec 1894
H. H. Buckner	Miss Missouri M. Browning	16 Nov 1894
J. M. Broddrick	Miss Bertha King	10 Dec 1894
W. J. Boynton, Jr.	Miss Eular Richardson	19 Dec 1894
J. L. Bruckner	Miss Lizzie Capps	22 Dec 1894
Lee Bayne	Miss Lula Robinson	25 Dec 1894
Andrew Brownfield	Miss Halie Palmer	28 Dec 1894
W. A. Bridges	Miss Mattie Woody	7 Dec 1894
Mr. R. H. Bridges	Miss Delia Banks	2 Feb 1895
C. D. Baird	Miss C. M. Pollard	20 Feb 1895
Charles Ballard	Eller Sanders	13 Mar 1895
W. L. Brown	Miss Annie Isreal	16 Apr 1895
L. N. Brewster	Miss May Belle Collier	6 Mar 1895
L. M. Burnhart	Miss Maggie Foster	27 Jun 1895
G. W. Blyth	Miss Carrie Manning	14 Jul 1895
C. E. Bradford	Miss Donia Scroggins	13 Jul 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W. L. Browning	Miss Emily Mount	21 Jul 1895
May Burton	Miss Amanda A. Hall	28 Jul 1895
J. J. Burner	Miss Mary Mara	6 Aug 1895
E. T. Bradley	Miss Anna L. Dawson	21 Aug 1895
W. L. Borher	Miss Martha E. Nix	22 Aug 1895
G. W. Brookshire	Miss S. E. Hunter	8 Sep 1895
J. L. Bain	Miss Katie Bass	1 Sep 1895
J. S. Bruno	Miss Fannie Ratliffe	29 Aug 1895
E. C. Baily	Miss Mary Belle Carter	18 Sep 1895
H. Bird	Mrs. E. M. Rhone	6 Oct 1895
Williams Brooks	Miss C. E. Datson	5 Oct 1895
J. A. Brown	Miss Onie Crites	27 Oct 1895
A. L. Blackwell	Miss Dora L. Benham	28 Oct 1895
C. Barnes	Miss Maggie Burrow	29 May 1895
J. L. Belont	Miss Cordie Dawson	20 Dec 1895
W. A. Boggs	Miss L. L. Barnett	29 Nov 1895
S. L. Boydston	Miss L. V. Caraway	3 Dec 1895
J. S. Boyne	Miss Etta Robertson	20 Nov 1895
R. R. Bramlett	Miss Carrie Ashlock	11 Dec 1895
B. C. Brazier (Brasier)	Miss Annie Townsend	17 Nov 1895
T. C. Balthorp	Miss M. C. Prichard	9 Nov 1895
J. T. Bain	M. A. Hill	24 Nov 1895
T. R. Burnett	Miss Tishie Steel	24 Nov 1895
W. A. Bullington	Miss Rebecca Davis	1 Mar 1896
W. A. Banks	Miss Ella Read	27 Feb 1896
J. C. Bearden	Miss Nannie Smith	29 Mar 1896
G. T. Boys	Miss Stacy Rankin	19 May 1896
Wm. M. E. Benton	Miss Nettie Richter	10 Oct 1896
Henry C. Bruce	Miss Minnie Lemasters	11 Oct 1896
J. A. Burnett	Miss Minnie Rice	30 Sep 1896
T. A. Bailey	Miss Minnie Wilkerson	13 Sep 1896
James Brown	Miss Cornelia Wilborn	5 Sep 1896
T. L. Barnett	Miss Fannie Cansler	30 Aug 1896
C. E. Brown	Miss Ida E. George	22 Nov 1896
M. T. Bartlett	Miss Maud Holt	12 Nov 1896
G. W. Brown	Miss Laurah Arnett	27 Nov 1896
W. G. Balding	Mrs. M. A. Hill	16 Aug 1896
R. H. Bachelor	Miss Ella Buckner	9 Aug 1896
Thomas W. Batt	Miss S. I. Vick	2 Jul 1896
James M. Brown	Lue Walton	13 Apr 1896

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abstracted by Mrs. T. L. Dodson, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W. S. Bartholomew	Miss H. P. Connell	22 Nov 1896
V. S. Bradford	Miss Bertha Hays	8 Nov 1896
J. B. Blythe	Miss Levia Jackson	11 Nov 1896
C. E. Boyd	Miss M. G. Richardson	2 Dec 1896
W. R. Brown	M. A. Bagley	15 Nov 1896
T. J. Barker	Miss Ada Gamble	1 Nov 1896
A. M. Brown	Miss N. E. Reynolds	7 Jan 1897
W. A. Byrd	Miss Sara Smith	1 Jan 1897
L. B. Barker	Miss Maggie Troxell	3 Jan 1897
R. E. Bearden	Miss Mammie Smith	10 Dec 1896
S. W. Brookshire	Mrs. Hannah M. Ivi	19 Jul 1896
T. J. Bates	Miss Meda Waygood	20 Dec 1896
Pink Boyd	Miss Hattie Stephens	3 Feb 1897
T. C. Burns	Miss Fannie Edgar	16 Feb 1897
W. L. Brown	Miss Janie Walker	23 Dec 1896
Robert F. Crow	Miss Mary Cartwright	4 Nov 1894
J. D. Carr	Miss Eva McGuire	7 Oct 1894
J. L. Cheivers	Miss Nora Dwight	4 Nov 1894
B. E. Clancy	Miss Mintie A. Kyle	25 Nov 1894
J. O. Castleberry	Miss Rittee Hall	21 Nov 1894
F. E. Carlisle	Miss Luella Johns	2 Dec 1894
A. S. Clemons	Mrs. M. A. Gardner	9 Dec 1894
Louis Campbell	Mrs. A. J. Ewing	20 Dec 1894
H. P. Crawford	Mrs. Callie Perry	25 Dec 1894
W. D. Currie	Miss Julia Shean	2 Jan 1894
C. E. Castleman	Miss M. E. Wiley	6 Jan 1895
C. B. Cooper	Miss J. E. Johnson	22 Jan 1895
W. E. Clardy	Miss Dora Howard	1 Feb 1895
J. D. Craft	Miss Minnie Tribble	3 Apr 1895
Jas. J. Chitwood	Mrs. Mary A. Lowe	10 Apr 1895
C. C. Cates	Miss Lorena Kimbrough	24 Apr 1895
O. F. Cheves	Miss Mollie Thresher	16 Jun 1895
J. W. Campbell	Miss Tabitha Davis	10 Jul 1895
F. Crenshaw	Mrs. E. M. Horn	28 Jul 1895
C. W. Crenshaw	Miss Ettie Haney	28 Jul 1895
Ed Clifton	Miss Carrie Kelley	8 Sep 1895
B. S. Caswell	Mallie Bales	29 Aug 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
M. L. Campbell	Miss Victoria Tatum	6 Oct 1895
C. W. Crabtree	Miss Ida L. Waggoner	9 Oct 1895
C. M. Cates	Miss Ethel V. Jones	9 Oct 1895
J. C. Carpenter	Miss Kate Fields	22 Oct 1895
W. B. Cribbs	Mrs. M. E. Bagley	13 Oct 1895
J. A. Campbell	Mrs. Lizzie Griffeth	10 Nov 1895
W. Crites	Miss Ida J. Stokes	11 Jan 1896
W. W. Chance	Miss Kate Gardner	17 Dec 1895
C. H. Carl	Miss R. V. Caraway	5 Dec 1895
R. E. Covington	Mrs. Alice Hopper	29 Mar 1895
E. B. Clayton	Miss Mollie E. Howell	11 Nov 1895
John Coleman	Miss Carrie Hobbs	27 Nov 1895
A. B. Carlass	Miss Ona Mershon	18 Dec 1895
G. A. Coursey	Miss M. L. Owens	10 Nov 1895
R. F. Caraway	Miss Lottie Johnson	25 Nov 1895
J. F. Clark	Mrs. Bell Baker	22 Jan 1896
E. A. Clark	Miss Susie Bryan	25 Dec 1895
H. E. Cummings	Miss Mattie Boyd	15 Mar 1896
A. C. Crutchfield	Miss Maggie Clary	5 Mar 1896
M. B. Carson	Miss Bertha Jones	23 Feb 1896
J. H. Cross	Miss Alice Gamble	28 Feb 1896
James Campbell	Miss Kate Kerfoot	24 Mar 1896
I. G. Cagle	Miss Annie Bradley	29 Mar 1896
W. T. Colwell	Miss Ada Thrasher	13 May 1896
G. T. Carter	Miss Betty Stewart	24 Sep 1896
C. C. Chance	Miss Camelia Fullingim	24 Nov 1896
Thomas Campbell	Miss Alice Murray	8 Nov 1896
A. J. Clark	Miss Alice Mumford	24 Aug 1896
K. G. Cook	Miss Minnie Phillips	29 Jul 1896
H. Q. Collins	Miss Fannie Taylor	17 Jan 1897
G. M. Chrestman	Miss Dovie Curry	10 Dec 1896
J. F. Cate	Miss Maud Tompkins	5 Mar 1897
L. J. Claypool	Miss America Hudson	24 Mar 1897
W. R. Caraway	Miss Lucy Jones	9 Apr 1897
A. W. Collier	Miss Mattie E. Brown	5 Jun 1897
L. W. Cuelwell (?)	Miss Mary A. Campbell	15 Jun 1897
C. W. Cramer	Miss Imogene Maddox	22 Jun 1897
G. W. Cearley	Miss Balzora A. Belcher	13 Jul 1897
A. Coffee	Miss Jessie E. Bryant	4 Aug 1897
O. F. Calhoun	Miss Rebecca Miller	6 Sep 1897
W. V. Clover	Miss Bessie Middleton	15 Aug 1897
Don Chumley	Miss Pearl Prescott	8 Sep 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
J. M. Copper	Miss Florence Taylor	14 Nov 1897
F. W. Cox	Miss Phillia Ross	24 Nov 1897
C. L. Clark	M. D. Hesteande	24 Nov 1897
K. D. Clawson	Miss Jessie Barrett	30 Nov 1897
Arthur Campbell	Miss Lee Cearley	5 Dec 1897
D. W. Cobb	Miss Callie Thomas	19 Dec 1897
J. W. Cash	Miss Mahalie C. Harris	23 Dec 1897
J. W. Cecil	Miss Florence Bishop	24 Dec 1897
J. A. Coleman	Miss W. L. Parks	19 Dec 1897
L. W. Clark	N. G. Kelley	17 Dec 1897
A. J. Craft	Mrs. Allie Trentham	31 Dec 1897
Wm. A. Covington	Miss Agnes May Frensley	8 Jan 1898
S. H. Crawford	Miss Eva P. Crawford	16 Jan 1898
J. C. Carroll	Miss J. A. Blewett	27 Feb 1898
C. E. Conder	Flora Owens	24 Apr 1895
Harry Clemens	Mrs. M. M. Smith	23 May 1895
Charles Davenport	Miss Allie Rushing	19 Dec 1894
W. L. Dennis	Miss Gertrude Calvert	28 Nov 1894
S. H. Doyle	Miss Callie Muncy	5 Dec 1894
J. H. Daniel	Miss Katie McAlister	29 Dec 1894
T. E. Durham	Miss B. O. Jordon	16 Jan 1895
L. C. Doughty	Miss Frankie Heflin	11 Mar 1895
D. J. Draper	Mrs. P. H. Terrell	2 Mar 1895
T. G. Drennan	Miss Bettie Underhill	30 Mar 1895
E. L. Davis	Miss V. L. Cunnius	13 Apr 1895
E. J. Davenport	Miss Ada Orendorff	9 May 1895
Willie S. Denny	Miss Emma Reed	5 Jul 1895
J. A. Duke	Miss Bell Rotenberry	1 Aug 1895
J. E. Drennan	Miss M. A. Bartholomew	21 Aug 1895
Columbus Dorman	Miss Vernelia Smith	29 Aug 1895
L. P. Douglass	Miss Mamie Meadows	17 Oct 1895
J. T. Darby	Miss L. M. Thompson	21 Dec 1895
T. Dutton	Miss Annie Dill	3 Jan 1896
W. H. Day	Miss Lucy Sherrod	15 Dec 1895
A. J. Dodd	Miss Susan C. Green	4 Feb 1896
J. C. Davis	Miss Ella Cates	18 Dec 1895
C. T. Duke	Miss Jennie Thomas	5 Mar 1896
H. Douglas	Mrs. Z. Clark	1 Mar 1896
N. C. Dodds	Miss Edna Southern	7 Apr 1896
A. D. Dawson	Miss Magna C. Atcheson	30 Apr 1896
J. C. Denney	Miss Ella Glasgow	10 May 1896
R. L. Davis	Miss Clifford Thomas	8 Sep 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
J. G. Dill	Miss Lena Cassity	21 Aug 1896
J. M. Drake	Miss Ina Prichard	9 Aug 1896
J. F. Dwight	Miss Mary Drennan	14 Jun 1896
M. L. Davis	Miss Effie E. Bramlett	3 Dec 1896
Frank Daley	Miss M. E. Sturdivant	11 Dec 1897
T. H. Dickerson	Miss Texanor McCullom	7 Feb 1897
J. N. Daniel	Mrs. S. C. Rich	11 Feb 1897
W. J. Dossey	Miss Mattie Morris	14 Feb 1897
J. T. Dodds	Miss Ethel Smith	29 Jul 1897
W. A. Davis	Mrs. Eva Huff	24 Aug 1897
J. S. Davis	Miss Billie Scroggins	10 Sep 1897
N. W. Dill	Miss L. A. Pilgrim	22 Aug 1897
E. M. Dukemanire	Miss Virgie Griffis	25 Nov 1897
A. Dickerson	Miss Ollie McElreuth	21 Nov 1897
L. J. Dodd	Miss Bessie Saunders	6 Nov 1897
Frank G. Dettmers	Miss Lillian A. Morris	30 Nov 1897
N. J. Dobson	Miss Martha Nail	13 Dec 1897
W. F. Duke	Miss Rosa Morgan	2 Jan 1898
W. J. Davis	Miss Mary Stalneker	13 Mar 1898
W. M. Derryberry	Miss Willie Walker	27 Mar 1898
W. O. Dewees	Miss Pearl Ward	3 Apr 1898
David Duff	Miss Mary E. Wells	1 Jan 1898
J. T. Ellis	Mrs. Ellen Cribbs	13 Nov 1894
D. P. Elsom	Miss Mollie Buckner	5 Nov 1894
J. M. Elrod	Miss Myrtle McGaughey	26 Oct 1894
W. B. Ensey	Miss M. A. Martin	1 Jan 1895
E. S. Edge	Mrs. S. J. White	17 Feb 1895
C. J. Earley	Miss Ettie Millian	22 Jul 1895
D. H. Evans	Miss Minnie Morris	18 Aug 1895
J. W. Eddins	Miss Allie Mann	30 Oct 1895
George Elleby	Lillie Yowe	20 Nov 1895
S. T. Easley	Miss M. A. Shelton	16 Dec 1895
Joel Eddins	Miss Susie Nethery	6 Mar 1896
E. F. Ennis	Miss M. L. Wages	22 Nov 1896
John Ellerby	Annie Donnelly	11 Nov 1896
S. J. Eason	Miss Hattie Burk	2 Aug 1896
E. F. Elems	Miss Sallie A. Harris	14 Dec 1896
G. L. Evans	Miss Etta Harris	23 Apr 1897
J. J. Ensey	Miss L. H. Burns	5 Oct 1897
J. W. Ellars	Miss Willie W. Oates	10 Nov 1897
John Ewing	Miss Tennie Lee Crabb	6 Dec 1897
W. C. Edwards	Miss Maggie McBride	5 Jan 1898

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
T. D. Elder	Mollie Tomlinson	23 Jan 1898

Marriage Records of Young County, Texas

The following article originally appeared in the August 1975 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish this article on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Patricia Holmes

Proofread by: Roy Combrink

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Debbie Pearson

Young County, Texas Marriage Book I

Copied from the original records by Nancy Timmons Samuels (Mrs. I. Neal), February, 1971.

William M. Dobbs and Elizabeth Johnson Witnesses: Geo. B. Dobbs & J. L. Dobbs	5 Oct 1856	Solomon Miller, J.P.
James Duff and Harriet T. Paul	4 Dec 1856	Michael Sheehan, Army Priest
Edward Wolffarth and Charity E. Sanders	28 June 1857	Solomon Miller, J.P.
Nicholas Bradley and Jane Traber (Fraber?)	4 July 1857	William Burkett, J.P.
Charles B. Stivers and Gertrude Paul	13 July 1857	Michael Sheehan, US Army Chaplain
Edward Farrall and Sarah Jane Rinkel (?)	13 July 1857	William Burkett, J.P.
Robert M. Matthews and Eveline Duncan	29 Aug 1857	William Burkett, J.P.
John Law and Harriet C. Miller	8 Sept 1857	William Burkett, J.P.
Josiah Keller and Elizabeth B_(illeg.)	n.d.	
Owen Durkin and Milly S. Carter	21 Oct 1857	William Burkett, J.P.
Oliver Morrill and Elizabeth Tackett	29 Jan 1858	Chesley S. Dobbs, J.P.
Walter Mahoney and Julian Smithhart	11 Feb 1858	Rev. D. S. Nance
Augustus H. Plummer and Laura Leeper	11 Feb 1858	Peter Harmonson, Chief Justice
Owen Sprague and Elizabeth Carter	22 Feb 1858	Michael Sheehan, US Army
William Bevans and Elizabeth Sheen	17 April 1858	J. H. Mounts, J.P.
Drury S. Nance and Elizabeth Kennedy	14 Sept 1858	Pleas Tackett, M.G.

William L. Withers and Ellen Dechman	9 Jan 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
William A. George and Mary M. Harris	13 Jan 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
Robert M. Rutledge and Mary Wilkinson	24 Feb 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
Martin V. Bowers and Melissa J. Kennedy	1 March 1859	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
William Brown and Mary Jane Gonzoles	17 May 1859	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
Edward Cornett and Margaret Murphy	13 June 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
James E. Harrison and Jennie Leiper (Lt., 2nd Cav., US Army)	14 July 1859	J. H. Mitchell, US Army, Fort Chadbourne
Solomon Miller and Elizabeth Higgins	30 Aug 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
Thomas J. Gibbons and Amanda Lewis	20 Nov 1859	married by J.P.
Joseph E. Britton and Mary Bandy	28 Dec 1859	William Burkett, J.P.
J. C. Duncan and Martha A. Hester	17 Jan 1860	William Burkett, J.P.
Nathan Bragg and Virginia Allen	19 April 1860	William Burkett, J.P.
David Seals and Sarah C. Cotiller	27 May 1860	Rev. W. S. South
John H. Cochran and Martha J. Johnson	n. d	
Martin B. Bragg and Martha Allen	21 June 1860	Wm. Burkett, J.P.
David Allen and Malissa Harris	8 Jan 1861	A. H. Latimer, J.P.
William Powell and Mary B. Jaymes (James)	17 Jan 1861	A. D. Hill
F. M. Sutherlin and Nancy Bragg	24 Feb 1861	A. H. Latimer, J.P.
James George and Rena Mills	10 March 1861	D. S. Nance, M.G.
Thomas S. Causey and Martha Bragg	13 June 1861	A. H. Latimer, J.P.
Joseph L. Reynolds and Maria L. Sutherlin	7 July 1861	A. D. Nance, M.G.

John Stanley and Amelia M. Sutherlin	7 July 1861	A. D. Nance, M.G.
James L. Thorp and Elizabeth Frans	29 Aug 1861	A. D. Nance, M.G.
Mitchell H. Anderson and Margaret M. Sutherlin	19 Aug 1861	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
Alfred Woodman and Alsey Page	8 May 1862	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
Aldereck Medker (?) and Martha Jane Miers (on return appears to be "Eldric Medker")	25 Dec 1862	Rev. Wm. Roberson
Thomas Fitzpatrick and Elizabeth Sprague	26 Aug 1862	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
J. B. Barry and Martha Searcy	14 July 1863	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
Jessee Reasoner and Huldah Lemley	28 June 1863	Samuel Graves, M.G.
Solomon Miller and Nancy E. Miers	5 May 1864	J. D. Murphy, J.P.
Andrew C. Tackett and Louella E. Miller	17 July 1864	J. M. Williams, J.P.
George B. Dobbs and Laura A. Price	7 Oct 1864	D. S. Nance, M.G.
William B. Duncan and Mrs. M. J. Bond	20 Dec 1864	Pleas Tackett, M.G.
Elijah Johnson and Martha Ann Corsey	5 May 1865	J. D. Murphy, J.P.
Perrian J. Scott and Agness Matilda Ratliff	13 July 1865	Solomon Miller, J.P.

The Young County records from mid-1865 until late 1874 are missing. The extreme danger of Indian depredations caused the disorganization of the county, and it was not reorganized until 1874. These few marriages of 1874 and 1875 appear in Marriage Book I:

Wm. Crumpton and Levisa Ann Furgerson	17 Dec 1874	S. M. Glasgow, J.P.
Tony (Long?) Fowler and Tabitha J. Ferguson	17 Dec 1874	S. M. Glasgow, J.P.
G. N. Potter and Emily A. Terry	23 Dec 1874	S. M. Glasgow, J.P.
Thos. W. Harrington and Margaret Hill	17 Feb 1875	P. Tackitt, M.G.
C. F. Bass and Martha Benson	7 March 1875	N. J. Timmons, J.P.

H. M. Smith and Janie L. Frisby	11 March 1875	N. J. Timmons, J.P.
William Johnson and Hellen Fore	28 March 1875	N. J. Timmons, J.P.

Marriage Notices in Decatur News

“News Items of Interest From the Decatur News, Decatur, Texas” appeared in four consecutive issues of Footprints, beginning in May, 1983.

For purposes of this publication, only marriage notices were extracted from this series of articles. The articles, as originally published in Footprints, also contained death notices and a variety of other news items.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Sharon Ward

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Rona Owen

News Items of Interest From the "Decatur News" Decatur, Texas

Catherine T. Gonzales
Rhome, Texas 76078

* * *

Note: Microfilm from which these records were taken may be found in the archives of the Wise County Heritage Museum in Decatur, Texas.

[Many issues in 1896 and 1897 were torn in half and the pages not matched correctly during reassembly. It is the date of issue that is underlined. The date contained within the marriage announcement is more apt to be correct.]

January 26, 1893

FOWLER-LOGAN...at the residence of the bride's parents, in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, January 22nd, 1893, by Rev. L. V. Jolly, Mr. John P. Fowler, of Fort Worth, and Miss Alice Logan of Decatur, Texas. [An extensive list of wedding gifts follows the announcement.]

February 2, 1893

RAY-HOLT...at the Knox House, in Decatur, Texas, on January 26, 1893, by Rev. I. V. Jolly, Mr. J. W. Ray and Miss Mary Holt, both of Aurora, Texas.

February 10, 1893

CARTER-CAPPS...in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, February 14th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. J. E. Carter and Miss L. C. Capps, both of Alvord. The ceremony performed in the County Clerk's office at the courthouse.

April 27, 1893

GIBBS-ROBERTS...At the residence of the bride's parents near Anneville, Texas, on Thursday, April 20th, 1893, by Rev. Shroeder of Rhome, Texas, Mr. Jno. Gibbs, Jr. and Miss Alice Roberts, all of Wise County. The couple were given a dinner by the groom's father, County Treasurer Gibbs, on Friday at Decatur and another by W. C. Nelson of Anneville, Sunday. . . .

May 4, 1893

CATES-DAVIS...At the residence of the bride's parents near Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, April 26, 1893, Mr. Will Cates and Miss _____ Davis.

May 11, 1893

RANDALL-BLAKNEY...In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, May 9th, 1893, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. W. T. Randall and Miss Nettie S. Blakney, both of Alvord.

ROBBINS-SHARP...At the residence of John Sharp, this city, May 3rd, 1893, Mr. E. C. Robbins of Kansas and Miss Mattie B. Sharp, W. M. Leatherwood, Pastor M.E. Church South officiating.

May 18, 1893

WILMURTH-STOKES...In Decatur, Texas, Tuesday evening, May 16th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. A. Wilmurth of Rhome and Mrs. _____ Stokes.

OWENS-KINSOLVIN...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, May 11th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. Sterling Owens [rest of article cut off microfilm]

July 6, 1893

BROWN-ADAIR...At Bridgeport, Texas, on Tuesday, July 4, 1893, Mr. George Brown of Decatur, and Miss Ada Adair of Bridgeport.

August 10, 1893

BELL-SCOGGINS...At the Summit Hotel, Thursday, August 3, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. Jesse Bell and Miss Annie Scoggins, both of Wise County.

WARREN-BROWN...At the residence of the bride's father, Jack Brown, Esq., near Greenwood, on August 2, by W. M. Leatherwood, pastor, M.E. Church South, Decatur, Mr. E. L. Warren and Miss Mary D. Brown, both of Wise County.

TERRELL-MAY...At the Baptist Church in Decatur, Texas, at 11:00 AM, Wednesday, August 9th, 1893, by Rev. J. H. Bennett, Mr. C. V. Terrell and Miss Etta May. Mr. Terrell is the County Attorney of Wise County and a rising lawyer. The bride is a charming young lady from Alvarado and taught in the public schools here last year. . . . Messrs. C. W. Martin and Charles Woody acted as ushers and stood up with the bridal party when the ceremony was performed.

August 31, 1893

BANKS-SHARP...At the residence of the bride's father in Decatur, Texas, on Monday, August, 28, 1893, by Rev. W. M. Leatherwood, Mr. Elisha Banks of Kansas, and Miss Alice Sharp of Decatur, Texas.

CLENDENEN-LONG...In the Baptist Church, Cleburne, Texas, Tuesday August 22nd, 1893, Mr. A. J. Clendenen of Decatur and Miss Mittee Long of Cleburne.

September 7, 1893

CLARK-COOPER...In Decatur, Texas, September 5, 1893, Sherman Clark and Mrs. Anna Cooper (both colored), Squire Tankersley officiating.

September 21, 1893

PORTWOOD-CARPENTER...At the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. J. C. Carpenter in Decatur, Texas, Tuesday evening, September 19, 1893, by Rev. J. V. Jolly, Mr. Harley Portwood of Dundee, Texas, and Miss Dottie Carpenter.

October 5, 1893

HILL-WILLIAMS...In Bridgeport, Texas, September 29, 1893, by Esq. J. T. Buckaloo, Mr. C. I. Hill and Miss Cora Williams.

October 19, 1893

GILLILAND-EVANS...At the Presbyterian Church, Sunday night October 15, 1893, by Rev. E. Brantley, Almer Gilliland and Miss Louella Evans both of Decatur.

October 26, 1893

HOYL-RENSHAW...At the residence of the bride's parents, near Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, October 25, 1893, Mr. Shelby Hoyl and Miss Ella Renshaw. The bride and groom left on the evening train for Louisiana to spend their honeymoon. . . .

SHELTON-PRIDDY...On Sunday, October 15, 1893, Mr. C. N. Shelton and Miss Nora Priddy, Esquire W. R. Bellows, officiating, (Interesting notice about the wedding feast and the infair follows.)

CROZIER-FARRINGTON...At the residence of Otis Farrington, four miles northwest of Decatur, Sunday evening, October 15, 1893, by Rev. R. L. Sells of Denton, Texas, Charles A. Crozier and Miss Belle L. Farrington. . . .

KNOX-FENWICK...Dr. Charles H. Knox and Miss Bessie Fenwick, both of Greenwood, were married at the Baptist Church at that place Wednesday evening, October 18, 1893, Rev. J. H. Bennett of Decatur, officiating. . . . Dr. Knox is well known in Decatur, being the son of the proprietress of the popular Knox House of this city. . . . Decatur Post.

November 9, 1893

ARMSTRONG-MILLER...At the residence of the bride's mother, in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday evening, November 7, 1893, Mr. Thomas Armstrong and Miss Myrtle Miller of Decatur.

November 16, 1893

WILLIAMS-LEATHERWOOD...At the M.E. Church, South in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday night, November 14, 1893, by Rev. C. L. Ballard, Mr. Guinn Williams and Miss Minnie Leatherwood, daughter of Rev. W. M. Leatherwood, both of Decatur. (A lengthy description of the church and decorations and the attendants given.)

January 18, 1894

ROACH-MINOR...At the residence of the bride's mother, five miles south of Decatur, on Wednesday night, January 10, 1894, by Rev. I. V. Jolly, Mr. G. H. Roach and Miss Bettie E. Minor.

January 25, 1894

PRIVITT-BAITS...At the home of bride's parents, two miles north of Decatur. . . . (Rest of microfilm cut off.)

February 15, 1894

GUYOT-CRANE...At the residence of the bride's parents, in Pueblo, Colorado, by Rev. J. C. Hay, on Sunday morning, January 28, 1894, Mr. George P. Guyot and Miss Helen Crane. (Long story about the bride and groom.)

CATES-EWING...At the residence of A. A. Soward, in Decatur, Texas on Monday evening, February 12, 1894, by Rev. S. D. Parkinson, Mr. Frank Cates and Miss Lucy Ewing, both of Decatur, Texas.

February 22, 1894

BRAMLITT-SHAW...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday evening, February 14, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Bennett, Dr. A. C. Bramlitt and Miss Emma Shaw, both of Decatur.

March 1, 1894

PETTUS-LILLARD...At the Christian Church, in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, February 21, 1894, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. J. J. Pettus and Miss Rose Lillard. Miss Lillard was a teacher of the 5th grade in the public school, and all of her scholars were invited and attended the wedding in a body marching from the school to the church.

April 5, 1894

PRIDDY-OBERLIN...At Aurora, Texas, on Sunday night, March 25, 1894, Mr. G. B. Priddy of Decatur, and Miss Nettie Oberlin of Aurora.

JACKSON-FOSTER...On Wednesday evening March 28, 1894, at 4 o'clock by Rev. W. H. Green, at the residence of the bride's brother, Robert Foster of Sunset, Elias Jackson of Wise County to Miss Lois Foster of Sunset.

May 3, 1894

JUDGE-MILLER...At the home of the bride's mother on Wednesday night, April 25th, Mr. Thomas M. Judge of Drop, Denton County, and Miss Myrtle Miller of Decatur.

May 10, 1894

SCHARFE-HOHENEMSER...At the residence of Mr. William Zadick, in Decatur, Texas, On Wednesday, May 9, 1894, Mr. G. Scharfe of Sunset, Texas, to Miss Helena Hohenemser, niece of J. Ullman of this city.

July 26, 1894

HALSELL-HALSELL...At the home of the bride in Decatur, Texas on Saturday, July 21, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. H. H. Halsell, president of the Wise County National Bank and Mrs. Julia F. Halsell, widow of Glenn Halsell.

August 2, 1894

CONLEY-McANDREWS...At the residence of the bride's mother in Lexington, Kentucky, at 8:30 o'clock Tuesday evening, July 24th, 1894, Mr. A. B. Conley, Jr., to Miss Nannie McAndrews. (Long story about this marriage.)

TURNER-GAY...Rev. W. M. Steele officiating in Henrietta, Texas, Mr. M. S. Turner to Miss Lula Gay, on Tuesday evening. (Long detailed story regarding the wedding.)

August 16, 1894

HARDEN-JONES...In Sunset, Texas, on Sunday, August 5, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Watson, Mr. Tom Jones and Miss M. J. Harden.

August 30, 1894

WILLIAMS-HENRY [sic-rgy]...In Decatur, Texas, on August 27, 1894, Mr. M. M. Pond of Rhome, Texas, and Miss Ella Bruce of Parker County, Rev. S. D. Perkinson officiating.

September 6, 1894

ALEXANDER-CLONTS...At Chapel Hall, N.W.T.B. College, Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, August 20, 1894, by Rev. Dr. Burselson of Waco, Texas, Mr. W. H. Alexander and Miss Mamie Clonts.

FISHER-CONLEY...At the home of the bride's father on August 29, 1894, Mr. J. R. Fisher and Miss Ida Conley, Rev. M. F. Wheeler, officiating.

September 8, 1894

KELLY-BRUCE...At the church in Greenwood, Texas, Sunday morning, September 2, 1894, by Rev. A. R. Sellars, Mr. George Kelly and Miss Jennie Bruce.

ROBERTS-NORTHCUT...At the home of the bride on Sunday evening, August 26, 1894, Mr. W. S. Roberts to Miss Lula Northcut. (Story about the infair and the attendants.)

September 20, 1894

PETTY-SIMPSON...Wednesday afternoon at Decatur, Texas, at the home of the bride, Mr. W. D. Petty of Fort Worth, Texas, was united in marriage to Mrs. Amanda Simpson. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. A. B. Buchanan. (Story about the reception given after the wedding.)

WATSON-FOWLER...At the home of L. P. Terrell, on Sunday night, September 9, 1894, Mr. John Watson and Miss Dora Fowler, both of Sweetwater community.

FOX-PRIGMORE...At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Owens in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday September 18, 1894, by Rev. J. R. M. Touchstone, Mr. M. H. Fox and Miss Etta Prigmore.

September 26, 1894

FOX-PRIGMORE...At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Owens in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday September 18, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. M. H. Fox and Miss Etta Prigmore.

October 18, 1894

HADDIX-APPLE . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Monday night, October 15, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. A. J. Haddix and Miss Florence Apple, both of Decatur.

November 22, 1894

BRADY-RUCKER . . . At the residence of J. T. Johnson in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 14, 1894, by Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. H. E. Brady and Miss May Rucker. Mr. Brady is the son of one of Wise County's oldest settlers, W. W. Brady, and is also city clerk at Decatur. . . .

November 29, 1894

SHEPPARD-JACK . . . In Abilene, Texas, on Thursday, November 22, 1894, Mr. A. P. Sheppard and Miss Carrie Jack, formerly of Decatur.

BROWN-MITCHELL . . . At the residence of the bride's parents about five miles south of Decatur, on Thursday night, November 22, Dr. _____ Brown and Miss Emma Mitchell.

JONES-BURKS . . . At the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. A. E. Burks in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 28, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Bennett of Grapevine, Texas, Mr. Harvey W. Jones of Rayville, La., and Miss Beulah Burks. . . .

December 13, 1894

FERGUSON-ROSENBAUM . . . In Alvord, Texas, on Thursday night, December 6, 1894, by Rev. McVoy, Prof. J. A. Ferguson and Miss Callie Rosenbaum.

December 20, 1894

LESTER-TERRY . . . On Wednesday, December 12, 1894, by Rev. J. M. Strickland of Decatur, Mr. B. M. Lester and Miss Hattie Terry.

May 2, 1895

WOODWARD-FISHER . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, in Waelder, Texas, on Wednesday, April 24, 1895, Mr. Sydney A. Woodward of Decatur and Miss Lela Fisher of Waelder, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Woodward arrived in the city last Friday and will make this place their home. . . .

May 30, 1895

SAUNDERS-FLORA . . . At the house of Mr. Cobb on Jennings Ave., Fort Worth, Texas, Thursday evening, May 23, 1895, Mr. Ellsworth Saunders of Decatur, Texas, to Miss Anna Flora of Fort Worth, Texas. Rev. J. B. French officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Saunders are visiting at the home of the groom's mother for a few days. They will make Fort Worth their home. . . .

June 13, 1895

LILLARD-EMBRY . . . At the Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas, Wednesday night, June 6, 1895, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. J. S. Lillard and Miss Eddie Embry of Decatur. The following is a list of the attendants: Louis Haas of Bowie and Miss Lola Hutchinson, E. T. Bradley and Miss Nettie Armstrong, T. W. Yarbrough and Miss May Woodward, M. M. Bruce and Miss Lena York, John Simmons and Miss Electra Pickett. O. L. Gibbon and J. K. Gilliland acted as ushers. . . . A list of presents follows including the name of the donor: Misses May Woodward and Lola Hutchinson, Miss Maggie Cummings, Miss May Yarbrough, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Little, Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Ford, Mr. Frank Ford, Messrs. E. T. Bradley, O. L. Gibbon, J. K. Gilliland, M. M. Bruce, and T. B. Yarbrough, Mr. J. A. Simmons, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Waggoner, Mrs. Dan Waggoner, Mr. W. E. Halsell, and Mr. and Mrs. Edd Halsell.

July 11, 1895

FRALIN-BOYD . . . At Aurora, Texas, on Thursday, July 4, 1895, by Rev. M. A. Forgy. Mr. R. H. Fralin of Boyd, Texas, and Miss Laura L. Boyd of Deep Creek.

July 18, 1895

HOBSON-RUSHING . . . On Thursday, July 4, 1895, by Rev. W. M. Stephens, Mr. C. N. Hobson and Miss Fannie Rushing.

August 15, 1895

HOUDAR-LESTER . . . In Fort Worth, Texas, on Thursday night, August 8, 1895, Mr. J. E. Houdar and Miss Fannie Lester, both of Decatur. . . .

August 22, 1895

PORTER-BAKER . . . At Mt. Zion, Wise County, on Sunday, August 18, 1895, by Rev. Wm. M. Stephens, Mr. P. H. Porter and Miss Quinnie Baker.

HUTCHINSON-WOODY . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday night August 15, 1895, Mr. O. D. Hutchinson and Miss Nora Woody, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Woody, Rev. O. S. Thomas officiating. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Sam Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Woody, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Badger, Mr. and Mrs. Greathouse, Mr. and Mrs. Will Rush, Rev. O. S. Thomas, Miss Ida Boyd and Frank Boyd, Miss Annie Badger and Ray Holt, Miss Ollie Badger and Emmett Holt, Miss Velma Hogg and Cliff Cates, Miss Ada Cates and Bonnie Sellars, Miss Nellie Bears and Tom Woody, Miss Edna Spears and Orville Cates. The wedding cake was cut at a late hour, Miss Ida Boyd getting the ring and Frank Ford the dime.

August 29, 1895

BRADLEY-DAWSON . . . Christian church Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, August 11, 1895, by Rev. C. McPherson of Waxahachie, Texas, Mr. E. T. Bradley and Miss Annie L. Dawson. The attendants were Foster Lillard and Miss Ethel Thurmond, F. J. Ford and Miss Allie Jarrel, T. B. Yarbrough and Miss Carrie Bradley

October 10, 1895

BARNES-MABON . . . In Sherman, Texas, September 26, 1895, by Rev. B. F. Wilson, Mr. R. W. Barnes and Mrs. M. L. Mabon.

CRABTREE-WAGGONER . . . In Decatur, Texas on Wednesday, October 9, 1895, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. W. Crabtree and Miss Ida Waggoner.

October 17, 1895

CATES-JONES . . . At the M. E. church in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday night, October 9, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. M. Cates and Miss Ethel Jones, both of Decatur.

CLIFFS-BAGBY . . . In Dan, Texas, on Monday, October 14, 1895, Mr. A. B. Cliffs and Mrs. Bagby both of Dan.

October 23, 1895

CATES-JONES . . . (This is a repeat of last week) the rainbow wedding of Mr. C. M. Cates and Miss Ethel Jones, which took place at the M. E. church on the 9th inst. (There follows an entire column describing the wedding ceremony in flowery terms and the attendants. There is also a list of the guests and the gifts they brought. Since there were

175 guests, it is impractical to list them here.)

CARPENTER-FIELDS . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, October 22, 1895, by Rev. I. N. Kimbrough, Mr. J. C. Carpenter and Miss Kate Fields.

November 28, 1895

HUTCHINSON-PROCTOR . . . At Bridgeport, Texas, Sunday, November 17, 1895, by Rev. J. W. Cearly, Miss Maude Proctor and Mr. A. L. Hutcheson both of Bridgeport.

MAHAFFY-THOMPSON . . . At the residence of the bride's mother, two miles north of Bridgeport, on Sunday, November 17, 1895, by Rev. J. W. Cearly, Miss Ruth Thompson and Mr. John Mahaffy.

McROSA-KIMES . . . At Booneville, Sunday, November 17, 1895, Miss Jennie Kimes of Boonsville, Texas, and Mr. Geo. McRosa of Bridgeport, Texas.

GAINES-HARDGRAVE . . . At the residence of Rev. Hudson, Bridgeport, Texas on Sunday, November 17, 1895, Mr. Edward Gaines and Miss Gertrude Hardgraves.

ELERBY-YOWE . . . Last Wednesday night a large number of white and colored folks assembled at the colored church to witness the marriage of Mr. George Elerby and Miss Lillie Yowe, both colored. (A long write-up follows about the ceremony and decorations.) Rev. S. D. Perkinson, pastor of the Christian church of this city, performed the ceremony....

December 12, 1895

GAILEY-BALCH . . . In Aurora, Texas, on Sunday, December 1, 1895, Mr. Jim Gailey and Miss Gustie Balch.

December 25, 1895

DAVIS-CATES . . . At the residence of the bride's father, R. G. Cates, near Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, December 18, 1895, Mr. Chas. Davis and Miss Ella Cates.

PROCTOR-BARNES . . . At the home of the bride's parents in Boonesville, Texas, on Tuesday, December 17, 1895, Mr. Orion Proctor, editor of the Springtown Sun, and Miss Aurelia Maud Barnes, daughter of W. P. Barnes.

January 9, 1896

MILLER-SENSIBAUGH . . . At the bride's home near Decatur, on Sunday night, December 29, 1895, Mr. Lute Miller and Miss Nona Sensibaugh.

POTER-STUART . . . At the residence of the bride's uncle, W. D. Belew, in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, January 2, 1896, by Rev. Heathington, Mr. Will Poter and Miss Carrie Stuart.

BEAUCHAMP-NORVELL . . . In Cleburne, Texas, December 22, 1865 [sic-rgy], Dr. F. D. Beauchamp, Cleburne, Texas, and Miss Dollie Norvell of Newark, Texas.

SMITH-KILLOUGH . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Newark, Texas, on December 29, 1865 [sic-rgy], Mr. S. D. Smith and Miss Tennie Killough.

CARLOSS-MERSHON . . . on Wednesday, January 1, 1896, Mr. A. B. Carloss of Alvord and Miss Ora Mershon, daughter of Fred L. Mershon.

January 30, 1896

GOSE-JARREL . . . At the M.E. church, Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, January 22, 1896, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. S. M. Gose and Miss Allie Jarrell. Both of Decatur, Texas. (A long list of wedding attendants and a list of gifts with donors.)

February 13, 1896

HOOVER-SHAW . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday afternoon, February 12, 1896, by Dr. A. J. Emerson, Mr. C. B. Hoover of Honey Grove and Miss Mattie Shaw of Decatur, Texas.

March 12, 1896

BANKS-RAY . . . At the City Hotel in Decatur, Texas, on February 27, 1896, by Esq. J. A. Tankersley, Mr. Albert Davis and Miss _____ Ray.

DUKE-THOMAS . . . At the City Hotel in Decatur, Texas, on March 5, 1896, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. T. Duke and Miss Jennie Thomas.

WHITE-ALLEN . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Allen in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, March 18, 1896, by Rev. S. D. Parkinson, Mr. Eugene White and Miss Maud Allen.

April 9, 1896

KENDALL-TUMELTY . . . In Dallas, Texas, on Sunday eve. April 5th, 1896, Mr. C. C. Kendall and Miss Annie Tumelty, both of Decatur, Texas, Rev. Jas. E. Malone (Pro. Cathedral S Heart) officiating.

April 30, 1896

TIPPIT-BOYD . . . At the residence of the bride's parents on Deep Creek, this county on Wednesday April 22, 1896, Mr. L. P. Tippit and Miss Ida Boyd.

KIRKPATRICK-CAMPBELL . . . Last Sunday night at 8 o'clock, Mr. Louis D. Kirkpatrick led to the marriage alter one of Bidgeport's most charming and accomplished young ladies, Miss Mary Campbell . . . Bridgeport Herald.

May 7, 1896

FOUT-JONES . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, May 3, 1896, at Paul Smith's residence, Mr. J. A. Fout and Miss _____ Jones, both of Bridgeport, Texas.

May 14, 1896

INMAN-TIPTON . . . At the office of the county clerk in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, May 11, 1896, by Hon. R. F. Spencer, Mr. H. E. Inman and Miss Etta Tipton. All of Wise County.

May 21, 1896

PARSONS-RUDD . . . In Alvord, Texas, on Wednesday, May 13, 1896, Prof. S. E. Parsons and Miss Lena Rudd. The ceremony was performed by H. J. E. Williams of Decatur.

June 18, 1896

RAY-GENTRY . . . Last Sunday at the residence of the bride's parents near Lyle schoolhouse, Rev. I. F. Cearley performed the ceremony which made Mr. W. T. Ray and Miss Josie Gentry man and wife . . . Bridgeport Index.

June 25, 1895 [sic]

GALLASPY-KEITH . . . Rhome, Texas. Our genial and accommodating depot agent, W. E. Gallaspy, was married to Miss Mattie Keith of Fort Worth last Thursday the 18th. . . .

ADAMS-TAYLOR . . . In Bridgeport, Texas, June 11, 1896, Mr. C. F. Adams and Miss Ida Taylor.

MILLER-YORK . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. L. York in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, June 24, 1896, at 9 p.m. by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Dr. R. L. Miller and Miss Lena May York, all of Decatur.

EADS-CATES . . . At the Baptist Church in Decatur, Texas, June 18, 1896, at 12 p.m., Mr. Jess Eads of Claremont, California, and Miss Frances Orlean Cate, of Decatur, Rev. S. D. Perkinson of the Christian Church officiating. . . .

September 3, 1896

GILLILAND-MILLER . . . In the Presbyterian Church in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night August 26, 1896, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Mr. J. P. Gilliland and Miss Kate Miller. Messrs. J. K. Gilliland and F. J. Ford acted as groomsmen and T. J. Perkins and J. L. Sellars as ushers. . . . (a long list of guests and gifts follow).

October 8, 1896

BURNETT-RICH . . . Rhome, Texas, on Wednesday evening quite a number of people assembled at the residence of Rev. Mays to witness the marriage ceremony of Mr. Jewel Burnet of Fruitland, Texas and Miss Minnie Rice of Rhome. . . .

October 15, 1896

PENINGER-LESTER . . . At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Pennock in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday October 10, 1896, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. D. Peninger and Miss Lula Lester.

October 29, 1896

KIRBY-PRIGMORE . . . At Norman, Oklahoma, October 9, 1896, Mr. Jesse Kirby [sic] of Norman, Oklahoma, to Miss Fannie Prigmore, daughter of Mrs. L. T. Owens of Decatur, Texas.

November 12, 1896

MARTIN-JONES . . . On Tuesday, October 27, 1896, Rev. W. W. Martin, Paster of the Presbyterian Church in this city, to Miss Lizzie Jones. The wedding took place at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Jones, at Carter, Parker County. They arrived in this city Saturday - Henrietta Independent. Mr. Martin is a brother of Miss Mary Beck Martin of Chico. . . .

November 19, 1896

MILLER-BEARD . . . On Wednesday, November 11, 1896 in "Sleepy Hollow. Greathouse" at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. H. Greathouse, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Mr. Will A. Miller and Miss Nellis Irene Beard. (Long description of the wedding ceremony, the guests, and the gifts follows.)

Wedding Bells in Colored Society:

ELERBY-DONNELLY . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, November 11, 1896, in Wilburn Chapel by Rev. Y. B. Brooks, Mr. John Elerby and Miss Annie Donnelly. . . .

November 26, 1896

CHANCE-FULLINGIM . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fullingim, Oak Grove Community, on Tuesday, November 24, 1896, Mr. C. C. Chance of Denton County and Miss Cornelia Fulligim. . . .

December 23, 1896

LEONARD-HOLDEN . . . At the house of the bride, 1½ miles west of Chico, on December 16, 1896, Mr. Sam Leonard of Aurora and Miss Lucy Holden of Chico.

Marriage Licenses Issued:

A. H. Potter and Flora B. Smith

J. W. Lawrence and Lucy Campbell

W. B. Stevens and S. A. Tabner

Jake Vanmeter and Ella Wilson

T. J. Bates and Meda Haygood

A. H. Golden and Minnie Price

E. A. Slade and D. A. Dickerson

J. D. Kile and Dora Waggoner

W. H. Perdue and Nannie Bell Pior

Abb Jones and Ida Wallace

H. L. Brown and Janie Walker

February 18, 1897

BOYD-STEPHENS . . . A beautiful wedding was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, Wednesday the 3rd inst. at 6 o'clock p.m., the contracting parties being Mr. Pink Boyd, one of our most popular young men, and Miss Hattie, the beautiful and vivacious

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Stephens. Rev. R. Stanfield of Rhome performed the ceremony . . . (List of guests).

March 4, 1897

SANDERS-BROWN . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Brown, Friday, March 26th at 8:30. Mr. Lew Sanders of Greenville and Miss Lena Brown, Rev. P. C. Archer officiating.

March 18, 1897

SELLARS-GOSE . . . At the Methodist Church in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, March 17, 1897, Mr. J. Lev Sellars and Miss Cora Gose, Rev. P. C. Archer officiating.

April 1, 1897

McCONNELL-MODE . . . At Decatur, Texas, Wednesday afternoon, April 28, 1897, W. G. McConnell and Miss Laura Mode both of Alvord. The ceremony took place in front of Lillard and Lane's Dry good store on the east side of the square. Judge Johnson officiating. [The bride should have been Laura Texana Moele, daughter of J. O. Moele & Margaret Ann Peeler Moele, according to Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles, California 90019.]

April 15, 1897

WOODY-RHOME . . . At the home of the bride 5 miles east of Rhome, Wednesday, April 14, 1897, at 2:30 p.m., Charles L. Woody of Dallas and Miss Ella Rhome of Rhome. . . . Chas. Woody is a young and talented lawyer of Dallas. . . .

ARTHUR-PORTER . . . At the Wilburn Chapel, Decatur, Texas, Sunday night, April 4, 1897, Walter Arthur, a well-known colored man of this city and Miss Hannah May Porter of Fort Worth. The bridal couple were tendered an "infair" at the home of the groom's parents the day following in which all of the colored elite participated.

April 29, 1897

BURKS-DEWEES . . . At the home of Mrs. Annie Holcomb, Monday night, May 24, 1897, Dave Burks and Miss Violette Dewees.

May 13, 1897

COLLIER-BROWN . . . At the home of J. R. Wilson in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday morning, June 8, 1897, at 8:30 p.m., A. W. Collier and Miss Mattie Brown. Mr. Collier is editor and

proprietor of the Wise County Banner, published at Pasadise, this county. . . . Miss Mattie will be remembered as the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Brown, who live 3½ miles west of Decatur.

May 27, 1897

CRAMER-MADDOX . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday night, June 22, 1897, by Esquire J. A. Tankersley, Mr. C. W. Cramer of Wingate, New Mexico, and Miss Imogene Maddox. (Guest list given.)

July 15, 1897

BRYAN-HALCOMB . . . In Decatur, Texas, Sunday morning, August 1st at the residence of the bride, Mr. C. W. B. Bryan and Mrs. Anna Halcomb, both of Decatur, Texas, Rev. J. L. Ward officiating.

July 22, 1897

MOORE-THOMPSON . . . At Houston, Texas, August 17, 1897, Mr. Will Moore of Decatur and Miss Mamie Thompson. . . .

September 9, 1897

SPEER-HATCHETT . . . In Decatur, Texas, Tuesday, September 7, 1897, Mr. Oran Speer and Miss Core Hatchett, both of Alvord, R. W. F. Clark of Alvord officiating. Miss Mary Miller and Daisy Griffith, and Chas. Miller came down from Alvord to attend the ceremony.

October 7, 1897

A. Wilmurth and Miss McLaughlin, a maiden lady of 53 years, were married Thursday. (Aurora dateline.)

November 4, 1897

LANE-WHITEHEAD . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Whitehead, Decatur, Texas, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, November 2, 1897, Mr. J. D. Lane of Bonham and Miss Aurelia Halsell Whitehead. . . .

November 11, 1897

BRADY-MARR . . . In Synder, Texas, November 4, 1897, Mr. Walter Brady and Miss Lottie Marr. Mr. Brady was formerly a resident of Decatur and is a son of Judge W. W. Brady and brother to city secretary and treasurer, H. E. Brady.

November 18, 1897

NIX-DALE . . . At the Baptist Church Decatur, Texas, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, November 14, 1897, Mr. John W. Nix of Chatfield, Texas, to Miss Daisy Dale of Decatur, Texas. . . Miss Dale is the eldest daughter of Editor and Mrs. J. W. Dale of the Messenger....

November 25, 1897

THOMPSON-LIVELY . . . A large number of friends gathered at the Methodist Church Monday evening the 22 inst. to witness the marriage of Mr. R. L. Thompson and Miss Lora Lively. (Long list of guests and wedding gifts follows along with a description of the ceremony.)

December 9, 1897

KILLOUGH-GENTRY . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bud Gentry, 5 miles south of Decatur, on Wednesday evening, December 28, 1897, Mr. J. P. Killough and Miss Lessie Gentry. . . .

January 6, 1898

WALDEN-KERR . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Kerr near Decatur, Texas, Monday, December 27, 1898 [sic-rgy], Mr. Alex Walden and Miss Alice Kerr....

January 27, 1898

HEFLIN-HARDIN . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Harding on Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock, January 20, 1898, Mr. S. A. Heflin of Oakland, I. T., to Miss Effie M., second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Harding. Rev. P. C. Archer, officiating. . . . (Story about occupations of the two young people.)

WHITE-BLEVINS . . . At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Proctor, Aurora, Texas, Sunday, January 16, 1898, Mr. Brown White of Fort Worth and Miss Alpha Blevins of Aurora. Esq. Proctor, officiating. . . .

February 3, 1898

GORDON-PRUNTY . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Benton near Photograph, Montague County, On January 9, 1898, Mr. W. M. Gordon and Miss Myrtie Prunty. Rev. J. W. Milburn, officiating.

February 24, 1898

GILL-HARMON . . . At the Cottage Hotel, Rhome, Texas, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, on February 20, 1898, Mr. John Gill of Decatur and Miss Ida Harmon of Denison, Texas.

March 3, 1898

BORDERS-COLLIER . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Collier near Bridgeport, Texas, on Thursday, February 23, 1898, Mr. H. L. Borders and Miss Daisy Collier.

March 17, 1898

WHARTON-GRAHAM . . . Mr. Web Martin, one of Decatur's business men and Miss Millie Graham of El Reno, Oklahoma, were united in marriage at the latter place last week. They have returned to Decatur. . . .

March 24, 1898

HAWK-YOUNGBLOOD . . . At Paradise, Texas, on Monday, March 21, 1898, Mr. Euley Hawk and Miss Minnie Youngblood were united in marriage.

March 31, 1898

FERGUSON-KENNY . . . In Decatur, Texas, October 8, 1898 by Esq. Tankersley, Mr. Brownlee Ferguson and Miss Depora Kenny. . . Mr. Ferguson is a son of H. C. Ferguson, a prominent lawyer of Denton. . . . Miss Kenny is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tim Kenny, long time residents of Decatur.

BROWN-RECTOR . . . In Decatur, Texas, February 17, 1898, by Esq. Tankersley, Mr. Grinnan Brown and Miss Mary Rector . . . Mr. Brown is a son of Tom W. Brown, one of Wise County's most substantial farmers. Miss Rector is a step-daughter of our genial liveryman, H. H. Fields. . . .

PERKINS-JOHNSON . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Johnson in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, March 23, 1898, Mr. Joe J. Perkins and Miss Minnie Johnson, Rev. V. N. Van-Horn officiating. . . . Mr. Perkins is a well-known businessman of Decatur. . . . Miss Johnson is the eldest daughter of Judge and Mrs. J. T. Johnson. . . .

April 7, 1898

DERRYBERRY-WALLER . . . Mr. H. M. Derryberry and Miss Willie Waller were married Sunday morning March 27, 1898, at Aurora, Texas, by Esq. Proctor.

April 21, 1898

FINCH-BOYD . . . At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Jno. E. Boyd, Decatur, Texas, Sunday evening at 6 o'clock on April 17, 1898, Mr. Jesse Finch to Miss May Kennedy, both of Boyd. Rev. J. L. Ward officiating. . . .

EADS-HELM . . . At the home of the bride's parents near Brumlow, Wednesday, April 13, 1898, Dr. J. W. Eads of Elmore, I. T., and Miss Ivie Helm. Miss Ivie has just closed a successful term of school at Brumlow. . . . Dr. Eads is a son of J. J. Eads, a former citizen of Wise County.

TAGGART-DORT . . . At the home of Mr. J. F. Covey, Montague, Texas, on Sunday, April 10, 1898, Prof. T. A. Taggart and Miss Ethel E. Dort. Rev. D. A. Williams officiating. (A notice from Bowie Cross Timbers about the young couple.)

May 5, 1898

VASTINE-DACUS . . . At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Moore, Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, May 3, 1898, Mr. Lee Vastin and Miss Hazzle Dacus, both of Decatur. Rev. J. L. Ward officiating. . . .

May 19, 1898

SALING-HULSEY . . . At the residence of G. W. Alcorn, six miles east of Decatur on Sunday, May 15, 1898, by Rev. G. W. Alcorn, Mr. Emmett Scaling and Miss Nettie Hulsey, both of Wise County, Texas.

ROLLINS-BADGER . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Badger, about one mile north of town, on Wednesday, May 18, 1898, Mr. C. C. Rollins of Paris, Texas, and Miss Ollie Badger. . . .

August 11, 1898

COTTON-SPEARS . . . At the home of the bride in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, August 10, 1898, Mr. R. E. Cotton and Miss Oma Spears. Mr. Cotton is a promising young man from Bowling Green, Kentucky. . . .

August 18, 1898

WILLIAMS-TINCHNER . . . In Greenwood, Texas, Wednesday evening, August 17, 1898, Mr. Med Williams and Miss Viola Tinchner, both of Greenwood.

HUDSON-BELLWE . . . Married at the residence of Mr. B. P. Hull Wednesday evening, August 10, 1898, Mr. Oscar Hudson and Miss Nettie Bellwe. Rev. John Stanfield, an

ordained minister in the World's Faith Missionary Association officiating. (Sunset Signal)

September 15, 1898

HALSELL-ARCHER . . . At the M. E. Church, South, in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, September 14, 1898, at 2:15 p.m. by Rev. P. C. Archer, Mr. Furd Halsell and Miss Rosa Lee Archer. (Long article about the wedding.)

STEPP-DEVEREUX . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Devereux, in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday evening, September 14, 1898, Ira Stepp and Miss Antoinette Devereux, Rev. Van Horn officiating. (Long article about the wedding follows. Another story in the next week's issue, September 22, 1898, includes list of wedding guests and gifts.)

November 11, 1898

GRISHAM-WOODY . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Woody in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday evening, November 2 by Rev. J. L. Ward, Mr. Will J. Grisham and Miss Lillie Woody. . . .

December 1, 1898

DABNEY-BULLARD . . . In the city of Waxahachie, Texas, on Wednesday, November 20, 1898, by Rev. J. C. Smith, Mr. Chas. Dabney of Decatur and Miss Lora Bullard of Waxahachie.

December 8, 1898

LANE-BASHAM . . . Tuesday evening at the residence of Judge and Mrs. Basham, Mr. W. B. Lane and Miss Marie Basham were united in the bonds of holy wedlock, Rev. Lawrence Ward officiating. (List of guests follows.)

Marriage Licences Issued:

Chas. Dabney, Miss Lora Bullard

T. J. Dobson, Miss Amanda Ellis

W. P. Barrick, Mrs. Anna Stewart

W. S. Howard, Miss Lillie Claridy

J. C. Laird, Miss Ruby Landard

M. C. Clayborn, Miss Virginia Reagan

D. M. Stalnaker, Miss Callie Curtner

Oley Lipps, Miss Olive Nolen

Jno. W. Mortford, Miss E. E. E. Jeter

R. L. Mobley, Miss Elize Troxell

Rhome Harris, Miss A. A. Walls

Walter Read, Miss Nennie Lindsey

Rufus Starnes, Miss Sallie Beall

December 15, 1898

PRIVETT-MERRITT . . . Simpson Privitt and Miss Dollie Merritt were married at the home of the bride two miles south of Decatur, December 10, 1898.

January 5, 1899

DETRICH-STRICKLAND . . . In Colorado City, Colo. on Dec. 27, 1899 [sic-rgy], Mr. John Lewis Detrich and Miss Kate Elizabeth Strickland. . . .

January 20, 1899

Marriage Licenses Issued:

T. F. Wheeler, Edda Huddleston

W. C. Largent, M. F. Gidion

C. C. Gose, Othela Murray

J. K. Stack, Nannie Smith

J. E. Bolton, David Hagen

Addie Brown, M. E. Ford

T. T. Cobb, Dora Ashlock

Babe Williams, Lula Elliott

S. A. Cookson, Mary Callahan

L. B. Miller, Flora Logan

A. L. Simpson, M. J. Lassiter

W. R. Triplett, Mary Easley

D. H. Jordan, Malinda Byrd

E. C. Brown, Rena Chadwick

G. D. Terrell, Fannie Davis

P. C. Taylor, Nora P. Minton

Filipe Romero, Abelina Hernandez

E. L. Wall, Ola Parks

Hosa Turner, Kate Carlisle

F. M. O'Brien, Minnie May Cooper

Lee Craig, Nannie Lackey

T. D. Murray, Nora Cleste Butler

W. N. Matterson, Mary Laird

March 17, 1899

LILLARD-HILL . . . In Dallas, Texas, in October, 1898, Mr. Blake Lillard and Miss Stella Hill, both of Decatur, Texas. . . .

WALLER-BARRACK . . . On last Sunday afternoon at the residence of Mr. H. Barrick, in this city (Chico) Mr. Rodger Waller, a prominent shoe merchant of Jacksboro to Miss Rosa Barrack, a beautiful Chico belle. Rev. M. A. Forgy officiated. (Chico Review).

April 28, 1899

SPLAWN-ARNETT . . . On Sunday April 22, 1899, George Splawn of Greenwood and Miss Fannie Arnett of Bethal, Texas.

JOHNSON-LAIRD . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday April 25, 1899, Mr. Ed Johnson Jr. and Miss Rosa Laird.

HARTSELL-BOULWARD . . . On Sunday April 16, 1899, by Dr. Hawkins, Mr. Bob Hartsell and Miss Lillie Boulward both of Wise Co.

May 8, 1899

WITT-SCRUGGS . . . Prof. W. W. Witt and Miss Janie Scruggs at the home of the bride, Thursday evening at eight o'clock, Rev. Mr. Hall officiating. . . Miss Scruggs is a daughter of Mrs. M. E. Scruggs. . . .

May 25, 1899

RIFFE-KINNIBRUGH . . . At Rocky (Okla.) April 21st, Mr. J. C. Riffe and Miss Lula Kinnebrugh of Decatur, Texas. Mr. Riffe is a son of Mrs. E. J. Riffe of Vernon. . . Miss Kinnibrugh is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kinnibrugh of Decatur, Texas. . . .

Double Wedding:

DENMAN-STARK; DENMAN-SEWELL . . . A double marriage took place at the Methodist church Sunday evening the 17th, the contracting parties being Mr. Roger Denman and Miss Lena Stark, and Mr. Justin Denman and Miss May Sewell. The attendants were Mr. T. J. Craig and Miss Amber Whitesides, Mr. Kenneth Henson and Miss Ella Garrison, Mr. Charles Patton and Miss Hughes, Mr. Ed Robinson and Miss Lola Gowdy. . . . (Jacksboro Gazette).

September 22, 1899

CHESNEY-SCHNAPLES . . . At the residence of Mrs. C. Harmon in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday Sept. 21, Mr. Al Chesney and Miss Ida Schnaples, Rev. T. H. Morris officiating.

October 6, 1899

WINN-HARRISON . . . At the Hotel Clifton in Bridgeport, Texas, on Sunday October 1, 1899, Mr. Claude Winn and Miss Ida Harrison, both of Decatur, Rev. C. M. Hutton officiating. . . Names of those who accompanied the bridal couple to Bridgeport: Robt. Shaw and Miss Minnie Gilliland, Lem Hoyl and Miss Myrtle Green, R. E. Means and Miss Mabel Ford, Jno. Winn and Miss E. Riley.

November 3, 1899

SIMMONS-HANCOCK . . . Marvin Simmons, who left here a few weeks ago for the Territory, telegraphed his sister, Mrs. T. F. McClure, on Tuesday that he had that day been married to Miss George D. Hancock of Pauls Valley, I. T. Miss Hancock (that was) is 18 years old. . . .

November 17, 1899

Double Wedding:

SHAW-KIRKPATRICK; HARVEY-HOOKER . . . Sunday afternoon a few friends gathered at the residence of Capt. Will A. Miller to witness the marriages of Mr. Thad Shaw and Miss Mabel Kirkpatrick, and Mr. Oscar Harvey and Miss Mollie Hooker, all of Alvord. The young couples chaperoned by Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Beard and Mr. Kirkpatrick, father of one of the brides, drove down Sunday morning. The ceremony was performed by Rev. T. H. Morris, pastor of the Methodist Church. . . .

December 2, 1899

WHITE-GILLILAND . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Gilliland, Decatur, Texas, by Rev. C. M. Hutton of Pilot Point, on December 6, 1899, Mr. Joseph E. White of Fort Worth and Miss Minnie O. Gilliland. . . .

January 26, 1900

SPENCER-FITZGERALD . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fitzgerald, Mr. Claude Spencer to Miss Maude Fitzgerald of this place, Rev. Witt officiating. (List of wedding guests given. From the Bridgeport Herald.)

February 9, 1900

LEEDS-CATES . . . At the home of L. C. Leeds, 111 Veal Street, February 3, at 8 p.m., Dr. Alex B. Leeds of Fort Worth and Miss Ethel R. Cates of Decatur were married, Rev. Henry Leslie Steves officiating. Dr. J. D. Covert and Prof. Charles W. Leigh of Fort Worth accompanied the couple to Dallas. (Dallas News). Miss Ethel Cates is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Cates of the International hotel. . . Mr. Leeds is a rising young physician of Fort Worth, a graduate of Fort Worth University. . . .

March 30, 1900

DAY-BALL . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday March 28, 1900, by Rev. T. H. Morris, Mr. B. E. Day and Miss Nettie Ball both of Decatur.

April 27, 1900

FORD-KENNY . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Kenny in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday night, April 24th, 1900, by Rev. T. H. Morris, Mr. Frank J. Ford and Miss Mary Rebecca Kenny, both of Decatur. . . .

DEVEREUX-DOUGLAS . . . At the residence of the bride's grandmother, Mrs. W. R. Miller, in Jacksonville, Texas, on Wednesday, April 18, 1900, Mr. Frank L. Devereaux and Miss Josie Douglas; Rev. C. F. Smith officiating. . . .

May 25, 1900

SIMMONS-HOGG . . . At the Baptist church in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday May 23, 1900, at 10:30 o'clock a.m., by Rev. J. L. Ward, Dr. Chas. B. Simmons and Miss Velma Hogg, both of Decatur. (Description of wedding and attendants.)

July 6, 1900

SNEED-LIGHTFOOT . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday July 4th, 1900, by Judge S. G. Tankersley, Mr. Z. F. Sneed of Bridgeport and Mrs. J. S. Lightfoot of Decatur. . . .

ALLISON-CHENOWETH . . . At Boyd, Texas, on Sunday June 24, 1900, Mr. Bob Allison and Miss Fannie Chenoweth, Rev. Vaughn officiating.

July 20, 1900

STEM-CROWDER . . . At Wynnewood, I. T., on Tuesday July 10, 1900, Dr. D. Y. Stem of Slidell to Miss Eddie W. Crowder of Wynnewood. . . .

August 17, 1900

SHORTIS-MODE . . . At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Allen, in Decatur, Texas, on Monday August 13, 1900, by Rev. A. D. Roged, Mr. S. S. Shortis and Mrs. M. A. Mode. Mr. Shortis is about 60 years old and Mrs. Mode is the widow of J. O. Mode, former resident of Decatur. . . .

September 21, 1900

PICKETT-FULLINGIM . . . On Sunday, September 9, at the residence of W. A. Wharton, in Decatur, Texas, Mr. Gus Pickett and Miss Maggie Fullingim, Justice of the Peace Hugh Spencer officiating.

October 5, 1900

Recent Marriage Licenses:

C. P. Akorn, Miss Sallie Hall

W. W. Boyd, Miss Mary Austin

Wes McNeil, Myrtle Waller

A. L. Hill, Maggie Romans

G. M. Greer, Miss M. A. Bray

Henry F. Burton, Mary Ida Warren

W. A. Phillips, Miss Mary Kelsay

November 9, 1900

LANE-STEWART . . . At the Baptist college in Decatur, Texas, on Monday night, November 5, 1900, by Rev. J. L. Ward, Mr. Jud Lane and Miss Ida Stewart.

WOOD-WOODWARD . . . At the residence of the bride's mother in Decatur, Texas, by Rev. J. L. Ward on Wednesday Nov. 7, 1900, Dr. Wood of Hubbard city and Miss Mae Woodward of Decatur. (Story about couple and the wedding.)

McILHENNY-JONES . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Decatur, Texas, by Rev. T. H. Morris, on Wednesday November 7, 1900, Mr. Eugene McIlhenny and Miss Anna Lea Jones of Decatur. (Story about wedding follows.)

November 30, 1900

MURPHY-PALMER . . . At the home of the bride's parents near Pella, on Sunday November 25, 1900, Mr. W. R. Murphy and Miss Bertie Palmer.

December 7, 1900

Marriage Licenses Issued:

A. Melvin Pleasant, Miss Annie Lee Cox

Chas. O'Neal, Miss Ella Gibbon

C. E. Branch, Miss A. E. Gage

D. D. Dickinson, Miss Pearl A. Jones

J. R. McDonald, Mrs. Bessie Largent

W. H. Pruett, Miss M. C. Covington

John F. Parks, Mrs. N. A. Rogers

Marriage Notices in Texas Wesleyan Banner

“Abstracts From Texas Wesleyan Banner 1850 - 1851” originally appeared in three consecutive issues of Footprints, beginning in February, 1979.

For purposes of this publication, only marriage notices were extracted from this series of articles. The articles, as originally published in Footprints, also contained death notices and a variety of other news items.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Sharon Ward

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Bonnie Bruington

Abstracts From Texas Wesleyan Banner 1850 - 1851

Copied by Bettye Burgess, Louise Moxley, Nellie Bell Rennels, Dorothy Peters and Kay Melear.

April 24, 1850

Thomas W. Bundick to Clementine Schulze by Rev. C. Goldberg on 10 April 1850 in Harris County, Texas.

May 8, 1850

G. W. Girard to Mrs. Sarah Ann Jenkins by Rev. Rufus C. Burleson at Jacksonville, Washington County, Texas on 28 April 1850.

May 22, 1850

Wm. B. Royall to Medora Youngblood, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Kennon, on Thursday, 9 May 1850 at Matagorda, Texas.

May 29, 1850

Chauncey B. Sabin to Mary A. Hamblin by Rev. John W. Phillips at Houston, Texas on 27 May 1850.

June 5, 1850

Marcellous T. Hawkins, Esq. To Amanda Newlon by Rev. D. W. Wright in Ellis County, Texas on 25 April 1850.

June 12, 1850

Alexander Thompson, Esq. To Mrs. Elizabeth Hill by Rev. O. Fisher on 28 May 1850. Mr. Thompson is from Burleson County and Mrs. Hill from Fayette County, Texas.

August 8, 1850

Dr. Napoleon B. Ellis of Upshur County, Texas married Sarah E. B. Fisher, daughter of Rev. O. Fisher of Washington County, Texas on 2 June 1850. They were married at the residence of Rev. R. B. Wells in Washington County.

Perry T. Killian married Rebecca Yates in Nacogdoches County, Texas by Rev. John B. Tullis.

August 10, 1850

David P. Fearis to Margaret E. Barker by Rev. D. W. Wright on 20 June 1850 in Ellis County, Texas.

August 17, 1850

I. D. Beachamp of Shelby County to Angeline Lindsay of Panola County by Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 11 July 1850.

James B. Badger to Frances Jamison by Rev. H. H. S. Thrall in Galveston on 10 August 1850.

August 24, 1850

Henry Vincent was married to Mrs. Mary S. Allen in a double wedding ceremony in Harris County by Rev. John W. Phillips on 18 August 1850. In the same ceremony, Edward J. Bonzano of Columbus, Texas married Mary E. Mason of Houston, Texas.

Capt. Erastus Webb of Galveston to Susan V. Sneed of Houston on Monday 19 August 1850 by Rev. L. P. Rucker, Asst. Rector of Christ's Church of Houston, Texas.

September 28, 1850

Rev. Bryant Lorenzo Peel of Western Texas Conference and Mrs. Annabel R. Dravo of Pittsburg, daughter of late M. Ruter, D. D. were married on 22 August 1850 by Rev. H. Gilmore of Indiana Conference.

October 26, 1850

Col. W. B. F. Gaines, of Brazoria County and Miss E. G. Harris, Navarro County were married by Rev. A. M. Addison on 12 October 1850 in Leon County, at the residence of Maj. John Durst.

October 26, 1850

Samuel B. McKnight to Martha A. Pruitt by Rev. O. M. Addison on 13 October 1850 Boggy Camp Ground, Leon County.

James George, of Rusk County to Sarah Wyatt of Panola County by the Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 14 August 1850 at residence of T. Henson.

November 9, 1850

Benjamin Reaville to Elizabeth Welch by Rev. L. D. Bragg on 31 October 1850 near Chappell Hill at the residence of Wm. Chappell, Esq. of Washington County, Texas.

Joseph Glover to Mary C. Johnson by Rev. J. W. Whipple on 3 December 1850 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

January 18, 1851

James F. Dyer to Sarah C. Barnett by Rev. Samuel Johnson on 1 January 1851 at residence of T. M. Gray, Fort Bend County.

Dionyseus M. Oliver to Palmyra Hunt by Rev. J. W. Whipple on the 25 December 1850 in Bastrop County.

January 25, 1851

Dr. J. C. Massie to Mrs. M. E. Conger by Rev. Charles Gillett on 18 January 1851 in Houston, Texas.

Osborn Thompson to Mrs. Caroline Purcell in Houston on 15 January 1851 by Rev. S. B. Camerson.

Volume II, Number 39, January 18, 1851.

Married on the 1st instant at the residence of T. M. Gray, by the Reverend Sam'l Johnson, James F. Dyer to Miss Sarah C. Barnett. All of Fort bend County.

Married on the 25th of December by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. Dionyseus M. Oliver to Miss Palmyra Hunt. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 43, February 15, 1851.

At Cold Spring, Polk County, on February 2nd, at residence of William Cochran, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Alfred A. Aden to Miss Mary J. Cochran.

In New Orleans, on the 26th ultimo, by Reverend J. C. Keener, Reverend N. A. Cravens, P.E., on Brownsville District, to Miss Elizabeth Goodwin.

Volume II, Number 44, February 22, 1851.

On January 1, 1851, by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Hancock to Miss Mary Handcock, both of Bastrop County.

Near Demopolis, Alabama, on 24th December, by Reverend Thomas W. Corman, Reverend Edward Wadsworth, D. D. President of La Grange College, to Miss Mary Winifred, daughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge, of Marengo County, Alabama.

On the 23rd of January, by Reverend William Young, Mr. Thomas N. Mintler to Miss Ann E. Johnson, all of Guadalupe County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 46, March 8, 1851.

On the 20th of February, 1851, by Reverend H. B. Hamilton, Mr. Hanson H. Hough to Miss Mellany Black, daughter of Jonathan Black, all of Jasper County, Texas.

On the 11th of February, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Peter Anderson to Miss Sarah Pilant, all of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 48, March 22, 1851.

Married February 27th, 1851 by Reverend J. G. Johnson, Mr. Augustus P. Mays to Miss Rebecca S. Garrett, both of Walker County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 49, March 29, 1851.

On the 13th of March, at residence of Joseph Spiller, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Washington M. James, of Crocket, to Miss Martha Robbins, of Walker County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 51, April 12, 1851.

On March 19, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William Barbaire to Miss Sarah Ann Striker, all of Robertson County, Texas.

On March 20, 1851, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William N. Graves to Miss Mary C. Woods, both of Robertson County.

On March 27, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, P. H. McMahan, Esq. to Miss Mary J. Hancock, both of Bastrop County, Texas.

On March 7, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, Mr. Amzi A. Tucker to Miss Elizabeth B. White, both of Houston.

April 1, by H. S. Thrall, Mr. Francis A. Bowman to Mrs. Sarah Ransom, all of Galveston.

Volume II, Number 52, April 19, 1851.

By Reverend John W. Devilbiss, at residence of Honorary Jesse E. Thomas, near Caldwell, Texas April 3, 1851, Mr. Silas S. Cook to Miss Eliza Jane Thomas, daughter of Honorary J. E. Thomas, all of Burleson County, Texas.

Volume III, Number 1, June 28, 1851.

On the 19 Instant at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. A. Cameron, Mr. John Boone of Galveston, Texas to Miss Bennetta Y. Brown of Houston, Texas.

On the 12th Instant by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Morgan L. Perry, Esq. to Miss Caroline A. Marshall of Galveston, Texas.

On the 11th Instant, by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Rosenburg, to Miss Letitia Cooper, all of Galveston, Texas.

On the 3rd Instant, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Samuel A. Cummings to Miss Nancy E. Souter, all of Brazoria County, Texas.

Volume III, Number 6, August 2, 1851.

Married on the 27th Ultimo...at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, James W. Sheppard and Mrs. Mary Ann Yarbrough, of this city.

Married, near Cameron, Milam County, July 1, 1851 by Reverend J. S. Devilbiss, Jeremiah M. Wilhelm of Washington County, to Emily Jane Rogers, of Milam County.

Volume III, Number 7, August 9, 1851.

Married in Brownsville, on the 10th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, Honorary H. L. Grinsted, Chief Justice of Cameron County, and Miss Catherine A. Goodwin, of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Married in Brownsville, on the 5th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, William Johnson and Miss Harriett Hoyt, both of Brownsville, Texas.

Married at 10:00 a.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, Charles H. Barker to Miss Martha Ellen Singleton, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

Married at 6:00 p.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, John H. Singleton to Miss Rebecca A. Barker, all of Ellis County, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

Volume III, Number 8, August 16, 1851.

Married on 5th Instant by Reverend J. W. Phillips, J. V. Howard to Miss S. E. Pentecost, all of Fort Bend County.

Volume III, Number 10, August 30, 1851.

Married on the 17th Instant, at residence of Arthur Burns, Esq., by Reverend Charles W. Thomas, M. A. Thomas F. Cook, to Miss Ardelia E. Burns, only daughter of Arthur and Sarah Burns, of De Witt County.

Married in Montgomery, in Alexander Chapel, 3rd Instant, by Reverend R. Alexander, Abram Helm to Miss Rebecca Orr, all of Montgomery, Texas.

Volume III, Number 13, September 20, 1851.

Married in Richmond on the 11th by Reverend C. Richardson, Dr. J. Franklin Baker to Miss Susan Ann Stafford, both of Richmond, Fort Bend County.

Married in Rutersville, on the 3rd, by Reverend W. S. Hamilton, Mr. Lewis M. Nail to Miss Sarah Ellen Williams, daughter of Thomas J. Williams, all of Fayette County.

Volume III, Number 15, October 4, 1851.

Married on the 3rd Instant by Reverend John T. Cox, Ashbury Roby to Miss Brathen, both of Williamson County, Texas.

Married in Austin County on the 8th Ultimo..., General Philip M. Cuney to Miss Adeline Spurlock, only daughter of James L. and Eliza Spurlock, both formerly of the Parish Rapides, Louisiana.

Volume III, Number 20, November 8, 1851.

Married on 21st by Neill Robinson, Chief Justice, Leonadis L. E. Williams to Sarah A. Ragsdale, all of Fayette County.

Married on the 14th by M. Murchison, Esq., J. C. Toney of Fayette County, and Mrs. Margaret McCauley of Burleson County.

Married on the 22nd by Reverend John W. Kenney, Henry M. Munger of Rutersville, Fayette County, to Miss Jane Catherine C. McNut, daughter of Major Robert McNut, of Austin County.

Volume III, Number 24, December 6, 1851

Married on the 4th Inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, John H. Hoskins to Miss Mary R. Holt, all of Brazoria.

Married on the 3rd, by Rev. J. W. Phillips, John W. Brooks of Columbia to Miss Harriett A. Gaudier of Brazoria Texas.

Volume III, Number 26, December 20, 1851.

Married at the residence of Samuel Punchard, by R. Alexander, November 26, 1851, Macdgah Clarke of Fayette County to Miss Almira L. Munger of Austin County.

Marriage Notices in Texas Christian Advocate

“Abstracts From the Texas Christian Advocate, Galveston, Texas” was printed in twelve non-consecutive issues of Footprints, beginning with the November, 1979 issue and concluding in February, 1985.

For purposes of this publication, only marriage notices were extracted from this series of articles. The articles, as originally published in Footprints, also contained death notices and a variety of other news items.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Transcribed by: Rob Yoder

Proofread by: Ann Lefevre

Indexed by: Rob Yoder

Index proofread by: Robert Deskin

Abstracts From the Texas Christian Advocate Galveston, Texas

Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie Mae Rennels, Dorothy Peters and Colleen Morse Elliott.

Volume IV, Number 3, August 27, 1857

Professor William Hudson of Dallas Academy to Mrs. J. A. Huddleston of Alton, Denton County, Texas on August 4, 1857.

Colonel S. McDaniel of Rusk County to Miss Martha J. Robbins married in Starrville on July 31, 1857.

Mr. John Kesinger to Miss Mary Allred, on August 1, 1857. All of Panola County, Texas.

Mr. Henry Sandel to Mrs. Henriette Russell in Walker County, Texas, July 26, 1857.

Volume IV, Number 5, September 10, 1857

Married on the 9th of August, 1857, at the residence of Colonel Smith, by Reverend N. W. Burks, Colonel J. Dewberry to Mrs. Marie L. Smith all of Cherokee County, Texas.

Married in the vicinity of Austin, August 11, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. James M. Swisher, of Austin, to Miss Adelaide B. Wells, of La Grange, Texas.

Married on the 16th of August, 1857 in Wills' Prairie, at Mr. Barrett's by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Ogden, to Miss Sally Barrett. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 6, September 17, 1857

On the 23rd of August 1857 by Reverend W. F. Hubert, at the residence of Colonel Wortham, in Limestone County, Texas, Mr. Levi Spence to Miss Caroline Wortham, all of Limestone County, Texas.

Married near Manchac Springs on the 10th September, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Edward Ten Eyck, of Austin, to Miss Isabella A., only daughter of Gen. Wm. Pelham, of Travis County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 7, September 24, 1857

On the evening of the 10th September, 1857 at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend J. Crawford, Jr., Mr. J. O. Noble, of Madison, Orange County, to Miss Francis A. Scurlock, of Sabine County, Texas.

On the 3rd Inst. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. Thomas H. Still, to Miss Victoria Mayfield, all of Rusk County, Texas.

On Wednesday evening, August 9, 1857, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. Peck, of Fairfield, to Miss Nancy Forbes, of Limestone County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 8, October 1, 1857

In the Methodist Church at Starville, Smith County, July 31, at 8 o'clock A.M. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. S. N. Daniel was married to Miss Martha J. Robins.

By the same at the residence of the bride's father on the 15th of this Inst. 3 o'clock P.M., Mr. B. R. Wilson, of Quitman, Wood County, to Miss Isabella Thompson, of Rusk County, Texas, September 16, 1857.

By the Reverend H. Frazer, at his residence on September 10, 1857, Mr. Calvin H. Steward to Miss Mary E. Pool, all of Tyler County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 9, October 8, 1857

At the residence of J. W. McCown, on the 28th September by Reverend B. B. Bexter, Mr. James H. Littlefield to Miss Mary E. McCown all of Washington County, Texas.

Near Lockhart on the 17th of September by the Reverend Isaac W. John, Reverend Josiah W. Whipple, of the Texas Conference, to Miss Anna Ridout, daughter of Reverend Wm. Ridout, Caldwell County, Texas.

At the residence of James G. Casper, on the 17th of September, 1857 by the Reverend Joel H. Casper, Mr. John Caldwell of Benton County, Alabama, to Miss Mary M. Tindall of Randolph County, Alabama.

Volume IV, Number 10, October 15, 1857

By Reverence J. A. Scruggs, on the evening of the 17th of September, 1857, at the residence of Mr. F. Ezell, Mr. L. T. Nash to Miss C. V. Ezell, all of Kauffman County, Texas.

In the city of Austin, on the 1st Inst. by Reverend J. W. Phillips, Hon. Bird Holland, to Miss Matilda, daughter of Major William Rust, all of Austin.

At the residence of Mr. Webb Wofford, by Reverend Thomas F. Windsor, on the 27th Ult. Mr. W. K. McLeymore, to Miss Rebecca Ranson. All of De Witt County, Texas.

At the residence of the bride's father Colonel L. W. Groce, by the Reverend T. Wooldridge, on Thursday evening, September 24, Mr. William M. Bennatt to Miss Mary Henriette Groce.

Volume IV, Number 11, October 22, 1857

In Corpus Christi, Texas, September 14th by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Captain J. W. Fullerton to Miss Mary T. Davis.

On the 14th October by Reverend W. C. Lewis, Reverend Calvin H. Brooks of the Texas Conference to Miss Lettia Worsham, of Montgomery County, Texas.

On Tuesday morning, September 8, 1857 by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. David N. Walker, to Miss Henrietta P. Wilson, all of Carthage, Panola County, Texas.

On Thursday morning August 26, 1857 by the Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. J. T. Alsup, to Miss Elmira B. House, daughter of Honorable Simon House, all of Panola County, Texas.

On Wednesday morning 18th October, 1857 by Judge J. C. Cabiniss, Reverend T. B. Buckingham of the Texas Conference to Miss Lucy Emma Randall, all of Fayette County, Texas.

On the 14th October by Reverend D. McNair, Mr. A. Eiband to Miss Johanna Young daughter of Reverend H. P. Young, all of Galveston.

Volume IV, Number 1, Whole Number 417, August 13, 1857, C. C. Gillespie, Editor

On 2 July 1857, by Reverend W. Childress, J. O. B. Richardson, Esq., to Miss Catherine Burroughs, all of Shelby County, Texas.

On the 5th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Reverend L. B. Hickman, J. A. Gregg to Miss Ann Palmer, all of Liberty County, Texas.

By Reverend J. McMillon, 25 July 1857, at residence of Mr. N. Bundy, Mr. David Cartwright to Miss Martha M. Bundy, all of Van Zandt County, Texas.

In the Methodist Church at Corpus Christi, August 5, 1857 by Reverend H. Holmes, M. D., Mr. John Curr to Miss Jane Hill.

On 4 August 1857, by Reverend A. W. Goodgion, Mr. G. W. Lagrone to Miss Martha S. Clark, all of Harrison County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 12, October 29, 1857

On Thursday evening, the 1st of October by the Reverend D. Ford at the residence of Mr. S. H. Smith, Mr. Adam H. Suele, to Miss Jane E. Smith, all of Newton County.

Bt the same, on Thursday, 8th of October at the residence of Mr. James Smith, Mr. Joshua H. Mattox to Miss Harriet Smith, all of Newton County.

Volume IV, Number 14, Thursday, November 12, 1857

By the Reverend William H. Seat, on the evening of the 5th of November, at the residence of Captain Woods, Mr. Deaplesy Pleasents, to Miss Christina Buechner, all of Galveston.

On the 18th day of October, by Reverend William Collingham, at the residence of her father. Mr. Cadwallader E. Maule to Miss Martha Ann Strain, all of Jackson County, Texas.

On the 22nd of October by the Reverend J. W. Shepand, Mr. Paul Breeden to Miss Mary E. Hibbee, all of Victoria, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 15, Thursday, November 19, 1857

On November 4th of Reverend A. M. Box, Mr. Samuel B. Moore, to Miss Lydia E. Crouch, both of Lavaca County, Texas.

By Reverend H. D. Hubert, John B. Hart, to Mrs. Ann Roselle Whittenberg, all of Lockhart.

Volume IV, Number 16, Thursday, November 26, 1857

On the 29 ult. at the residence of Dr. J. E. Armstrong, of Jasper County, by the Reverend L. E. Crouse, Reverend W. A. Stovall to Miss Susan J. Armstrong.

In Gonzales County, by the Reverend O. S. Farwell, Preston Thompson to Miss Lucy E. Werr.

Volume IV, Number 18, Thursday, December 19, 1857

On the 10th of November, by the Reverend S. Lynch, Mr. William Jackson to Miss Abeminta Hardin, all of Smith County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 20, December 29, 1857

At the residence of the bride's father, in Jamestown, Smith County, Texas on the 2nd inst., by Reverend F. M. Stovall, Reverend Isaac Alexander, of the East Texas Conference, Professor in Soule University, to Miss S. E. Hall.

Volume IV, Number 21, January 5, 1858

At Fairmont, Burleson County, Texas, November 30, 1858 by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Mr. William Poosey, to Miss Isbella C. Addison.

By Reverend I. G. John, at the residence of Mr. Robert Guilliams, Mr. George E. Eblen, to Miss Jane Guilliams, all of Bastrop County, Texas.

By the same, on the 29th of October, at the residence of Joseph O'Conner, Esq., Mr. James S. Nolen, to Miss Mary Turner, all of Bastrop, Texas.

At Chappell Hill, Texas, December 27, 1857, by Bishop Kavanaugh, James W. Wynne, Esq., of Houston, to Miss Charlotte Ruter, daughter of Reverend Dr. Martin Ruter of Blessed Memory.

Volume IV, Number 22, January 12, 1858

At Liberty, January 3, 1858, at the residence of James Wright, Esq., by Reverend D. M. Stovall, Mr. C. O. Lund, to Miss Mary Ann Wallis all of Liberty.

In this city, January 1, 1858, by Reverend C. C. Gillespie at his residence, Mr. L. Hughs to Miss Edwina L. Dennis.

Volume IV, Number 23, January 19, 1858

On Tuesday morning, January 5th, at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend Samuel A. King, Mr. D. W. Lagrone to Miss Sallie M. Locke of Leon County, Texas.

In Centerville, Texas, on the evening of the same day by the same, Mr. John Barkley, of Leon County, Texas to Miss Bettie Webb, late of Bardstown, Kentucky.

On the 7th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, Mr. Thomas W. DeWalt of Fort Bend County, to Miss Charolette E., daughter of John Brown of Brozoria County.

Volume IV, Number 26, Tuesday, February 9, 1858

By the Reverend Samuel Lynch, at the residence of the bride's father in Anderson County, Mr. H. C. Herlock, to Miss Jane Cubby, January 7, 1858.

By the Reverend I. H. Wright, at the residence of Reverend C. C. Arnett, Reverend R. G. Rawley of the Belton Circuit, Texas Conference, to Miss Mary G. Toland of Burnett County, Texas.

On Thursday the 24th of December 1857 by Reverend Thomas H. Brenan, Mr. James Vest, to Miss Sarah J. Courtney, all of Burleson County, Texas.

On Thursday the 7th of January, 1858, by the Reverend Thomas H. Brenan, Thomas C. Turner to Mrs. Susan C. Williams, all of Burleson County, Texas.

By the Reverend W. W. Caulder, at the residence of the bride's father on the 22nd of January, 1858, Miss E. V. Geary, of Rusk County, to Mr. James A. Sanford of Smith County.

On Thursday evening December the 3rd 1858, by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. James M. Wyren and Mrs. Martha D. daughter of Reverend Isaac Taylor, all of Panola County, Texas.

At the residence of James M. Kirby, on Wednesday morning the 27th instant, Mr. C. W. Gregory, of La Grange, to Miss Fannie A. E. Kirby of Fayette County.

At the residence of Mr. Dodson, on Thursday, the 28th instant, Mr. D. A. Murchison to Miss Harriett E. J. Dodson, all of Fayette County.

By Reverend Dr. W. P. Smith on the 21st of January 1858, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Wm. Upton of Colorado County, and Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Co. Alfred Henderson of Austin County, Texas.

At the residence of Col. J. Atkinson on the 28th instant, by the Reverend R. C. Burleson, Mr. Thomas W. Chappell, to Miss Indiana Atkinson, all of Chappell Hill. (The cake came to hand, and is delicious.)

In the city of Austin, on the 24th of December 1857, by Reverend J. Phillips, Mr. T. I. Campbell, to Miss Louisa E. Raven, all of Austin.

In the city of Austin, by the same on December 30th 1857, Mr. Irving Root, to Mrs. Mary L. Cartmell, all of Austin.

By the same, on January 12, 1858, Dr. Julius Boyard to Miss Harriet F. Sharp, all of Travis County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 2, Whole Number 522, August 18, 1859

In Tyler County, 27th July at the residence of J. P. Gilder, Esq., by Reverend J. Shook, Mr. John W. Burly and Miss Nancy J. Gilder.

In Galveston, 10th inst., by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. Melancthon J. Morely and Miss Mary Elizabeth Van Patton.

At the Residence of Mr. Robert Lotts of Washington, by Reverend H. D. Hubert, Mr. Jerry Gordon and Miss Helen J. Vansicklin, all of Washington.

Volume VI, Number 3, Whole Number 523, August 25, 1859

On the 24th of July 1859, at residence of Mr. Wilson Westerman, by Reverend L. Dennis, Mr. D. S. Shrode and Mrs. Marcia C. Moore, all of Hopkins County, Texas, were united in marriage.

Volume VI, Number 4, Whole Number 524, September 1, 1859

On 9 August 1859, by Reverend W. C. Manly, at residence of bride's father in Johnson County, Texas, George W. Hutchinson, Esq. and Miss Martha L. Dillahunty.

By the same, 24th July 1859, Mr. James Stewart and Miss Harriett C. Hart, all of Johnson County, Texas.

On the 16th of August 1859, by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Reverend Reuben Long and Miss Nancy Yell McGuire, both of Limestone County, Texas.

On the 18th August 1859, at residence of bride's father, by Reverend Thomas Whitworthy, Mr. David P. Hawkins and Miss Elizabeth C. Embry, all of Ellis County, Texas, were married.

Volume IV, Number 1, Whole Number 417, August 13, 1857, C. C. Gillespie, Editor

On Sunday evening 26 June 1857, by Reverend H. Holmes, M. D., of New Orleans, Mr. G. B. Williams to Miss Ann Hill, both of Corpus Christi.

On 21st July, Reverend D. Ford, at residence of Colonel J. H. McRhea, Hasper, Jasper County, Texas, Mr. Lipscomb Norvell, Jr., to Miss Lucinda Holloway.

Volume VI, Number 6, Thursday, September 15, 1859

In the M. E. Church, at Chappell Hill, on the evening of the 21st of August, by Reverend B. F. Perry, Mr. Robert Anderson and Miss Emma Gayle - all of that village. At the same time and place, by the Reverend C. H. Brooks, Reverend T. B. Buckingham, of the Texas Conference, and Miss Clara B. Gayle, Associate Principle of Chappell Hill Female College.

On the 6th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend John Carpenter, Mr. E. S. Flint and Miss Margaret J. Nichols - all of Bell County, Texas.

By Reverend L. B. Hickman, on the 9th of August, 1859, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Russell Jacobs and Miss Mary A. C. Wilson - all of Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 7

On the 6th inst. at the residence of Col. A. Compton, the bride's father, in Fort Bend County, by Reverend B. S. Carden, Mr. Joseph E. Perry of Brazoria County and Miss Louisiana R. Compton.

At Houston, on the 16th inst., by Reverend William R. Fayle, Mr. Charles F. Curtis, of Louisiana, and Miss Carrie Vulke, of New York.

Volume IV, Number 9, Thursday, October 6, 1859

On the 6th inst., at the house of W. Gober, in South County, by the Reverend Thomas J. Sanford, Mr. J. D. Billups and Ann E. Gober.

At Houston, on the 28th September by Reverend W. R. Fayle, Mr. O. H. Rundell, of Fort Bend County, and Mrs. C. A. Dumble, of Harris County.

On the evening of 19th September, at the residence of Mrs. Cynthia Williams, by the Reverend Thomas F. Cook, Mr. Henry Darney of Jackson County, and Miss Lucretia Williams, of Lavaca County.

On the evening of 23rd of September at the residence of A. G. Price, Esq., by the Reverend William J. Joyce, Mr. Robert A. Smith and Miss Bettie Price.

On the 27th ult., by Reverend J. E. Carnes, at the residence of T. H. McMahan, Mr. Levi H. Wood and Miss Carrie M. Pickens.

Volume VI, Number 10, Thursday, October 13, 1859

October 5, 1859, by Reverend R. H. Belvin, Reverend J. W. Cooly, of the Rio Grande Conference, and Miss Mary F. Davidson, of Victoria County, Texas.

On the morning of the 18th of September on Horn Hill, by Reverend J. Crabb, Mr. Milton A. Tucker and Mrs. Lucretia McGrew - the former of Falls, the latter of Limestone County.

Volume VI, Number 12, Thursday, October 2, 1859

On the 13th, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. Thomas Snipes and Mrs. Margaret Wolson, all of Galveston.

On the 15th by the same, Mr. Frank Brown and Miss Virginia Holmes, of this city.

On the 28th September at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend A. M. Box, Mr. Thomas J. Oakes, of Goliad County, and Miss Elizabeth Powell, of Fayette County, - both

formerly of Seguin.

In Jackson County, October 6th, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Charles W. Felter and Miss Mary E. Abel.

On the 5th inst., by the Reverend B. Harris, Mr. Robert M. Wilcox, of Austin, and Miss Dallas Kyle, of Hays County.

On Thursday evening, 22nd ult., at the residence of the bride's mother, by Reverend W. C. Crawford, Mr. M. Carroll and Miss M. A. Beauchamp, - all of Shelby County.

Volume VI, Number 13, Thursday, November 3, 1859

By Reverend J. E. Carnes, on Sunday 30th ult., in this city, Robert W. Dunn, of Port Lavaca and Miss Mary Frances Atkeson, of Galveston.

Volume VI, Number 14, November 10, 1859

On the 1st inst. at the residence of the bride's mother in Livingston, by Reverend W. H. Stotwell, Mr. J. Douglas Brown of Galveston, and Miss Elvira J. Hicks of Pope County.

Volume VI, Number 15, November 15, 1859

In Sabine County, on the 6th October, Reverend J. Crawford, Jr., Mr. William B. Buch, and Miss Ellen Caraway.

On the 20th October, by the same, Mr. Peter Gellatly and Miss Ella Willis, both of Sabine County.

On the 3rd November by the same, at the residence of the bride's father in Sabine County, Reverend Martin Matthews, and Miss Ann Gellatly.

Volume VI, Number 16, Thursday, November 24, 1859

On October 9, 1859, by the Reverend J. W. Hamill, at the residence of Milton Grigg, Esq., Mr. Joshua Pie and Miss Mary E. Course.

October 11, 1859, by the same, at the residence of Dr. Alexander Brown's, Mr. Logan H. McCorkle and Mrs. Isabella Hughes.

Volume VI, Number 17, Thursday, December 1, 1859

On the 14th of September by Reverend Simeon Odon at the residence of the bride's father in Ellis County, Mr. Josiah Hankins and Miss Mary J. Burk.

On the 5th of October, by Reverend Simeon Odon, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Thomas A. Howell and Miss Eppsa A. Quinn, all of Johnson County.

On the 20th of October by Reverend J. A. Scruggs, at the residence of James Ingram, Esq. Mr. John A. Norris and Miss Martha A. Ingram, all of Upshur County.

On the 1st of November by the Reverend James A. Scruggs, Mr. Robert H. Harkey and Miss Elizabeth A. Cuigler, all of Upshur County.

On the 5th November by Reverend J. M. Wesson, Mr. Thomas Cox and Miss Mary E. Wellard, all of Fayette County.

On the 27 ult. at the residence of the bride's father in Panola County, by the Reverend J. C. Woolam, the Reverend R. R. R. Alexander, of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Miss Theodosia B. McCallen.

In La Grange on the 23 November by Bishop Pierce, Mr. John H. Glass and Miss D. N. Justice, both of Fayette County.

On the 17 ult. at the residence of the bride's mother in Jones' Prairie, by Reverend W. H. Shotwell, Mr. John B. Jones, and Miss Leonora Womack, all of Polk County.

On Monday evening, the 31st October at the residence of Reverend J. W. Fields, Mr. James N. Starr and Miss Mary G. Hawkins, all of Smith County.

On the 16th inst. at the residence of the bride's mother, in Smith County, Mr. Thomas Driver, and Julia A. Rooks.

Volume VI, Number 18, Thursday, December 8, 1859

On the 13th November by Reverend John Powell, Reverend S. N. Jenkins, of Walker County and Mrs. Martha E. Walters, of Madison County.

On the 24th of November by Reverend Quinn M. Menefee, Mr. John Clay and Amanda Brazeal.

On the 27th of November by same Mr. Abraham C. McCown and Miss Jane Izard, all of Fayette County.

On the 15th by Reverend B. W. Powell, Reverend E. L. Armstrong of the East Texas Conference, and Miss Katie Sanders, of Jasper County.

On the 25th November by Reverend G. W. Castles, Mr. L. S. Bell and Miss Mat. M. King, all of Cherokee County.

Volume VI, Number 19, Thursday, December 15, 1859

At the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend John F. Cook, on the morning of the 20th of November, Richard V. Cook, Esq. of Columbus, and Miss Eliza F. Moore, daughter of Colonel John H. Moore, of Fayette County.

On the evening of the 30th of November at the residence of the bride's brother, by Reverend H. Alexander, Reverend W. O. Campbell, and Miss Sallie Bell, of Chappell Hill.

On the 22nd November, by Reverend N. W. Burks, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. James Shelton, and Miss Alice Cary, all of Henderson, Rusk County.

On the 8th inst., by Reverend Daniel McNair, at the residence of Dr. McNeil, Mr. William Saunders, Jr. of Galveston, and Miss Sallie E. Shaw of Fort Bend County.

Volume VI, Number 28, Thursday, February 16, 1860

On the 9 inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend J. E. Feruson, Dr. James I. Nichols, of Galveston, and Miss Nancy E. Secrest of Fort Bend County.

At Victoria, Feb. 2nd, by the same, Dr. E. H. Smith, and Miss Mary C. Rosell.

At the residence of the bride, by Dr. J. B. Tullis, Rev. W. G. Williams of the East Conference, formerly of Virginia and Mrs. R. L. C. Henderson, of Anderson County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 29, Thursday, February 23, 1860

On the 24th of February in the city of Lavaca by Reverend F. A. McShan, Mr. William G. Randal and Miss Eliza Augusta McConnel, all of Lavaca, Texas.

On the 12th of February, in the city of Lavaca, by the same, Moses William Hawes, Esq. of the Republic of Chile, South America and Miss Jennie Rosenkrans, of Edgen, Illinois.

On the evening of the 7th inst., by the Reverend S. W. Morland, Mr. N. W. Murphy, and Miss Mary L. Hall, all of Burnett County, Texas.

On the evening of the 8th inst., at the residence of William Kesee Tugglehill, by Reverend B. F. Perry, William F. Anderson and Miss Ophelia A. Howthe.

On the 10th January, by Reverend I. Alexander, Mr. William M. Seeton, and Mrs. Georgia A. White, all of Jamestown, Smith County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 30, Thursday, March 1, 1860

On the evening of the 17th of February by the Reverend T. B. Buckingham, Mr. Fritz Ahlbrecht, and Miss Margaretta Koch, all of Brazoria.

On the evening of the 19th February by the same, Mr. Jacob Hehr and Mrs. Sophia Shene, both of Brazoria County.

On the 22nd February at the residence of Colonel W. W. Browning, by the Reverend Mr. Perry, Dr. J. W. Lockhart and Miss Sallie A. P. Browning, both of Chappell Hill.

On the 23rd February in Galveston, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. S. H. Kooker and Miss Gennie Cobb.

On the 26th, by the same Mr. F. C. Bravo and Miss Charlotte Gardiner.

Volume VI, Number 31, Thursday, March 8, 1860

On Monday, 10th January, at the residence of the bride's mother, by Captain J. F. Spears, J. P., Mr. O. C. McGonagill, Esq. and Miss E. C. Morrow, all of Lavaca County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 32, Thursday, March 15, 1860

By Reverend C. H. Brooks, at the residence of Mrs. Woodson, Mr. John C. Womack and Miss Lucy Sturgis, both from Montgomery County.

In Victoria, February 27, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Henry Winka and Miss Susan Weber.

At the same time and at the same place, by the same, Mr. William Peina Mann, and Miss Lizzette Karn.

On the 28th ult., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend R. Y. King, Mr. William W. Baldrige, and Miss Penelope Grantham, both of Milam County.

On the evening of the 29th February by the Reverend Joel P. Daves, at the residence of Honorable R. Q. Mills, of Corsicana, J. D. Holbert, Esq., and Miss Fannie Jones, both of Navarro County.

Volume VI, Number 33, March 22, 1860

On the 14th inst., by Reverend J. M. Wesson, Mr. B. F. Thomas, of Walker County, and Miss Sallie, daughter of Captain Peacock, of this city.

At the residence of the bride's father, on the 15th, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. William B. Smith of Columbia, and Miss Mollie V., daughter of A. C. Crawford, of Galveston.

At Houston, on the 13th inst., by the Reverend William R. Fayle, Mr. R. M. Caldwell, of Comal County, and Miss M. E. House, daughter of T. W. House, Esq. of that city.

On the 8th February 1860, by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. Thomas G. Daves, and Miss Matilda F. Duke, all of Panola County, Texas.

By the same on a Thursday evening, February 23, 1860, Mr. R. E. Smith and Miss Angeline P. Nichols, all of Panola County, Texas.

By the same on Thursday evening March 8, 1860, Mr. A. B. Ross and Miss Sarah J. Davis, all of Panola County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 34, Thursday, March 29, 1860

On the 21 inst., by the Reverend W. R. Fayle, Mr. J. W. Beaty and Miss Margaret Sewell, both of Houston.

By the same, on the 22 inst., Mr. John O. Leary and Mrs. Martha L. Kennedy, both of Houston.

On the 7th inst., by J. B. Ferguson, the Reverend S. W. Martin, of the Wisconsin Annual Conference and Mrs. Aroua Hansjacob, of Houston.

On the evening of the 13 inst., by Reverend Daniel Morse, Mr. N. C. Switzer, and Miss Eustacia Collins, both of Austin County.

Volume VI, Number 35, April 5, 1860, Thursday

On the evening of the 29th, ult., at the residence of Mr. Caldwell, Esq. by Reverend H. M. Glass, Mr. Henry J. Poole and Miss Cebell Birdsong, Walker County.

Volume VI, Number 36, Thursday, April 12, 1860

By Reverend William Shaw, in Denton County, at the Reverend M. McDonald's home, Reverend E. N. Huttins and Miss Susan L. Baker, all of Texas.

At the Methodist Church, Palestine, on the evening of April 4, by Reverend William Witcher, Colonel John Murchison and Miss Mary A. Bruton, all of Palestine, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 37, Thursday, April 19, 1860

By Reverend R. Alexander, at the residence of the bride, Mr. Andrew J. Conrow, and Mrs. Kate E. Harris, both of Waco, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 38, Thursday, April 26, 1860

On the 31st March, in Yorktown, Texas, by the Reverend H. S. Lafferty; Mr. William S. Perkins, of Mobile, Alabama and Miss Mary Lanshin, of Yorktown.

On the 17th inst., by the Reverend B. Harris, Mr. Robert H. Majors, of Waco, and Mrs. Lucy F. Smith of Hays County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 39, Thursday, May 3, 1860

By the Reverend F. P. Ray, on the 24th of April at the residence of W. B. Richeson, Mr. Thomas V. Smyth, and Miss Sarah M. Richeson all of Ellis County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 40, Thursday, May 10, 1860

By Reverend J. E. Ferguson, on the evening of the 30th April, in Columbia, Reverend W. G. Foot, A. M. of Chappell Hill and Miss Zullika A. Weems of Columbia.

By Reverend C. J. Lane on the 29th April, at Harvey's Creek Church, Mr. Madison Townsend and Miss Emily Jane Evans, daughter of Dr. Isiah Evans, all of Colorado County.

By Reverend F. A. McShan, in Lavaca, April 29, Mr. F. Mc. Newton, of San Antonio, and Miss Clarinda M. Silbert, late of Virginia.

On the 26th February by Reverend I. F. Cook, Reverend F. M. Box and Miss Eliza Clearman, all of Boxville, Lavaca County.

On the 12th April, by the same, Mr. Neil Williams and Miss Jane Nankey all of Jackson County.

Volume VI, Number 41, Thursday, May 17, 1860

On the 1st of May, by Reverend James A. Henderson, Reverend N. H. Lee, of the Louisville Conference, and Miss Sophia McDaniel, daughter of Reverend Gideon McDaniel of Warren County, Kentucky.

On the 2nd inst., by Reverend B. Harris, Mr. William L. Malone, of Hays County, and Miss Alice Mays of Seguin, Texas.

On the 9th inst., by Reverend James Wesson, Mr. Daniel Brewse and Miss Marie C. Grames.

On the 3rd inst., at the residence of the bride's father in Martin County, Alabama, by Reverend E. M. Sams, Reverend R. M. Humphrey and Miss Mattie Price, second daughter of C. W. and Mrs. M. F. Price.

Volume VI, Number 42, Thursday, May 24, 1860

By Reverend H. W. South, on the 15th inst., John Lloyd, Esquire of Wheelock and Miss Rebecca E. Price of Falls County, Texas.

On the 16th inst., by Reverend A. B. Duvall, Dr. D. C. Williams of Wilcox County, Alabama and Miss Mary C. Eldridge, daughter of Mr. John C. Eldridge, near Independence, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 43, Thursday, May 31, 1860

On the 17th inst., by Reverend J. W. Cooley, Mr. Henry C. Vivian and Miss Margaret Gibson, both of Goliad, Texas.

On the 26th April by Reverend B. M. Stovall, at the residence of the bride in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas, Mr. Henry Moore and Mrs. Nancy Brewer.

On the morning of the 16th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend Joel T. Daves, Mr. Alexander M. Crossland and Miss Sarah L. Welch, both of Navarro County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 44, Thursday, June 7, 1860

On the 20th of May by the Reverend A. B. Deuval, Mr. Jesse V. Felder and Miss Martha R. W. Rogers, all of Washington County, Texas.

On the 28th of May by the Reverend Alex Hinkle, Mr. Charles Culmel and Miss Ella Edwards, all of Sabine Pass City, Texas.

On the 31st of May, by Reverend C. J. Lane, at the residence of the Honorable B. G. Ijams, Mr. James P. Cone and Miss Margaret Jenne Ijams, all of Colorado County, Texas.

On the 28th day of May by the Reverend Thomas F. Cook, Mr. Jacob Winejor and Miss Mary Creag, all of Hempstead, Austin County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 45, Thursday, June 14, 1860

By the Reverend T. B. Buckingham in the town of Brazoria on the 7th of June, Abner S.

Lathrop, Esquire, and Miss S. Amine Watts, both of Brazoria.

On the evening of 24th of May at the residence of Colonel Turner by the Reverend H. M. Glass, Mr. Charlie Mitchell and Miss Virginia E. Williamson, both of Polk County, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 46, Thursday, June 21, 1860

At Woodville, June 7th by Reverend Acton Young, Dr. Henry L. Sage of New York and Miss Lavenia T. Wheeler, of Mississippi.

On the 24th of May, 1860, by the Reverend J. Crawford, Mr. A. R. Holoway and Miss Mary Hicks, all of Sabine County.

By the Reverend W. D. Creath, Colonel M. T. Johnson and Miss Mary Louisa Givens, of this city.

On the 13th inst., by J. W. Phillips, Mr. Edward Nichols and Miss Adelia A. Rabb, both of Lagrange.

Volume VI, Number 36, Thursday, April 12, 1860

[I believe that this source reference is in error and should read as below: -rgy]

[Volume VI, Number 47, Thursday, June 28, 1860]

On the 5th, June by Reverend John F. Cook, Mr. George F. Simons and Miss Flora A. Will, all of Texana, Jackson County, Texas.

At the residence of the bride's father, June 21, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, Reverend Edwin P. Angell, of the Texas Conference, and Miss Phoebe E. Rundell, of Fort Bend County, Texas. The happy bride and groom have our thanks for an accompanying token of remembrance and our most sincere wishes for their welfare.

Volume VI, Number 48, Thursday, July 5, 1860

On the 25th of July, 1860, in Victoria, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Charles A. Woodapple, and Miss Mary A. Rice.

Volume VI, Number 49, Thursday, July 12, 1860

On the 28th of June, by the Reverend Quinn M. Menefee, Mr. Simon P. Stearling, and Miss Ruth Strain, all of Jackson County, Texas.

In Houston, Texas, at the residence of Honorable H. H. Allen, July 1, 1860, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Charles C. Newhard and Miss Ann A. Fisher.

Volume VI, Number 50, Thursday, July 19, 1860

On the 12th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J. W. Shipman, Mr. B. R. Davis, of Galveston, and Miss Anna Butts, of Plantersville.

On the 28th of June, at the residence of Mr. James A. Graves, by Reverend John Carpenter, Mr. Thomas H. Teagarden and Miss Lou Neibling or Neisling, all of Bell County, Texas. (I think it was Neibling though couldn't read.)

Volume VI, Number 51, Thursday, July 26, 1860

On the 18th inst. by the Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. Turner Perry, Esq., Walker County, and Miss Emily H. Edmunds, of this city.

On the 21st inst., at the Bayou City house, Galveston, by Reverend J. M. Wesson, Mr. Thomas Doland, and Miss Mary Witherell, both of Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Volume VI, Number 52, Thursday, August 2, 1860

By Reverend D. G. Bowers, on the 25th of July, Mr. Franklin Brazeal, and Miss Alice J. Mitchell, all of Fayette County, Texas.

On the 19th day, by our Reverend J. L. Crabb, Mr. E. Y. Scruggs, and Miss N. A. E. MaGee, all of Limestone County, Texas.

By the same, on the 25th of December last, on Horn Hill, in Limestone County, Mr. John Seawright, and Miss Pamela Biggs.

Volume VII, Number 5, Thursday, September 6, 1860

By Reverend L. H. Cox, in Corpus Christi, August 22, Reverend John S. Harper, and Miss A. S. Swift, of Corpus Christi.

Volume VII, Number 7, Thursday, September 20, 1860

At the residence of the bride's father, West Liberty, Texas, September 11, by the Reverend W. J. Joyce, Dr. Thomas B. Brashear and Miss Lucy Brashear.

On the 9th of September 1860, by Reverend C. J. Lane, at the residence of the bride, Mr. Albert C. Taylor, of Round Rock, Williamson County, and Mrs. Dorcus S. Palmer, of Colorado County, Texas.

On the 11th inst., by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. George T. Haswell, of Fayetteville, and Mrs. Susan E. Ellis, of LaGrange, Texas.

Volume VII, Number 8, Thursday, September 27, 1860

By the Reverend Martin W. B. McPhail, at the residence of the bride's father, near Athens, Mr. J. T. Carlisle, and Miss Harrietta C. Griffeth, all of Henderson County.

On the 6th of September by Reverend F. P. Ray, at the residence of Mr. Henry Cook, Mr. Michael Boren, and Mrs. Mary E. Carter, all of Ellis County.

On the evening of the 18th of September, by Reverend R. W. Kennon, Reverend Archibald McKinney, of Chappell Hills, and Miss Martha Nobles, of Montgomery.

Volume VII, Number 9, October 4, 1860

On the 13th Sept., by Rev. J. M. Follensbee, P. H. Swearingen and Miss M. E. Toland, both of Chappell Hill.

Volume VII, Number 11, October 18, 1860

On the 3d Oct. at the residence of Mr. T. H. McKinney, by Rev. F. P. Ray, Mr. Riley Boren, and Miss Sarah L. Petty, all of Ellis Co., TX.

On 2d Oct., at the residence of James H. Douglass, Grayson Co., TX, by Rev. J. M. Binkley, Mr. Edward E. Douglass, of Sherman, and Miss Bettie C. Carr, of Sumner Co., Tenn.

Volume VII, Number 12, October 25, 1860

On the 18th, by Rev. J. E. Carnes, R. P. Harrison, Esq., and Mrs. Ann Howe, both of this city (Galveston).

On the 23d, by Rev. J. E. Carnes, at the residence of the bride's father, Absalom B. Trowell, Esq., of Liberty, and Miss Mary Smith, of Galveston.

Volume VII, Number 13, November 1, 1860

On 24th Oct., by Rev. J. E. Carnes, at the residence of J. J. Thompson, Rev. Peter August Moelling, Editor of the Evangelical Apologist, and Miss Sabina Bering, of Houston.

On the evening of 18th Oct., at the residence of Mr. James Thompson, by Rev. B. F. Perry, Mr. A. B. Thompson, and Miss M. D. Thompson.

Volume VII, Number 15, November 15, 1860

On the 8th inst., by Rev. C. J. Lane, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mr. Duverny

Braddock, and Miss Sarah B. C. Justice, all of Fayette Co., TX.

On the 25th Sept., by Rev. A. A. Killough, at the residence of J. J. Young, Mr. W. H. (?) Brooks, and Miss S. E. Young, of Lavaca Co.

On 18th Oct., at the residence of Rev. J. T. Davis, by Rev. B. S. Carden, Mr. Francis M. Harrell, of Williamson Co., and Miss Mary R. Davis, of San Saba Co.

On 1st Nov., at the residence of George Roberts, Esq., Harris Co., by Rev. Thomas H. Brenan, C. H. Beacham, Esq., and Miss Vicana House - all of Harris Co., TX.

Volume VII, Number 16, November 22, 1860

On the 18th Oct. 1860, by Rev. Mr. Craig, at the residence of the bride's father, in Hopkins Co., TX, Rev. T. P. Patton, of Freestone, and Miss Mary P. Waller.

Volume VII, Number 19, December 13, 1860

On the 20th Nov., at Mr. John Hardeman's, by Rev. F. P. Ray, Mr. Napoleon B. Rankin, and Miss Mary S. Hardeman, all of Ellis Co.

On the 25th Nov., in San Antonio, by Rev. Dr. Boring, Rev. R. P. Thompson, of the Rio Grande Conference, and Miss Paloma Florence Nicholson.

On the 26th Nov., in Houston, by Rev. Samuel A. King, Mr. W. E. Haden, and Miss Margaret E., youngest dau. of Col. Philip Alston.

On the 15th Nov., by Rev. A. H. Shanks, Mr. Abner Ball, and Miss Annis V. Box.

By the same, Mr. Ira Odom, and Miss Victoria Bell, all of Cherokee County.

On the 15th Nov., in Belville, by Rev. John W. Phillips, Capt. Samuel McGown, of LaGrange, and Miss E. J. Teny, of Chappell Hill.

On the 13th(?) ult., at the residence of the bride's step-father, Rev. A. McKinney, by Rev. Jas. W. Follensbee, Mr. Wm. H. Campbell, and Miss Mary E. Pleasants, both of Chappell Hill.

Volume VII, Number 20, December 20, 1860

On 6th Dec. 1860, at the house of Dr. Pope, near LaGrange, by Rev. John W. Phillips, William H. Ledbetter, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Pope, all of Fayette Co., TX.

On Tues., 4th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. James A. Scruggs, Rev.

Samuel Lynch of the East Texas Conference, and Miss Mary A. Hallmark, of Houston Co., TX.

Volume VII, Number 21, December 27, 1860

On 19th inst. at the house of the bride's mother, by Rev. Dan'l McNair, Mr. J. P. Blessing, and Miss Lottie J. Winne, both of this city (Galveston).

On the 19th inst., by Rev. Charles J. Lane, Mr. William Stapleton, and Miss Sarah A. Smith, dau. of Rev. Wesley Smith of the Texas Conference, both of Colorado Co., TX.

On the 24th inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Mr. John Montgomery, and Miss Eleanor Bryan.

On Thurs. evening, 20th Dec., at the residence of Mrs. L. C. Keenan, Huntsville, TX, by Rev. H. V. Philpott, Mr. W. B. Smither, and Miss A. L. Keenan.

On Thurs., 6th inst., at the house of Mr. Nibbs, by Rev. J. H. D. Moore, Mr. Wm. Hunter, and Miss Mollie B. Allen, both of Fort Bend County.

On the evening of 6th inst., at the house of Col. O. H. Peters, in the town of Richmond, by Rev. J. H. D. Moore, Mr. S. A. Benton and Miss Bettie H. S. Moore, youngest dau. of Rev. J. H. D. Moore.

Vol. VII, No. 22, Jan. 3, 1861:

On the 20th Dec. 1860, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Lane, by Rev. J. R. White, Mr. Frank Cavette and Miss Lue Lane, both of Robertson Co., TX.

On the 13th Dec. At the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J. M. Binkley, Dr. Thomas M. West, of Sherman, and Miss Eliza Cannon, of Grayson Co., TX.

Vol. VII, No. 23, Jan. 10, 1861:

On the 3^d inst. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Mr. Wm. P. Quigg and Miss Josephine F. McMahan, daughter of T. H. McMahan, all of Galveston.

On the 28th ult., by Rev. C. J. Lane, Mr. H. N. Haskell and Mrs. Eliza Coleman, all of Columbus, TX.

On the 20th Dec. 1860, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Acton Young, William S. Durham and Miss Nancy L. Stuart, all of Tyler Co.

On the 25th Dec. 1860, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. John Adams, Mr. P. D. Crume, of Collin Co., and Miss C. G. Hawkins, of Liberty Co.

On the 29th Dec. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. T. T. Smothers, Mr. Joel F. Porter, of Hannahatchee, GA, and Miss Mary E. Mathews, of Montgomery, TX.

On the 18th ult., at the house of the bride's father, by Rev. J. H. Thompson, Rev. T. Wooldridge and Miss Sallie Davis, of Walker Co.

Vol. VII, No. 24, Jan. 17, 1861:

In Galveston, Wed. evening, 9th Jan. by Rev. J. E. Carnes, W. H. Swain, Esq., editor of the Columbus Democrat, and Miss Lizzie J. Crawford, daughter of Mr. A. C. Crawford, of Galveston.

On the 3d inst. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. John H. Davidson, Mr. George Routt, and Miss Susan V. Hammond, all of Washington Co., TX.

On the 3d inst. at the residence of Dr. L. Kelley, by the Rev. J. M. Binkley, Mr. George D. Marron, of the Chickasaw Nation, and Miss Mahala T. Kelley, of Sherman, TX.

On the 2d inst. at the residence of the bride's mother, in Jones Prairie, by Rev. W. H. Shotwell, Mr. Martin C. (?) Jones and Miss Marilla P. Winn, all of Polk Co., TX.

Vol. VII, No. 26, Jan. 31, 1861:

On 3d Jan. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. E. A. Stocking, Mr. Isam Parmer, and Miss Augusta Ann Pounds, daughter of J. E. Pounds, Esq., all of Harris Co.

On 12th Dec. 1860, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. N. W. Burks, Mr. Christopher C. Wright, of Georgia, and Miss Anna E. Weaver, of Rusk Co., TX.

On 20th Dec. 1860, by Rev. H. W. South, Thomas F. Petty, and Mary J. Rogers, both of Falls Co.

On 17th Jan. by Samuel Barnes, clerk of the town of Milam, George Simmons, Esq., and Miss Bettie Polk, both of Eutaw, Limestone Co.

On 10th Jan. at the residence of the bride's father in Smith Co., by the Rev. W. K. Masten, Dr. J. B. Morris of Kaufman Co., and Miss M. C. Prather.

On 8th Jan. at the residence of the bride's mother, Egypt, Wharton Co., by Rev. Quinn M. Menefee, Mr. William P. Jones of Fayette Co. and Miss Josephine L. Mercer.

On 8th Jan. at the residence of the bride's father in Smith Co., by Rev. J. W. Fields, Mr. James W. McKinley and Miss Louisa E. Medlin.

Also, on the same day, by the same, Dr. E. Jones and Miss S. J. Roberts, daughter of Judge O. M. Roberts of Tyler.

On 1st Jan. by Rev. L. R. Dennis, Mr. H. D. Warren and Miss Mary A. Nance.

On the evening of 3d Jan. by Rev. H. W. Moore at the residence of the bride's father, Judge Polk, Mr. R. W. Browning and Miss Margaret Polk.

Vol. VII, No. 27, Feb. 7, 1861:

On 23d Jan. by Rev. P. Philips, T. E. Sneed, Esq., of Austin City, and Miss Lizzie Burleson, sister of Capt. Ed. Burleson.

By the same, 23d Jan., Mr. William A. Shappord, and Miss Sue A. McCuiston, daughter of Mr. J. McCuiston.

By the same, 24th Jan., Mr. F. Kyle(?), and Miss Mat. W. Kyser, dau. of Wm. H. Kyser, Esq.

Vol. VII, No. 28, Feb. 14, 1861:

On Dec. ___ 1860, by Rev. J. L. Crabb, Mr. P. H. Pickens and Miss Susan Phifer, all of Limestone Co.

On 20th Jan. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Quinn M. Menefee, Dr. R. S. Shannon and Miss Mary L. Sloan, all of Fayette Co.

Vol. VII, No. 29, Feb. 21, 1861:

On 6th Feb. by Rev. J. W. Whipple, at the residence of Charles Cottingham, Travis Co., Mr. D. M. Jackson and Miss N. E. Scott.

On 13th Feb. by Rev. Wm. H. Seat, Rev. James McLeod, P.E. of Galveston Dist., and Miss Julia E. Wynns, at Houston, TX.

Vol. VII, No. 30, Feb. 28, 1861:

On the 19th Feb. by Rev. John W. Phillips, Rev. Byron S. Carden, of the Texas Conference, and Miss Eliza A. Stone, daughter of Rev. J. H. Stone of Chappell Hill, TX.

Vol. VII, No. 31, Mar. 7, 1861:

On the evening of 25th Feb. in the town of Columbus, by Rev. C. J. Lane, Richard J. Putney and Miss Tattie E. Baker, daughter of Rev. Job M. Baker.

Vol. VII, No. 32, Mar. 14, 1861:

Feb. 28th, by Rev. John Carpenter, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. American Pruett and Miss Sally H. Eppes, all of Bell Co.

On the 7th Mar. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Jno. W. Phillips, G. H.(?) Beaumont of La Grange, and Mrs. Lucie G. Moore, daughter of Mr. John Kelly, of Grimes Co., TX.

On the 31st Jan. by Rev. H. V. Philpott, Dr. H. C. Oliphant and Miss Harriet J. E. Wynne, daughter of Earsmus Wynne, of Huntsville, TX.

On 11th inst. by Rev. J. W. Shipman, Mr. John T. Lewelyn and Miss Julia M. Conrad, all of Galveston.

On Feb. 13th by Rev. T. R. Young, at the residence of the bride's father, in Cass Co., TX, Mr. John R. Griffin, of Marion Co., and Miss Lucinda J. Carson.

On the evening of Feb. 21st at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. H. W. Moore, Mr. Theophilus Miller and Miss Victoria Mathis, all of San Augustine Co.

Vol. VII, No. 33, March 21, 1861:

On the 26th of Feb. by Rev. Joel T. Daves, at the residence of Judge C. C. Dyer, the bride's father, Mr. J. I. M. Richardson, of Brazoria, and Miss Josephine C. Dyer, of Richmond, Texas.

On the 28th of Feb. by the same, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mr. V. L. Hazlewood and Miss L. A. Massey, all of Richmond.

On the 12th inst., at Egypt, Texas by the Rev. Quinn M. Menefee, Mr. George F. Wharton and Miss Henrietta Clay Dawson, all of Wharton County.

On the 26th of Feb. by Rev. John W. Phillips, Mr. William H. King of Perry County, Alabama, and Miss Martha E. Toland, daughter of Mr. Joseph Toland, in vicinity of Chappell Hill, Texas.

On the 5th inst. by Rev. Alex. Hinkle, at the residence of Col. McCarty, Sabine Pass, Mr. John J. Price, Clerk of the steamer Florida, and Miss Sarah Swinford, late of Kansas City.

Vol. VII, No. 34, March 28, 1861:

On 7th of March by Rev. T. T. Smothers, E. L. Arnold and Mary Boyd, both of Montgomery, Texas.

On the 17th inst. in Anderson County, by Rev. A. B. Manion(?), Wm. S. Biggs and Mrs. Mary A. Saddler.

On the 2d of Feb. in Hays County, by Rev. P. Phillips, Mr. Wm. A. Dallas, of Washington County, and Miss A. B. Bradlow, daughter of J. M. Bradlow, Esq.

On the 13th in Hays County, by the same, Maj. Peter P. Ragdale, and Miss Almira A. Combs, step-daughter of D. R. Cochorhan, Esq.

On the 11th of Mar. by Rev. James Follansbee, at the residence of Wm. Punchard, the bride's step-father, Mr. Alexander P. Fisher of Belville, and Miss Ada B. Aydelott of Sempronius, Austin Co., Texas.

Vol. VII, No. 35, April 4, 1861:

On March 11th, at the house of the bride's father, by Rev. J. H. Perry, Mr. T. D. Lewis and Miss E. C. Carson, all of the town of Weatherford.

On the 25th ult., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Charles Henry Smith and Miss Sarah Whiting, of Galveston.

On the 20th ult., by Rev. Wesley Smith (Elder Green having failed to attend), Davis Gurley Smith and Miss Mary C. Conner, all of Colorado County.

On the 25th ult., at the Colorado House, Matagorda, by Rev. Love M. Harris, Col. H. J. Powell and Mrs. M. C. Ward, all of Matagorda County, Texas.

On the 26th at the residence of Mrs. Wilson, Galveston, by Rev. J. E. Carnes, Mr. James B. Durant, and Miss Emma Wilson, and at the same place and time, by the same, Mr. Edward R. Randle and Miss Jennie C. Carr.

Vol. VII, No. 36, April 11, 1861:

On the 4th inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Mr. Charles B. Lee and Miss Sophene J. Close, daughter of Mr. Hiram Close, all of Galveston.

On the 2d inst., by Rev. J. W. Colley, Mr. U. O. N. Atkinson and Miss Sarah Maddux, both of Victoria County, Texas.

Vol. VII, No. 37, April 18, 1861:

On the 4th April at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J. H. Davidson, Mr. W. P. Wyatt, and Miss Mary A. Hammond, all of Washington County.

On the 17th March, at the residence of the bride's father, in Lamar County, by Rev. J. B. Landreth, Rev. C. W. Rains, of the E. T. Conference, and Miss Mary J. Bowden.

On the 27th March, by Rev. C. H. Brooks, Mr. Joseph T. Liles, and Mrs. Jane E. Vance, all of Polk County.

Vol. VII, No. 38, April 29, 1861:

On the 11th April, by Rev. Alex. Hinkle, Mr. H. Rosenbaum, and Miss Kate Cappus, all of Sabine Pass, Texas.

On the 18th March, at the residence of the bride's mother, in Gonzales, by Rev. R. Gillett, Mr. Jephtha C. Williford, and Miss Sallie V. Floyd.

On the 17th April, at the house of Mr. Milton Lums, in Fort Bend County, by Rev. A. B. Duval, Dr. W. E. Conner and Miss Lovena Lum.

On Wed., the 17th inst., by Rev. Thos. F. Cook, at the residence of the bride's father, Henry Moore, Esq., Thos. C. Gregory, of LaGrange, Texas, and Miss L. Jennie Moore, of Fayette County.

Vol. VII, No. 39, May 2, 1861:

At the residence of Mrs. S. R. Adams, San Antonio, Texas, 11 April 1861, by Rev. J. W. De Vilbiss, Mr. D. F. Naghel, and Miss Sallie R. Jackson, daughter of Mrs. S. R. Adams.

On the 23d April, by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Mr. Wm. H. Brown, and Miss Elvina Funk.

On the 24th April, by the same, at the residence of Ebenezer Allen, Esq., Mr. John Curley, and Miss Sarah A. Van Benthuisen, all of Galveston.

Vol. VII, No. 40, 1861:

On the 8th April, at the residence of Mr. Wm. Wiggins, Smith County, by Rev. J. Alexander, M. A. H. Hardin, and Miss R. P. Wadsworth, of San Saba.

On the 18th Apr. by Rev. S. C. Littlepage, Wm. C. McWilliams, of Navarro County, and Miss Sarilda A. Moore, of Hill County.

Vol. VII, No. 41, May 16, 1861:

On the 21st Apr. by Rev. J. W. Whipple, Mr. J. F. White, and Mrs. Eviline _ornett, both of Falls County.

On the 23d Apr. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. W. Witcher, Mr. W. F. Hamilton, of Tyler, and Miss J. T. McKimley. (may be McKinley)

On the 7th last, by Rev. J. H. Stone, Mr. Morris L. Lock, and Miss Mary Hims, all of Austin County.

Vol. VII, No. 42, May 23, 1861:

On Thurs., 2 May, by Rev. J. L. Crabb, Mr. John P. Cox, and Miss Matilda Ann Anderson, all of Hill County.

At the residence of Mrs. Carter, Matagorda, 13th May, by Rev. Love M. Harris, Henry L. Demoss, of Columbus, Colorado County, and Miss Laura L. Williams, of Matagorda County.

On the 15th May, by the same, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. L. Stanley, William D. Barber, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah P. Gillette, all of Matagorda, Texas.

On the 25th Apr., at the residence of D. H. Field(?), Esq., Mr. Henry J. Neil, and Miss Fanny E. Cooper, all of Grimes County, Texas.

Vol. VII, No. 43, May 30, 1861:

On the 6th of May 1861, by Rev. T. R. Nunn, Mr. G. W. Ratliff, formerly of Mississippi, and Miss Mary C. McClellan, of Washington County, Texas.

On the 16th May, by Rev. Samuel Lynch, Mr. Jesse E. Evans, and Miss C. E. Wells, all of Rusk County, Texas.

On the 22d May 1861, at the Methodist Church, by Rev. John Adams, Mr. Wm. P. Skinner, and Miss Lucretia Clark, all of Liberty.

Vol. VII, No. 44, June 6, 1861:

On the 1st of May, by Rev. Wm. B. Hill, at the residence of Rev. Henry Ware, Dr. Eugene B. Blocker, and Miss Francis A. Ware, all of Harrison County.

May 6th, by Rev. R. M. Overstreet, at the residence of bride's mother, in Georgetown, Texas, A. S. Walker, Esq. of Georgetown, and Miss Anna J. Wilbarger.

On the 21st ult., by Rev. Quinn M. Meniffee, at the residence of the bride's father, John Woods, Esq., Lavaca County, (TX), Dr. John Sutton of Round Top, Texas, and Miss Mary C. Woods.

On the 27th of May, at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. P. Philips, Mr. D. C. Burleson, and Miss Louisa Weir (she of Travis County)

Vol. VII, No. 45, June 13, 1861:

On the 28th May 1861, in Harris County, Texas, by Rev. James Rice ...Mr. L. P. Whiting, and Miss Marietta Knight, all of Harris Co.

Vol. VII, No. 46, June 20, 1861:

On the 21st of Apr. at the residence of the bride, near Raymond, Mississippi, by Rev. L. Wiley, Mr. John Wm. Haynie, late of Texas and Mrs. Amanda C. Fletcher.

At Magnolia, on the 10th inst., by Rev. J. W. Fields, Dr. John Miller, of Anderson County, and Mrs. Laura A. Armstrong, of Leon County.

On the 2d June, at Pleasant Hill Church, Caddo Parish, La., by Rev. S. J. Hawkins, Rev. B. W. Thompson, of Clarksville Station, East Texas Conference, and Miss Mary E. McFarland, daughter of Rev. Duncan McFarland, of Caddo Parish, La.

Vol. VII, No. 48, July 4, 1861:

On the 19th June by Rev. P. Philips, Mr. Robert Meeks, and Miss Julia A. Sessom, all of Hays County.

Vol. VII, No. 49, July 11, 1861:

On the 16th June, near Richmond, Fort Bend County, by Rev. Joel T. Daves, Mr. Charles S. McElroy, and Mrs. Elizabeth Little.

On the 4th at the residence of the bride's father, in Richmond, Fort Bend County, by the same, Mr. George W. Davis, and Miss C. (?) Hathaway.

On the 27th ult., at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. G. W. Nottingham, Robert Henry Berchill, and Miss Ann Oberry, all of Jackson County, Texas.

Vol. VII, No. 50, July 18, 1861:

On the 19th June, by Rev. Thos. Whitworth, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Everett McCarty, and Miss Emeline C. Greenwade, all of Hill County, Texas.

On the 3rd July, by Rev. W. A. Shegog, at the residence of the bride's brother-in-law, in the town of Burnett, J. M. Coon, and Miss E. H. Pogue.

On the 11th inst., by Rev. R. Alexander, Col. S. M. Frost, and Miss V. M. Digges, all of Fort Bend County.

On the 10th inst., at the Ruterville Female College, by Rev. H. S. Thrall, President Macon B. Franklin, A.M., M.D., of Andrew Female College, Huntsville, and Miss Annie R. Forbes, Principal of the Ruterville Female College.

Vol. VII, No. 51, July 25, 1861:

On the 27th Apr., by Rev. P. W. Gravis, Mr. Wm. Haynie, and Miss Susan B. Bedich, both of Llano County.

On the 4th June, by the same, Mr. James F. Barnett, and Miss Frances Ann Smith, all of Llano County.

This concludes Reel #1

Reel #2 continues with Vol. 20-22, for the years 1872-1875

Vol. XX (most of this film is blurred and very difficult to read)

Texas Christian Advocate - Note: Apparently the publication made some policy changes since there are very few marriages and obituaries included now. We don't have microfilm for the paper covering the Civil War and up to the first issue of 1872...cme. [Collen Morse Elliott]

Vol. XX, No. 8, July 10, 1872:

On the 27th inst., at the residence of Philip T. Ellison (Ellisor) in San Jacinto County, Texas, Mr. Albert George of Wharton, and Miss Ella S. Graves.

At the same time and same residence, Mr. Leonidas Ellison (Ellisor), to Miss Ida May Graves. Both young ladies are the daughters of the late Rev. Peyton S. Graves.

Vol. XX, No. 11, July 31, 1872:

[I think this may have actually come from Vol. XX, No. 12, August 7, 1872 - rgy]

On July 24, 1872 at St. Patrick's Church, by Rev. Father Glenn, Mr. John Cotter to Miss Maggie Hart, all of Galveston, Texas.

On July 24, 1872, near Calvert, by Rev. O. M. Addison, Mr. T. H. Teagarden and Miss Addie Logan.

Vol. XX, No. 17, Sept. 11, 1872:

On the 8th inst. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. R. O. Brazelton, Mr. W. T. Mobley and Miss M. T. P. Poole, all of Hill County, Texas.

On Aug. 26th at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. John W. Stevens, Mr. Cyrus Y. Jones and Miss Annie Wooten, all of Liberty County, Texas.

Vol. XX, No. 19, Sept. 25, 1872 and Vol. XX, No. 20, Oct 2, 1872...no marriages or obituaries.

Marriage Notices from the Fort Worth Gazette

This article originally appeared in the August 1989 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Scanned, proofread and indexed by: Rob Yoder

Marriage Notices
From the Fort Worth Gazette

January 3, 1883

Editor's Note: Blank spaces are due to poor photocopying making it impossible to read the entire name.

WASHINGTON COUNTY - Issued for the week ending Dec. 27, 1882

Edward Wicke and Fredericke Ratzeburg
Ethel Rathke and Hedwig, Wickel
Richard Jones and Minerva Scott
Gilbert Allen and Mary Pitman
Edward Ellis and Annie Coale
William Lendtke and Ottettie Zetts
Isaac Lang and Johanna Davis
Lawson Porter and Emily Thornton
Pleasant A. Henderson and Alice Buster
Louis Steinkamp and Minnie Kramer
Henry Gardner and Idella Shepard
Sid Robinson and Nora Lofton
Gilbert Williams and Maria Nelson
Heinrich Benke and Amelia Schleider
Horace Linzy and Estella Daniels
August Henke and Rosina Graves
Dave Berans and Emma Osburn
Wesley Hubert and Becky Feild
Willis Lee and Maria Hays
Kimball Johnson and L. C. Hartwell
Wesley Williams and Esther Scurry
William Walker and Cledonia Williams
Frank Mikeska and Verona Mashack
Ed Morton and Edna Newsom
James Malone and Ida Hudson
Berry Roberts and Mary Jane Nix
Joachim Dahse and Mary Thiel
William Routt and Georgia Routt
Alfred Wills and Annie White
Joseph White and Eliza Williams
Hermann Menn and Louisa Wassermann
Richard Estes and Rilla Baker

CLAY COUNTY - Issued for month ending Dec. 30, 1882

William Martin to Miss I ____ Riley
C. F. Acres to Miss C. A. Eddy

MITCHELL COUNTY - Issued during the month of December 1882

Dec. 2 - Mr. J. M. Miller to Miss M. C. Wilder
Dec. 11 - Mr. J. D. Stone to Miss S. F. Shields
Dec. 13 - Mr. E. H. Boggus to Miss L. J. Gibson
Dec. 15 - Mr. R. P. Clayton to Miss Jennie Holloway
Dec. 18 - Mr. T. F. Hopkins to Miss Delia A. Downing
Dec. 26 - Mr. Levi Smart to Miss Bittie Jackson
Dec. 27 - Mr. Hamilton Hardcastle to Miss Mary M. Selman
Dec. 30 - Mr. E. M. Hart to Miss L. Z. Peacock

COOKE COUNTY [no dates given]

Mr. J. B. Rosson and Miss M. B. Lyons
Mr. J. H. Bewly and Miss Annie E. Duncan
Mr. Lee Stone (colored) and Mrs. Amanda Mills (colored)
Mr. Chas. Williams and Miss Emma Boon
Mr. G. P. Lillard and Miss Mary Bennett
Mr. W. E. Parnell and Miss M. A. Smith
Mr. T. J. Cates and Miss Maggie Hays
Mr. Thomas Burden and Miss Lina Lemons
Mr. B. F. Hargrove and Miss Mollie Kimbrough
Mr. J. M. Ford and Miss Drusilla E. Brownfield
Mr. Thos. Mitchell and Miss Louisa E. Spencer
Mr. Jonathan Robertson and Miss Jennie M. Austin
Mr. R. H. Alexander and Miss Mary E. Cumbie
Mr. W. H. Meyers? and Miss M. A. Wallace

M'CULLOUGH [sic] COUNTY - Issued during December 1882

Mr. Walter Anderson to Miss Amanda E. Willis
Mr. Albert Hayes to Miss Joan Davis

GREGG COUNTY - Issued from Dec. 11, 1881 to Dec. 11, 1882

John T. Northcutt and Miss Zula P. McPherson
Samuel Forster and Miss Florence Horton
Murray Daniels and Miss Hannah Huges [sic]
Willis Peel and Miss Fanny Hughes

Richard C. Cooper, Sr. and Mrs. Milvy Hight
Jeff Sanders and Miss Judy A. Carr
Thomas D. Campbell and Mrs. Mollie E. Goodwyn
William H. Jeter and Mrs. Sarah E. Sims
James Wilson and Miss Callie Turner
William A. Windsor and Miss Tудie E. Graybill
Carroll K. Vernon and Miss Josie York
Spencer Ford and Miss Phillis Griffin
Oston W. Shelton and Miss Fairlina F. Harris
Martin V. McNeely and Miss Ida Wynn
Sam Washington and Mrs. Julia Ann Cooper
Allen Richardson and Miss Ella Hill
Robert Barton and Miss Julia A. Tutt
Harry H. Plorence and Miss Eliza E. James
John Davis and Miss Jane Johnson
Elihu Muckleroy and Miss Julia Hendricks
Kale Jacobs and Miss Anna Rollins
John Tibbett and Miss Hattie Malone
Johnson Vaults and Miss Julia Taylor

CALLAHAN COUNTY - Issued for week ending Dec. 25, 1882

Dec. 14 - G. W. McDaniel to Miss Jane Lacy
Dec. 25 - James H. Garr___ to Miss Mary F. Gillit

COLORADO COUNTY - Issue for the month of December 1882

Wm Kritzscher and Miss T. Brune
F. J. Schmidt and Miss E. Schmidt
J. H. Obenhaus and Miss Emma Folts
R. P. Woolsey and Miss Mina Grobe
W. J. Webb and Miss M. L. Garner
W. W. Watts and Miss M. L. Montgomery
J. G. Bertholt and Miss Lizzie Bowen
W. A. M. Wiseman and F. W. Hamilton
Louis Meyer and Norah Dunlavy
Christian Agner and Geneva Reger
Henry Deidrich and Mary Meyer
J. M. Henderson and Mary F. Secrest
E. L. Obenhaus and Rosa L. Flourney
J. W. McMillan and Susie Grace
William Venkhaus and Auguste Sommerlotte
J. W. Craig and Alice Bratton
Fred Wolter and Johanna W. F. Kulow

Otto Reichart and M. Hassler
A. F. Hoelscher and A. Mossmeyer
J. A. Burch and N. A. Smith
W. T. Obenhaus and Penney Ingram
W. W. Hamilton and Jennie Ingram
Jas. Croxton and Ma ____ Stafford
Paul Kazman and ____ Pevitz
Robert E. Tanner and ____ Boedecker
R. N. Claiborn and ____ Smith
John Janek and ____ Pawelka

This Day in Texas

This article originally appeared in the August 1963 issue of the Bulletin, predecessor of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Scanned, proofread and indexed by: Rob Yoder

This Day in Texas

By Curtis Bishop

A Texas couple received a marriage license on July 16, 1837 -- probably the first issued over the seal of the Republic of Texas.

The Texas congress had passed a statute regulating marriages within the new nation appropriately enough during June, the traditional month of brides. It seems highly unlikely that a whole month passed before anyone took advantage of the new law, but at any rate the oldest license on record bearing the seal of the Republic was granted to Hugh McCrory and Mary Smith who were married a week later by the Reverend H. Matthews, a Methodist minister.

The traditional "they lived happily ever after" cannot be tacked on the end of this story, however. Young McCrory, a Kentuckian who had come to Texas with Felix Huston's volunteers and later established himself in business in the thriving new city of Houston, died less than two months after his marriage.

And the widow returned to her family home where a newcomer in Texas was boarding. Three years later the widow married the boarder and thus became the wife of Anson Jones, last president of the Republic of Texas.

The earliest recorded marriage in the Lone Star domain took place among members of LaSalle's expedition.

- - -

Editor's Note: Miss Bess Reynolds sent the above item which appeared in the *Houston Chronicle*, July 16, 1952:

Marriages from Fort Worth Newspapers

This article originally appeared in the November 2000 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Scanned, proofread and indexed by: Rob Yoder

Marriages from Fort Worth Newspapers

March 1873 - March 1876

Compiled by Rita Martin
Fort Worth, Texas

Used with Permission

Col. W. R. Gause of Fort Worth to Mrs. L. L. Stevenson of Jackson, Miss. in Galveston, Tex. March 5, 1873 [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 15 Mar. 1873, pg 2 col 7]

John Lindley of Corsicana, Tex. and Miss E. S. Houston, Wed. March 19, 1873 [*Fort Worth Democrat*, 22 March 1873, pg 2 col 6]

Capt. Wm. S. Oldham of Fort Worth to Miss Clara O. Marshall in Galveston, Tex., Thurs, March 20, 1873. He is son of Judge Wm. S. Oldham and she is the dau. of Col. John Marshall [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 22 March 1873, pg 2 col 5]

Dr. J. D. Chambers and Mrs. Sallie Kirk of Louisville. He is a recent graduate of Louisville Medical College. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 29 March 1873, pg. 2 col 7]

Capt. W. D. Field to Miss Sallie M. Johnson on 7th inst at residence of W. M. McLamore by Rev. W. D. Wear [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 11 Oct 1873, pg 2 col 5]

Mr. U. J. Umbenhour to Miss Eliza Evans Thurs. Dec. 4, 1873 by Jesse Jones, Esq. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 6 Dec. 1873, pg 2 col 6]

Mr. Jeremiah Marklee, Esq. to Miss Mary DeWitt Thursday, Jan. 1, 1874 by Rev. Mr. Small [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 3 Jan. 1874, pg 3 col 3] Note: Mary Marklee died of typhoid Dec. 19, 1874]

J. E. Adams to Mrs. Salley T. Ellison Feb. 11, 1874 [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 21 Feb. 1874, pg. 3, col 2] Louisville, Ky. and Quincy, Ill. papers please copy.

Dr. R. E. Moody to Miss Julia Dean at residence of bride's father in Mansfield, Tex. March 29, 1874 [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 4 April 1874, pg 3, col 3]

G. W. Cromwell and Miss Meg Terry May 3, 1874 by Elder A. Clark [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 9 May 1874, pg 3 col 3]

Maj. Jessie Jones to Miss Rosanna Crawford Thurs. May 14, 1874 by Rev. J. K. Masters [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 16 May 1874, pg 3 col 3]

B. P. Blakely to Miss Anna Beverly Thurs. May 14, 1874 by Rev. J. J. Masters [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 16 May 1874 pg. 3 col 3]

C. B. Daggett of Fort Worth to Miss Addie Zimmerman of Lewistown, Mo. on evening of June 14, 1874 at residence of bride's mother by Rev. Mr. Penn [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 20 June 1874, pg 3 col 3]

James Sanderson and Miss Callie Gavin Thursday, June 25, 1874, at residence of bride's father by Elder A. Clark [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 27 June 1874, pg 3 col 3]

G. W. Terry and Miss Kate Allen Thursday, June 16, 1874 at residence of bride's parents by J. S. Morris, Esq. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 18 July 1874, pg 3 col 3]

John A. Walker and Miss Lizzie Letchworth Thurs. July 23, 1874 at residence of bride's parents by Rev. R. H. H. Burnett [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 25 July 1874, pg 3 col 4]

Joseph H. Brown of Fort Worth and Miss Mary Oliver of St. Louis, Thursday, Aug. 27, 1874 at St. Louis [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 5 Sept. 1874, pg. 3 col 4]

J. J. Walker to Miss A. T. Tucker Wed. Sept. 2, 1874 by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 5 Sept. 1874, pg 3 col 4]

Isaac T. Marshall and Miss Ella A. Orick Sept. 13, 1874 at Christian Church by Elder W. M. Gough [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 19 Sept 1874]

Mr. M. D. McCall to Mrs. F. E. Allen Sept. 13, 1874 at the church at White Settlement by Rev. Mr. Rolling [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 19 Sept. 1874, pg 3 col 3]

W. D. Milliken of Parker Co. and Miss Maggie A. Young of this city at residence of G. W. Newman by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 19 Sept. 1874, pg 3]

Seth Turner and Miss Charity Caliway, both of Tarrant Co. Sept. 8, 1874 at residence of bride's mother by Rev. C. W. West [*Fort Worth Democrat*, 26 Sept. 1874 pg 3 col 2]

John M. Burford and Miss Matilda F. Creswell, both of this city, by J. S. Morris, Esq. Sept. 24, 1874 [*Fort Worth Democrat*, 3 Oct. 1874]

G. R. Isbell and Miss Emma Wood at residence of bride's father Sept. 24, 1874 by Rev. S. H. Small [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 26 Sept. 1874, pg 3 col 2]

C. D. Johnson and Miss L. C. Wade, both of this county, at residence of bride's parents Tues. Sept. 30, 1874, by Rev. Mr. Shirley [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 3 Oct. 1874, pg 3 col 3]

John E. Swayne and Miss May Hendricks, both of this city, Thurs. 1 Oct. 1874, at residence of bride's mother by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. Oct. 3, 1874, pg 3 col 3]

A. S. Hart and Miss Adelia Snow, both of this city, at residence of bride's father Thursday, Oct. 1, 1874, by Elder A. Clark [*Fort Worth Democrat*, 3 Oct. 1874, pg 3 col 3]

James H. Field and Miss Maria N. Andrews Dec. 8, 1874 at residence of bride's mother by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 12 Dec. 1874, pg 3 col 3]

Prof. J. W. Hamby, late of Burksville College, Ky. and Miss Flora A. Harrison of Tarrant Co. Tex. at the Fraser House Dec. 10, 1874 by J. S. Morris, Esq. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 12 Dec 1874, pg 3 col 5]

W. W. Peavor and Miss Nannie J. Wesley, at residence of W. B. Tucker Dec. 22, 1874 by Rev. R. H. H. Burnett [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 26 Dec. 1874 pg 3 col 5]

C. O. Edwards and Mrs. Sallie A. Wedington at residence of bride in this county Dec. 24, 1874, by J. S. Morris, Esq. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 26 Dec. 1874, pg. 3, col. 5]

W. H. Nanny (late of Madison Co. Tenn.) and Miss E. V. Crawford of this city on Sun. Jan. 3, 1875, at residence of bride's mother by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 9 Jan. 1875, pg 3 col 3]

Mr. James P. Massie of the Fort Worth Democrat and Miss Ann T. Harper at the home of bride's father near Fayette, Miss. Jan. 5, 1875 by Rev. Dr. Shelton [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 16 Jan. 1875 pg 3 col 3]

B. A. Mathers of Parker Co. and Miss E. A. Hutchinson at residence of bride's parents at Johnson Station by Rev. Collier [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 16 Jan. 1875 pg 3 col 3]

Dr. Joseph Kemp of Lyndale, Tex. to Miss Leila Stamps this city Mon. Jan. 27 by Elder H. D. Rantau [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 30 Jan. 1875, pg 3, Col 2]

F. W. Ball to Miss Loolar Field at residence of bride's brother, Jas. H. Field, Tues. April 13, 1875 by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 17 April 1875 pg 3 col 1]

Jno. W. Turner to Miss Ida Loving at residence of bride's mother on Thurs. 5th inst. by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 8 May 1875, pg 3 col 3]

E. M. Turner, Esq. to Miss Kate Stockett on Tuesday, June 8th, at residence of A. G. Shattuck by Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 12 June 1875, pg 3, col 2]

H. B. Wright to Miss Lillie Hightower Tues. 22nd inst., by Rev. J. M. Small [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 26 June 1875, pg 3 col 2]

Mr. O. J. Wood and Miss Rockie Walden
29 July 1875 in Double Springs by Elder
T. Jasper [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 5
Aug. 1875, pg 3 col 3]

Mr. J. H. Van Eaton to Nettie L. Lawrence
on 22 Aug. 1875 by Rev. R. B. H. Barnett
[*Fort Worth Standard*, 26 Aug 1875, pg 3
col 3]

Double Wedding 16 Sept. 1875
J. N. Manuel to Miss Mackie Price and
George H. Want to Miss Lillie Price [*Fort
Worth Standard*, Thurs. 16 Sept 1875, pg
3 col 1]

Mr. Joseph Decory to Miss Martha J.
Chapman Sept. 16, 1875 at residence of
bride's father by Rev. J. M. Small [*Fort
Worth Democrat*, Sat. 18 Sept. 1875 pg 3
col 3]

Mr. W. S. Pendleton to Miss Belle Shelton
Oct. 5, 1875 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs.
7 Oct. 1875, pg 3 col 2]

W. H. Fields, Esq. to Miss Mollie E. Burts
at residence of bride's parents on
Tuesday 5th Oct 1875 by Rev. W. M.
Kilpatrick [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 9
Oct. 1875, pg 3 col 2]

Mr. L. J. Thomason to Miss Amelia
Mulkey Oct. 21, 1875, by Rev. R. H. H.
Burnett. Bride dau. S. H. Mulkey. [*Fort
Worth Standard*, Thurs. 28 Oct. 1875]

Capt. E. O. Tarrant of Dallas and Miss
Abbie Johnson of this city at residence of
Mrs. Victoria Commings Tues. Nov. 16,
1875 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 18
Nov. 1875, pg 3 col 4]

D. M. Patterson to Miss Bettie P.
Standifer at residence of bride's father by
Parson Sevinford (no date) [*Fort Worth
Democrat*, Sat. 1 Jan 1876, pg 3 col 4]

Frank Twombly and Miss T. C. Davidson
at residence of Mr. Fendley Dec. 25, 1875
[*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 6 Jan. 1876,
pg 3 col 2]

Thomas N. Wiggins and Miss M. A.
McFarland at residence of Mr. Samuel
Chapman Jan. 6, 1876 by Rev. J. M.
Small [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 13
Jan. 1876, pg 3 col 3]

R. McD. Smith and Miss Emma Knight
Jan. 11, 1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*,
Thurs. 13 Jan 1876, pg 3 col 3]

Mr. D. P. Shaw to Miss Sue Weams, both
of Aurora, by Squire Lenarce on Jan, 20th
[*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 29 Jan. 1876,
pg 3 col 3]

D. S. Brown of Fort Worth to Miss Sallie
B. Caldwell of Canonsburg, at
Washington, Pa. on Thurs. Feb. 10th by
Rev. L. S. Brown [*Fort Worth Democrat*,
Sat. 4 March 1876 pg 3 col 5]

I. C. Terry and Mrs. Caroline Knurren [sic]
at residence of Elder W. M. Gough March
12, 1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 16
March 1876 pg 3 col 3]

W. G. Hendricks and Miss E. L. McCord
at residence of Mr. I. Candler Feb. 20,
1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs 23
March 1876, pg 3 col 4]

George Jackson to Miss FeFe Burts on Tuesday, April 25, 1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 27 April 1876, pg. 3, Col. 4]

Mr. A. Stephenson to Miss Anderson at residence of J. F. Swayne [no date] [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 4 May 1876, pg 3 col 3]

Jeremiah Marklee to Miss C. H. Hargrove at residence of Dr. S. R. Haywood on Wed. May 10, 1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 11 May 1876, pg 3 col 4]

Mr. J. W. Melton to Miss Nora Davis at residence of bride's father, Rev. N. A. Davis in Rusk, Tex. on May 24, 1876 [*Fort Worth Standard*, Thurs. 1 June 1876, pg. 3 col 3]

Sam Seaton to Mrs. Jennie Johnson at the Christian Church on the 29th by J. K. Allen, Esq. [*Fort Worth Democrat*, Sat. 1 April 1876, pg 3 col 2]

A Marriage from Fort Worth Record

This short article originally appeared in the February 2005 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Scanned, proofread and indexed by: Rob Yoder

A Marriage

From *Fort Worth Record*, Nov. 17, 1916

When James M. Brown and Mrs. Cora Murtishaw asked Justice T. J. Maben to marry them Thursday, they presented a license issued Dec. 30, 1912. Maben performed the ceremony and asked no questions.

Weddings from Fort Worth Telegram

This article originally appeared in the May 2000 issue of Footprints.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society wishes to thank those volunteers who gave of their time to help republish these articles on CD-ROM.

Scanned, proofread and indexed by: Rob Yoder

Weddings

From *Fort Worth Telegram*, Nov. 20, 1902

Dickey-Hardin

Last night at the residence of J. H. Dickey, Sr., Polytechnic Heights, Rev. E. P. Williams united in marriage J. H. Dickey, Jr. and Miss Rosa May Hardin. Quite a number of friends of the contracting parties and their friends were present, and after the ceremony all sat down to an especially prepared repast. The groom is a popular young man, just starting out in life for himself and one other. The bride is the trusted bookkeeper of Davenport & Patterson, grain merchants, and came to Fort Worth from San Angelo.

Howell-Watkins

Last night Rev. Luther Little united in marriage Clayton Howell and Miss Josephine Watkins at the home of the bride's father. There were over one hundred guests present.

Miss Ethel Watkins, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor; Mr. Frank Davis was best man. The march to the bridal altar was in the following order: Misses Lucile and Bessye White, Misses Ida Crowley and Annye Binyon, the groom and best man, maid of honor; the bride leaning upon the arm of her father.

Following the ceremony and congratulations, light refreshments were served the guests, and later Mr. and Mrs. Howell proceeded to their home at 908 Jarvis Street.

The out-of-town guests were C. H. Howell, father of the groom, of Huntsville, Ala; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Want of Dallas, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Day of Cleburne, Mrs. E. H. Ambler of Dallas, Mrs. John H. Gaston, Miss Ethel Teachout of St. Louis, and Harry P. Hyman of Washington City.

The groom is one of the traveling salesmen for the Carter-Battle Grocer company, a young man who stands high in business and social circles. The bride is all that a lovable character stands for, popular in social and church circles, and is one of Fort Worth's most prominent young women.

From *Fort Worth Telegram*, Nov. 18, 1902

Mitchell- Lacey

H. P. Mitchell and Miss Ida Lacey were married last night at the home of the bride in Southeast Fort Worth.

From *Fort Worth Telegram*, Nov. 6, 1902

Alford-Castle

Married last evening by Rev. R. C. Armstrong at Mulkey Memorial parsonage, Robert W. Alford and Miss Mary Castle, both of this city. The happy couple will make their home at S. Main and Laurel Sts.